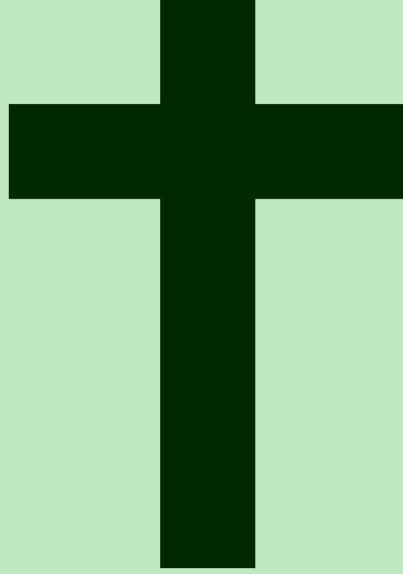


Gela Liwai  
Lotaganaxi  
Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

**Gela Liwai Lotaganaxi Aneotedoogi**  
**New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)**

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

**Copyright Information**

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

**The New Testament**

in Kadiwéu

**© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264

## Contents

MATEUS . . . . .	1
MARCOS . . . . .	69
LUCAS . . . . .	111
JOÃO . . . . .	180
ATOS . . . . .	226
ROMANOS . . . . .	293
1 CORÍNTIOS . . . . .	323
2 CORÍNTIOS . . . . .	350
GÁLATAS . . . . .	370
EFÉSIOS . . . . .	382
FILIPENSES . . . . .	394
COLOSSENSES . . . . .	402
1 TESSALONICENSES . . . . .	410
2 TESSALONICENSES . . . . .	417
1 TIMÓTEO . . . . .	421
2 TIMÓTEO . . . . .	430
TITO . . . . .	437
FILEMOM . . . . .	441
HEBREUS . . . . .	443
TIAGO . . . . .	467
1 PEDRO . . . . .	476
2 PEDRO . . . . .	486
1 JOÃO . . . . .	492
2 JOÃO . . . . .	500
3 JOÃO . . . . .	501
JUDAS . . . . .	503
APOCALIPSE . . . . .	506

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus niŋijo maleekoka iolatedicoace niŋijoa dooze ɣoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaga eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idaagida me judeu. Odaa joaniŋidaa leegodi me nelegedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaŋa Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí naŋadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus niŋijaagijoa niŋicoa ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalaŋatalo Aneotedoŋoji ane lotaŋa miditaŋa liwai oxiiŋodi Aneotedoŋoji lotaganagaxi ane yalaŋate Jesus, midiwataŋa notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaŋa lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataŋa notaganagaxiidi anoidí niŋijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji.

Mateus iditedini liŋaxinaŋanegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liŋaxinaŋanegeco Jesus ane yalaŋata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiŋa niŋina oko Aneotedoŋoji baanaŋa iŋe laalegenali, codaa niŋica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoŋoji.
- (2) Niŋica ane iŋete Jesus niŋijo anodiotibece mowo niŋijo me imonya moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iŋe moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceketetege me ɣodiŋaxi.
- (4) Liŋaxinaŋanegeco Jesus anoyalaŋata gela loiigi Aneotedoŋoji.
- (5) Liŋaxinaŋanegeco Jesus anoyalaŋata niŋicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa niŋica anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalaŋata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalaŋata anodaagee nelogododipi noŋoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati niŋica anodaagee naŋa yewiŋatace.

### *Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo (Lucas 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋidi noiigi joaniŋidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, ane licogegi Abraão.

<sup>2</sup> Abraão jiŋijaa eliodi Isaque, Isaque jiŋijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jiŋijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

<sup>3</sup> Judá ijoo itoataale lionigipi ɣoneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonaŋadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jiŋijaa eliodi Esrom,

Esrom jiŋijaa eliodi Arão.

<sup>4</sup> Arão jiŋijaa eliodi Aminadabe, Aminadabe jiŋijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jiŋijaa eliodi Salmom.

<sup>5</sup> Salmom jiŋijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonaŋadi Raabe.

Boaz jiŋijaa eliodi Jessé.

<sup>6</sup> Jessé jiŋijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão naŋajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

<sup>7</sup> Salomão jiŋijaa eliodi Roboão,

Roboão jiŋijaa eliodi Abias,

Abias jiŋijaa eliodi Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa jīgijaa eliodi Josafá,  
 Josafá jīgijaa eliodi Jorão,  
 Jorão jīgijaa eliodi Uzias.

<sup>9</sup> Uzias jīgijaa eliodi Jotão,  
 Jotão jīgijaa eliodi Acáz,  
 Acáz jīgijaa eliodi Ezequias.

<sup>10</sup> Ezequias jīgijaa eliodi Manassés,  
 Manassés jīgijaa eliodi Amom,  
 Amom jīgijaa eliodi Josias.

<sup>11</sup> Josias jīgijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Niğijo malee yewiğa Josias,  
 ođaa niğijo laxakawepodi loiigi Israel joğoyadeegi loiigi Israel digoida  
 niğotedi Babilônia midiaaği me niwilogjedipi.

<sup>12</sup> Niğijo noiigi noğoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,  
 ođaa Jeconias jīgijaa eliodi Salatiel,  
 Salatiel jīgijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

<sup>13</sup> Zorobabel jīgijaa eliodi Abiúde,  
 Abiúde jīgijaa eliodi Eliaquim,  
 Eliaquim jīgijaa eliodi Azor.

<sup>14</sup> Azor jīgijaa eliodi Sadoque,  
 Sadoque jīgijaa eliodi Aquim,  
 Aquim jīgijaa eliodi Eliúde.

<sup>15</sup> Eliúde jīgijaa eliodi Eleazar,  
 Eleazar jīgijaa eliodi Matã,  
 Matã jīgijaa eliodi Jacó.

<sup>16</sup> Jacó jīgijaa eliodi José,  
 José jīgijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jağajaa eliodo Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Jiğidaagee jīgijoa catooze noiigi ixomağatijo anida aneetege licoğegi  
 Abraão neğepaağicota Davi, ođaa idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomağatijo  
 anida aneetege licoğegi Davi neğepaağicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Ba-  
 bilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomağatijo anida aneetege licoğegi  
 Jeconias neğepaağicota José, niğijo lodawa Maria eliodo Jesus.

### *Lanikegi Jesus*

#### *(Lucas 2.1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jiğidaagee neğenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliodo Jesus, eka doletibige  
 me lodawa ica José. Pida anağa lodawa niğipilege, codaa Maria anigica  
 dağa nadi ãoneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoğoji eo me ipilege. <sup>19</sup> José,  
 niğijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, ãoneleegiwa ane iğenağa, codaa  
 mele. Ja domağa lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomağa yemaa me ibolikatidi  
 Maria lodoe niğidi noiigi. Joaniğidaa leegodi me domağa lowoogo me ika  
 Maria me digica ane yowoogodi niğica oko. <sup>20</sup> Niğijo naga lowoogo me  
 dağadiaa lodawa Maria, ođaa ja dige. Igee ica niaanjo Aneotedoğoji me  
 dinikeeta. Ođaa oneeta, “José, anida anenitege licoğegi Davi, jinağa domağa  
 adoiiita me ãadodawa Maria. Igaatağa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji aneo nigaanigi  
 catiwedi Maria le. <sup>21</sup> Ođaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, ođaa awii  
 me liboonagadi Jesus, leegodi jīgijaa napitağadi loiigi libeyaceğeco.”

<sup>22</sup> Ođaa jiğidaagee niğica niciagi eo me icotece niğijoa lotağa niğijo ane  
 yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji niğijo jotigide, niğijo naga yalagata  
 aneeteta Goniotagodi, mee, <sup>23</sup> “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipilege,  
 pida anigica me nadi ãoneleegiwa. Ođaa jiğidi lionigi, ođaa joğowo me

liboonagadi ‘Emanuel.’” “Emanuel” niġina anejinaġa iniwa “Aneotedoġoji mokotaġa”.

<sup>24</sup> Naga nioodi José, oġa jeġeo niġijo niaanjo Aneotedoġoji ane iġeta meo. Oġa José ja lodawa Maria. <sup>25</sup> Pida aniġica daġa loomatewa Maria neġepaa dinigajetece odoeġegi lionigi. Oġa José jeġeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

## 2

### *Icoa icoġaġa anoicoġoticogi ane icoġotigi nigoi*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaġa Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, niġijo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Niġijoa nokododi icoa ġoneleegiwadi ane libakedi moiġoaditalo yotetitedi oicoġoticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaġa Jerusalém.

<sup>2</sup> Oġa ja nigikanaġa, modi, “Igame diġetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoogotaġa neġenitini, iġaataġa jinataġa ajo notedi digoida nigoi. Oġa janagaġa me joġeegata.”

<sup>3</sup> Naga wajipatalo Herodes lotaġa niġijoa ġoneleegiwadi, oġa eliodi me doġowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaġa Jerusalém eledi noġowikomataaġa. <sup>4</sup> Oġa ja yatecoġotee niġijo anoiiġe sacerdotitedi, iġa niġaxinaganadi anodiiġaxinagatace lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Oġa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, niġijoa Aneotedoġoji ane niġe meote me ġodewiġatace. <sup>5</sup> Oġa joġoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leeġodi mee anigepidiġijo niġijo anoyeloġoditedibece Aneotedoġoji lowooko,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia, akamaġakaami akaami ġoneġe liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéia. Iġaataġa digoina makaamitaġa lanikadi niġica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoiiġi Israel micataġa nowienoġodi waxacocoli.’”

<sup>7</sup> Oġa Herodes jeġeniditiogi ica anokeġipi anoicoġoticogi nigoi iġo dakapeteġe me diġica ane yowoogodi. Oġa ja nigetiniwace niġica noko noġonadi naġaca yotedi ane nodi. <sup>8</sup> Oġa niġidiaaġidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaġa Belém, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, oġa oleetibige mowoogoti ane diġetigi niġica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, oġa awii yeemidi, amaleeġaġa jakadi maġaġa ejiġo joġeteta.”

<sup>9</sup> Noġowajipatalo lotaġa niġini inionigi-eliodi, oġa joġopitibeci niġijoa anokaġa. Eġidaa diiticogi me wiġeegaa, oġa joġonadi ajaġaġo naġajo yotedi anonadi diġeteġe nigoi. Oġa naġajo yotedi jiġigo lodoe niġijoa anokaġa, oġa ja nicoti ditibigimedi niġijo diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>10</sup> Noġonadi naġajo yotedi ane ideġi ditibigimedi niġijo diimicawaanigi, oġa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Oġa noġodakatiwece niġijo diimicawaanigi, joġonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaġa Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Oġa joġoyamaġatedini lokotidi lodoe niġijo nigaanigawaanigi, oġa joġodoġeteta. Niġidiaaġidi joġoyomoke aca lowoodaġaxi anonadeegi, onoġa icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Oġa joġoyajiġo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko ġodatobi ane liditeġe lanigi niġina moyaleġi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake looġedi.

<sup>12</sup> Niġijo naġa niotaġa, oġa ja nigeegaa, oġa oiġee Aneotedoġoji me ibodicaxi me daġadiaaġidiaa igotinece minitaġa Herodes. Oġa joġodioteci eledi naigi mopiticogi niġotedi.

### *José, Maria iġa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egipto*

<sup>13</sup> Niġidiaaġidi noġopitibeci niġijo anokeġipi, José ja iġee ica niaanjo Goniotaġodi Aneotedoġoji me dinikeeta, oġa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niġo Egipto! Idiaaġoni nigepaa

jao gadeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataga Herodes doletibige me yeloadi nigidi nigaanigawaanigi.”<sup>14</sup> Odaa José jigibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliido, ijaagijo nigijo enoale José jigigo Egito.<sup>15</sup> Odaa jigidiaagi Egito negepaagicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joanigidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, ganigepidigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

### *Herodes diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi*

<sup>16</sup> Naga nadi Herodes moinaale nigijo anokegipi anoicogeticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deligide. Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaagape, ane nigeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataga inoa nipodaaga ane ipegitege nigotaaga. Eo nigida loenatagi leegodi yowoogodi negeote itoataale nicaagape nagajo yotedi naga dinikeetiogi nigijo anokegipi.<sup>17</sup> Odaa jigidaagee naga icotece nigijoa Jeremias lotaga, nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo mee,

<sup>18</sup> “Manitaga nigotaaga Ramá jajipaagata layaagegegi oko me nacaagagateloco, eliodi me agecaagalodipi.

Jaajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leegodi lionigipi.

Dacaagetibece, odaa agica ane yakadi me yocaganege leegodi iditawece ja nigo.”

### *José ja dopi me icogeticogi Egito*

<sup>19</sup> Nigidiaagidi Herodes naga yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikeeta.<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigica aanjo jegeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliido, odaagopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leegodi nigijo ane domogoyeloadi nigini nigaanigawaanigi agaleegica, ja nigo.”<sup>21</sup> Odaa José jigibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliido, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel.<sup>22</sup> Nigijo nigicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niginiaa diigenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joanigidaa leegodi José me doita midiaagi. Odaa José ja dige, igee Aneotedogoji meote leemidi. Odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia.<sup>23</sup> Odaa jigidiaagi mani nigotaaga Nazaré. Odaa jigidaagee micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigica jotigide, nigijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareeno.”

## 3

### *Latematigo João Batista*

*(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatedice icoa nicaagape, ijo ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi João Batista jigigo nipodigi Judéia ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jegeetiogi nigidi oko anodiita,<sup>2</sup> “Adinilaanitece gabeyacegectiwaji! Igaataga nigica noko ja nipegi Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko.”

<sup>3</sup> Nigica jotigide Isaías ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, yalaagata João, nigijo mee,

“Ida oko ane igedi me dotaaga miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee,

‘Oenitece ligi Goniotagodi me ixomagatedijo!

Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo.’”

<sup>4</sup> João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenaagadi ewacogo, liweenigi gonipidi inaa napigo.<sup>5</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga João, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaaga Jerusalém, codaa



me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaga ane ipegitege akiidi Jordão. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nişijo oko joşoyatemati libeyaceşeco odinilaatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão (moikee noşoika mowo ane beyagi).

<sup>7</sup> João nadi me eliodi nişijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci midataga me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naşa nadi, odaa jeşee, “Nişida makaamitiwaji şadiciagi nişinoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daşa şadiwokoni nişica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoşoji nişina oko leegodi libeyaceşeco? <sup>8</sup> Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi naşadinilaanitece şabeyaceşeco. <sup>9</sup> Jinaşaleetibige daşa şadiwokoni nişina menitibecetiwaji, ‘Ida anejinaşatege licogegi Abraão.’ Igaataşa ejitaşawatiwaji Aneotedoşoji me yakadi meote nişidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão. <sup>10</sup> Ja nişegi nişica noko Aneotedoşoji me iloikatidi nişina oko leegotedi nişinoa libeyaceşeco. Jiciaceketege naşana niale anidiwa onatecişidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece nişinoa niale ane daşa yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletiyogi minitaşa noledi. <sup>11</sup> Gadilegenitiwaji jatitaşawa ninyoşodi me jikee madinilaanitece şabeyaceşeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaaşidi ane naşaxatiloce. Nişini oko nige şadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedoşoji Liwigo micataşa daşa noledi me şadapitaşati. Daşaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa daşaxa me şoneşegi, caticedi ee, odaa oteşexaaşaga jakadi me joyaşadi liwelatedi. <sup>12</sup> Ja igo me iolatedice nişina oko anele me yawalacetege nişina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi nişijo oko anani nibeneela libaaşadi, baanaşa dinenyaşadi me iolatice idiwatawece nişicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaşa lotetenanaşaxi, pida nişijoa lapadi başa yalegi minitaşa noledi ane daşa ipe.”

### *João naşa ilege Jesus*

*(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Nişijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jişigo akiidi Jordão maşaga dinilege midataga João. <sup>14</sup> Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaşa yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetaga maşaga adinilegeni. Pida jeşepaşa domaşa leeditibige madilegeni.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaoga Aneotedoşoji ane yemaa.” Odaa João ja niwoditema.

<sup>16</sup> Nişidiaaşidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa aşica daşa leegi Jesus naşa daxoditedita ninyoşodi, naşa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jaşaga naditetege Liwigo Aneotedoşoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo. <sup>17</sup> Odaa digawini! Nişijo oko joşowajipata ica nigeşegi digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Nişidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi Idaaşidoa.”

## 4

### *Godaxakawa icaanişigotalo Jesus*

*(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Nişidiaaşidi Liwigo Aneotedoşoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaşa nipodigi ane yadilo ane dişica nişeladimigipi, odaa jişicaanişigotalo şodaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nişijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa nigidiaaşidi ja nigicile. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nişijo şodaxakawa, nişicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoşoji, awii naşani wetişaga me paon.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaşanaşaxi Aneotedoşoji diniditeloco, ‘Me dişinokina niweenigi meo me yewişaga oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedoşoji ane lotaşa.’ ”



<sup>5</sup> Niğidiaagidi ãodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, nigotağa anida aneetege Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ja yadeegited-ibigimece ditibigimedi liğeladi Aneotedoğoji, niğica liwai ane dağaxa me leegitibigimece. <sup>6</sup> Odaa ãodaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami Li-onigi Aneotedoğoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaatağa lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji mee,

‘Aneotedoğoji niğe niaanjotedi modoweditağaloco.

Oilokaditağawa me diğicata ãataciledi,

codaa me dağa etaciloteda ãadoğonaka midiwatağa wetiadi.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditağa lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji dinidite-loco, mee,

‘Jinağa adineenitalo Ganiotagođi Aneotedoğoji!’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Niğidiaagidi ãodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi nağajo wetiğa ane dağaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigitigi niğina iiğo, codaa me niliicağajetecidi niğina iiğo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ãodaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotağawa inatawece noiigi niğina iiğo me iiğeni, nige amakitedini ãadokotidi moğeetetiwa.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaatağa dinidite-loco lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji,

‘Oğeetetalo Ganiotagođi Aneotedoğoji,

codaa ikani miniokiniwateda me ãadiiğeni.’ ”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ãodaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjotedi jiğigotibeci, odowedite-loco.

*Jesus jiğidaağeyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galiléia*

*(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus nağa dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jiğigo nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>13</sup> Ağidiaağitedice nigotağa Nazaré, pida igo idiaa liğeladi nigotağa Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiigi ane liboonağadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jiğidaa meo micotece lotağa Isaías, niğijo ane yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, niğijo mee,

<sup>15</sup> “Miditağa nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali,

naigi anigo weiigi nipodağa aneite daato akiidi Jordão,

nipodigi Galiléia ane liğeladi niğijo ane dağa judeutedi.

<sup>16</sup> Midiwatağa niğidiwa nipodağa,

niğijo noiigi aneite-loco miditağa nexocağa onadi aca lokokena loniciwegena.

Odaa nağani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneite-loco niğidiwa

nipodağa

ane liciagi nipodigi aneite niğinoa émağaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus jiğidaağeyatedigi me yeloğoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaanitece ãabeyaceğeco, igaatağa jiğipegiteloco niğica noko Aneotedoğoji niğe iğe laalegenali niğina oko.”

*Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiigomigipi moditece*

*(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale ãoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonağadi Simão (aneeledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo noğojedi moyaa, oyokoletedinibece leelatiidi midi weiigi me nomiigomigipi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Gadiiğaxinitiwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoğoji, liciagi niğina mabaata noğojedi madeegitiogi oko.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa ağica dağa leegi, joğoi-katedice leelatiidi, odaa joğoditece Jesus.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale ãoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonağadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi

Zebedeu. Idiaagi catinedi niwatece ijaaganiodi, onapade icoa leelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modiatece. <sup>22</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi jidiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, niigijo eniodi, ajaagajo liwatece, odaa jogodiotece Jesus.

*Jesus yelogoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*

*(Lucas 6.17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaga Galiléia. Diigaxinagatedibece minoataga liakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele micota me iige Aneotedogoji godaalegenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece niigijoa eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece niigijo ane nawikodeega.

<sup>24</sup> Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joaniigidaa leegodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece niigijoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niigino a ne godileenaga, inoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi, codaa me alejadotedi ane dagadiaa ditinege. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece niigijo anenagitibeci midoataga. <sup>25</sup> Eliodi oko anodiatece. Idi ica noiigi anoicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicogoticogi micoataga icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodotagatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataga nipodaga daato akiidi Jordão.

## 5

*Jesus niigaxitediniwace niigidi noiigi ane yatecogo minitaga niigijo lojotagadi*

<sup>1</sup> Niigijo naga naditetege Jesus niigijo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataga, odaa ja dalaगतetedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa niigijo oko anodiatece jogodipegitalo. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxinagatediniwace.

*Nigina ane ninitibigiwaji*

*(Lucas 6.20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> Odaa mee,

“Nigina oko anoyowoogodi me digica ane leegodi daga dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji,

Aneotedogoji icota me iige laalegenali niigidi oko, joaniigidaa leegodi niigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina oko ane agecagalodipi nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji icota me yocaganege niigidi oko, joaniigidaa leegodi niigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji eote me nebi inatawece iigo, joaniigidaa leegodi niigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina oko ane doletibige ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji icota meote meletibigiwaji, leegodi me liciagi nigina oko ane nigodi nigigi, codaa me ecibi.

Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo, codaa anowacipe, odaa jegeletibigiwaji.

Joaniigidaa leegodi niigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina oko anoiwikodeeledi oko, Aneotedogoji aagaga niwikodetenediniwace, joaniigidaa leegodi niigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Nigina oko ane yapidi laalegenali,

icota monadi Aneotedoƙoji.

Joaniƙidaa leegodi niƙidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Niƙina oko ane ilakidetaciwage niƙina oko anijo me nidelaƙa, Aneotedoƙoji eetediogi me lionigipi.

Joaniƙidaa leegodi niƙidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Niƙina oko anoiatetibece leegodi mowo ane iƙenaƙa, icota Aneotedoƙoji me iige laalegenali codaa me yaxawatediogi. Joaniƙidaa leegodi niƙidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Niƙina oko nigodotaƙatibigaƙajitiwaji, nige etiƙadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakatibigaƙajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leegodi me aniwiticitiwaji, odaa icota maniniitibecitiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, iƙaataƙa Aneotedoƙoji yotetetedaƙadomi digoida ditibigimedi niƙica ƙanaƙajegi ane daƙaxa mele. Iƙaataƙa jiƙidaaƙee moiattetibeci niƙijo anoyeloƙoditedibece Aneotedoƙoji lowooko niƙijo jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedoƙoji yajigotediogi naƙajegi anele.)

*Gadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena  
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Niƙida makamaƙaƙaamitiwaji ƙadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida niƙina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daƙa ika me beyagi niweenigi, odaa aƙaleegica ƙonimawenegegi daƙa aƙalaƙatiti loniciwaga. Odaa aƙaleegica ane jaoga, alati, odaa oko joƙonipodi. (Odaa jiƙidaaƙenitiwaji ƙadiciagi yoci, leegodi aƙikanitiwaji niƙina ane beyagi daƙa ibeyacaƙadi oko lewiƙa.) <sup>14</sup> Niƙida makaamitiwaji aƙaƙa ƙadiciagi naƙana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, iƙaataƙa aƙica anaƙatitini, leegodi mikeeni catiwedi ƙadewiƙa ane yema Aneotedoƙoji. Codaa aƙica ane yakadi me yaƙaditini nigotaƙa anodabitegeti ditibigimedi wetiƙa. <sup>15</sup> Aƙica ane yalegi noledaƙaxi, odiƙaƙa yapoƙoditinigi anigetaga da naƙaƙaxi. Pida naƙana noledaƙaxi oipeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane ide i catiwedi diimigi. <sup>16</sup> Jiƙidaaƙee ikani ƙanilokokenatiwaji me idi, amaleeƙaƙa oyakadi niƙinaeledi oko monadi ƙabakedi anele anawititiwaji, awii modoƙetetiƙimece Ƙadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Niiƙaxinaƙanegegi aneetece lajoinaƙanegeco Moisés*

<sup>17</sup> Jinaƙaleetibige daƙa janagi me jaƙadi lajoinaƙanegeco Moisés, ija liiƙaxinaƙanegeco niƙijo anoyeloƙoditedibece Aneotedoƙoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daƙa jaƙadi liiƙenataƙanegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yeloƙo niƙica anodiiƙaxinaƙatece. <sup>18</sup> Ejiƙaƙawatiwaji niƙina ane wi. Nigeƙaƙicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, aƙica ane noƙa ƙaantokaƙidi niƙino liiƙenataƙanegeco Aneotedoƙoji. Aƙica ƙaantokaƙidi anonoga nigeƙaƙa owidijegi noko nige ma niƙina iigo. <sup>19</sup> Enice niƙina oko ane daƙa yotete okanicodaƙica niiƙenataƙanegecawaanigi ane deƙewi me ƙonegegi, codaa nige iigaxieledi oko me deƙeyiwaƙadi, odaa niƙini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi niƙina oko Aneotedoƙoji ane iige. Pida niƙina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niiƙenataƙanegeco, codaa maƙaƙa iigaxieledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niiƙenataƙanegeco, niƙini oko baaniƙinia daƙaxa me ƙonegegi liwigotigi niƙidi oko Aneotedoƙoji ane iige. <sup>20</sup> Iƙaataƙa ejiƙaƙawatiwaji icota Aneotedoƙoji me iige ƙadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jiƙida anenitege nige daƙaxa me ƙadegenakitiwaji caticedi niƙino fariseutedi inaa niƙina niiƙaxinaƙanadi anodiiƙaxinaƙatece lajoinaƙanegeco Moisés.

*Ayakadi daƙa ƙodelatema ƙonioxoa*

21 Niğida makaamitiwaji jağajipaata niğijo Moisés aneeta, aneetiogi jotigide ɣadaamipi, ‘Jineğeloatieledi oko! Igaataɣa niğina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaɣa ɣoniwinogodi.’ 22 Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji niğina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me diğica leegodi, niğini ɣoniwinogodi iwi niğica anodaagigota. Niğica aneeta nioxoa, ‘Akaami yetole!’ Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaɣa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Niğijo aneeta nioxoa me daɣaxa me beyagi, aɣaleegica aneetege Aneotedoɣoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedoɣoji me iigetedicogi niğini oko minitaɣa noledi ane daɣa ipe. 23 Enice nige emii Aneotedoɣoji liğeladi madeegitalo noğeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedoɣoji, odaa analakitibige ɣanioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetaɣagi. 24 Idiaaɣanitice ɣaboonigi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecoɣotace oleetibige me ɣadilakiitege ɣanioxoa, nigidiaağidi nige naɣa ɣadilakiitege, odaa jağajicitalo Aneotedoɣoji niğica ɣaboonigitalo.

25 Niğica ane lowoogo me ɣadadeegita ɣoniwinogodi me yelogodi mida ɣadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinlakidenitege maleedigicoota ɣoniwinogodi. Igaataɣa doidetibige daɣa ɣadadeegiticogi minitaɣa ɣoniwinogodi, odaa ɣoniwinogodi ja ɣadajicitiogi iodaɣawadi. Odaa iodaɣawadi etiğadixomitiwece niwilogonaɣaxi. 26 Ejitaɣawatiwaji niğina anewi. Aɣanotiticogitiwaji niwilogonaɣaxi nigepaagediani icoatawece niğicoa ɣanaaleweta niğijo ɣoneleegiwa.

### *Niğaxinaɣaneğegi ane yalaɣata noğolaɣatakanegegi*

27 Niğida makaamitiwaji joğowoogoti niğijo aneeta Moisés niğijo jotigide, negee, ‘Jinaɣa ɣadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.’ 28 Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji, niğina ɣoneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daɣa lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laalegena ja doğolaɣataka. 29 Enice ɣagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi ɣadaalegena, odaa anogaatice ɣagecooge, alati! Igaataɣa daɣaxa mele maniatitema ɣagecooge, pida aɣoyokoletioği iditawece ɣadolaadi minitaɣa noledi ane daɣa ipe. 30 Gabaagadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Igaataɣa daɣaxa mele maniatitema onidateci ɣabaagadi, pida aɣoyokoletioği iditawece ɣadolaadi minitaɣa noledi ane daɣa ipe.

### *Niğaxinaɣaneğegi aneetece nalataɣaneğegi (Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)*

31 Moditibece niğijo jotigide, ‘Niğina ane yaladi naɣana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notanaɣaxi me ikee naɣa yaladi lodawa.’ 32 Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji, inoatawece ɣoneleegiwadi anoiige lodawa mopi, odaa naɣani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa niğini ɣoneleegiwa nalatogodi jegeo me doğolaɣataka naɣani iwaalo. Codaa niğini gela lodawa naɣani iwaalo jaɣaɣa doğolaɣataka. Idoka yakadi malati ɣadodawa nige ɣadogolaɣati.

### *Niğaxinaɣaneğeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga niğina anejinaɣa me jaoga*

33 Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditioği niğijo jotigide ɣodaamipi, noğoditioği, ‘Jinaɣa inetee niğina naɣawii anigida ɣagegi, pida awii niğica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji mawii.’ 34 Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji, niğawii ɣagegi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi anigetigidi, otegeɣaagagaeledi oko liboonagadi. Jinaɣa aboonagateeni ditibigimedi mawii ɣagegi, igaataɣa ditibigimedi jigidiaaği me diigenataka Aneotedoɣoji. 35 Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi niğina iigo, igaataɣa niğina iigo liciagi naɣana baanco aneite Aneotedoɣoji me nipenegetedini loğonaka. Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi Jerusalém, igaataɣa naɣani nigotaɣa nebi Aneotedoɣoji, minionigi-eliodi. 36 Codaa

jinaḡabakeni niboonaḡadi makamaḡa ḡadacilo mawii ḡagegi, igaataḡa aḡica ḡanimaweneḡegitece ḡadacilo molii me diḡica otiḡidatece ḡadamodi me yapacaḡa miḡetaḡa nabidi. <sup>37</sup> Pida nigawii ḡagegi, onexaaḡeni, 'Jao', oḡoa domige eni, 'Ajao', igaataḡa daḡawii eledi ḡagegi, niḡida eledi ḡagegi ja icogoticogi mijotaḡa niḡijo ane beyagi, ḡodaxakawa.

*Aḡele daḡa joleeḡatibige me jojeteeḡa*  
(Lucas 6.29-30)

<sup>38</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo jotigide moditibece, 'Anoḡaa ligecoḡe niḡina ane napoace ligecoḡe eledi oko. Coda a ninokeni lowe niḡina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.' <sup>39</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji jinooḡeteeta niḡina aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi ḡadajice, odaa ajici eledi ḡadajice maḡaḡa yabake. <sup>40</sup> Nigica ane ḡadadeegiticogi minitaḡa ḡoniwinooḡodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ḡanoecaḡaxi, odaa ikanitece maḡaḡa yadeegi ḡanibalito. <sup>41</sup> Nigica iodaḡawa ane iiḡetaḡawa moyaaḡati loyaḡaka onadateci ciloomito, odaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito. <sup>42</sup> Ediani niḡina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinaḡaciiletema niḡina ane dadilaḡataḡawa.

*Leeditibige memaani ḡadaxakawepodi*  
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani ḡadoiigi, odaa ḡadeleḡedi niḡina anakaami leleḡedi.' <sup>44</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ḡanelooḡododipi. Coda oeni motaaḡanegeni niḡina anetiḡadixoomitiwaji. Coda otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji mipokitalo meote aneletema niḡina aneo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaji codaa niḡina anetiḡadiatenitibece. <sup>45</sup> Odaa jiḡikeenitiwaji mewi makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaḡiniwa daḡaxa meletedooḡodomi, igaataḡa eote naḡani aligeḡe ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me niḡina oko ane beyagi. Coda niwakateetedigi ebici niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa, codaa me niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡa. <sup>46</sup> Igaataḡa nige inoka emaani niḡina ane ḡademaanitiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotedaḡawatiwaji ḡanaḡajegi, igaataḡa niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, jiḡidiaaḡidi analeetibige doḡowidi libeyaceḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi oyemaa lokaḡaḡetedi. <sup>47</sup> Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi ḡademaanaḡanegeni idiokidi ḡadoiigi, odaa aḡawiitetiwaji anele caticedi niḡidi eledi oko anowo, igaataḡa niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji owo liciagi. <sup>48</sup> Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaataḡa idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko."

## 6

*Jesus ḡodiiḡaxi anodaḡeḡinaḡa me jaxawanaḡa eledi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa, odaa mee, "Adinowetitiwaji! Niḡina nigaxawanitiwaji niḡina anida lemaḡamatiigi, jinaḡawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metiḡadiweniḡideni. Igaataḡa nigawiitiwaji me lodoe eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi. <sup>2</sup> Enice niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, jinaḡa adinelegenitiogi inatawece oko micataḡa niḡina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataḡa niḡinoa niikanaaḡaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaḡa. Niḡidi oko inoka odoletibige moiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡidi oko jiḡidokida moiweniḡide, odaa aḡodibatege naḡajegi ane domaa yaḡig-otediogi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Pida niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoḡoti! <sup>4</sup> Odaa jiḡidaḡee aḡica



ane yowoogodi niḡina maxawani niḡina oko anida lemaḡamatiigi. Iniokini-wateda Gadiodi me yowoogodi! Igaataḡa baḡa nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anodaḡejinaḡa me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji*  
(Lucas 11.2-4)

<sup>5</sup> Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinaḡawii liciagi niḡina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, inaa loḡomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, aḡodibatege anigetigica naḡajegi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, inoka odibatege liweniḡidenagaḡaneḡegi niḡina oko. <sup>6</sup> Pida niḡida makaami, nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, akaatiwece ḡadigeladi, anibatooni ḡadapoagi, odaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi, leegodi iniwa okanicodaḡica ane onitice. Jiḡiniaa Gadiodi ane ḡadati okanicodaḡica ane onitice odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinoḡopilagaḡatitibigeloco ḡagegi ane diḡicata ane niitigi, anee niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoogoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa odiletibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa wajipatediogi niḡina meliodi me notagaḡa. <sup>8</sup> Jinogotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji daḡawii liciagi niḡina oko, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi ja yowoogodi anopootibige, maleediḡicatibige diḡipokitalo. <sup>9</sup> Enice nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji etida alitigi ḡagegi,

‘Godiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi,  
jemaanaḡa minatawece oko oiweniḡide Gaboonagaḡadi.

<sup>10</sup> Iiḡeni laalegenali niḡina oko.

Jemaanaḡa niḡina oko mowo digoina iḡo niḡica anemaani,  
digo anee midi anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Godedianiḡitece ḡoweenigi ane jopoogaḡatibige niḡina noko.

<sup>12</sup> Ixomaḡateenitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco,  
digo anejinaḡa me jixomaḡateenagaḡatedice libeyaceḡeco eledi oko  
anowotogaḡdomi.

<sup>13</sup> Jiniḡikani niḡina ane beyagi daḡa ḡodice oditeḡeo me jaoga ane beyagi.  
Pida ḡodatamaḡateenitege ane beyagi,  
niḡijo ḡodaxakawa.

Igaataḡa jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iḡeni laalegenali niḡina oko.

Niḡida makaami eliodi ḡadoniciwaga,  
codaa inatawece oko odoḡetetaḡawa.

Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigepaa ganigicatibige.  
Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).’

<sup>14</sup> Igaataḡa nige ixomaḡateenitedicetiwaji libeyaceḡeco eledi  
oko anowotaḡadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaḡa  
ixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco. <sup>15</sup> Pida nige daḡa ixomaḡateenitedice  
libeyaceḡeco eledi oko anowotaḡadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomaḡateetedice  
ḡabeyaceḡeco.

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa me  
jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>16</sup> Ele midatibece me daḡa jiniodaḡa niḡina me joleegaḡatibige meneḡegi  
jipecaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaḡaneḡeni  
Aneotedoḡoji, jinaḡawii micataḡa daḡakaami agecaḡalo, anee niḡina  
anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataḡa anapiladaḡa owotibige eledi oko  
moyowoogodi moikanawaanigi me niodaḡa. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina

anewi. Niḡidi oko aḡodinigaanyetece laḡajedi Aneotedoḡoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liweniḡidenagaḡeḡeḡi niḡina eledi oko. <sup>17-18</sup> Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji, niḡina me daḡaniodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci ḡadamodi, odaa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡina eledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaaḡica ane oni baḡa yowoḡodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaaḡica ane oni, yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe niḡina oko anigida noko.

*Niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco ane yalaḡatalo icoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi ane daḡa daateda (Lucas 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Jinaga ateciḡi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoina iḡo, igaataḡa inoa ipilaḡawaana inaa ligowiiḡa anoyaḡadi ane ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi, codaa inoa olicaḡaḡa moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaga. <sup>20</sup> Pida ateciḡi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane diḡicoa ipilaḡawaana inaa ligowiiḡa doḡoyaḡadi ane ḡanepilidi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa olicaḡaḡa aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece daḡa nolicaga. Igaataḡa niḡicoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco niḡinoa ane jakataḡate digoina iḡo. <sup>21</sup> Igaataḡa niḡida moko ḡodemaaḡi midiokaanaḡa limedi me idejonaḡa aneite ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi.

*Aca nilokokena ḡodolaadi (Lucas 11.34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko anele ligecoḡeli. Micataḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji daḡa dakatiwece ḡagecoḡeli, odaa idei catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena me ikeetaḡawa ane iḡenaḡa. <sup>23</sup> Pida nige doḡoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa baḡa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko ane beyagi ligecoḡeli. Micataḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji daaditaḡa yakadi me dakatiwece ḡadaaleḡena me ikeetaḡawa ane iḡenaḡa. Odaa nexogotiwe ḡadaaleḡena. Codaa niḡica nexocaḡa daḡaxa me nexocaḡa, odaa aḡakati doḡowoḡoti niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

*Ica ane leeditibige me joleeḡatibige (Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)*

<sup>24</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataḡa oniniteci yemaa, iniḡeledi baḡa leleḡedi, odaa yoe libakedi niḡini anepaga yemaa. Pida niḡini eledi baadaḡa deemitetibige. Aḡakatitiwaji mabaatema Aneotedoḡoji, oditaḡaḡa oletibige mowidi ḡaninyeelo. <sup>25</sup> Enice ejitaḡawatiwaji jinagaḡowikomataatibige ḡaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me ḡadewiki, codaa jinaga aḡowikomataatibige ḡadowoodaḡagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataḡa aḡodewiḡatema diḡidokida me idinixomaḡa. <sup>26</sup> Digawini niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Aḡenanagaḡa, codaa aḡicoa lawodigijedi doḡonopilaḡaditedio, codaa aḡoyatecoḡotee liweenaga. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡica daḡa ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji baḡa daḡaxa mida ḡaniwalótema Aneotedoḡoji caticedi niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi. <sup>27</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi me iḡitice lewiḡa otigidatece noko leḡodi me igecaḡaleḡe niḡica ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

<sup>28</sup> Igaamee ina me ḡadigecaḡaleḡenitiwaji ḡadowoodaḡagi? Digawini anodaḡee me iliteloco nipodigi niḡinoa niale lawoḡo. Niḡidiwa niale lawoḡo anibaaga, codaa aḡicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. <sup>29</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa niale lawoḡo daḡaxa me libinienaga caticedi niḡicoa



lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicagajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daḡaxa me libinienaga. <sup>30</sup> Digawini niḡina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, oḡaa joḡoyalegi. Aneotedoḡoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micataḡa daḡa dinixotinigilo niḡinoa nowoodi ane daḡaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, oḡaa ajawienatakanaga maḡaga ḡadinixomeḡenitetiwaji idaaḡida me deḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi.

<sup>31</sup> Enice jinagaḡowikomataatiwaji, jineḡeni, ‘Iḡamige jakataḡa ane jeliḡaga?’ codaa jineḡeni, ‘Iḡamige jakataḡa ḡodowoodaḡagi?’ <sup>32</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa odoḡowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodaḡagi. ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoḡodi mopootibigetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi. <sup>33</sup> Pida odoeḡegi oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane iḡenaga, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige. <sup>34</sup> Enice jinaga ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niḡica anopootibige natiinigo. Iḡataḡa anoḡowoḡoti niḡica ane diḡica natiinigo. Jaḡabo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi niḡina noko, oḡaa aḡele daḡa ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niḡica ane dakaketaḡadomi natiinigo.”

## 7

### *Leeditibige me daḡa ḡolaagedi niḡina oko ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa anee (Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me diḡaxinaga, oḡaa mee, “Jinagaḡawini anee lewiḡa eledi oko oditaḡa adinanimiḡita, adaḡaḡakaami laaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiwini digo aneni me ḡadiḡoatita eledi oko. Anodaḡemiita eledi oko, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji idagaḡa igotedaḡawatiwaji.

<sup>3</sup> Iḡame leeḡodi mawini libatiicawaanigi ḡanioxa, ane micataḡa daḡa laḡamicagaḡecawaanigi ḡanioxa, pida akamaga ḡabatiḡi aḡanati, ane micataḡa daḡa iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecoḡelitiwaji? <sup>4</sup> Ica mabo ḡadaaleḡena menita ḡanioxa, ‘Inoḡataḡadomi ḡadaḡamicagaḡeḡi’, pida idi iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecoḡe? <sup>5</sup> ḡadiciagi niḡina anoḡeo mele! Odoeḡegi leeditibige manoḡaa iwoḡo liwai ane ideḡi catiwedi ḡagecoḡe, amanagaḡawini anatiteloco manoḡaa laḡamicagaḡecawaanigi ḡanioxa.

<sup>6</sup> Jinagaḡajicitiogi niḡidi oko abeyacaḡaga niḡina ane iomaḡaditetema Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡataḡa niḡidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, oḡaa doḡetibige deḡetiḡadowacitiwaji. Codaa jineḡenitiogi niḡidi oko niḡinoa notaḡa anele Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡoditedaḡawa, iḡataḡa niḡinoa notaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡodi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa me dakake looḡedi. Codaa niḡidi oko abeyacaḡaga aḡaga liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitiogi nigidagiwadi naḡani wetiḡa, oḡaa joḡonipoditibige naḡani wetiḡa ane dakake looḡedi.

### *Jakataḡa me jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane jopoḡatibige (Lucas 11.9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica anopootibige, oḡaa jaḡabaateḡetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa jaḡakatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yomoke. <sup>8</sup> Iḡataḡa inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibateḡe lipoketeḡi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoagi niḡina ane yatoke. <sup>9</sup> ḡadionigi nige dipokotaḡawa paon, domige ajicita wetiḡa? <sup>10</sup> Ina me dipokotaḡawa noḡoḡeḡi, domige ajicita lakeedi? <sup>11</sup> Niḡida makaami anakaami abeyacaḡaga, pida owoḡoti majicita ḡadionigipi niḡina

anele. Apigikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi nigina anele nigina oko modipokotalo. <sup>12</sup> Awiitemaeledi oko nigica anemaanitiwaji modigotaḡawa. Igaataḡa jigidaagee me diḡaxinaḡa Moisés nigijo naḡa idí nigijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco, codaa jigidaagee me niḡaxinaḡanaḡa nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

*Icoa itiwataale naicoli  
(Lucas 13.24)*

<sup>13</sup> Adinoniciwaḡati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataḡa nigidaeledi epoagi nelegi codaa me nigijo naigi aḡica laḡaliigi me jiwagatece dowiceta miditaḡa ica aneitice nigina oko me diḡica liniogo me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naigi. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigida epoacawaanigi ijaa nigijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwagatece, baḡa dowiceticogi miditaḡa nigica aneitice nigina oko ane newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa baadeḡeliiodi oko anodioteci nigijo naicawaanigi.

*Ica awitakegipi anokowo miniḡina anoyelogoditibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji  
(Lucas 6.43-44)*

<sup>15</sup> Anidakitiogi nigina anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, pida niwitakaḡa. Nigidi oko anokowo moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilecoḡoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa nigidi oko liciagi waxacoco. <sup>16</sup> Pida icota mowoḡoti anidi leeḡodi niginoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoḡoti ane latopagi niale leeḡotedi elali. Igaataḡa naḡana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niginoa lalepigigoli aḡoyajigo fiigo. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jigidaagee naḡana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa naḡana niale ane deḡele yajigo elali ane beyagi. <sup>18</sup> Naḡana niale anele ayakadi daḡa yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa naḡana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daḡa yajigo elali anele. <sup>19</sup> Naḡana niale ane daḡa yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa joḡoyokoletiyogi noledi. <sup>20</sup> Joanigidaa me jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa naḡana niale leeḡotedi elali ane yajigo. Jigidaa maḡaḡa jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa nigidiwa awitakaḡa anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, leeḡodi niginoa loenataka.

*Nigica oko Aneotedoḡoji ane dibateteḡe  
(Lucas 13.25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Eliodi oko idoka etidatigi, ‘Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!’ Pida aḡiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji me diḡenataka. Pida inokina nigina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi baḡa dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi. <sup>22</sup> Nigica noko nige iwi Aneotedoḡoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, ‘Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagaḡa codaa jeloḡotaḡatedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagaḡa me jiticoḡaḡatedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagaḡa me jaḡate ḡodoxiceḡetedi.’ <sup>23</sup> Pida ejitiogi lodoeeledi oko, ‘Aḡica daḡa ḡadowoḡoti. Adetecenitice, jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!’

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaḡalatedi diimigi  
(Lucas 6.47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa odaa eyiwaḡadi, nigini liciagi nigina ḡoneleegiwa anida lixakedi odaa dabiteḡeteloco ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. <sup>25</sup> Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa neḡenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, pida aḡenitini. Leeḡodi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa dabiteḡetini ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa, anepeḡele me

diimigi lipodaagaladi. <sup>26</sup> Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaaga pida ageyiwaagadi, бага liciagi nigina goneleegiwa ane digica lixakedi ane dabitegetini ligeladi mididi dotiwadi. <sup>27</sup> Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi aboogo-ninyogodi, codaa niwocotaaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, odaa ja dojitini, codaa agica ane yeyagatice.”

*Jesus ibake nagatetigi me dotaaga*

<sup>28</sup> Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaaga, odaa ica lapo-nelegi jogoyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga. <sup>29</sup> Leeegodi adiiigaxinaga daga liciagi niigaxinanagadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida Jesus бага ibake epaa nagatetigi me diigaxinaga.

## 8

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi*

*(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga daxoditedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece ica lojotaagadi, odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jogoditece. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jigicotalo, odaa ja yamaagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iwenigide, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi mida gadoniciwaga madicilatiti, nigemaani.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi, naga ipeketedeloco nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jegeeteta, “Ee jema me gadicili nigina natigide!” Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo dawace-lolaadi ja ici. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Digawini, jinigica anelotita nigida anejigotaagawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naga gadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoogoji gaboongi ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naga akaami ele. Odaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaaga gadoiigiwepodi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaanotedi*

*(Lucas 7.1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Jesus igo nigotaaga Cafarnaum. Naga dakatediwece nigotaaga, odaa ica goloneegi ane iige onaniteci taaliala iodaagawadi, igo midotaaga, odaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. <sup>6</sup> Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneeaga digoida igeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi otegegaagaga me ditinege, eliodi me dawikode.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige degemii akaatiwece igeladi, Iniotagodi. Igaataga dagaxa makaami gonegegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaagawii gagegi me ici, odaa inioneeaga ja ici. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga inoa eletidi iodaagawadi ane leegitibigimece nagatetigi ane etidiige. Pida ee aagaga ida inagatetigi magaga jiige onaniteci taaliala iodaagawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaagica nigidiwa iodaagawadi, ‘Emii!’ Odaa jigigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Odaa jegenagi. Codaa nigejita nigina iotagi, ‘Awii nigida ane jiigetagawa!’ Odaa jegeo. Odaa akaami ida ganagatetigi me iigeni iotagi me ele, odaa ja ici.”

<sup>10</sup> Nigica Jesus naga wajipateta nigijoa lotaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi anoditece, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anawi. Nigida goneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaagadi Aneotedoogoji. Anigica jinadi oko otegegaagaga minataga godoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedoogoji, digo midataga nigida goneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedoogoji. <sup>11</sup> Ejitaagawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daga judeutedi, icota me icogoticogi nigoi codaa me gocidi, odaa nicoogowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaaga nalokegi Aneotedoogoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi

loiigi. <sup>12</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaḡa lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yokoletedicogi miditaḡa nexocaḡa anei me noenaḡateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe leeḡodi me nawikodeeḡa.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta niḡijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi ḡadigeladi, ḡaotagi ja icí leeḡodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Odaa aniaaḡani naḡaca lakata Jesus neḡee, odaa niḡica liotagi niḡijo goloneegi ja icí.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*  
(*Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41*)

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigo liḡeladi Pedro. Naḡa dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiḡate Pedro miwotini, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaaḡadi naḡajo iwaalo, odaa ja icí. Naḡa dabiditini, odaa ja doolaḡa yoe liweenigi Jesus.

<sup>16</sup> Naḡa ḡocidi, joḡonadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaaḡeetediogi mopitibeci niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaḡa niḡidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. <sup>17</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee neḡeote micotece niḡica aneeta Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, neḡee, “Yadeegi ḡodeelotagi, codaa noḡa ḡodabocaḡa.”

*Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa modiotece*  
(*Lucas 9.57-62*)

<sup>18</sup> Naḡa nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iḡe niḡijo anoditibece me diḡetitacicoace daato niḡica weiigi. <sup>19</sup> Maleedaḡa noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci niḡijo ane diḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés igo midoataga Jesus, odaa jeḡeetalo, “Niḡaxinaḡanaga, ja idigo me jiotaḡadici okanicodaaḡicata ane aaticogi.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Niḡinoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaaḡaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡica yotokaḡadi.”

<sup>21</sup> Ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotaḡadici. Pida ecoḡotace jalita eiodi nige yeleo amaleeḡaḡa inaligitini.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Aniwitici! Igaataga niḡina oko liciagi émeḡegi leeḡodi aḡoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini émaḡaḡa.”

*Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaḡa*  
(*Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25*)

<sup>23</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaaḡijo niḡijo anoditibece lixiḡaḡawepodi. <sup>24</sup> Codaḡida naḡa enagi ica niwocotaḡa aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa niḡijoa ebekadi ja domaḡa oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. <sup>25</sup> Odaa niḡijo anoditibece joḡodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi! Ade jaaga!”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.” Naḡa dabiditedini, odaa ja iḡe niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa niḡijo niocodi ijaaḡijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. <sup>27</sup> Odaa niḡijo anoditibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwaḡadi niḡina ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi!”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale goneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa  
(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Jesus j̄icotedicogi daato niweiigi Galilía, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa jogodakapetege icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, ja nigeladimigipitigi midywa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némaḡaḡa. Odaa j̄ididaa oicoḡotiwece nigijoa goneleegiwadi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi loidenaḡa, codaa me doide, aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dioteci nigijo naigi. <sup>29</sup> Noḡonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawaḡa, modi, “Igaamee managi ḡodigiwoceḡegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji? Domige naḡanagi me ḡodiloikatiteḡegi maleediḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatiidi nigina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco?”

<sup>30</sup> Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicogonaḡa aona leegitalo. <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige ḡodiiḡeneḡegi me ḡododiticogi niginoa goneleegiwadi, pida ḡodikaneeḡegi me jakaḡatiogilo nigidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ja noditicoaci midywataḡa nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi, odaa jegenitinece ica lilokaḡadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, jooceḡaḡa miditaḡa weiigi.

<sup>33</sup> Nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaḡa, odaa jogoyatemati niḡica ane ninyaagi nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee nigijoa goneleegiwadi naḡa noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigeladimigipitigi naḡajo nigotaḡa jegenagitibeci odakapetege Jesus. Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa jogodipokotalo me noditedicogi niḡo.

## 9

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe  
(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naḡa waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiigi, odaa j̄icotedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa. <sup>2</sup> Odaa icoa goneleegiwadi jogoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe ane iwoteloco aca ligelate. Naḡa nadi Jesus moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jeegeteta nigijo alejaado, “Jinaḡadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa icoa onateciḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisés dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe modi, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi nigijoa lotaḡa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ligegi.”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoḡo, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameetiwaji mowoo ane beyagi? <sup>5</sup> Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige eneḡegi dakake deḡejita, ‘Ja ḡadapitaḡatitece ijoatawece ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa domige ina deḡejita, ‘Adabititini, odaa awaligi!’ <sup>6</sup> Nigida me Ee jikeetaḡawatiwaji me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaḡa me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa meete nigijo alejaado, “Adabititini, odaa anibaatine naḡadi ḡaḡelate, odaa emii digoida ḡadigeladi!”

<sup>7</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa naḡa dabiditini, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. <sup>8</sup> Nigijo noiigi noḡonadi nigijo niciagi, odaa jogodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me yajigotediogi nigina oko loniciwaḡa monicilatiditiniwace eelotaḡinadi.



*Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece  
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus ja noditedicogi niğica aneite, egidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jiğicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Mateus. Mateus inaağina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jiğigo ligeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditağa aca nameeja. Nağa niodağa menoale, jiğicotiobece eliodi niğijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, ijaagijo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacağaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwatağa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece magaga niodağa. <sup>11</sup> Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niğidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacağaga, odaa joğonigetiniwace niğijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leegodi ғанiiğaxinogodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyacegeco?”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus wajipatediogi niğijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace niğijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Niğina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina niğina ane deelotika bağa yopotibige dotowegi. <sup>13</sup> Oleetibige mowoogoti ane diitigi niğijoa lotağa Aneotedoğoji, anee, ‘Ajemaa niğina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida bağa jemaa niğina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.’ Igaatağa ajanagi jiniditiogi niğina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi niğinoa abeyacağaga modopitalo Aneotedoğoji, igaatağa oyopotibige Aneotedoğoji me napitağaditediniwace micatağa niğina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi.”

*Ica moikanawaanigi me niodağa moikee magecağalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco*

*(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Icoa nioğododi João Batista igotibeci midoatağa Jesus, odaa joğoige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi bağa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodağa, jikeenaga moko agecağalodipi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Igaamee idi ғанioğododipi me doğoikanawaanigi me niodağa?”

<sup>15</sup> Jesus nağa igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecağalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadonegegi ina mini miditağa niğijo ane wado? Ağagecağalodipi! Pida icota noko monogatice niğijo ane wado miditağa. Odaa niğica noko jagagecağalodipi, odaa joğoikanawaanigi me niodağa.

<sup>16</sup> Ağica ane napadeta nowoodağagi oxiiğodi niğina lapadenaganagadi gela anepağalee yexogo, igaatağa niğidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa niğidi nowoodağagi oxiiğodi. Odaa niğica laakajegi ja dağaxa me nelegi. <sup>17</sup> Codaa ağica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nağana lağaagaxi ewacogo baanaga opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa nağada lağaagaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jağaga aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo nağaca lağaagaxi gela, odaa nağada lağaagaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi ağaleeğaniadi.”

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acağaca nigaanawaana  
(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesus egidaagee me notaganegetediniwace niğijo anodiotibeci João, niğicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco ғabağatedi amaleeğaga ici.” <sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus jiğigo lixigağawa, ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odiocece.

<sup>20</sup> Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape mawodina. Naḡa iwidadece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo. <sup>21</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo eo niḡida anee, leegodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

<sup>22</sup> Naḡa nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi naḡajo iwaalo. Odaa jegeete, “Tona, jinagadoii! Ja ḡadicili, leegodi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ḡadicilatiti.” Naḡajo iwaalo naḡa dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja icí.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jiḡigo ligeladi niḡijo lacilo judeutedi. Niḡicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi niḡijo anoyatetigi natenaganeḡegi lajo émeḡegi mon-aligitini, idiaaḡidi ica oko ane nacaagaḡateloco. <sup>24</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa joḡoilajitedibece. <sup>25</sup> Niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci niḡijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotaḡadi naḡajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naḡa dibatedigi libaaḡadi, odaa ja nicooḡetedi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa noḡodibodiceta niḡida Jesus aneote jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

### *Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus naḡa noditedice niḡijo aneite. Odaa egidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi joḡoigaalatece, codaa napaawaḡateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licoḡegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi.”

<sup>28</sup> Naḡa icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa niḡijoa etoinadi joḡoigaalatiwece. Naḡa dakatiobece, odaa joḡototalo. Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domige iwaḡatakani ica me jakadi me ḡadicilatititiwaji?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwaḡatakanaga, Goniotaḡodi.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoḡeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice niḡina natigide ja ḡadicilitiwaji, leegodi me iwaḡatakani!” <sup>30</sup> Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele ligecoḡeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga domaga ica anatematiita niḡida ane ejigotaḡawatiwaji!” <sup>31</sup> Pida noḡopitibeci, joḡoyatematiitigi iditawece niḡidi oko niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

### *Jesus icilatidi ica ewalogaḡa*

<sup>32</sup> Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ica eledi oko joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me ewalogaḡa. <sup>33</sup> Negeote Jesus niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi me noditice mijotaḡa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaḡa. Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Aḡica me jinataḡa digoina ḡoniḡo Israel ḡoneleegiwa ane yakadi meo ḡodoxiceḡedi liciagi niḡida aneote niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

<sup>34</sup> Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi modi, “Niḡijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa jiḡijaa yajigotalo loniciwaḡa me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.”

### *Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaḡa, diiḡaxinaḡa midiwa niiakanaḡaxiidi, yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niḡina oko ane diḡica loniciwaga. <sup>36</sup> Naḡa nadi Jesus niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leegodi me nawikodeeḡa, aḡica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceeketetege niḡinoa waxacocoli ane diḡica nowienoḡodi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡidi oko liciagi niḡina nixoḡotagi nelegi baanaḡa leeditibige monopilaḡaditio. Pida ane nibaaḡa aḡeliodi. <sup>38</sup> Odaa ipokitalo



Aneotedoꝓoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedoꝓoji, liciagi niꝓijo anodipokota niꝓini ane nebi nixoꝓotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi ꝓoneleegiwadi monopilaꝓaditedio lawodigi-jedi.”

## 10

*Icoa dooze liꝓexedi Goniotaꝓodi  
(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eniditediogi dooze ꝓoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaꝓa moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa anodakatiogi niꝓina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaꝓica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacaꝓajegi. <sup>2-4</sup> Digawini ane liboonaꝓatedi niꝓijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoejegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaꝓijo nioxoa ane liboonaꝓadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaannotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaꝓa lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaannotedi me noditicoaci nipodaꝓa judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaꝓa nelogoꝓodipi.

*Jesus iꝓe niꝓijoa dooze liꝓexedi mowo ica libakedi  
(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Jesus iꝓe niꝓijoa dooze ꝓoneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jineꝓemiitiwaji liꝓeladi niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi, codaa jinaꝓakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaannotedi. <sup>6</sup> Pida oletibige oko miditaꝓa ꝓodoiigi Israel, niꝓijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niꝓinoa waxacocoli aneyamaꝓaticoace, odaa jaꝓaniadi. <sup>7</sup> Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Niꝓina natigide Aneotedoꝓoji jiꝓidaꝓeyatedigi me iꝓe laaleꝓenali oko.’ <sup>8</sup> Icilatitiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émaꝓaꝓa me newiꝓatace. Codaa awii niꝓina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaꝓa. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niꝓinoa anabaategetiwaji aꝓica loojedi, odaa jinaꝓa domaꝓa abanoonaꝓani mawii niꝓida ꝓabakeditiwaji. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaꝓawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ꝓaninyeelaꝓaxi. <sup>10</sup> Codaa jinaꝓadeegi ꝓaniboco maniwiaje, oteꝓexaꝓaꝓa anigetagaꝓani eledi ꝓanoecaꝓaxi, oteꝓexaꝓaꝓa eletidi ꝓawelatedi, oteꝓexaꝓaꝓa ꝓagiilaꝓadi. Igaataꝓa ewi niꝓina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me yewiꝓa.

<sup>11</sup> Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaꝓa domige nigotakawaana, odaa oletibige liꝓeladi niꝓina oko anodeemitetibige, odaa idiaꝓonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi manotiticogi naꝓani nigotaꝓa. <sup>12</sup> Nigakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, odaa anicentiniwace niꝓica oko niꝓeladimigipi. <sup>13</sup> Nigele modibataꝓagitiwaji niꝓidi oko ane liꝓeladi niꝓica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige degele modibataꝓagi, odaa jiniꝓipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinietediogi. <sup>14</sup> Codaa nige degele modibataꝓagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaꝓa, codaa nige doꝓoyemaa mowajipatalo ꝓadatematiko, odaa niganotiticogi niꝓini diimigi, domige naꝓani nigotaꝓa, iticiꝓi ꝓawelatedi me ikeeni me daꝓadiaꝓica anenitege. <sup>15</sup> Ejitaꝓawatiwaji niꝓina anewi. Niꝓica noko Aneotedoꝓoji nige iloikatidi niꝓidi oko leegodi libeyaceꝓeco, odaa daꝓaxa me beyagi niꝓica anigotediogi niꝓidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi niꝓijo niꝓeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra niꝓijo naꝓa yaꝓadi niꝓijo jotigide, leegodi niꝓijoa lakataꝓa ane beyagi.

*Icoa lawikodico niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus  
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Gadiḡeni micoataḡa niḡinoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni. Enice ecoḡotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane ḡabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni ḡadacilo, me daḡa beyagi ḡadowoogo. <sup>17</sup> Anidakitiogi niḡina oko. Igaataḡa etiḡadiwilotiwaji codaa etiḡadadeegiticogi midiwataḡa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawa, codaa icota metiḡadalakenitibige catiwedi liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitaḡawa lalakenaganagatedi. <sup>18</sup> Leeḡodi maniwitici, odaa etiḡadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataḡa inionaga-eloodoli, odaa joḡoiwi anigotaḡawa, codaa odiiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa me miditaga ane daḡa judeutedi. <sup>19</sup> Nigetigadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinogodi, jinaga ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni ane alitigi ḡagegi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eote mowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane alitigi ḡagegi nigicota naḡaca lakata nige limedi motaḡani. <sup>20</sup> Igaataḡa nige limedi motaḡanitiwaji, ḡadotaḡa aicoḡotedigi makaamitaḡa, pida icoḡotedigi mijotaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliiododipi, odaa joḡowo monigodi. <sup>22</sup> Leeḡodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelataḡadomi. Pida niḡina ane daḡa ika me niotici, codaa me daḡa ika me idinakato, biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo. <sup>23</sup> Nigetigadiatenitibece anigani nigotaḡa, odaa ialeticogi manitaḡaeledi nigotaḡa. Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi manieledi nigotaḡa anei makati mawii niḡida ibakedi nigepaagacota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>24</sup> Aḡica niḡaxinigi ane naḡaxateloco niḡaxinogodi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Codaa aḡica niotagi ane naḡaxateloco niotagodi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. <sup>25</sup> Enice niḡina niḡaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece niḡina mododigo digo mijotaḡa niḡijo niḡaxinogodi, codaa niḡina niotagi leeditibige maḡaḡa ninitibece niḡina mododigo digo mijotaḡa niḡijo niotagodi. Nigoditalo niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonagadi Satanás), odaaeledi owote liboonagatedi ane daḡaxa me beyagi niḡidi loiḡi niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi.

*Niḡica anepaḡa leeditibige me idoiḡa  
(Lucas 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Jinaḡadoiitiogi niḡina oko. Igaataḡa inoatawece ane dinapoḡoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoḡodi. <sup>27</sup> Niḡinoa anejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina me enoale, eloḡotitiogi niḡina oko me noko. Codaa niḡina anajipaata ane dinaḡaditi, eloḡoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. <sup>28</sup> Jinaḡadoiita niḡina anoyakadi mowo anodigo ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi aḡica loniciwaḡa doḡoyeloadi ḡadiwigo. Pida adoitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepaḡa yakadi me yaḡadi ḡadewiḡa minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. <sup>29</sup> Niḡina oko adakake lojedi moyaa iniwataale ilaḡaxodawaanaga, lojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida niḡina ilaḡagi inoka enitinigi iḡo, nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gadiodi. <sup>30</sup> Codaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo. <sup>31</sup> Enice jinaḡadoii! Igaataḡa daḡaxa mida ḡaniwaló caticedi niḡinoa ilaḡaxodi.

*Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaagica ane daga onigecaatema  
(Lucas 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> Niḡina ane dineloḡodi lodoe niḡina eledi oko mida aneetigi, oḡaa Ee aagaḡa jelogoḡitalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejitege. <sup>33</sup> Pida niḡina anee me diḡica aneetigi lodoe niḡina oko, oḡaa Ee eledi eji me diḡica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Oko dawalacetiwage leeḡodi Jesus  
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Jinaḡaleetibige daga janagi digoina iḡo daga jao me ilaḡatiwage inatawece niḡina oko. Ajanagi daga jao me ilaḡatiwage, pida janagi mi-cataḡa niḡina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, oḡaa niḡina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage. <sup>35</sup> Leeḡodi janagi me jao niḡina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niḡate lakapete loxiigate. <sup>36</sup> Oḡaa dinaxakawepodi niḡidi oko, idaagida me domaḡa dinoiḡiwepodi.

*Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa Jesus caticedi niḡina eledi oko*

<sup>37</sup> Niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niḡini oko ayakadi diḡida aneetigi, codaa niḡina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niḡini ayakadi diḡica aneetigi. <sup>38</sup> Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niḡina baanaḡa iḡo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leeḡodi me niotibici. <sup>39</sup> Niḡina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiḡa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane domaḡa yajigote. Niḡina ane daga yewiḡatema epaa lakataḡa, pida ja iḡo me yeleotomi, joaniḡiniaa dinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo.

*Ica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo  
(Marcos 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> Niḡina anele me dibataḡagitiwaji, oḡaa aagaḡa ele me dibatigi. Niḡina anele me dibatigi, oḡaa ele me dibatege Aneotedoḡoji ane idimonya. <sup>41</sup> Niḡina anele me dibatege niḡina ane yelogoḡditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ane libakegitema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini oko dibatege icaagica niḡica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane yelogoḡditedibece lowooko. Codaa niḡina ane dibatege niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me iḡenaḡa, niḡini oko dibatege icaagica naḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. <sup>42</sup> Codaa niḡina ane yacipeḡeta ninyoḡodi ane diwete anigepidiḡijo niḡina anoniotici ane daga ḡoneḡaḡa, pida leeḡodi me iḡexegi, ajawienatakanaḡa niḡini oko me dinigaanyetece naḡajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji.”

## 11

*Jesus iniaa Joāo Batista*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, oḡaa ja noditedice, jḡigo diḡaxinaḡa codaa me yelogoḡditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele midiwataḡa nigotadi niḡidi nipodigi.

*Icoa liḡexedi Joāo Batista igotibeci oige Jesus  
(Lucas 7.18-35)*

<sup>2</sup> Joāo Batista idei niwilogoḡnaḡaxi. Naḡa dibodicetibige niḡicoa ane loenataka Cristo, oḡaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Noḡototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamaḡakaami ica anenagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa domigalee jaliḡatege eledi?”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, eloḡotita João anajipaata, codaa eloḡotita yoenataka baanaḡa anati. <sup>5</sup> Naḡa yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, alejaadotedi jeḡewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaḡa, aticilonadi ja najipaḡa, émaḡaḡa ja newiḡatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyeloḡoditiogi madewetedi. <sup>6</sup> Nige daḡa ikani madinakatoni, odaa niḡida makaami jaḡaniniitibecitiwaji.”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate João, meetediogi niḡica oko, “Niḡijo neḡemiitiwaji akapeteḡe João mido nipoḡigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa aḡamaleḡegi ane diḡica baḡa lowoogo, micataḡa niḡina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi. <sup>8</sup> Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake looḡedi. Niḡina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake looḡedi odigeladetigilo diimaḡa nelecoli, liḡeladi ḡoneḡaḡa. <sup>9</sup> Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anemii awinitiwaji daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jotigide naḡakaa yalaḡata João, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iḡexegi, ane datematika maleediḡicatibige diḡicoo. Yoetaḡadomi ḡanaigi.’

<sup>11</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. João Batista daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡena oko ane diḡica naḡatetigi, odaa niḡini oko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi João. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece João latematiko, codaa niḡina noko, niḡina oko nawikodeeḡa, leeḡodi moikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko loidenaga odoletibige modinigaanyetece domoḡowotibige me daḡaleeḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. <sup>13</sup> Pida maleediḡicatibige me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oyalaḡata niḡica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me dolettedibige me iḡe ḡodaaleḡenali. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigemaanitiwaji me iwaḡati anoyatemati, João jiḡiniaaḡini niḡijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo. <sup>15</sup> Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaḡa, enice atacoli!

<sup>16</sup> Amigetigini ica ane jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina noiigi ane newiḡa niḡinoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta, <sup>17</sup> ‘Ja jatenagaḡataḡadomitiwaji nateneḡegi nadoneḡegi jatiḡa natena, pida aḡemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenagaḡataḡadomitiwaji natenagaḡaneḡegi lajo monaligitini émeḡegi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji manoeni oteḡexaḡaḡa akaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi.’ <sup>18</sup> Jiciaceeketeḡe nigaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nimonya João, odaa aḡigo nalokeco daḡa yeligo niweenigi anele, oteḡexaḡaḡa wacipeta viinyo. Odaa niḡina noiigi joḡodi, ‘Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa baḡa jiitiogi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa niḡina noiigi modi, ‘Digawini! Niḡiniwa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeḡegi, lokaḡedi niḡina anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡina oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icoḡotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina oko idioka limedi meo ane iḡenaga.”

*Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi noiigi ane doḡoika mowo ane beyagi  
(Lucas 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus jīgidaaḡeyatedigi me yotaḡaneḡetediniwace ḡonitiadi inoa lotaḡatediogi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, leeḡodi niḡijo oko aḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. <sup>21</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Corazim! Coda nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Betsaida! Iḡataḡa ijoa jaote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡanigotaditiwaji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida daḡa jaote niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡijo jotigide midiwa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitice niḡeladimigipi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaga, toḡoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa toḡodinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa toḡoyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco anowote. <sup>22</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. <sup>23</sup> Akaami, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Aneotedoḡoji adoḡetetedaḡawatiwaji, oḡeḡexaaḡaga ḡadadeḡegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diiḡenatakatedaḡawatiwaji metiḡadokolenitiogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Iḡataḡa jeḡeliodi me jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Daḡa jaote niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaḡa Sodoma, odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi toḡoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡotaḡa yaḡadi naḡajo nigotaḡa, odaa taḡaleḡani codaa ina noko. <sup>24</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma.”

*Jesus noḡa ligecaḡalogo laaleḡenali niḡina oko ane diitalo  
(Lucas 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Naḡajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedoḡoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo. Iniotagodetaḡawa leeḡodi maḡatiti anoda diitigilo yotaḡatiogi niḡina oko anodiletibige diḡinoa lixaketedi codaa doḡoyowoḡodi inoatawece. Pida biḡikeenitiogi ane diitigilo yotaḡa niḡina oko ane deḡewi ina ica lixakedi, micataḡa niḡina nigaanigawaanigi analeedaḡa diwaxinaḡa. <sup>26</sup> Joḡetetaḡawa Eiodi, leeḡodi jīgidaaḡida niḡica anemaani mawii.”

<sup>27</sup> Jesus meetediogi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaḡadi inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoḡodi. Coda aḡica ane yowoḡodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa niḡina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

<sup>28</sup> Anagi meetaga akaamitawecetiwaji baanaḡa anigaaxetema ḡadewiḡa leeḡodi me micataḡa doḡoyaḡatitiwaji noyaḡaka ane iwaḡadi, odaa jao manipenitema ḡadawikodico. <sup>29</sup> Micataḡa niḡina ewalaile me yoyaḡadi lotoinaḡatijegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaḡeni oleetibige madadiwagaḡatitiwaji codaa adiniḡaxinitece iḡaxinagaḡeco, iḡataḡa Ee okaḡegi codaa aḡee anaḡaxakeneḡegi, odaa jaḡakatitiwaji ḡanipenaḡadi anele. <sup>30</sup> Iḡataḡa ḡadotoinaḡatijegi ane jajigotaḡawa aḡadibeyacaḡati, codaa ḡadoyaḡagi ane jajigotaḡawa aiwaḡadi.”



## 12

*Jesus ane Goniotagodi baaniginiaa niigetedoḡowa ane jaoga niḡina me saabado (noko anodeemitetibige judeutedi leeḡodi niigenatakanegēgi)*

*(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa naḡa saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Niḡijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataḡa, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa joḡonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi. <sup>2</sup> Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi anonadi noḡonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Noḡonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici joḡowo ane yolitoḡodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi niḡina me saabado.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka niḡica malomegeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi niḡijo jotigide, Davi icaaḡicoa lokaaḡetedi nigodi nigigi. <sup>4</sup> Davi naḡa dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yeligo niḡijoa paontedi baanaḡa oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, ligiiwepodi lokaaḡetedi. Pida ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi ḡodiḡe me diḡica ane yakadi me yeligo niḡijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo niḡijoa paontedi. <sup>5</sup> Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi niḡina me saabado, odaa jiḡidaaḡee, aḡoyotete niigenatakanegēgi ane ḡodoli me jibaaḡa niḡina me saabado, pida anilaaḡetedipi. Odaa ajawienataka neḡeliodi malomegenitibigelogo niḡidiwa notaḡa. <sup>6</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji digoina ḡadiwigotigi ini oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa mee, ‘Jemaa niḡina oko moiwikode eledi oko, pida ajemaa niḡina oko moyeloadi eijeḡagi monibootiwa.’ Doḡowoḡotitiwaji ane diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa, aḡotaḡa ḡalaḡetedipi niḡijo ane diḡica leemidi. <sup>8</sup> Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaḡatetigi me idalaḡata niḡica ane jakataḡa me jaoga niḡina me saabado.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa me saabado*

*(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus naḡa noditedice niḡijo aneite, odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa liiakanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa ini ica ḡoneleegiwa beyagi libaaḡadi, alejaado. Pida idi niḡijoa nelogododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi, domige ḡodika me jicilatitaḡa eelotaginaḡa ina me saabado?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Diḡini niḡina akaamitiwaji anokantece niwaxacoco, oditaḡa daxaboketinece begi niḡina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwaḡaditibece me noḡatice niwaxacoco midataḡa begi. <sup>12</sup> Pida niḡina oko baḡa daḡaxa mida niwaló caticedi waxacoco. Odaa jaḡanatitiwaji ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi me daḡa ḡodoli me jaoga anele niḡina me saabado.” <sup>13</sup> Odaa jeḡeete niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice ḡabaḡadi!” Odaa ja ixoketice libaaḡadi, odaa ja icí libaaḡadi, ja liciagi niḡijo caticedi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatecoḡotee odinotaḡaneḡetigi nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus.

*Ica liotagi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice*

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa yowoḡodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiatece, codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece neelotaginadi anoyadeegitalo. <sup>16</sup> Pida najoitediniwace me diḡica anoyeloḡodita. <sup>17</sup> Odaa joaniḡidaa neḡeote micotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, me yalaḡatalo Jesus, niḡijo mee,

18 “Digawini!  
Etiniwa Iotagi,  
ane jiolatedice.  
Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.  
Jixotiogilo Iwigo.  
Odaa ja yatematitediogi niḡina noiigi niḡina ane iḡenaga,  
codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi niḡina noiigi  
leegodi loenataka.

19 Niḡiniwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko,  
oteḡexaagaga yapaawe oko.  
Adinigetagee me dotaḡa aneitice me yatecogo oko minoa nigotadi.

20 Doweditedeloco oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanegēgi,  
ane liciagi naḡana niale libiwe ane dinoke,  
codaa ayaagadi eliwaḡatakanegēgi,  
niḡina oko ane liciagi nadeḡogo anokexaa doḡocilaḡade.  
Eote niḡida libakedi

nigepaa iḡeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

21 Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeoteḡe meote me newiḡatace.”

### *Jesus iniaa Belzebu*

*(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)*

22 Niḡidiaagidi joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me ḡolaḡa codaa mewalogonaḡa. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me yatetacibece. 23 Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaagidoa icoa anida aneeteteḡe licoḡegi Davi ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa?”

24 Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo noiigi, odaa joḡoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaḡa, niḡijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaga.”

25 Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwaḡe, odaa dinideleḡe, niḡidi noiigi icota me dinaagadi. Codaa niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa, oḡoa domige dinoiḡiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwaḡe, codaa dinideleḡe, icota mepaa dinaagadi. 26 Odaa niḡinoa ane liotaka Satanás niḡoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwaḡe, odaa icota me ma loniciwaḡa Satanás. 27 Menitiwaji me jiti-coitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaḡa. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigaḡadici loniciwaḡa moiti-coitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi? Odaa niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici oiḡee makamaḡa adininaalenitiwaji. 28 Pida niḡina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi, jatika loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Odaa joaniḡidaa me jikee Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iḡe laaleḡenali oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

29 Digowoo niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi. Aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi, oditaḡa dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daḡa odoeḡegi me oiḡoetini. Idokida nige oiḡoetini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi odaa boḡoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi. 30 Niḡina oko ane daḡa dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa niḡina ane daḡa idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji oko, odaa niḡini oko inibeyacaḡatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji. 31 Joaniḡidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa niḡinoa lotaḡa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibige Liwigo. 32 Codaa baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane



jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedogoji baadaɗa ixomaɗateetedice niɗina oko me beyagi modotaɗatibige Liwigo, aixomaɗateetedice niɗina natigide, oteɗexaagaga nigidiaagidi.

*Jowoogotaɗa niale leegodi ela  
(Lucas 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Naɗana niale nigele, oɗa elali eletidi ele, pida nige degele naɗa niale, oɗa elali idaagee beyagi. Jakataɗa me jowoogotaɗa niale leegodi niɗino elali ane yajigo. <sup>34</sup> Niɗida makaamitiwaji ɗadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacaɗatetiwaji, oɗa aɗakati me ɗadalaki anele. Igaataɗa ɗodotaɗa ane icogotiwece ɗonioladi, icogotiwece ɗodaalegena. <sup>35</sup> Niɗina oko anele, nolee laalegena niɗino anele, codaa lotaɗa inokinoa anele. Niɗina oko ane beyagi laalegena, oɗa yalaɗata inokina ane beyagi.

<sup>36</sup> Ejitaɗawatiwaji niɗica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikati oko leegodi libeyacegeco, oɗa laagetedipi niɗina oko anoyalaga inokina ane ibeyacaɗadi lewiɗa eledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyelogoditalo Aneotedogoji ane leegodi modi niɗijoa notaɗa ane beyagi. <sup>37</sup> Igaataɗa niɗica noko Aneotedogoji eetedaɗaloco makaami niɗica oko anele nige ɗadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka ɗadalakita ane beyagi motaɗani, oɗa Aneotedogoji eetedaɗaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, oɗa ja ɗadiloikatiti.”

*Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ɗodoxicegedi me ikee mewi me niɗe  
Aneotedogoji  
(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Niɗidiaagidi onidiwa onateciɗijo niɗijo anodiɗaxinaɗatece lajoinaɗanegeco Moisés, icaagicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataɗa Jesus, oɗa moditalo, “Niɗaxinaɗanaɗa, jemaanaɗa mawii ɗodoxicegedi bidige anikeenitogowa mewi me Aneotedogoji ɗadiɗeni, codaa me yajigotedaɗawa ɗadoniciwaga.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus naɗa igidi, meetediogi, “Niɗina noiɗi aninaa niɗino nokododi abeyacegegi, codaa me aɗaleegoyiwaɗadi Aneotedogoji. Oyema Aneotedogoji meote ɗodoxicegedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiɗe me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedogoji aɗeote eledi ɗodoxicegedi anakati manatitiwaji. Igaataɗa niɗijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedogoji me idiɗe leegodi niɗijo ninyaagi Jonas, niɗijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. <sup>40</sup> Niɗijo Jonas me ideɗi catiwedi le noɗojegi nelegi, ane yalitini, oɗa idiaaɗi le itoatadiɗida nokododi, itoatadiɗida enoaleli. Oɗa jidadaɗeji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadiɗida nokododi, itoatadiɗida enoaleli. <sup>41</sup> Niɗica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, niɗijo oko ane niɗeladimigipitigi nigotaɗa Niɗive nige dabiditiniwace me newiɗatace, oɗa jaɗakaami nilaagetedipi, leegodi mepaɗa odinilaatece libeyacegeco niɗijo noɗowajipatalo lotaɗa Jonas. Jema mejiɗawatiwaji, niɗida me Ee daɗaxa me Ee ɗonegegi catedi Jonas, pida idokee aɗadinilaanitece ɗabeyacegeco niɗijo naɗa ajipaatalo yotaɗa. <sup>42</sup> Codaa niɗica noko naɗajo iniona, ane icogoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewiɗatace, oɗa jaɗakaami laagetedipitetiwaji, igaataɗa baɗa leegitece me diniwiaje migo wajipatalo liɗaxinaɗanegeco Salomão, niɗijo anowidi lixaketedi. Oɗa digawini! Ee, ane daɗaxa me Ee ɗonegegi catedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitaɗatiwaji. Pida aɗemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iɗaxinaɗanegeco.

*Anodaagee niɗina oko noɗopitaceloco niwigo abeyacegegi  
(Lucas 11.24-26)*

<sup>43-44</sup> Nigina niwigo abeyacegegi me noditicogi nigina oko, odaa jigigoteloco nipodağa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokağadi. Pida nige digica yakadi lotokağadi, odaa mee me dotağa, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi igeladi ane jicogoticogi.’ Nigopitio, odaa jigicota ligeladi me digica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaagatini. <sup>45</sup> Odaa jigigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane dağaxa me abeyacağaga modigeladetigi nigini oko. Odaa jigidaa leegodi nigini oko jегepaanaga abeyacegegi caticedi nigijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaagee, nigina noiigi ane abeyacegegi aninaa niginoa nokododi.”

### *Ica loigiwepodi Jesus*

*(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Egidaa diiticogi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace nigijo noiigi, odaa nağajo eliido, ijaagijo nioxoadipi jogototicogi aneite. Odaa idiaagiticoaci we nigijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotağanege. <sup>47</sup> Odaa ica goneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “Gadiido, ganioxoadipi etidi we. Domogoyemaa metigadotağaneğeni.”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus nağa igidi nigijo goneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiido? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?” <sup>49</sup> Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi nigijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Nağani beğeiido, codaa nigidi beğewi me inioxoadipi! <sup>50</sup> Igaataga inatawece nigina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniginaa beğewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiido.”

## 13

### *Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketege nigina anetanağa*

*(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Ijaagijo nigijo noko Jesus ja noditedice nigijo diimigi, odaa jigigo liniogotibece niweiigi Galilía. Odaa jigidiaa nicote me iigaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa jogoyawiile. Joanigidaa leegodi nağa waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida nigijo noiigi bağa dabiditiniwace liniogotibece ninyogodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iigaxi nigijo noiigi. Nağa niigaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica goneleegiwa onigo lixogotagi etanağa, odaa yadeegi nolacidi. <sup>4</sup> Nağa yaladitedibece nigijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogonogoya. <sup>5</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi boğoneniteloco wetiadawaanağa, ane degewi mica iigo. Nigijoa lolacidi yediiga me nokologo leegodi iigo aleegitinece. <sup>6</sup> Pida nağa dapicoğo aligege, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi boğoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa nigijo ipelağa nağa ili, odaa ja yapogoditedini nigijoa nawodigijedi. <sup>8</sup> Pida eletidi lolacidi boğoneniteloco iigo anele. Odaa bağa ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, idaağeledi bağa yajigo seseenta, idatibece bağa triinta. <sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotağa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

### *Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege*

*(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogototalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematanitema ina oko?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji bağa yemaa me ikeetedağawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane digica ane yowoogodi anodaagee. Odaa baadağa ikeetediogi niginaeledi oko.

12 Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji enegegi ikeete niḡina oko baanaga oyowoꝑodi anodaagee me iige laaleḡenali. Coda noga lixakedi niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa me yowoꝑodi anodaagee me iige laaleḡenali oko, icaaḡica nige domiḡiniawaanigi niḡini oko lixakedi. 13 Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mepaḡa jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege niḡina me jatematikatiogi niḡina oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoꝑodi. Coda owajipatalo yotaḡa, pida aḡodibatege, coda aḡoyowoꝑodi ane diitigilo. 14 Odaa niḡida ane joḡowo micotece niḡiḡoa lotaḡa Isaías, niḡiḡo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji niḡiḡo jotigide, niḡiḡo naḡa iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji, neḡee,

‘Icota majipaatawaji,  
pida aḡowoꝑodi ane diitigi.  
Icota mawinitiwaji,  
pida aḡica daḡa anatitiwaji.

15 Leeḡodi oyakakaḡadi laaleḡenali,  
coda adinajipake,  
coda adoletibigiwaji.  
Daḡaleetiḡidaagee niḡidi noiigi,  
toḡoyakadi monadi,  
coda mowajipatalo yotaḡa,  
coda toḡoyowoꝑodi ane diitigilo,  
coda toḡodopitiwa oditaḡa jinicilatiditiniwaci.’

16 Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leeḡodi akati manati, coda majipaatalo yotaḡa. 17 Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina ane wi. Eliodi niḡiḡo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji coda eliodi oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji domoḡoyemaa monadi niḡino a analaḡanati, pida aḡonadi, coda domoḡoyemaa mowajipatalo niḡino a yotaḡa anajipaatalo, pida aḡowajipatalo.

*Jesus yeloḡodi anoda diitigi natematigi niḡiḡo anetanaḡa  
(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

18 Natigide anajipaatiwaji, coda adiniḡaxinitece anoda diitigi natematigi niḡiḡo oko anetanaḡa. 19 Niḡina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaḡata anodaagee Aneotedoꝑoji me iige laaleḡena oko, pida aḡoyowoꝑodi ane diitigilo, niḡina oko liciagi niḡiḡoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leeḡodi ḡodaxakawa neḡenagi, oda ja noḡatedice lotaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji ane ideite catiwedi laaleḡena digo mijoataḡa niḡiḡoa ilaḡaxodi monoga niḡiḡoa lolacidi midi naigi. 20 Niḡiḡoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa wetiadawaanaḡa baḡa liciagi niḡina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, oda dibatege, coda me ninitibigiwaji. 21 Pida liciagi niḡiḡoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa wetiadawaanaḡa naḡa nokoloḡo aleegitinece litodi, jiḡidaagee niḡina oko ane deḡewi monakato Aneotedoꝑoji, oda aleegi jeḡeyamaḡaticoace niḡina menagi lawikodico, coda niḡina moiatetibeci. 22 Niḡiḡoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecaḡaleḡetedi leeḡodi ane yopotibige, oda odoletibige mowidi niliicaḡajetecidi, oda epaa dininaale. Oda jiḡidaa leeḡodi aḡalee ewianaḡa oyowo natematigo, oda natematigo aḡica daḡa iigi ane lakataḡa me yewiḡa. 23 Pida niḡiḡoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa iigo anele, beḡetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, coda idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaḡaḡeledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Niḡiḡoa lolacidi liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, oda oyowoꝑodi ane diitigi. Oda natematigo ja iigi lewiḡa niḡina oko eo mowo anele.”

*Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceeketetege nadegogo ane diniweneene*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane ici-aceeketetege, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegena, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaḡa lixoḡotagi. <sup>25</sup> Ica enoale naga niotaḡa liotaka, oḡaa jegenagi niḡica laxakawa. Oḡaa niḡini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi niḡijo leyeema. Niḡicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Oḡaa joḡopi niḡijo laxakawa. <sup>26</sup> Naḡa ili niḡijo leyeema, oḡaa ja yeloḡo lige-cidi. Oḡaa jaḡaḡa yeloḡo niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweneene. <sup>27</sup> Oḡaa liimetedi niḡijo bajendeoodi jiḡigotibeci miditaḡa, oḡaa modita, ‘Gonecalailegi, niḡida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icogoticogi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ <sup>28</sup> Oḡaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Oḡaa liimetedi joḡoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaḡa ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ <sup>29</sup> Oḡaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Oḡoa! Iḡataḡa daḡa anawaceni niḡida nadegogo, doidetibige maḡaḡa anawaceni leyeema libatadi. <sup>30</sup> Dioki leyeema epaḡaḡatege nadegogo me ili nigepaḡicota limedi me inopilaḡataḡatio. Niḡica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, “Oḡoejegi manawaceniwiwaji niḡina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awi-itibige ligoxe, oḡaa okolenitiogi noledi. Nigidiaḡagidi jaḡaḡa aladieni leyeema, oḡaa baḡa anopilaḡatitiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigijedi.” ’ ”

*Natematigigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaḡica ane yaboḡodi leyeema  
(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane ici-aceeketetege, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, liciagi naḡana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa jeḡeyateloco lixoḡotagi. <sup>32</sup> Naḡani lolagi daḡaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, oḡaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane ḡodawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaḡaxodi owote libatoli midotaḡa libiwedi.”

<sup>33</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboḡodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawaḡaditege itoatadiḡida baxia leyeema, oḡaa niḡica labookojegi jeḡeo me ili, dabo initawece niḡini leyeema.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus idioka limedi me yeloḡodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege niḡina me iḡaxi niḡina noiigi. Niḡina me niḡaxitediniwace, aḡica daa-ditaḡa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege. <sup>35</sup> Niḡijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide neḡee, “Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege, niḡina me jatematikatema. Codaa jeloḡoditiogi niḡina ane diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo.”

*Jesus yeloḡodi anodaḡa diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene*

<sup>36</sup> Jesus naḡa ibode niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, oḡaa jiḡigo minitaḡa ica diimigi. Naḡa dakatedio, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipegitalo, oḡaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Aneloḡotitoḡowa ane diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene.”

<sup>37</sup> Oḡaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jeḡemeḡee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>38</sup> Niḡijo nixogotagi baḡa niḡina iḡo anejonagateloco. Niḡijoa lolacidi anele baḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me iḡe laalegenali. Oḡaa niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweneene baḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege

godaxakawa, ane abeyacegegi. <sup>39</sup> Niŕijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene baŕa diaabo, ane godaxakawa. Niŕijo noko me dinopilaŕaditedio nawodigijedi baŕa niŕica noko nigicota liniogo niŕina iiŕo. Odaa niŕijo anonioda leyeema baŕa aanjotedi. <sup>40</sup> Mijoataŕa niŕijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweneene, odaa joŕoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jiŕidaagee nigicota me ma niŕina iiŕo. <sup>41</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŕotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniie iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomaŕadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi joŕonogaŕicoace niŕidi oko liwigotigi niŕidi eledi oko anepiŕida anejitege. <sup>42</sup> Odaa joŕoyokoletuwece niŕidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daŕa ipe. Odaa jiŕidiaaŕitice oko me noenaŕateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico. <sup>43</sup> Pida niŕina oko ane iŕenaŕatibigiwaji anida anejitege baŕa dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoŕoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligeŕe me datale. Niŕina oko ane wajipatalo yotaŕa, leeditibige me watacotece!

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceketetege aca nalicexe acaŕaŕa wetiŕa ane diniwaloe*

<sup>44</sup> Niŕina Aneotedoŕoji me iie niŕina oko laalegenali, liciagi naŕana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica goneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one nalgitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jeŕeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, niŕidiaaŕidi joŕopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta niŕijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi naŕajo nalicexe.

<sup>45</sup> Eleditace niŕina Aneotedoŕoji me iie oko laalegenali, liciagi niŕina anoojetekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiŕa ane diniwaloe. <sup>46</sup> Odaa naŕani lakate wetiŕa aneliodi niwaló, odaa jiŕigo meyaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta naŕaca wetiŕa ane diniwaloe.

*Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo noŕojedi*

<sup>47</sup> Niŕina Aneotedoŕoji me iie oko laalegenali, liciagi niŕina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Niŕina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco noŕojedi. <sup>48</sup> Odaa niŕina neladi naŕa nolee noŕojedi, niŕina nomiigomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomaŕadi noŕojedi. Niŕinoa noŕojedi anele boŕoyexaŕatinigi naŕaaŕaxi, pida niŕinoa noŕojedi ane deŕeteda me jelicaga boŕoyaladi. <sup>49</sup> Niŕica noko nigicota liniogo niŕina iiŕo, jiŕidaagee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolaticoace oko, odaa onogaŕedice niŕinoa oko abeyacaŕaŕa liwigotigi niŕina oko anepaŕa iŕenaŕatibigiwaji. <sup>50</sup> Odaa oyokoletioigi niŕidi oko abeyacaŕaŕa catiwedi noledi ane daŕa ipe. Aneitice oko me noenaŕateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.”

*Niiŕaxinaŕaneŕeco geladi idiaa icoa niiŕaxinaŕaneŕeco laxokodi*

<sup>51</sup> Jesus igetedioigi niŕijo anodiotibece, meetedioigi, “Migowoŕotitecetiŕaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa joŕoigidi, moditalo, “Jowoŕotaŕa, Goniotagodi”. <sup>52</sup> Odaa meetedioigi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niiŕaxinaŕanadi anodiiŕaxinaŕatece lajoinaŕaneŕeco Moisés, niŕina naŕa ikatece Aneotedoŕoji me iie laalegena, ja liciagi niŕina eniodi anani lotetenanaŕaxi aneyate niŕinoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba niŕina ane gela, oŕoa, domige niŕina baanaŕa oxiiŕodi, me jajigotioigi lionigipi. Jiŕidaagee niŕijo niiŕaxinaŕanaŕa yakadi me diiŕaxinaŕatece niŕina niiŕaxinaŕaneŕegi gela, codaa me niŕina oxiiŕodi niiŕaxinaŕaneŕegi.”

*Niŕeladimigipitigi nigotaŕa Nazaré aŕonakato Jesus  
(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)*



<sup>53</sup> Niŋijo Jesus naga ika me yatemati niŋijoa latematiko aninoa ane ici-aceeketege, odaa ja noditedice niŋijo aneite. <sup>54</sup> Odaa joŋopitedicogi manitaŋa epaa nigotaŋa. Niŋijo naga diiŋaxinaŋa mani niakanagaŋaxi, odaa niŋijo anowajipatalo joŋoyopo leegodi liiŋaxinaŋanegegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Coda a game icogotigi loniciwaŋa meote godoxicegetedi?” <sup>55</sup> Niŋidoa lionigi niŋijoda gapinteelegi. Coda nagajoda eliido godowoogota, Maria. Coda Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi. <sup>56</sup> Coda me niwaalepodi inaa liŋeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaagee ica me yakadi me diiŋaxinaŋa, coda meote godoxicegetedi?” <sup>57</sup> Odaa aŋica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiweniŋide niŋina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaŋa coda me liŋeladi, baadoŋoiweniŋide.” <sup>58</sup> Odaa Jesus onateciŋijoa godoxicegetedi aneote manitaŋa epaa nigotaŋa, leegodi niŋidi niŋeladimigipi aŋonakato.

## 14

### *Lemeŋegi João Batista*

*(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodictibige Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Odaa meetiogi liotagipi, “Ejime niŋidaa João Batista, ejinaŋa yewiŋatace me ide i aneiticoace émaŋaŋa. Odaa leegodi naga yewiŋatace, odaa jiŋida loniciwaŋa meote godoxicegetedi.”

<sup>3</sup> Herodes eote niŋijoa lotaŋa leegodi jiŋijaa diiŋenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaaŋatedi, odaa joŋoixotiwece niwilogonaŋaxi. Idiŋigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.) <sup>4</sup> João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniŋenatakanegigi yolitaŋadomi me ŋadodawa naga ni lodawa ŋanioxoa.” <sup>5</sup> Odaa Herodes ja domaŋa yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi niŋidi noiigi, leegodi oyowoogodi João miniŋina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloogo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jeŋeo ligegitege naŋajo awicije meo noŋeedi okanicodaagee ane dipokotibige.

<sup>8</sup> Naŋajo eliido ja yelogodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jiŋigo naŋajo awicije minitaŋa Herodes, odaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ŋinogo niŋina natigide.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jaŋagecaŋalo. Pida jeŋeo niŋijo ligegi ane daŋa yakadi me inoke lodoe niŋijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi meo niŋijo ane lipoketegi naŋajo awicije. <sup>10</sup> Odaa ja diiŋenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaŋa niwilogonaŋaxi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa joŋonadeegi lacilo João oyexaŋatinigi ŋinogo, odaa joŋoyajigota naŋajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliido niŋijo ŋinogo. <sup>12</sup> Niŋijo anodiotibeci João jiŋigotibeci, odaa joŋoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Niŋidiaageidi jiŋigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

### *Jesus niodeŋetedini noiigi-nelegi*

*(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Niŋijo Jesus naga dibodictedibige ane ninyaagi João, odaa ja noditedice niŋijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaŋa nipodigi ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi joŋoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jiŋigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigalatece Jesus. <sup>14</sup> Igaanaŋa waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi niŋijo

noiiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodedediogi niŋijo noiiigi, odaa ja nicilatiditinediniwace neelotaginadi.

<sup>15</sup> Naŋa ŋocidi, niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus joŋodiitalo, odaa moditalo, “Ja ŋocidi, codaa aŋica niŋeladimigipi niŋina nipodigi anejonaga. Iiŋeni niŋina noiiigi mopitibeci, amaleeŋaga igotibeci minoataga niŋinoa nigo-tadawaanaŋa modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.” <sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus naŋa igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige doŋopitibeci. Akamaŋakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!” <sup>17</sup> Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece joŋoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paantedi, idiaa itiwataale noŋojedi, pida aŋabo!”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jeŋee Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa niŋicoa paantedi idiaaŋidioda icoa noŋojedi!” <sup>19</sup> Odaa ja iiŋe niŋijo noiiigi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niŋijoa ciinco paantedi ijaaŋijoa itiwataale noŋojedi. Odaa naŋa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoŋoji. Naŋa ninoketedini paantedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niŋijo anodiotibece mone-diatiniwace niŋijo noiiigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa ijotawece niodaga, codaa me nitiminaga. Niŋidiaaŋidi niŋijo anodiotibece joŋoniodatece liwailidi ane iiŋotedice. Odaa joŋonoleenaŋadi dooze etacanitedi. <sup>21</sup> Niŋijo noko ejinaga domaŋa ijoa ciinco miili ŋoneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadoŋoyowoŋodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaga.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoŋodi*  
(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)

<sup>22</sup> Aŋica daŋa leegi Jesus ja iiŋe niŋijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jiŋigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus baŋa nenyagatedi ibode niŋijo noiiigi-nelegi. <sup>23</sup> Niŋidiaaŋidi naŋa iiŋe mopitibeci niŋijo noiiigi, Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiŋa migo yotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji mokiniwatece. Eŋidiaaŋite neŋenoale. <sup>24</sup> Naŋaca lakata naŋajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike naŋajo niwatece, codaa naŋajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaŋa.

<sup>25</sup> Anigicatibige daŋa yelogotibige, Jesus ja iwidedediogi, jeŋewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoŋodi. <sup>26</sup> Niŋijo anodiotibece noŋonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyoŋodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Niŋina niwigo!”. Odaa ja nacaagaŋateloco codaa doitibigiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Pida aŋica daŋa leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenegeni ŋadaalegena! Jegemeŋee. Jinaŋadoiitiwaji!”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, niŋewi naŋakamaŋakaami, enice adiŋeni maŋaga jawaligiteloco ninyoŋodi mejigo jakapetaŋagi.” <sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus jeŋeeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice naŋajo niwatece, jeŋewaligiteloco ninyoŋodi migo midoataga Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Pida naŋa nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaŋa domololetini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jiniŋikani deŋee oceŋegi!”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaaŋadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Niŋida makaami aŋeliodi ŋatiwaŋatakaneeŋegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?” <sup>32</sup> Niŋijo noŋowaxoditinigi naŋajo niwatece, odaa niŋijo niocodi ja notokoti. <sup>33</sup> Odaa niŋijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, joŋodiitalo Jesus modoŋetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji!”

*Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré*  
(Marcos 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Niŋijo naŋa diŋetacicoace niŋijo weiigi, odaa joŋotota nipodigi Genesaré.  
<sup>35</sup> Odaa niŋijo niŋeladimigipi joŋoyowoŋoditege Jesus, odaa joŋowo libodigi



iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataga nigijoa nipodaga anodipegitege. Odaa jōgonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. <sup>36</sup> Odaa jōgodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece nigijoa anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaḡa.

## 15

### *Jesus yalaḡate icoa jotigide lakataḡa judeutedi (Marcos 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jīgigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaḡica anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, oicoḡoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadetege Jesus, odaa jōgoige, moditalo, <sup>2</sup> “Iḡame leeḡodi ina anodiotibigagadici me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡodaamipi? Iḡataḡa ḡoioiwilegi libaaḡatedi niḡina me niodaḡa, anetiḡodiḡaxitece ḡodaamipi.”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi meetediogi, “Enice, iḡaamee ina me daḡaḡa otetentiwaji liḡenatakanegēgi Aneotedoḡoji? Iḡataḡa inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaḡa ḡadiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane dakapetege liḡenatakanegēgi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>4</sup> Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji diḡenataka, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyelodi niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’

<sup>5</sup> Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡa iḡaxini niḡina analeeḡaḡa domiḡida nimaweneḡegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leeḡodi jaḡawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina ane inepilidi ane domaḡa jajigotedaḡawa’, <sup>6</sup> Leeḡodi menitiogi me daḡalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa niḡina eliododipi. Odaa niḡida aneni aḡaleeḡotetentiwaji ane iḡetedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me iḡaxinaḡanitece ane ḡadakatigitiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Onawiitiwaji makaami oko ane iḡenaḡa. Codaa Isaías niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naḡa yalaḡataḡawatiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Yalaḡata niḡica ane ligēgi Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee,

‘Niḡidi noiḡi odoḡetetiwa me notaḡanaḡa.

Pida catiwedi laaleḡena aḡoyemaa metidowoḡodi.

<sup>9</sup> Aḡica niwaló niḡina modoḡetetiwa,

leeḡodi odiḡaxinaḡatece inokinoa epaa lakataḡa,

oda aḡodiḡaxinaḡatece ane jiḡenatakata.’ ”

### *Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece niḡica aneo me napioi laaleḡena oko (Marcos 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo noiḡi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleeḡaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji! <sup>11</sup> Niḡina ane napioyaḡadi laaleḡena oko aḡiniḡina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyaḡadi laaleḡena oko baḡa ane icoḡotiwece nioladi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jōgototalo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Aḡowoḡoti niḡidi fariseutedi me neligideeḡa leeḡodi niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa?”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane deḡeyatedini. <sup>14</sup> Enice jinaḡa aḡecaḡaleḡeni niḡidiwa fariseutedi! Iḡataḡa niḡidi liciagi niḡina anonibatege ḡoladi, pida idiaaḡidi aḡaḡa ḡoladi. Odaa niḡina ḡolaḡa nige nibategeeledi ḡolaḡa, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡee, “Enice, aneloḡotitogowa ane diitigi niḡijo natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji adaḡaxa minoa ḡadixaketedi caticedi niḡinaeledi oko!

17 Agowoogotitiwaji? Nişina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece li-wokomaga, oada ja noditicogi lolaadi. 18 Pida nişina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icoşotiwece laalegena. Oada nişina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena begeo me napioi laalegena. 19 Igaataga nişina oko yowo nişina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, oada ja yeloadi nişinaeledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawaeledi oko, codaa nişina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotagatibigeeledi oko. 20 Nişina oko nige yowo meo nişina ane beyagi, oada laalegena nişini oko ja napioi. Pida nişina oko nige daga iwilegiteda libaagatedi anoişaxitece me lakatigi, baadaga napioyagadi laalegena.”

*Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane dişica aneetege noiigi judeu  
(Marcos 7.24-30)*

21 Jesus naga noditedicogi nişidi nipodigi, oada jişigo ica nipodigi anipe-gitege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. 22 Oada ani aca iwaalo cananea nişeladimatigi nişidi nipodigi. Oada nişipegitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eeenitege licoşegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyaceşegi dakatiogi i-oona, oada eliodi me dawikode.”

23 Pida Jesus aşica daga igidi. Oada nişijo anodiotibece joşototalo, oada joşodipokotalo, moditalo, “Işeni naşada iwaalo mopi, igaataga ni-otibigoşodici codaa ja şodatitata nişina me dapaawetibece.”

24 Jesus meeteta naşajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoşoji idiişetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi nişinoa waxacocoli ane nabalaga.”

25 Oada naşajo iwaalo ja diitalo, oada ja yamaşatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oada meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!” 26 Oada Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi nişina me jibanoonaşatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaga jokolenaşatiogi necexodi.” 27 Oada ja igidi naşajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaşaga oyeligo latijedi niwe-eeenigi ane icoşotibigimece nameeja niwikateenoşodi.”

28 Oada Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, nişida makaami eliodi şatiwaşatakaneşegi. Nişida anemaani ja jao.” Oada acaşaga naşaga lakata naşajo liona ja ici.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*

29 Jesus naga noditedicogi nişijo aneite, oada joşopitacedicogi lipeşagadi niweiişigi Galilea. Oada ja dalaşatedibigimece ajo wetişaga, oada ja nicotedini. 30 Oada eliodi oko joşodiitalo, oyadeegi aşatilogoladi, alejaadotedi, şoladi, ina ewalogonadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Nişijo noşoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, oada ijotawece ja nicilatiditediniwace. 31 Nişijo noiigi eliodi moyopo noşonadi naga notaganaga nişijoa ewalogonadi, alejaadotedi naşaga nicilaşaga, ane doşoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji neşewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me şoladi yatetibigiwaji. Oada joşodoşetetibigimece Aneotedoşoji, Noenoşodi loiigi Israel.

*Jesus niodeşetedini cwaatolo miili şoneleegiwadi  
(Marcos 8.1-10)*

32 Jesus eniditediogi nişijo anodiotibece, oada meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode nişina oko, igaataga jeşeote itoatadişida nokododi mina meetaga, oada aşaleeşica gaantokaşagidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daga jiişetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditişicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodeşetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige dişica ane noşomiwaditiniwace leeşodi nabocaşaga doşopiticogi lişelatedi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igametaḡa jakataḡa ica niweeniḡi nelegi me jiniodeḡenaḡatiniwace iditawece niḡidi oko digoina minataḡa niḡina nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi?”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi anidiwa?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi idiaaḡidiwa noḡojedawaanaḡa.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiigi monocotinigiḡo. <sup>36</sup> Odaa ja dibate niḡijoa seete paontedi ijaaḡijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, naḡa diniotagodeted-ibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡijo noiigi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi niodaḡa, neḡepaa nitiminaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonioda niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice, odaa joḡoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. <sup>38</sup> Niḡica noko ejinaḡa domaḡa cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaḡa, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anaḡaḡa niodaḡa, pida baadoḡonilaḡaditibigiwaji.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja imonya niḡijo noiigi mopitibeci, odaa jaḡaḡa waxoditedinigi niwatece, jiḡigo midywa nipodaḡa Magadā.

## 16

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domoḡoyemaa Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijoa saduceutedi joḡototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domoḡowo moyakadi ḡaantiḡidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaḡa nilaagedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi modipokotalo meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina naḡa ḡocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigoḡi adatiode, leeḡodi ḡocidi diticetinece.’ <sup>3</sup> Odaa niḡina niḡoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaḡa ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiode, leeḡodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa boḡowoḡotitiwaji domige datiode, oḡoa domige adatiode, niḡina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadoḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane diitigi niḡina manati ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina oko aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyacaḡaḡa codaa aḡaleeḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeoteeledi ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikeetiogi me idiḡe. Jeḡeote niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me idiḡe, niḡijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le niḡijo noḡojegi nelegi itoatadiḡida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, joḡopi.

*Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi*

*(Marcos 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijo naḡa diḡetita daato weiigi niḡijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece doḡoyadeegi paontedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡida aneete, modi, “Eote niḡida ligegi leeḡodi aḡicoa me inadeeḡaḡa ḡonipaontedi.” <sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoḡodi ane lotaḡa, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaḡanegenitigitiwaji me diḡica ḡanipaon? Ame iwaḡatitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji! <sup>9</sup> Anogowoḡotitiwaji? Naḡa ḡadaagititibige ijoa ciinco paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodeḡetiniwace ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi, ijaaḡijoa etacanitedi ane nolee niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice? <sup>10</sup> Codaa naḡa ḡadaagititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodeḡetiniwace cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi, ijaaḡijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice? <sup>11</sup> Aḡowoḡotitiwaji me daḡa idalaḡata paon

nişijo me ęadajacaęatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa sarducentedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jogoyowooęodi Jesus me daęa yalaęate modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata lięaxinaęaneęeco fariseutedi ijaa sarducentedi.

*Pedro mee Jesus nişiniaaęiniwa Nişicoa ane nişe Aneotedoęoji meote me ęodewięatace*

*(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus igo nipodaęa anipeęiteęe nigotaęa, ane liboonaaęadi “Cesaría Filipe ane dabiteęetini”. Jięidiaaęi naęa nigetediniwace nişijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleęiwa ane jicoęotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, ooęa, domige anigepidięica nişijo anoyeloęoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoęoji nişijo jotigide.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Bięida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” <sup>16</sup> Simão Pedro naęa igidi, meetalo, “Jaęakamaęakaami ane işe Aneotedoęoji me ęodewikatiteęegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoęoji anidioka limedi me yewięa.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci nişida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leęodi aęoko anoikeetaęawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedaęawa ane Ee. <sup>18</sup> Natigide jao gela ęaboonaaęadi akaami Pedro (leęodi niiteęe nişina mejinaęa wetięa). Odaa ęadotaęa me ęadalakitiwa liciagi naęana wetięa anodatika moyoe lipodaęaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao nişina oko anoyiwaęadi nişijoa ęadotaęa me micataęa nişina diimigi ane dabiteęeteloco nişina noenataęodi ditibigimedi wetięa ane ęoneęe. Odaa oteęexaaęaęa nemaęa aęaleęica loniciwaaęateloco nişidi oko. <sup>19</sup> Codaa jajigotaęawa ęadięenatakaneeęegi me ięeni nişina oko anida ane jiteęe, micataęa nişina oko anida lakabakenaaęanaęadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa nişica anoliiteęe digoina iięo, Aneotedoęoji aaęaęa yoliteteęe. Odaa nişica anikani mowo nişina oko digoina iięo, odaa Aneotedoęoji aaęaęa ika.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi nişijo anodiotibece me doęoyeloęoditiogi nişina oko me Nişijaaęijoa ane nişe Aneotedoęoji meote ęodewięa.

*Jesus yalaęate me yeleo pida yewięatace nigidiaaęidi*

*(Marcos 8.31–9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa joanięijaęijotigi nişijo noko Jesus jięidaaęeyatedigi me yeloęoditediogi nişijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaęa nigotaęa Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaaęadi nişicoa laxokodi lacilodi noiigi judeutedi, ijaaęijo anoişe sacerdotitedi, ijaaęijo anodiięaxinaęatece lajoinaaęaneęeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomaęatedięo itoatadięida nokododi, odaa ja yewięatace.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Pedro ja yadeęitedice Jesus me yapeteęe, meetalo, “Aneotedoęoji ęadiwikodeni, odaa aika daęawikodee, Goniotagodi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaęa adibeyacaęati macataęa naęana wetięa ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leęodi ęadowoocaęawa nişina oko, pida aęadowoocaęawa Aneotedoęoji.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi nişijo anodiotibece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daęadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja

niotici. <sup>25</sup> Igaataga niḡina ane yemaa minoka yewigateloco niḡina iigo, aḡica lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, pida niḡina baanaḡa igo me yeletomi, niḡini oko baanaḡa ida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga niḡina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iigo, pida odaa liwigo baḡa ika me yeleo, niḡini oko aḡica anigetigida nigaanye. Igaataga aḡica anigetigidi liboonigi me dedianaḡa niḡina oko oditaḡa eo lewiḡa liwigo. <sup>27</sup> Leeḡodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjotedi, codaa loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaḡa. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi niḡica loojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige anele. <sup>28</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee daḡa nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iige oko laaleḡenali.”

## 17

*Jesus diniigi anodaageeteda naḡa dakapeteteḡe Moisés ijaa Elias*  
(*Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36*)

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaḡaḡijo nioxoa anodita Joāo, idiokidi niḡidi itoatadiḡida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, ane diḡica oko. <sup>2</sup> Odaa noḡoiwitalo, joḡonadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataḡa aligeḡe, lowoodi jaḡaḡa yapacaḡa me datale. <sup>3</sup> Codaḡida noḡonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro jaḡaḡa dotaḡa, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaḡejonaaḡa, Goniotaḡodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadiḡini nopeceḡidi, oniniteci ḡanebi, iniaḡeḡedi Moisés nebi, iniaḡeḡedi baḡaḡa Elias nebi.”

<sup>5</sup> Eḡidaḡee Pedro me dotaḡa, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapoḡoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa joḡowajipata ica notaḡaneḡeḡi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Niḡidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiwaḡi niḡinoa lotaḡa!”

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo noḡowajipata niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus niḡijo ane dotaḡa, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iigo latopidi, leeḡodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, naḡa dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabititiniwacetiwaḡi, codaa jinagaḡoii!” <sup>8</sup> Odaa naḡa noletibigimoace, noḡoiwitalo, aḡica anigetigijo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

<sup>9</sup> Naḡa daxoditiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus ja yajoi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa domiḡica anelogititatiwaḡi ananati maditaḡa wetiḡa nigepaa idewiḡatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleediḡica meno Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo me ḡodewiḡatace?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡidaḡee Elias menagi maleediḡica Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me newiḡatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece. <sup>12</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiḡijo menagi, codaa ḡodacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi, odaa joḡowotema niḡica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaḡodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.” <sup>13</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyowoḡodi Jesus me yalaḡate Joāo Batista niḡijo naḡa yalaḡate Elias.

*Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeḡa*  
(*Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43*)

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa diitacediogi niḡica noiigi-nelegi lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa jiḡipeḡitalo Jesus. Naḡa



yamaɣatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oada meetalo, <sup>15</sup> “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, oada eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, oada enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyoɣodi. <sup>16</sup> Ja inadeegitiogi niɣidi anodiotibigaɣadici, pida joɣoyapi moicilatidi.”

<sup>17</sup> Oada Jesus meetediogi, “Jodaɣakamaɣakaamitiwaji niɣica noiigi ane dogoyiwaɣaditeda Aneotedoɣoji, codaa akamaɣa adininaalenitiwaji. Niɣida me Ee aleegi minaagejo makaamitaɣatiwaji, codaa ajakadi degeliodi me idinatitaɣawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa niɣica lioneeɣa!” <sup>18</sup> Noɣonadeegitalo, oada Jesus ja yapeteɣe niɣica niwigo abeyaceɣegi, codaa iige me noditice. Oada aɣica daɣa leegi, niɣica niwigo abeyaceɣegi ja noditice mijotaɣa niɣijo lioneeɣa, oada ja ici.

<sup>19</sup> Niɣidiaaɣidi niɣijo anodiotibece Jesus joɣodiitalo noɣokaaniɣidoatece, oada joɣoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina daɣa jakataɣa me jiticodaɣatice ijo niwigo abeyaceɣegi?” <sup>20</sup> Oada ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aɣakatitiwaji miticoitice niɣijo niwigo ane beyagi leeɣodi aɣeliodi manakatoni Aneotedoɣoji. Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣina anewi. Dogokateciɣini ɣatiwaɣatakaneeɣegi, macataɣa naɣana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daɣaxa me lionawaana, taɣakatitiwaji me enita naɣani wetiɣa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Oada wetiɣa ja alati. Aɣica ane apini mawii, nige iwaɣati Aneotedoɣoji. <sup>21</sup> Pida okanicodaɣica niwigo liciagi niɣijo niwigo abeyaceɣegi noditice idokidata nigotaɣaneɣeni Aneotedoɣoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige meneɣegi otaɣaneɣeni Aneotedoɣoji.”

*Jesus yalaɣatace ica me yeleo pida yewiɣatace nigidiaaɣidi*

*(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Niɣica me yatecoɣo niɣijo anodiotibece midi nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidajigota libaagadi goneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>23</sup> Oada etideloadi, pida nige ixomaɣatedijo itoatadiɣida nokododi, oada ja idewiɣatace.” Niɣijo anodiotibece eliodi magecaɣalodipi noɣowajipatalo niɣijoa lotaɣa.

*Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedoɣoji ligeladi*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus ijaagijo niɣijo anodiotibece noɣototicogi nigotaɣa Cafarnaum, niɣijo ane oniodatema ninyeelo Aneotedoɣoji ligeladi, joɣotota Pedro, oada joɣoige, modita, “Idoa ɣaniotagodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaɣa Aneotedoɣoji ligeladi?” <sup>25</sup> Oada Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Oada ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida anigicatibige daɣa dotaɣa Pedro, niɣijapaɣa odoejegi me dotaɣa Jesus, oada ja ige, meete, “Simão, amiida ɣadowoogo? Etiɣodiige me jajicaɣatiogi dinyeelo niɣinoa ɣodaciloditigi niɣina iigo. Pida amiijo ica ane dedianaɣa? Domigepaa loiigi nedianaɣanaɣa, oɣoa, domigina anokeyipi anoicogoticogi eletidi nipodaɣa?” <sup>26</sup> Oada Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niɣinoa icoɣaɣa boɣoyedia.” Oada Jesus jegeete, “Oada niɣida moko anoko loiigi ame leeditibige me jedianaɣa. <sup>27</sup> Pida agele daɣa jaoga me neligideeɣa niɣidi anetiɣodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaɣa weiigi, oada okolenitini ɣadomiigo. Oada okeni niɣica odoejegi noɣojegi ane ixigi ɣadomiigo. Oada catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Oada anadeegi naɣani beexo, ediani niɣica ane leeditibige me jedianaɣa mini Aneotedoɣoji ligeladi. Naɣani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige maɣaɣa jedia.”

## 18

*Niɣica ane daɣaxa me goneɣegi liwigotigi oko ane iige Aneotedoɣoji*  
*(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me yotaḡanege Pedro, oḡa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡgotibeci midoataḡa, oḡa joḡoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane ḡoneḡeḡi ina naḡa iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali ina oko?” <sup>2</sup> Oḡa Jesus jegenidite ijo niḡaanigawaanigi, jiḡideyate liwigotigi niḡijo anodiotibece. <sup>3</sup> Oḡa meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nige daḡa iḡitiwaji aneni me ḡadewiki, codaa nige daḡadiniwikodenitibece micataḡa niḡini niḡaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoḡoji aiḡe ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji, oḡa aḡica anenitege. <sup>4</sup> Enice, niḡina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi niḡida niḡaanigawaanigi, baaniḡiniaa eneḡeḡi ḡoneḡeḡi liwigotigi noiḡi anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Oḡa niḡina anele me dibatege niḡina niḡaanigawaanigi liciagi anejiḡo me jibatege niḡidoda niḡaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibatege leeḡodi Iboonagadi, oḡa niḡini oko dibatigi.

*Leeditibige me jikanaḡa ane ḡodibeyacaḡadi me jakaḡatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Niḡica aneo anigepidiḡica niḡina niḡaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaḡa daḡaxa mele moigoetece lotoinaḡadi naḡana wetiḡa neḡeḡi, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyoḡeḡatidi, maleedeḡeo niḡida loenataḡi ane beyagi. <sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo icota meliodi me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡinoa anodineetoḡowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡina ḡabaagadi, idaa ḡadoḡonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti ḡabaagadi, codaa me ḡadoḡonagi micataḡa daḡakagiti, oditaḡa alati. Iḡataḡa daḡaxa mele mokidatece ḡabaagadi, domigetaga ḡadoḡonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki. Aḡele diḡidoatawece ḡabaagatedi, ḡadoḡonaka, pida etiḡadokolenitiogi noledi ane daḡa ipe. <sup>9</sup> ḡagecooḡe nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataḡa daḡa anogaa, odaḡalati. Iḡataḡa daḡaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki mokaḡitece ḡagecooḡe. Aḡele diḡidiwatawece ḡagecooḡeli, pida etiḡadokolenitiogi noledi ane daḡa ipe.

*Aca waxacoco ananiadi*

*(Lucas 15.3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Anidakitawaji adaḡaleetibige daatiḡica ane jaḡa niḡinoda niḡaanigipawaanigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco niḡina niḡaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi. <sup>11</sup> Iḡataḡa Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilagaditacalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aniatagigipi.

<sup>12</sup> Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Diḡini ḡoneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalaa niwaxacocoli, oditaḡa jaḡaca aniadi. Oḡa amigetigida anee? Ejitaḡawa me yoya niḡidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiḡa anei me nadecoḡonaga. Oḡa jiḡigo doletibige naḡajo ananiaditibige. <sup>13</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leeḡodi me yakadi naḡajo niwaxacoco, oḡa daḡaxa me ninitibece, caticedi linikegitema niḡijoa noventa-noove ane daḡaniaditeda. <sup>14</sup> Jiḡidaaḡe ḡadioditetiwaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigeteḡepidiḡica niḡina oko anonakato ane micataḡa niḡina niḡaanigawaanigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi.

*Ica ḡonioxa ane dibatá*

15 Nige dibatá ɣanioxoa, eotaɣadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaga mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditaɣadomi, jaɣanigaanyetece ɣanioxoa. 16 Pida nige daɣa niwoditaɣadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa oɣoa domige itoatadiɣida ɣadixigaɣawepodi motaɣanegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoɣoji lotaga. Igaataga mee Aneotedoɣoji lotaga, ‘Nigina nigica oko ane yelogodita eledi oko libeyaceɣeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oɣoa domige itoatadiɣida oko midokida ane ligegi.’ 17 Pida nige daɣa niwoditema niɣidi oko, enice leeditibige eleɣenitiogi niɣidi lapo anoyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi. Odaa nige daɣaɣa wajipatiogi niɣidi lapo anoyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi, odaa ademii niɣini ɣanioxoa micataga niɣina oko ane deɣeyiwaɣaditeda Aneotedoɣoji, codaa me laxokegi abataga, codaa aɣaleegica anenitege.

*Ica niigenatakanegigi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica*

18 Ejitaɣawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaagica anoliitegetiwaji digoina iiɣo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga yolitetege. Codaa okanicodaagica anikanitiwaji midagaee digoina iiɣo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ika midagaee. 19 Aagaga ejitaɣawatiwaji, nigidi iniwataale niɣina akaamitiwaji digoina iiɣo ane dinilakidetiwage odaa idokida ane lipoketegi niɣina moyotaɣaneɣe Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jeɣeote niɣica ane lipoketegi. 20 Igaataga diɣidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadiɣini oko ane yatecoɣo moiweniɣide Iboonaɣadi, odaa idejo miditaga.”

*Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daɣa ixomaɣateetedice naalewe eledi niotagi*

21 Odaa Pedro jiɣicotalo Jesus, ja ige, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ige me liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomaɣateetice inioxoa libeyaceɣeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomaɣateetice libeyaceɣeco inioxoa?”

22 Jesus naɣa igidi, meeteta, “Aɣokexaa seete me ixomaɣateenitice libeyaceɣeco ɣanioxoa aneotaɣadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomaɣateenitice libeyaceɣeco ɣanioxoa aneotaɣadomi, aleeditibige daɣa anilaɣati.

23 Igaataga niɣina Aneotedoɣoji me iiɣe oko laalegenali, eote liciagi niɣina inionigi-eliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetidini naalewe liotagipi. 24 Niɣina naɣa dinilakidetege, jonogonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo. 25 Aɣaleegica nimawenegegi me yedia niɣijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa niɣijo niotagodi ja domaɣa diigenataka niɣijo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotaɣetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe. 26 Pida niɣijo niotagi ja yamaɣatedini lokotidi lodoe niɣijo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetagaɣawa anigida noko.’ 27 Odaa niɣijo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomaɣateetedice niɣijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

28 Pida ijaagijo niɣijo niotagi naɣa noditice, odaa ja dakapetege ica eledi liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Niɣijo eledi niotagi baɣa dinaalewe onexaa onateciɣidiwa beexotedi naaleweta niɣijo odoejege niotagi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinaɣadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, ‘Yokaagedi adediani niɣijoa anadinaalewe!’ 29 Odaa niɣijo lokaagedi ja yamaɣatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me ɣadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetagaɣawa.’ 30 Pida ayemaa me ixomaɣateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi niɣijo lokaagedi mani niwilogonaɣaxi midiaaɣi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe. 31 Niɣijo noɣonadi eletidi niotaka niɣida niciagi, eliodi me agecaɣalodipi, odaa jiɣigotibeci oyelogodita niotagodi, inionigi-eliodi. 32 Odaa niɣijo niotagodi jegenidita niɣijo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa

meeta, ‘Ejinaga akamaḡakaami niḡica nimeedi ane daḡaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomaḡateetedice leegodi manipokitiwa. <sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni ḡadokaḡedi, digo anejigotaḡawa me ḡadiwikodeni.’ <sup>34</sup> Niḡijo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iḡeticogi niḡijo limeedi mani niwiloḡonaḡaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jiḡidaḡaga igotedaḡawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige deḡewi mixomaḡateenedicetiwaji anowotaḡadomi ane beyagi ḡanioxoadipi.”

## 19

### *Jesus diḡaxinaḡateetece lalataḡaneḡegi wadonadi (Marcos 10.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga ika me diḡaxinaḡa, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão.

<sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anodiatece, odaa nicilatiditedini eelotaginadi.

<sup>3</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, “Gonajoinaḡaneḡeco domige oika ina ḡoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanicodaḡaḡica ane leegodi?”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ica ina daaditiḡica malomeḡeniteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, miditaḡa anee, ‘Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, odaa ja yoe oko, ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo.’ <sup>5</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji mee, ‘Joaniḡidaa leegodi ḡoneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiḡiwa lodawa, odaa niḡidi iniwataale ja micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.’ <sup>6</sup> Odaa aḡaleeḡiniwataale, pida oneniḡiniteci. Enice aḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace niḡina ane yexoḡaditediwage Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi moditalo, “Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iḡe ḡoneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota naḡani lodawa notaḡanaḡaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?”

<sup>8</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés ḡadikanitiwaji malati ḡadodawa leegodi me dakake ḡadaaleḡenali. Pida niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo, aniḡidaaḡee. <sup>9</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawaeledi iwaalo, niḡini ja doḡolaḡataka. Codaḡa ḡoneleegiwa ane lodawa naḡana baanaḡa dalataḡa jaḡaḡa doḡolaḡataka. Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi naḡana lodawa niḡina nige doḡolaḡataka naḡani iwaalo.”

<sup>10</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, “Nige niḡidaaḡee, dice daḡaxa mele niḡina ḡoneleegiwa me daḡa wado.” <sup>11</sup> Naḡa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aḡinatawece oko oyakadi modibatege niḡida iḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece nadoneḡegi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi inokina niḡina ane yakadi modibatege niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi. <sup>12</sup> Iḡataḡa initibece ḡoneleegiwa awado leegodi ida ane ibeyacaḡadi. Inoatecibece ḡoneleegiwadi aḡica lionigi, leegodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiḡinatibeceeledi aḡica lionigi leegodi me noḡaligijedi. Pida inatecibeceeledi mina aḡoyemaa me nadonaḡa oditaḡa eniododipi, leegodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji, moyatematitibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege niḡida iḡaxinaḡaneḡegi, ele me dibatege!”

### *Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi (Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedoḡoji.

Pida niḡijo anodiotibece oyapetege niḡijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaga niḡinoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laalegenali niḡina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.” <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopi.

*Ica lioneeḡa liico ane domaḡa doletibige lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji (Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Ica lioneeḡa enotalo Jesus, odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jiḡidaa yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Igame leeḡodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida nigemaani mida ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oteteni liigenatakanegeco.” <sup>18</sup> Niḡijo lioneeḡa meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jineḡeloati oko, jinaga aḡolaḡatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka degeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi! <sup>19</sup> Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, aniaa ḡadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijo lioneeḡa ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece niḡijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Amaleeḡida ane leeditibige me jao?” <sup>21</sup> Odaa jeḡeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me diḡica ḡabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitece ḡaninyeelo niḡinoa madewetedi, amaleeḡaga yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji owidi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, aniwitici!”

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo lioneeḡa naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaḡa, odaa joḡopi, eliodi magecaḡalo, leeḡodi me liico laxokegi, owidi niḡicoa ane nepilidi niliicaḡajetecidi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Daḡaxa me dakake niḡina liico me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena. <sup>24</sup> Niḡina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena, eneḡegi diḡica laḡaliigi me jixomaḡatiwece niḡina gameelo catiwedi niḡina etakado libegi.”

<sup>25</sup> Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo niḡijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiiḡo ica anepaga yakadi mida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>26</sup> Naga iwitediogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina oko aḡica nimaweneḡegi deḡeo mida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji бага yakadi meote inoatawece.”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Niḡida moko ja jikanagaḡedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaḡatibigaḡadici. Odaa, amigini ica ḡonogeedi?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiḡe inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga niḡica noko nige yoe gela iḡo. Nige jiiḡenataka, jajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jiḡiiḡenitiwaji niḡijoa dooze licogeco Israel. <sup>29</sup> Codaa inatawece niḡina anoyaladi liḡelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niḡotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leeḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi caticedi niḡijoa anoyaladi. Codaa jiḡida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>30</sup> Codaa eliodi oko niḡina ane ḡoneḡegipi niḡinoa nokododi, jiḡidiaa onaxaceti liboonaḡadi. Pida eliodi ane diḡica naḡatetigi niḡinoa nokododi, niḡidi baaniḡidiaa leegitibigimece liboonaḡatedi.”



## 20

### *Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodowediteloگو nawodigijedi uuva*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, “Nişina Aneotedoşoji me iige oko laalegenali, digawini anodaagee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, igo doletibige liimetedi me nibaaga midi lixoşotagi. <sup>2</sup> Onicoa icoa şoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetege me yedia onaniteci beexo ane lojedi onidateci noko me jibaaga. Odaa ja iigetecogi midi lixoşotagi. <sup>3</sup> Noşone noove lakata jonişigotace nişica ane lotokaşadi şoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naşa nadi icoa şoneleegiwadi ane dişica libakedi, <sup>4</sup> odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiwa yawodigijedi uuva, odaa şadedianitiwaji şadoojedi ane işenaga.’ Odaa jişigotibeci. <sup>5</sup> Naşa yaxoşo-noko jişigotace, codaa naşa iniwatadaşani lakata me şocidi, jişigotace, odaa jişicotiogi eletidi şoneleegiwadi anoyemaa me nibaaga. Odaa jaşaga iigetibigiwaji me nibaaga. <sup>6</sup> Nişijo naşa nişegi me ciinco lakata, jişigotace nişijo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jişicotiogi eletidi şoneleegiwadi anidiaaşiticoace nişijo anei. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Igaamee ina minaaşonitetiwaji idatawece noko me dişica şabakedi?’ <sup>7</sup> Odaa joşoigidi, modita, ‘Inaaşejonaga digoina leeşodi aşica ane najigotoşowa şobakedi.’ Odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji midiwa yawodigijedi, odaa şadedianitiwaji ane işenaga me şadoojedi.’

<sup>8</sup> Nişijo naşa nexogotini, nişijo ane nepilidi nişijoa uuva jeşenidita nişijo ane dowediteloco nişijoa elanigijedi, odaa jeşeeta, ‘Aniditiogi iimetedipi, odaaşanedianitiniwace. Odoeşegi manedianitiniwace nişijo anowidijedipi me nibaaga, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti nişijo anodoejedipi me nibaaga.’

<sup>9</sup> Ijoatawece nişijoa şoneleegiwadi ane nibaaga nişijo naşa nişegi me ciinco lakata me şocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo lojedi me nibaaga. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nişijo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaaga odiletibige doşodibatege caticedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligegitege nişijo necalailegi. <sup>11</sup> Nişijo noşodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaşanaşateloco oyalomege nişijo necalailegi. <sup>12</sup> Modita, ‘Nişidiwa şoneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko başa jibaaga idatawece noko idinatiişata dapicaşaligeşe. Pida mediani şodiwokodaşawepodi ane liwokodi şoninyeelo.’

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nişijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaaşetedipi, aşica daşa jaotaşadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jişidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo lojedi onidateci noko mabaa. <sup>14</sup> Natigide, abaatege şaninyeelo odaaşopiliticogi şadişeladi. Emaşa jemaa me jajigotiogi nişijo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodaşawa ane jajigotaşawa. <sup>15</sup> Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa mejigotalo ininyeelo? Oşoa, anocetema inaeledi oko ane jemaa me ee libinienigitema?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaşa nişijo neşee, “Joanişidaagee nişina anowidijedipi jişidiaa odoeşegi, odaa nişina anodoejedipi jişidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onatecişidi ane iolatedicoace.”

### *Jesus yalaşatace me yeleo pida yewişatace nigidiaaşidi (Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Nişijo Jesus naşa dowicetedibigimece nigotaşa Jerusalém, noşatedicoace nişijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa eşidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, neşetediogi Jesus, <sup>18</sup> “Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jişata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoişe sacerdotitedi, ijaaşijo anodiişaxinaşatece lajoinaşaneşeco Moişes. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi. <sup>19</sup> Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa

metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloce nicenaganagate. Pida nige ixomağatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedoğoji jegeote me idewiğatace.”

*Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa João  
(Marcos 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jiğigo midoatağa Jesus lixiğağawadi niğijoa itoa lionağa, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote niğica liwikodenatakanegegi.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus nağa ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niğinoda ionigipi me nicote ğawai, oniniteci ğaba-ağadi, iniaağeledi dege-eetege ğanimagijegi mikeeni me ğoneğaga, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ağowoğotitiwaji niğica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa joğoniniğodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jiboğatege me jawikodeeğa niğica aneni mawikodee.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, niğica aneji me jawikode. Pida ağica inağatetigi dağa jakadi mejitağawa manicootini ibağadi iniaağeledi diğetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini niğidiwa nimetiidi, baaniniiaa yowoğodi niğica ane nicoteloce.”

<sup>24</sup> Niğijo eledi anodiotibece noğowajipata ane domoğoyemaa niğijo din-iioxomigi, odaa joğoyelatema. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niğijo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoatağa, odaa meetediogi, “Owoğotitiwaji anodaagee niğina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi niğidi loiigi ane iige. Codaa owoğoti anodaagee moibake nağatetigi niğinoa ğodacilodipi moiige eledi oko. <sup>26</sup> Niğida makaamitiwaji jinağa domağawii liciagi anowote niğina ane niigenatakanaga. Pida niğina ane yemaa me ğonegegi leeditibige me niğiwatece eledi oko. <sup>27</sup> Codaa niğina ane yemaa me dibata odoejege nimesi leeditibige moiwotage niğina eledi oko. <sup>28</sup> Awii liciagi Ee. Iğatağa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi dağa jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiğa me lojedi ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji me napitağadi libeyacegeco eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale ğoladi  
(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Jesus ijağijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotağa Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodiotetece Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Onidiwa icoa iniwataale ğoladi onicotinece naigi liniogotibece. Noğowajipatibece modi me Jesus niğijo ane ixomağatijo, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licoğegi Davi, ğodiwikodenegegi!” <sup>31</sup> Odaa niğijo noiigi-nelegi joğonapetegetiniwace, oiige me notokotiniwace. Pida jeğepaanaga dinigetagaeteetibigiwaji me napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, ğodiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licoğegi Davi!” <sup>32</sup> Nağa dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jegeniditediogi niğijoa ğoladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotağadomi?” <sup>33</sup> Odaa joğoiğidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenagatibece.” <sup>34</sup> Jesus iwikodetediogi, nağa dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ağica dağa leegi joğoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa joğodiotetece.

## 21

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotağa Jerusalém micatağa niğina inionigi-eliodi  
(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋijo Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece noŋodipegita nigotaŋa Jerusalém, joŋotota negepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipegitege lojotaŋadi ane liboonaŋadi “Oliveira”. Joaniŋidiaaŋi Jesus naŋa iŋe itoataale niŋijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe. <sup>2</sup> Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaŋa nigotakawaana digoida ŋododoe, odaa maleekokakaaatio jaŋaniaa boliico dini-goetini, iniaaŋini boliicawaanigi manitaŋa. Owileceni, odaa anadeegite-diwa! <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigica ane ŋadige ane leeŋodi mowileceni naŋani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagoŋi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilaŋaditedaŋawatiwaji.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Niŋida anee eotibige micotece lotaŋa niŋijo ane yeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko niŋijo jotigide, niŋijo neŋee,

<sup>5</sup> “Enitiogi niŋidi niŋeladimigipitigi Jerusalém,

‘Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jeŋenotedaŋawatiwaji.

Okaaŋegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niŋinoda boliicawaanigi.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niŋijo itoataale anodiotibece jiŋigotibeci, odaa joŋowo niŋijo ane iŋete Jesus. <sup>7</sup> Joŋonadeegi niŋijo boliicawaanigi ajaaŋajo eliodo, odaa joŋoyexaŋateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. <sup>8</sup> Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi niŋijo naigitece, inatecibece boŋonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagaŋaditedinece naigi moiweniŋide Jesus. <sup>9</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko boŋodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece napaawaŋateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaŋa Aneotedoŋoji me iweniŋide Niŋino a  
anida aneetetege licooŋegi Davi!

Jemaanaŋa Aneotedoŋoji me ibinie Niŋino a  
anenagi

anida naŋatetigi me Liboonaŋadi Goniotagoŋi Aneotedoŋoji!

Joŋeeŋatibigimece Aneotedoŋoji!”

<sup>10</sup> Niŋijo Jesus naŋa dakatediwece nigotaŋa Jerusalém, eliodi niŋeladimigipi itaŋatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ŋoneleegiwa?” <sup>11</sup> Odaa niŋijo noiŋi-nelegi anijo mijoataŋa Jesus joŋoniniŋodi, modi, “Niŋiniwa joaniŋiniaaŋiniwa Niŋina ane yeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaŋa Nazaré midi nipodigi Galiléia.”

*Ica Jesus loenataŋi mini Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi*

*(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus naŋa dakatediwece Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece niŋijo ane enaanaŋanaŋa ijaagijo ane oojeteeŋa. Odaa yamaŋatedini nameejatedi niŋijo anoiikoage dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi niŋijo anoyaa yotipitedi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Madiŋaŋa lotaŋanaŋaxi Aneotedoŋoji, iwoteloco ane ligegi, niŋijo neŋee, ‘Idokoyatigi iŋeladi me diimigi anei oko modoŋetetibigimece Aneotedoŋoji.’ Pida akamaŋakaamitiwaji baŋademii micataŋa daŋa naŋataŋadi olicagaŋa.”

<sup>14</sup> Niŋidiaaŋidi icoa ŋoladi icaaŋicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus miniŋaŋa Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace. <sup>15</sup> Pida niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés, eliodi me neliŋideeŋa, noŋonadi niŋijoa ŋodoxicegetedi Jesus aneote, codaa noŋowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawaŋateloco mini Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, modi, “Jemaanaŋa Aneotedoŋoji me iweniŋide Niŋiniwa anida aneetetege licooŋegi Davi!” <sup>16</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami ajaŋpaata ida ligegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naŋa nininiŋodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajaŋwienataka naŋalomeŋenitelocotiwaji ane

diniditelo Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, miditaḡa niḡijo anee, ‘Aneotedoꝓoji ja niḡaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaagee me joḡeeḡatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji ane eneḡegi ele mejinaḡa me joḡeeḡatibigimece.’”<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jiḡigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jiḡidiaa limedi.

*Jesus ixoo ajo fiḡo libatadi*  
(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Neḡeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus joḡopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile. <sup>19</sup> Naḡa nadi ajo libatadi “fiḡoigo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida aḡaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta naḡajo niale, “Aḡaleeḡakati majici fiḡo!” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo fiḡoigo ja yadilo.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi niḡijo anodiotibece niḡijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaḡanaḡa, “Niḡica meo me yediḡa me yadilo naḡada niale!”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatoniteti-waji Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa nige daḡawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi niḡida anejigota naḡada fiḡoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji naḡadi wetiḡa, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naḡadi wetiḡa jaḡalati. <sup>22</sup> Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji, yakadi mabaateḡetiwaji okanicodaagee niḡica anipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji niḡina motaḡaneḡeni.”

*Icoa lacilodi noiḡi oiḡetece Jesus niḡica ane yajigotalo naḡatetigi*  
(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Jesus joḡopitacedicogi minitaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, odaa ja niḡaxitediniwace ica noiḡi. Niḡijo naḡa diḡaxinaga, jiḡigotibeci midotaḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi niḡidi noiḡi. Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ḡanaḡatetigi mawiite inoa ane ḡadoenataka? Amiiḡo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi?”

<sup>24</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aḡaḡa ida igikaneḡegi. Nigadigititiwaji, odaa jaḡaḡa jelogoditaḡawa ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi. <sup>25</sup> Enice, amiiḡo ica ane yajigota naḡatetigi João Batista me nileḡetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedoꝓoji, oḡoa, domige oko oyajigota naḡatetigi?”

Odaa joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigote naḡatetigi João, odaa jeḡetedoḡowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me diḡiwagatiteda lotaḡa João?’ <sup>26</sup> Pida deḡejinaga, ‘Me ḡoneleegiwadi oyajigota naḡatetigi João.’ Odaa niḡina noiḡi joḡoyelatoḡodomi, igaataḡa oyiwaḡadi me Aneotedoꝓoji niḡe João me nileḡetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiḡatiogi niḡidi noiḡi.” <sup>27</sup> Noḡoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoḡotaḡa ane yajigota naḡatetigi João.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajelogoditaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jaote niḡina yoenataka.

*Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaḡa*

<sup>28</sup> Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Ica ḡoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. One diita niḡica lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, niḡina noko emii abaa midiwa eyanigijedi uuva!’ <sup>29</sup> Naḡa igidi, meeta, ‘Ee aḡejigo.’ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinilaatibece, naḡa iigi lowoogo, odaa jiḡigo diba. <sup>30</sup> Niḡijo eliodi jaḡaḡa diita niḡijoeledi lionigi, jaḡaḡa iḡe migo diba. Odaa jeḡeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagodi! Jeḡejigo.’ Pida aḡigo. <sup>31</sup> Amapidigica ijoa lionaga eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi noiḡi joḡoninigodi, moditalo, “Niḡijo lionigi liidaḡa.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina

anewi. Aneotedoꝓoji dibatetege codaa me iige laalegenali niꝓijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, niꝓina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacaꝓaꝓa, pida Aneotedoꝓoji baadaga iigeteda ꝓadaalegenalitiwaji. <sup>32</sup> Igaataꝓa Joāo Batista enagi, oadaa ikee niꝓica anodaagee me ejogotalo Aneotedoꝓoji, pida niꝓida makaamitiwaji aꝓiwagaꝓi lotaꝓa Joāo. Pida niꝓijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ijaaꝓijoa ewocomigipi boꝓoyiwagaꝓi. Pida niꝓida makaamitiwaji, naꝓanati me eniwagaꝓakanaga codaa modioꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji, idokee aꝓadinilaanitibecetiwaji, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa iwaꝓati Joāo.”

*Natematigigi icoa nawodaꝓanadi abeyacaꝓaꝓa*

*(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jesus eꝓidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Digajipaatiwaji niꝓida eledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iigetedi aneyatologo elanigijedi uua, oadaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaꝓa iwila aca nalice lajo monoga uua liwagedi, codaa dabiteꝓetini lipe libeogaꝓi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Niꝓidiaaꝓidi ja yajigotiogi me niwaiꝓawepodi icoa nawodaꝓanadi niꝓijoa elanigijedi. Oadaa ja diniwiaje. <sup>34</sup> Naꝓa niꝓeꝓi monopilaꝓaditedio elali, oadaa ja iige icoa liotaka, iꝓetiogi niꝓijoa nawodaꝓanadi modibatege niꝓica liwai ane nebi. <sup>35</sup> Pida niꝓijoa nawodaꝓanadi joꝓodibatiogi niꝓijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacoꝓotibige, ica eledi boꝓodaa oyelodi, ica eledi boꝓonexaa onigidatice. <sup>36</sup> Oadaa niꝓica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida niꝓijoa nawodaꝓanadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi niꝓijoa odoeꝓedi ane iige. <sup>37</sup> Noꝓowidijegi ja iige ica eꝓa lionigi, meetibige le, ‘Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.’ <sup>38</sup> Pida niꝓijoa nawodaꝓanadi noꝓonaditege niꝓijo lionigi, oadaa modi me dinotaꝓaneꝓe, ‘Niꝓina anenagi niꝓijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niꝓinoa nawodigijedi eliodaꝓajetecidi. Ele me jeloataꝓa, oadaa niꝓinoa nawodigijedi ja ꝓonepilidi!’ <sup>39</sup> Oadaa joꝓodibata niꝓijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, oadaa joꝓoyadeꝓiticogi wetice niꝓidiwa nawodigijedi, oadaa joꝓoyelodi.

<sup>40</sup> Nige limedi menagi niꝓijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaꝓanadi?” <sup>41</sup> Noꝓoniniꝓodi Jesus, moditalo, “Eo meliodi me nawikodeeꝓa codaa niꝓodi niꝓijoa ꝓoneleegiwaꝓi abeyacaꝓaꝓa. Oadaa yadilaꝓaneꝓeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaꝓanadi, aneꝓaꝓa oyopilaꝓadita niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopilaꝓaditedio.”

<sup>42</sup> Oadaa meetediogi Jesus, “Ajawienataka naꝓalomeꝓenitelocotiwaji maditaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanagaꝓi, niꝓijo anee, ‘Naꝓajo wetiꝓa ane diꝓica mowo niꝓijo anodabiteꝓetini diimigi, naꝓani wetiꝓa jiꝓicota me naꝓaca ane eneꝓeꝓi oyopotiꝓe. Pida Goniotaꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji mina iꝓote, codaa jakataꝓa mele niꝓida loenataꝓi.’

<sup>43</sup> Joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi meꝓitaꝓawatiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓadiaa iige ꝓadaalegenali, pida ja iige laalegenali eledi oko aneꝓaꝓa oyoe niꝓica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>44</sup> Niꝓica oko aneniteloco naꝓani wetiꝓa, oadaa ja napeeꝓitiꝓe, eote liwailidawaanaꝓa. Pida naꝓani wetiꝓa niganipaꝓa eniteloco oko, iopaꝓaꝓi codaa yelodi niꝓica oko.”

<sup>45</sup> Niꝓijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaaꝓijoa fariseutedi noꝓowajipatalo niꝓijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meꝓatemati, oadaa joꝓoyowoꝓodi niꝓidiaaꝓeꝓediogi Jesus. <sup>46</sup> Oadaa ja domoꝓoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida aꝓica nimaweneꝓeꝓi leeꝓodi odoitiogi niꝓijo noiigi, igaataꝓa niꝓijo noiigi oyakadi Jesus miniꝓina ane yeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko.



## 22

### *Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadonegegi (Lucas 14.15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege me dotağa lodoe niğijo ane niigenatakanaga, meetediogi, <sup>2</sup> “Niğina Aneotedoğoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege niğina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, ağoyemaa migotibeci naloogo. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, ‘Enitiogi gododenigipi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Joğonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa godinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji midi naloogo!” ’ <sup>5</sup> Pida niğijo nodenigipi ağica mowo, odaa oninotecibeci jiğigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi biğigo mani noojetekaxi. <sup>6</sup> Icağica eledi nodenigipi бага odibatiogi niğijoa liotaka, odaa joğonaxacogotiniwace, joğonigodi. <sup>7</sup> Niğijo inionigi-eliodi nağa dibodiceta niğica niciagi, eliodi me deliğide, odaa ja iige nidağawadi monigodi niğijoa aijekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotağa. <sup>8</sup> Niğidiaağidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida niğijo oko yodenigipi ağaleegoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacagaga. <sup>9</sup> Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaagica oko anakapetege.’ <sup>10</sup> Odaa niğijoa liotaka joğodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecogotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece бага abeyacegegi. Odaa nağaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

<sup>11</sup> Pida niğijo inionigi-eliodi nağa dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane dağa dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa niğijo inionigi-eliodi ja ige niğijo goneleegiwa, meeta, ‘Godokaagedi, igame ғанımawenegegi manakaatio me diğicoateda ғadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida ağica anetegeyatigi ligegi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa niğijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaağatedi, loğonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice midi nexocaga, aneite oko me noenağateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leegodi lawikodico.’ <sup>14</sup> Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciğidi ane iolatedicoace.”

### *Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo*

#### *(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niğijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domogowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane dağa diitigi, domogowotibige dogoyakadi me nilaagedi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa jोगoimonyatalo Jesus niğijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwağateetece niğijo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa niğijoa niğexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niğaxinaganaga, jowoogotağa makaami oko ane iğenaga, codaa mewi me iğaxinaganitece niğica Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa niğina oko mowo. Codaa jowoogotağa me dağa aniwinita niğina oko migida nağatetigi, ogoa domige ağica nağatetigi. <sup>17</sup> Natigide, enitogowa niğica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganenegegi ғodoiigi me jedianagatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, niğicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi ғonajoinaganenegegi, ogoa, adakapetege?”

<sup>18</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoogoditediwe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji niğina anokowo meletibigiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Digawii anadeegitiwatiwaji beexo nağana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetiğadiiğeni mediani.” Odaa joğoyadeegitalo aca beexo. <sup>20</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo?”

Codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloce ani beexo?” <sup>21</sup> Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, “César, nişijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César nişica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedoşoji nişica ane nebi!” <sup>22</sup> Noşowajipatalo nişijoa lotaşa Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa jogoyakamaşadi, jogopitibeci.

*Odigikatigi nişica noko nige newiğatace nişinoa émaşaga  
(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Ijaaşijo nişijo noko jogodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Nişicoa saduceutedi baadoşoyiwaşaditeda Aneotedoşoji micota me yewikatiditace nişinoa émaşaga anigida noko. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jooige Jesus, moditalo, “Nişaxinaşanaşaga, Moisés dişaxinaşatece nigica şoneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja nenyaşaditi lodawa, maleedişica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa naşajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa dişicoa lionaşa micataşaga daşaga lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa. <sup>25</sup> Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa lişeladi digoina. Nişica liidaşaga jonaşaga wado. Pida aona nişica lionigi naşaga yeleo. Odaa nişijo nioxoa ja lodawa naşajo wajekalo. <sup>26</sup> Pida jaşaga yeleo maleedaşagaşica lionigitege. Odaa icaeledi nioxoa jaşaga lodawa naşajo iwaalo. Pida idaaşee anişica lionigitege naşaga yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleedişica lionigipi. <sup>27</sup> Nişidiaaşidi naşajo iwaalo jaşaga yeleo. <sup>28</sup> Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedoşoji meote me newiğatace nişinoa émaşaga, amigepidişica nişijo seete dinioxomigi anepeşewi me lodawa naşajo iwaalo? Igaataşaga ijotawece lodawadi naşajo iwaalo.”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus naşaga ninişodi, meetediogi, “Nişida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi aşowoşogoti Aneotedoşoji lotaşa, oteşexaaşaga owoşogoti Aneotedoşoji notoetiigi. <sup>30</sup> Igaataşaga nigeotace Aneotedoşoji me newiğatace nişinoa émaşaga, odaa ja liciagi nişinoa niaanşotedi Aneotedoşoji. Aşalee nadonaşaga, oteşexaaşagaşaga icoa lionaşa. <sup>31</sup> Pida, nişida makaamitiwaji ejinişica malomeşeniteloco ane lişegi Aneotedoşoji nişijo neşeetece me newikatiditacediniwace nişinoa émaşaga. Mee Aneotedoşoji, <sup>32</sup> ‘Ee Noenoşodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenoşodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedoşoji aNoenoşodi oko émaşaga, pida Noenoşodi oko ane newişa.” <sup>33</sup> Nişijo noişigineleegi noşowajipatalo Jesus lotaşa, eliodi moyopo leegodi lişaxinaşaneşegi.

*Lişenatakaneşegi Aneotedoşoji aneşegi ida ane jaşa  
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Nişijo fariseutedi noşodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecoşotee. <sup>35</sup> Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane dişaxinaşatece lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés. Odaa jişijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaşa dibatalo dişica libatiigi me doşaşa. Ige Jesus, meetalo, <sup>36</sup> “Nişaxinaşanaşaga, amiida ica şonişenatakaneşegi ane daşaxa mida ane jaşa ane iditini Moisés?”

<sup>37</sup> Naşaga ninişodi Jesus, odaa meete, “‘Emaani Ganiotaşodi Aneotedoşoji manitawece şadaaleşena, midatawece nişica şalidekegi, codaa minitawece şadowoşogo.’ <sup>38</sup> Joanişidaaşida odoeşegi lişenatakaneşegi Aneotedoşoji, codaa jişidaaşida ane daşaxa mida ane jaşa. <sup>39</sup> Naşaga lowidi nişida şonişenatakaneşegi, idaeledi şonişenatakaneşegi ane daşaxa mida ane jaşa, liciagi nişidi odoeşegi. Nişijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaaşica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’

<sup>40</sup> Nigoteteni nişidoa itoataale şonişenatakaneşeco, odaa jogoteteni ijoatawece eletidi şonişenatakaneşeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me nişidiwa nişenatakaneşeco aaşaga oiditedini nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowoşoko.”

*Jesus digikatetece Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo lewiḡa niḡina oko  
(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Niḡijo malee yatecoḡo niḡijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, <sup>42</sup> “Amiida ica ḡadowoogotece anodaagee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me yatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodoiḡi lawikodico? Amiida ica licogegi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneeteḡe licogegi Davi.” <sup>43</sup> Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi’? Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ niḡijo naḡa dakatiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me dotaḡa. Iḡataḡa Davi mee me dotaḡa, <sup>44</sup> ‘Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi, ‘Anicooti iwai ibaḡadi nigepaḡicota me jao manigaanyetece ḡanelogododipi.’”

<sup>45</sup> Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji anida aneeteḡe licogegi Davi?” (Iḡataḡa noiḡi judeu aḡica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.) <sup>46</sup> Odaa aḡica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jiḡijaḡijotigi niḡijo noko aḡaleeḡica anabo laaleḡena me iḡe Jesus me dineetalo.

## 23

*Jesus yalaḡate niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece  
lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés  
(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, ijaḡijo anodiotibece, <sup>2</sup> “Niḡina anodiḡaxinaḡatece Moisés lajoinaḡaneḡeco inaḡinao fariseutedi ida naḡatetigi modiḡaxinaḡatece codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo niḡinao ane diḡenatakatalo Moisés mowote. <sup>3</sup> Enice, okanicodaḡica anodiḡenatakata, iwagaḡitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinaḡawii liciagi ane lakataḡa, iḡataḡa odiḡenatakata moyiwaḡadi ane diḡenatakata najoinaḡaneḡeco, pida idiaḡidi baadogoyiwaḡadi. <sup>4</sup> Odiḡenatakata mowote niḡinao ane dakake me jiwagaḡatece, micataḡa dogoyexaḡateloco lelāḡa oko loyaḡagi ane iwaḡadi, pida aḡoyaxawa moyoyaḡadi, oteḡexaḡaḡa oyadodi! <sup>5</sup> Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaḡaneḡetema niḡina oko. Oyexogaḡaditeloco libaḡadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige deḡeliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oyogaḡatee liniogo niḡinao nijayogoli owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige diḡiniḡina niḡaxinaḡanadi aninoa lixaketedi. <sup>6</sup> Niḡina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo niḡicoa ane daḡaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me niḡicoa nibaancotedi ḡoneḡaḡa midiwataḡa niikanagaḡaxiidi. <sup>7</sup> Oyemaatibige niḡina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi niḡina oko moikee modeemitetibige niḡina modakapetibigeḡe, codaa oyemaatibige niḡina oko moditiogi me ‘Niḡaxinaḡanadi!’. <sup>8</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa jinaḡa domiḡikani dogoditaḡawa niḡina oko makaami ‘Niḡaxinaḡanadi’, iḡataḡa iniwa oniniwatece ḡaniḡaxinogodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaḡa domiḡica anenita me ḡadiodi digoina iḡo. Iḡataḡa oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. <sup>10</sup> Jiniḡikani niḡina oko dogoditaḡawa, ‘Iniotagodi’, iḡataḡa oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jeḡemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>11</sup> Pida niḡina aneneḡegi ida niwaló ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, jiḡiniaa ḡaotagi. <sup>12</sup> Codaa niḡina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonaḡadi, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me diḡica jaoḡa. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonaḡadi.

*Jesus yapetege nigina anokowo me eletibigiwaji  
(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)*

<sup>13</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga agikanitiwaji digica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedofoji me iige laalegena. Codaa akamaagakaamitiwaji agemaani Aneotedofoji daga iige gadaalegenali, codaa agikani niginaeledi oko moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedofoji anigote, nigina oko anodoletibige Aneotedofoji me iige laalegenali. <sup>14</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, oada abanoonitece niginoa ligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niginoa ane nepilidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ocagateeni motaganegeni Aneotedofoji, pida mina adinkeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedofoji me gadiloikatititetiwaji catedi niginaeledi oko ane iloikatidi.

<sup>15</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ageetitatiwaji akiititedi-elodoli, codaa aniwajeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diotagadici, jigicaagawitibigetiwaji Aneotedofoji me iloikatidi niginida oko catedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>16</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko golaga ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi niginaeledi golaga. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedofoji, oada aibeyacaagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi niolo Aneotedofoji ligeladi, oada бага leeditibige meo ane ligegi.' <sup>17</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedofoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedofoji ligeladi ane nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedofoji? <sup>18</sup> Codaaeledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedofoji nigina me dotaga, oada baadaga ibeyacaagadi nige degeo nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedofoji, oada бага leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.' <sup>19</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, mige goboongi, ogoa, domige nameeja ane me dibatetege Aneotedofoji goboongi? <sup>20</sup> Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedofoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanicodaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedofoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedofoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedofoji aniniwa catiwedi ligeladi. <sup>22</sup> Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi nagaca Aneotedofoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedofoji, ane nicotedeloco.

<sup>23</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedofoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niginoa anokateciagina me ganidiizimo, niginoa niale laamotiidi ane jexakajogotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece



najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Niḡidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane iḡenaga, codaa moko eletemaeledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida domaḡa leeditibige me iwitecetiwaḡi niḡinoa najoinaganegeco ane daḡaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa maḡaḡa awiite niḡinoa ane deḡewi ina mica ane jaogate. <sup>24</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi ḡadiciagi niḡijo oko ḡoladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi ḡoladi. Codaa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko ane yaago viinyo me noḡa ḡonoodo, pida baḡa yalitini ḡameelo, iḡaataḡa adowetiteloco niḡinoa anicinoa ane diḡica ane jaogate, pida aḡoeni niḡinoa anida ane jaogate ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>25</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaḡi anakaami niḡaxinaganadi ane iḡaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaḡi! Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi ica ina daḡa akaami eletetiwaḡi, ḡademaanigitiwaḡi mele me iwileci wetice ḡanigoopa idaa ḡaniginogo, pida micataḡa daaditaḡa iwileci le ḡanigoopa idaa ḡaniginogo. Codaa micataḡa daḡa nolee ḡanigoopa idaa ḡaniginogo niḡina ane ḡadolicagaditiwaḡi codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leeḡodi aḡakati madinajacaḡati. Leeditibige maḡaḡa iwilecitiwaḡi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena. <sup>26</sup> Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami ḡoladi! Odoejeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaḡi, micataḡa diḡiwileci le ḡanigoopa codaa me ḡaniginogo, oada jaḡaḡa yapidi wetice.

<sup>27</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaḡi ane iḡaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaḡi! ḡadiciagitiwaḡi niḡina émegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leeḡodi onadineḡeta nadinaḡajegi ane yapacaḡa niḡidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi niḡida begi, baḡa nolee ḡobitaka inaa neladaḡa. <sup>28</sup> Niḡina me ḡadiwineḡegitiwaḡi ica ina daḡa ḡadegenakitiwaḡi, pida onawiitetiwaḡi makaami libinienigipi, codaa ḡadaaleḡenali nolee niḡica ane beyagi.

<sup>29</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaḡi ane iḡaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawiiwaḡi makaami eletetiwaḡi! Iḡaataḡa ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonaligite niḡijoa émaḡaḡa, liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji baanaga nigo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa awii ḡadiwilanigitiwaḡi ocaḡataḡa manalakitibige malee newiḡa niḡijo oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaḡi niḡijo jotigide. <sup>30</sup> Odaa menitiwaḡi, 'Daḡa ḡodewiḡa malee newiḡa ḡodaamipi, aḡotaḡa inigotaḡa liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji anodigotiḡi ḡodaamipi niḡijo liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji.' <sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡida anenitiwaḡi jiḡikeeni mida anenitege licogeḡi niḡijo anonigodi Aneotedoḡoji liotaka. <sup>32</sup> Odaa jaḡagotitiwaḡi niḡijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini ḡadaamipi. <sup>33</sup> ḡadiciagitiwaḡi niḡinoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi aḡaleeḡica ḡanimawenegeḡi daḡa ḡadiwokoni Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. <sup>34</sup> Codaa Emeḡee jiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaḡi niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaaḡina anodiḡaxinagatece niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mowo niḡina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaḡi, ijo anotonitelocotiwaji nicenaganagate manigoti. Icaeledi baḡa analakenitiniwace catiwedi ḡadiiakanagaḡiidiwaḡi, codaa me iatenitibece, oada jaḡawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi. <sup>35</sup> Joaniḡida leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji makaami laḡetedipi leeḡodi lemegeḡi ijotawece niḡijo oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaḡi anonigodi, odoejeḡi moyeloadi Abel ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaga, lionigi niḡijo odoejeḡi ḡoneleegiwa Adão, neḡepaḡotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiḡo ḡadoiḡitiwaḡi, anoyeli wetice



Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, ipegitege Aneotedoꝑoji nameeja. <sup>36</sup> Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedoꝑoji iloikatidi niḡina noiigi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi leegodi laijedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém  
(Lucas 13.34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Eliodi me ḡadigecagaleḡenitiwaji, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leeḡodi manigotitiwaji niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti niḡijo ane niḡetedaꝑawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji. Elioditibece me domaḡa jema me ḡadatecoḡoteenitiwaji me idoweditaḡaloco, macataḡa naḡana okoḡokoodi me yatecoḡotee lionaḡa catiwedi labadi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji. <sup>38</sup> Natigide, ligeladi Aneotedoꝑoji anini makaamitaḡatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me diḡicoateda Aneotedoꝑoji ane nebi. <sup>39</sup> Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anewi. Icota me daḡadiaaḡica madatitiwaji nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko nigenitiwaji, 'Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi anida naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji.' ”

## 24

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi  
(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi. Niḡijo noḡopi, niḡijo anoditibece joḡodipeḡitege, odaa joḡoyalaḡata Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, mee, “Jaḡanatitiwaji niḡini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me daḡaca wetiḡa ane yeyaḡateloco eledi wetiḡa, leegodi initawece oyaḡadi niḡini diimigi.”

*Jesus yalaḡate icoa nawikodico anenagi  
(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jesus idiaa nicote minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Odaa niḡijo anoditibece joḡoyatecoḡotelogo, odaa joḡoige, oniboloite maleediḡica eledi oko, moditalo, “Iḡaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi? Codaa igamodaḡee ica me ikee Aneotedoꝑoji nigadopilitijo, codaa iḡaatigi ica nige daa ina iḡo?”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni. <sup>5</sup> Iḡataḡa eliodi oko enagitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonagadi, codaa modi, 'Jegemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoꝑoji me jiḡeke inatawece ḡodaxakawepodi.' Odaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. <sup>6</sup> Codaa jinagagowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetibige noiigi me nidelaḡa. Iḡataḡa leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaḡa ipegiteloco liniogo niḡina iḡo. <sup>7</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡina noiigi dinideleḡetiwage, codaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli dinideleḡetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iḡo, aḡicaadeḡite. <sup>8</sup> Inoatawece niḡinoa nawikodico liciaco odoejedi lileenaganeḡegi iwaalo me dinigaje.

<sup>9</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi etiḡadiwilotiawaji, odaa etiḡadajicitiogi ane niḡenatakanaga metiḡadiloikatiti codaa metiḡadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami neleḡetedipi leegodi maniwiticitawaji. <sup>10</sup> Odaa eliodi oko eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakananeḡegi, odaa joḡoyajigo niḡina anepaḡalee etidadiwaḡati, oyajigotiogi neloḡododipi, odaa neleḡetedipi niḡijo anoniotici. <sup>11</sup> Codaa eliodi awitakaḡaga anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, odaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi

oko. <sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡina oko jeḡepaa noḡowo niḡinoa ane beyagi, odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko aḡalee dinemaa. <sup>13</sup> Pida niḡina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daḡa ika me idadiwaḡadi, joaniḡiniaa biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo meetaḡa. <sup>14</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece niḡica anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiogi inoatawece nipodaḡa, oyeloḡoditiogi noiḡi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Odaa jeḡepaanaga icota liniogo niḡina iḡo.

*Ica nawikodigi nelegi*

*(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)*

<sup>15-16</sup> Daniel, niḡijo ane yeḡoḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane ḡoneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. (Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡinoa notaḡa leeditibige me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati niḡida niwigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, niḡina oko aneitelogo nipodaḡa Judéia, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi. <sup>17</sup> Codaa niḡina ane anipetini ditibigimedi liḡeladi, leeditibige me diḡigo dakatiwece liḡeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinaḡetice melodi. <sup>18</sup> Codaa niḡina ane ideitice lixoḡotagi, aḡele daḡa dopitijo me dibata nibalito. <sup>19</sup> Nagoodoli niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaga codaa niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigi nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi ane doide! <sup>20</sup> Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadaletitibige me limedi niwetaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡina saabado. <sup>21</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me ḡonitiga. Anigicoa nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa anenagi, niḡijo maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Codaa aḡicota micoa eletidi nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa nawikodico. <sup>22</sup> Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, aḡotiḡica ane dinatitalo niḡicoa nawikodico. Pida leeḡodi niḡidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico.

<sup>23</sup> Nigica aneetaḡawatiwaji, ‘Digawini, etidoa niḡijoa ḡodacilo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me iḡeke ḡodaxakawepodi!’, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa eetaḡawa, ‘Etidoa digoida!’ Pida jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡati. <sup>24</sup> Iḡataḡa icota mowidi anodinanatigi me ḡodacilodi, codaa icota melodi anodi miniḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, pida niwitakaḡa. Codaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi doḡoyakadi moninaaletiniwace. <sup>25</sup> Atacolitiwaji! Iḡataḡa jao ḡabodigi maleediḡicotalo niḡicoa nawikodico.

<sup>26</sup> Niḡina nigodi, ‘Digawinitiwaji! Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji etidoa midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi.’ Jinaḡa domeḡemii! Oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa niḡina nigodi, ‘Etiniwa dinaḡaditedini digoina liḡeladi’, jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡatitiwaji. <sup>27</sup> Iḡataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataḡa niḡina nalebepaga ane ídi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigo iḡeḡepaa ane diiticogi aliḡeḡe me dalimeti. <sup>28</sup> Iḡataḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane diḡetigi anigidi émeḡegi, leeḡodi opoedi.

*Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Nige leecawaanigi me ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa aliḡeḡe ipe, codaa epenai aḡalee datale. Yotetitedi enitedini, icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja itineḡe niḡica loniciwaga ditibigimedi.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jaꝓaꝓa ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naꝓa limedi me dinikee niꝓiꝓoa Goneleegiwa ane icoꝓotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa inatawece oko niꝓina iiꝓo doiꝓibigiwaji, codaa agecaꝓalodipi nigonadi niꝓica ane ikee Aneotedoꝓoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi niꝓiꝓoa Goneleegiwa ane icoꝓotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaga, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>31</sup> Odaa ja iiꝓe niaanꝓotedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata layaageꝓegi aca goloneeta. Odaa aanꝓotedi joꝓodigoteloco inoatawece ane liwailidi iiꝓo, oyatecoꝓotee inatawece oko Aneotedoꝓoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iiꝓo.

*Ica ane ꝓodiꝓaxitece fiꝓoigo*

*(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Atacolitece ane ꝓodiꝓaxitece libatadi fiꝓo. Niꝓina naꝓa dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naꝓa nokologo, odaa joꝓowoꝓotitiwaji naꝓa niꝓegi me dioneteloco nipodigi. <sup>33</sup> Jiꝓidaagee niganatitiwaji micota niꝓida anejita, odaa joꝓowoꝓoti me daꝓalee eliodi ꝓanimedi, odaa jegenagi niꝓicoa nawikodico. <sup>34</sup> Eꝓitaꝓawatiwaji anewi. Niꝓica oko ane newiꝓa niꝓicoa nokododi oixomaꝓateetedijo icoatawece niꝓicoa nawikodico anenagi. <sup>35</sup> Ditibigimedi codaa me iiꝓo icota me ma, pida yotaꝓa biꝓidioka limedi midiwa, codaa icota micotece ane iꝓegi.

*Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus*

*(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Aꝓica ane yowoꝓodi niꝓica noko oteꝓexaꝓaꝓa naꝓaca lakata nige janagitace. Oteꝓexaꝓaꝓa aanꝓotedi digoida ditibigimedi aꝓoyowoꝓodi, oteꝓexaꝓaꝓa Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝓoji ane Eiodi baꝓa yowoꝓodi. <sup>37</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiꝓa niꝓica oko liciagi niꝓiꝓo jotigide niꝓica oko malee yewiꝓa Noé. <sup>38</sup> Igaataꝓa maleediꝓica aboꝓo-ninyoꝓodi niꝓica oko niodaꝓa, nacipaꝓa, nadonaꝓa, codaa moyajigo lionigiꝓi moyadoneꝓe neꝓepaꝓicota noko niꝓiꝓo Noé naꝓa dakatiwece etogo-nelegi. <sup>39</sup> Odaa niꝓiꝓo oko aꝓoyowoꝓodi niꝓica anicota me ninyaagi, neꝓepaꝓicota menagi aboꝓo-ninyoꝓodi, odaa ijotawece oceꝓegiꝓi. Jiꝓidaagee lakataꝓa niꝓica oko nige niꝓegi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>40</sup> Niꝓica noko iniwataale ꝓoneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanꝓotedi onidateci oyadeegi, idegeledi baꝓa nenyagaꝓi. <sup>41</sup> Iniwataale iwaaleꝓodi oyoꝓo leyeema. Odaa aanꝓotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaageledi baꝓa nenyagaꝓini.

<sup>42</sup> Enice adinenyaꝓatitiwaji! Igaataꝓa aꝓowoꝓoti niꝓica noko nigeno Ganiotagodi. <sup>43</sup> Ajawienatakanaꝓa niꝓina ane nebi diimigi daꝓa yowoꝓodi noko micotio oliceꝓegi, daꝓa yowoꝓodi taꝓa dinowedi agotaꝓa ika oliceꝓegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio. <sup>44</sup> Enice adinenyaꝓatitiwaji! Igaataꝓa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi niꝓica noko maleedaꝓanibeonitege me janagi.

*Ica nimeedi aneo ane iiꝓeta necalailegi icaꝓica eledi ane deꝓeo*

*(Lucas 12.41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ica niotaꝓi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joaniꝓiꝓaꝓiꝓo niꝓiꝓo ane yajigota niotaꝓodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiꝓi anoyeligo niꝓidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata. <sup>46</sup> Niꝓiꝓo niotaꝓi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leeꝓodi meo ane iꝓenaꝓa. <sup>47</sup> Eꝓitaꝓawatiwaji anewi. Niꝓini niotaꝓodi icota me yajigota niꝓiꝓo limeedi

me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. <sup>48</sup> Pida niḡijo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaganaga niginiḡina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Iniotagodi leegi nige dopitijo.’ <sup>49</sup> Oditaga nalaketiniwace lokaagetedi me niba, ligi-wepodi codaa lacipagawepodi niḡino aacipagaga. <sup>50</sup> Odaa niḡini niotagodi dopitijo niḡica noko maleedaga nibeotege, codaa me naḡaca lakata me daga eetibige niḡijo liotagi. <sup>51</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi niwiigitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi niḡina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa niḡica oko nacaagaḡateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico.

## 25

### *Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡica noko nige janagi me jiḡe inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadoneḡegi, noḡodibatalo loledaḡaxiidi, odaa jiḡigotibeci odakapetege niḡijo ane wado. <sup>2</sup> Ciinco niḡidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco baḡa niwaxinaganaga. <sup>3</sup> Niḡicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledaḡaxiidi, pida aḡoyadeegi lajidi. <sup>4</sup> Pida niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga boḡoyadeegi loledaḡaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iḡotice. <sup>5</sup> Niḡijo ane wado naḡa dinopaḡadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibaciḡateloco, odaa ja niotaḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Naḡa liwigo-enoale jiḡida ica ane dapaawe, onee, ‘Digawinitege! Niḡijo ane wado jeḡeno, anagi akapeteteḡetiwaji!’ <sup>7</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyalegi loledaḡaxiidi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi niḡijo ane niwaxinaganaga, ‘Godedianeḡegodi okateciḡida ḡanajidi, igaataḡa ḡodoledaḡaxiidi ja dineliotedini.’ <sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga joḡoniniḡodi, moditiogi, ‘Aḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi! Aḡeliḡodi ḡonajidi, aḡabo-oo me joweenagaḡadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaḡa ojetekaxi, anojeteteḡa ḡanajidi!’ <sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo awicijipi yetoledi jiḡigotibeci odinojetetigi najidi. Odaa aniḡica me dopitijo, neḡeno niḡijo ane wado. Niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaḡa nigomaḡa, odaa joḡodiotiwece niḡijo ane wado midilalokegi nadoneḡegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡenotibeci niḡijo eledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, ‘Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitoḡodomi epoagi!’ <sup>12</sup> Pida naḡa nininiḡodi niḡijo ane wado, meetiogi, ‘Ejitaḡawatiwaji ane wi. Niḡida mee aḡakaami yowoḡotagipi.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Enice adinowetitiwaji! Igaataḡa aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica noko oteḡexaaḡaga naḡaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jiḡoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

### *Natematigigi icoa itoatadiḡida niimetedi (Lucas 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaga, meetediogi, “Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiḡe inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane diniwiajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaga noditice, jeḡeniditiogi liimetedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi. <sup>15</sup> Ica odoeḡegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi baḡa yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi baḡa yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote niḡida anigotiogi leeḡodi yowoḡodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja diniwiaje. <sup>16</sup> Aḡica daga leegi niḡijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. <sup>17</sup> Niḡijo nimeedi ane

dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jaḡaḡa ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dini-gaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. <sup>18</sup> Pida niḡijjo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco baḡa naligitini, odaa jiḡidaaḡigota naḡajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jiḡidaa nimaweneḡegi me yaḡaditedini me yotete ninyeelo necalailegi.

<sup>19</sup> Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo owidi nokododi, niḡijjo niotagodi niḡijjo ni-metedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidettedini naalewe. <sup>20</sup> Niḡijjo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo niḡicotio, ja yopilaḡadi niḡijjo dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwaḡateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!' <sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijjo niotagodi meeta, 'Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami ḡowotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio madowetite-loco niḡina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!'

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijjo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jaḡaḡicotio, odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa ini-gaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!' <sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijjo niotagodi jeḡeeta, 'Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio me iḡeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!'

<sup>24</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡeno niḡijjo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, jowoḡodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, odaa idoitaḡawa. Anoteci codaa matecoḡoteeni niḡina ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi. <sup>25</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi me idoi, odaa jeḡejigo, jaḡaditedini niḡijjo ḡaninyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa ḡaninyeelo!'

<sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡijjo necalailegi jeḡeeta, 'Akaami niḡica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, codaa me inopilaḡaditedio ane daḡa yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecoḡotee ane daḡa eyanigijedi. <sup>27</sup> Odaa akaami daḡaleeḡaḡa ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daḡanagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaga naḡa idopitijo.' <sup>28</sup> Odaa niḡijjo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, 'Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita niḡijjo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo! <sup>29</sup> Igaataḡa jajigota caticedi niḡijjo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jeḡepaanaḡa owidi ane nepilidi. Pida niḡijjo ane diḡica nebi, jibanotece, codaa niḡinoa anokateciḡinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanotece. <sup>30</sup> Natigide okoleniticogi niḡini niotagi ane diḡica aneletema digoida wetice midi nexocaḡa ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi oko me nacaagaḡateloce codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.'

*Aneotedoḡoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi*

<sup>31</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigaḡawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloce baanco gonege me jiḡe codaa me jiwi anejigota niḡina oko leegodi loenataka. <sup>32</sup> Odaa inatawece oko minoataḡa digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiigi yatecoḡo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me iomaḡaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi. <sup>33</sup> Odaa idejate niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaḡadi, odaa niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa ane jiciaceeketege waxigida baḡa ideja inimagi-jegi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡidi ane idei ibaḡadi, 'Anagitiwaji ane ḡadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataḡa Eiodi, miditaḡa ane ilakidetedaḡadomitiwaji maleediḡicatibige me yoe niḡina iḡo.



<sup>35</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji ɣadibinienitetiwaji leegodi niɣijo me idigicile, odaa adedi-anitece ane jeligo. Niɣijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipegeni ninyoꝓodi. Niɣijo me iciagi niɣina icoꝓegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji ɣadiɣeladi. <sup>36</sup> Niɣijo me daɣadiaaɣica yowoodaɣagi, odaa jaɣadinixomegeni. Niɣijo me jeelotika, odaa jaɣanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa niɣijo me idiniwilo, odaa jaɣadaliitiwatiwaji.’

<sup>37</sup> Odaa niɣidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi ica me ɣadategegi manigicile, odaa ja jajicaɣataɣawa anelici, codaa igaatigi ica me ɣadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicaɣataɣawa ninyoꝓodi?’ <sup>38</sup> Igaatigi ica me ɣadategegi me ɣadiciagi icoꝓegi, odaa ele me jibaɣataɣagi catiwedi ɣodiɣeladi? Codaa igaatigi ica me ɣadategegi me diɣicoa ɣadowoodi, odaa ja ɣadinixomegenegegi? <sup>39</sup> Codaa igaatigi ica me ɣadategegi me eelotikani, odaaɣejogotaɣawa me ɣadaxawanegegi? Codaa igaatigi ica me ɣadategegi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliiɣataɣawa?’ <sup>40</sup> Odaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, ‘Ejitaɣawatiwaji anewi. Niɣijo maxawanitiwaji niɣijo ane daɣaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxadipi, micataɣa daantegemaga aniɣiwaatici.’

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niɣijo ane ide iwai inimag-ijegi, ‘Adeteceniticetiwaji, anakaami laagetedipi Aneotedoꝓoji! Emiitiwaji minitaɣa noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedoꝓoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacaɣaga!’ <sup>42</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji yelatedaɣadomi leegodi niɣijo me idigicile, aɣanajicitiwa ane jeligo. Niɣijo me ideloadi ecibi, aɣanajicitiwa ninyoꝓodi me jacipe. <sup>43</sup> Niɣijo me iciagi niɣina icoꝓegi, aɣele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi ɣadiɣeladi. Niɣijo me daɣadiaaɣica yowoodaɣagi, aɣica daɣa adinixomegeni. Niɣijo me jeelotika codaa niɣijo me idiniwilo, aɣica daɣadaliitiwatiwaji.’

<sup>44</sup> Odaa etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi naɣa ɣadategegi manigicile, codaa me ɣadeloati ecibi? Igaatigi ica me ɣadategegi me ɣadiciagi icoꝓegi, codaa me diɣicoateda ɣadowoodi, oɣoa miɣetaɣa eelotikani, oɣoa miɣetaɣa madiniwilo, odaa aɣadaxawanegegi?’ <sup>45</sup> Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ‘Ejitaɣawatiwaji anewi. Niɣijo me daɣa axawanitatiwaji niɣina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataɣa me daɣa adaxawani.’ <sup>46</sup> Odaa niɣidi oko igotibeci miditaɣa ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane diɣica liniogo, leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida niɣina oko ane iɣenaɣatibigiwaji biɣidioka limedi me newiɣa miniwataɣa Aneotedoꝓoji.”

## 26

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Niɣijo naɣa nigotedini Jesus me yalaɣate idiwatawece niɣijoa niɣaxinaɣanegeco, odaa meetediogi niɣijo anodiotibece, <sup>2</sup> “Jogowoꝓotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jigicota metidajigo metidoteloco nicenaɣanagate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja yatecoɣo niɣijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiiɣaxinagatece lajoinaɣanegeco Moisés, icaaɣicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecoɣotibigiwaji minitaɣa ligeladi-nelegi niɣijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jogodinotaɣanegetigi ane nimawenegegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaɣanegetigi moyeloadi me diɣica ane yowooꝓodi niɣidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>5</sup> Pida modi, “Ajakataɣa daɣa jibaɣatalo niɣina malee naloꝓo ade jaoɣa magecaɣalodipi niɣina noiigi codaa ade jaoɣa metiɣodideleɣe.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotologo Jesus ica nadokojegi  
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo Jesus midiaaḡite manitaḡa nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, liḡeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”, <sup>7</sup> jiḡicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca naḡaaḡaxi, wetiḡa anodita “alabastro”. Naḡajo naḡaaḡaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émegegi. Niḡijo Jesus naḡa dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, oada naḡajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo. <sup>8</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece noḡonadi, ja neligiḡeeḡa, oada ja dinige, modi me dinotaḡaneḡetiwage, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaḡadi ida nadokojegi? <sup>9</sup> Daḡaleeḡaḡa eyaa niḡida nadokojegi me yakakaḡadi loojedi, oditaḡa iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

<sup>10</sup> Jesus yowooḡoditediwe lowoogo, oada meetediogi, “Igame leeḡodi ina malomeḡeni ada iwaalo leeḡodi ida aneo? Eotomi niḡida ane daḡaxa me libinienigi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijo me yadoteloco yolaadi niḡijo ladokojegi, ja ideyaḡaditema nigetidaligitini. <sup>13</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡina oko moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaḡica aneitice niḡina iḡo, oyatemati niḡina monalaḡatibige niḡida loenatagi naḡada iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakidetege niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi nelooḡododipi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi onijoteci niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, niḡijo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jiḡigo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi. <sup>15</sup> Oada meetiogi, “Igametaḡa liwokodi madedianitiwaji, daḡa jajigotedaḡawa Jesus?” Oada joḡonilaḡadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. <sup>16</sup> Ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaaḡijoa niḡijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa  
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Noḡodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, oada niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo, oada joḡoige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejonaga me joenaga ḡweenigi me Páscoa?” <sup>18</sup> Oada ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaḡa, oleetibige jiḡicaa ḡoneleegiwa, oadaḡenita, ‘Goniḡaxinoḡodi mee, “Jiḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiiwepodi anoniotibici digoina ḡadiḡeladi.” ’” <sup>19</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece joḡowo ane iḡete Jesus, oada joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaḡa enoale, Jesus ijaaḡijoa niḡijo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaga. <sup>21</sup> Eḡidaaḡee me niodaga, Jesus neḡetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ini niḡina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi.” <sup>22</sup> Oada eliodi magecaḡalodipi, oada oninicebeci ige, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, manige emeḡee ane ḡadajici?” <sup>23</sup> Oada ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Niḡini ane jibotege me jitiḡinigi liwagedi inipaon, joaniḡiniaa idajigo. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi akaa yalaḡata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaḡa daḡaxa mele daaditiḡica menitini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa!” <sup>25</sup> Oada Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus, jaḡaḡa ige, meetalo, “Iniḡaxinoḡodi, manige emaga ḡadajici?” Oada Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Adomaḡa leeditibige madige!”

*Anodaagejinaga niḡina ḡodalaḡatibige lemeḡegi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Egidaagee me niodağa, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodete-dibigimece Aneotedoĝoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi niĝijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaatege, odaa elici niĝidi paon! Ane micatağa dağa yolaadi.” <sup>27</sup> Niĝidiaaĝidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodetedibigimece Aneotedoĝoji. Odaa jağağa yajigotediogi niĝijo anodiotibece naĝajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji!” <sup>28</sup> Igaatağa niĝida viinyo micatağa dağa yawodi ane inadooĝodi, jaotibige Aneotedoĝoji mida gela nimaweneĝegi me dinilakidetetege niĝina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedoĝoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyaceĝeco inatawece oko. <sup>29</sup> Ejitaĝawatiwaji anewi. Me daĝadiaa jacipe daĝakaami igiiwepoditece niĝida viinyo. Pida jacipeta niĝica gela viinyo makaami igiiwepodi nige jatecoĝojogo miditağa niĝidi anejonaga ane laĝajegitetema Aneotedoĝoji loiigi.” <sup>30</sup> Odaa niĝidiaaĝidi joĝodigaanaĝatibigimece Aneotedoĝoji. Odaa jiĝigotibeci minitağa Lojotaĝadi Oliveira.

### *Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro*

*(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niĝina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, igaatağa Aneotedoĝoji lotaĝanaĝaxi yalaĝata ane ligegi Aneotedoĝoji, niĝijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienoĝodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’” <sup>32</sup> Pida nige idewiĝatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditağa nipodigi Galiléia.” <sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro nağa ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaagica niginatawece etiĝadalati, pida ee baadağa ĝadalati.” <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaĝawa anewi. Niĝina enoale, aniĝicatibige dağa anoe okoĝokoodi, odaa niĝida makaami itoatadiĝida meni me daĝadowooĝoti.” <sup>35</sup> Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemaĝawa, pida baadağa adakatiwece yacilo deĝeji me dağa ĝadowooĝoti.” Odaa ijotawece niĝijo eledi anodiotibece idağağa oyatigi ligegi.

### *Jesus igo midiwatağa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani*

*(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus ja lixigaĝawepodi niĝijo anodiotibece midiwatağa icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaganicotetiwaji digoina. Ejigawaanigi digoida odoe jotaĝanege Aneotedoĝoji.” <sup>37</sup> Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigaĝawa ijaagijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaĝalo, codaa eliodi me doĝowikomata. <sup>38</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecaĝalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantağa doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jiĝigoawaanigi odoe, nağa yamaĝatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaĝanege Aneotedoĝoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jiniĝikani deĝeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa dağa jao ane emaga jemaa, pida jemaa me jao niĝina anemaani.”

<sup>40</sup> Niĝidiaaĝidi ja dopitetege niĝijo itoatadiĝida anodiotibece, odaa jiĝicotediogi me niotağa. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Agodaĝakati doĝokateciĝiniawaanigi maĝağa adinowetitiwaji?” <sup>41</sup> Adinoweti, codaa otaĝanegeni Aneotedoĝoji, bidige aĝikani madinakatoni leeĝodi ĝadawikodico. Catiwedi ĝadaalegenali begemaani maniwitici, pida ĝadolaadi aĝica loniciwaga otaĝateciĝini.”

<sup>42</sup> Jesus jiĝigotace yotaĝanege Aneotedoĝoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomaĝateetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee

dagaxa me jema mawii anemaani.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dopitacetege nigijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotaaga, leeḡodi eliodi liotaaga, odaa aḡoyakadi me noleticoace.

<sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jigigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa yopilaḡateetedeloco ijaḡijo nigijo ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>45</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus ja dopitacetege nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eḡidaḡenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jigicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡetidajigotiogi libaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa. <sup>46</sup> Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaḡa! Digawiniteḡe! Jiginaa nigijo ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi.”

### *Jesus diniwilo*

*(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus eḡidaḡeeteda me dotaḡa nigicotalo Judas, nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaḡetedipi nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigaḡawepodi ijo noiigi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaa laxacoḡonaḡatedi. Nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joaneḡepaaḡoimonya nigijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>48</sup> Nigijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege nigica anodaḡee me ikee ane diḡetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Niḡica ane inapicoḡo me idecoaditece, jigidaḡidoa nigijoa ḡoneleegiwa anoleetibigeti-waji. Odaḡaniwiloteda!” <sup>49</sup> Nigijo Judas nigicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele ḡocidi, iniiḡaxinoḡodi?” Odaa ja napicoḡo. <sup>50</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaḡedi, ageniteloco nigica ane ḡabakedi managi!” Odaa joḡototelogo Jesus, joḡodibatalo moniwilo. <sup>51</sup> Pida anige-pidiḡica nigijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, odaa ja yakagidi napaḡate ane diḡeticogi libaḡadi liotaḡi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>52</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece ḡadodaajo ḡanaḡaḡaxi. Iḡataḡa nigina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, aḡoiwoko moyelodi oyatita nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. <sup>53</sup> Agodoḡowoḡoti daḡa jema me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa agotaḡa leegi, taḡa niwakatee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? <sup>54</sup> Pida daḡa idoḡatedicogi libaḡadi nigina ineloḡododipi, agotiḡicotece nigijoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji anoyalagatiwa.”

<sup>55</sup> Odaa naḡaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, “Iḡame leeḡodi manadeegi inoa ḡadodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaḡinoa ḡadaxacoḡonaḡatedi managi adiwiloti-waji? Domige Ee ḡoneleegiwa ḡonematagodi? Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, anei me idicotini odaa jiniḡaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida aḡadiwiloti-waji. <sup>56</sup> Pida natigide inoatawece niginoa ḡadoenatakatiwaji eotibige micotece ane diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi moyalagatiwa nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡoyaladi, jigialetibigiwaji.

### *Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus*

*(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Odaa nigijo anoniwilo Jesus joḡoyadeegitedicogi minitaḡa diimigi-nelegi ligeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jigidiaa latecaḡadi nigijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. <sup>58</sup> Pedro diotece Jesus, pida aḡipeḡitece. Diotece neḡepaa niogóteloco ligeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naḡa dakatio, odaa jigidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienaganadi, yema me iwi nigica anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>59</sup> Nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaḡidiwa icoa lilokaḡawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaḡedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko



ane diwitaka anee mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyelodi. <sup>60</sup> Pida idaağida meliodi oko awitakağaga anidiaaği miditağa, pida ağica oteğexağaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco niğina modotağatibige Jesus. Niğidiaağidi jığijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anototicogi lodoe. <sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaağatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me jojiketini Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, odaa idabitegetacini catiwedi itoatadiğida nokododi.’”

<sup>62</sup> Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami ağotağani? Niğidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi migoyelogodi anewi ina modakapetağagi?” <sup>63</sup> Pida Jesus ağica anigetigida ligegi. Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonağadi Aneotedoğoji me gadiigeni me anelogotitogowa! Nağakamağakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, ane niige me godatamağateetege godaxakawepodi?”

<sup>64</sup> Jesus nağa niniğodi, meeteta, “Analiiki gagegi, jegemegee. Pida ejitağawatiwaji niğidiaağidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaağadi Aneotedoğoji aneliodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

<sup>65</sup> Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi niğijoa lotağa Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotağatedibige Aneotedoğoji, igaatağa diniciaceeketetege Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ağalee jopoogotibigeeledi oko nakataganadi moyelogodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaatağa jağajipaatalotiwaji lotağa me beyagi me dotağatedibige Aneotedoğoji. <sup>66</sup> Enige, amiida ica ane iniğatalo?” Odaa joğoniniğodi, modita, “Niğidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo.” <sup>67</sup> Odaa joğoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa niğijo anonaxacogotedibige moditalo, <sup>68</sup> “Natigide, niğida makaami ane eni me gadiigeni Aneotedoğoji. Niğewi me gadiigeni Aneotedoğoji, anelogotitogowa niğica ane gadağaxaciğ!”

*Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus*

*(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco ligeladi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi niğicota Pedro, odaa meeta, “Niğida maami icaa ina dağa ado-ooni mijoatağa Jesus ane icoğotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

<sup>70</sup> Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece niğijo oko, mee me dotağa, “Ağica dağa jowoogodi ica ane gadalakita.” <sup>71</sup> Niğidiaağidi jığigo midatağa ijo epoagi me jiniigatiwece niogó ligeladi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa acaeledi awicije niimete meetiogi niğijo oko, “Niğini aaginaga lixigağawa Jesus ane icoğotedicogi nigotağa Nazaré.” <sup>72</sup> Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me dağa yowoogoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Ağicoa dağa jowoogodi niğidoa goneleegiwa!”

<sup>73</sup> Ağica dağa leegi anigepidiğica niğijoa goneleegiwadi anidiaaği, niğipeğita Pedro, odaa meeta, “Icaa ina dağakaami anigepidiğica niğijo ane ideimijoataga Jesus, igaatağa gadotağanağawa niğina oko ane icoğoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.” <sup>74</sup> Odaa Pedro jegee me yakadi Aneotedoğoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jegee, “Ewi me digicoateda me jowoogodi niğidoa goneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!” Odaa ağica dağa leegi, jağanoe okogokoodi. <sup>75</sup> Odaa Pedro ja nalağatibige niğijo ane ligegite Jesus, niğijo negeete, “Aniğicatibige dağa anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadiğida meni me dağa adowoogoti.” Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó niğijo diimigi, eliodi magecağalo, codaa anoetibece.



## 27

### *Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos (Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa yeloḡotibige, ijotawece anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joḡodinilakidetigi niḡica ane nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Oigoe libaaḡatedi Jesus, odaa joḡoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaannotedi ane iḡe nipodigi Judéia.

### *Lemeḡegi Judas (Atos 1.16-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaḡa neloḡododipi, nadi naḡa nilaagedi Jesus niḡijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jaḡagecaḡalo, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilaḡadi niḡijoa triinta beexotedi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyaceḡegi me jajigo ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Aḡica anejinaḡataḡagi. Akamaḡa ḡabeyaceḡegi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iḡo niḡijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Naḡa noditice, odaa jiḡigo dineloadi, dinigiwoola.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi odibatalo niḡijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaḡaneḡeco etiḡodoli me jokolenaḡatinigi ḡoniwokodaḡaxi, leeḡodi loojedi ḡodawodi.” <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake niḡijoa dinyeelo. Niḡica nipodigi liboonḡadi “Nipodigi ica niwilananaḡa”. Niḡidi nipodigi owo me napiiḡo niḡinoa icoḡaḡa. <sup>8</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi codaa me niḡinoa nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jiḡicotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Jeremias, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Odibatalo niḡijoa triinta beexotedi, ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiigi Israel me loojedi modinoojetetalo.

<sup>10</sup> Oibake niḡidiwa dinyeelo modinoojeteta nipodigi niwilananaḡa. Joaniḡidaa ane niḡetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me jao.”

### *Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus (Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi ane iḡe niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naḡa ninigiḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jiḡidaaḡee digo analeeḡenita.” <sup>12</sup> Pida aḡica daḡa igiditediogi Jesus, niḡijo noḡodakapetege niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi niḡidi noiigi, <sup>13</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeḡee, “Aḡajipaatalo inoa ḡanotaḡa? Iḡataḡa owidi lotaḡa modakapetaḡagi makaami nilaagedi.” <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus aninigiḡodi, otigiḡatece ligegi, odaa niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi eliodi me yopo.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡina me lalokegi Páscoa, niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi ligileḡegi me ikatice okanicodaaḡica niwilogoḡegi anodipokota niḡidi noiigi. <sup>16</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogoḡegi aniboonaḡategimadaḡa, liboonḡadi Barrabás. <sup>17</sup> Niḡijo me yatecoḡo niḡijo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiijo ica anemaani me jikataḡadomitiwaji, Barrabás oḡoa Jesus, niḡidoa anodi me niḡe Ganoenogoditetiwaji?” <sup>18</sup> Iḡataḡa Pilatos yowoḡodi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaḡa leeḡodi monocetema.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡijo Pilatos naḡa nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota niḡina oko, odaa naḡajo lodawa ja dajoinaḡata, meeta, “Jinaḡa domaḡawii ane beyagitema

niğidoa aaginağa anele. Le-eeğodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eeğodi niğica ane ninyaagi niğidoa aaginağa.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinigaanyetece niğijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida bağa diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa niğijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apiğijo inoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa jogaigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!” <sup>22</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigağaji Aneotedoğoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” <sup>23</sup> Odaa niğijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagaateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

<sup>24</sup> Niğijo Pilatos nağa nadi me dağa yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa niğijo noiigi nağa domagağa odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyoğodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe niğijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Ajemaa degee nilaagedi leegodi lemegegi niğidoa goneleegiwa anele. Pida akapagaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.” <sup>25</sup> Ijotawece niğijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me godionigipi leegodi lemegegi niğidoa goneleegiwa.” <sup>26</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa niğidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwatağa niodagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

#### *Iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus (Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Odaa niğijoa niodagawadi niğijo lacilo romaanotedi jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecoğoji jootawece iodagawadi onawiile Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Niğidiaagidi jogonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa jogonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogogo. <sup>29</sup> Codaa jogowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigo, jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilagadi. Niğidiaagidi onowo moyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa jogoyame, modi, “Viiva, Niğidoa one ninionigieliodi judeutedi!” <sup>30</sup> Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi, nogoibanotece niğijo ligiilagadi, odaa jogoyaxacogotigi lacilo. <sup>31</sup> Nogoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa niğijoa iodagawadi jogonoga nagajo caapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi niğijoa epaa lowoodi. Niğidiaagidi jogoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

#### *Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate (Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Niğijoa iodagawadi anoyadeegi Jesus nağa noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Cirene. Odaa niğijoa iodagawadi jogaiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo nicenaganagate. <sup>33</sup> Odaa jogotota ijo lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota. Niğida boonagadi amina anejinagata, “Godacilo libitagi”. <sup>34</sup> Niğidiaagidi domogoyacipegetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida nağa napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

<sup>35</sup> Niğidiaagidi jogoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate, odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece niğijoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa nigicotece lotaga niğijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko niğijo jotigide, niğijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.” <sup>36</sup> Niğidiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie. <sup>37</sup> Odaa jogoyototi taaboa-liwai

ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloco ane leegodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloco nişica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

<sup>38</sup> Nişijoa iodaşawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale şoneleegiwadi olicaşaga, onidateci dişetege nimagişegi idaaşeledi dişetege libaaşadi Jesus.

<sup>39</sup> Nişina oko ane ixomaşateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenaşanaşaga, odaa modi, <sup>40</sup> “Nişida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedoşoji lişeladi, odaa meni me domaşaga adabiteşenitacini catiwedi itoatadişida nokododi! Axotitice naşada nicenaşanaşagate! Nişewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoşoji, odaaşaxotitice!”

<sup>41</sup> Nişijo anoişge sacerdotitedi ijaaşijo anodişaxinaşagatece lajoinaşaneşegeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idaşaga lamenaşaneşegitema Jesus, modi, <sup>42</sup> “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meoteeledi oko me newişatace, pida Idaaşidoa ayakadi me dinatamaşateetetege lemeşegi! Daantişidaaşidoa nişicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taşaga waxoditedice naşada licenaşanaşagate, odaa teşejawaşataşaga. <sup>43</sup> Codaa nakato Aneotedoşoji, odaa natigide jiwinaşaga Aneotedoşoji nige yemaa me noşatedice me daşaga yeleoteda. Igaataşaga mee me Lionigi Aneotedoşoji.” <sup>44</sup> Nişijoa olicaşaga anoyototelogo nicenaşanaşagate anodipeşitege Jesus, idaşagaşee, oditibişelogo.

### *Lemeşegi Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Igaanaşaga yaxoşo-noko, ja nexocaşaga neşepaa iniwatadaşani lakata me şocidi, odaa inatawece işgo nexocaşaga. <sup>46</sup> Naşaga iniwatadaşani lakata me şocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagaşate me dapaawe, mee me dotaga, “Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!”

Nişidiwa notaşaga amina aneşinaşaga, “Inoenošodi, Inoenošodi, igame leegodi madikanitice?”

<sup>47</sup> Nişijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.” <sup>48</sup> Odaa aşica daşaga leegi anigepidişijo nişijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daşaga dakake lojedi. Naşaga igoetece iwogo, odaa ja domaşaga ilipeşetece Jesus nişijo lawaadi. <sup>49</sup> Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaga Elias migenagi noşatedicogi aneite.”

<sup>50</sup> Jesus naşaga dinigetagaşateace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

<sup>51</sup> Odaa naşaga lipeşeteşge nelegi ane nanyoti minitaşaga Aneotedoşoji lişeladi ane iomaşadi nişica aneite Aneotedoşoji, naşaga lipeşeteşge ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icogotibişimece ditibigimedi neşepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale işgo, odaa wetiadi dawalace. <sup>52</sup> Libecoli émaşaga domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanaşaga nigo anida aneeteşge Aneotedoşoji ja newişatace. <sup>53</sup> Noditicoaci nişinoa libecoli. Nişidiaaşidi naşaga yewişatace Jesus, nişijoa émaşaga ane newişatace joşodakatiwece nigotaşaga Jerusalém, nigotaşaga Aneotedoşoji ane iomaşaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa joşodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

<sup>54</sup> Nişijo jajeentegi ijaaşijoa niodaşawadi anoyowie Jesus noşonadi me datalale işgo ijaaşijoa eletidi loanico nişijo noko, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, nişidoa şoneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedoşoji!”

<sup>55</sup> Idiaaşgi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anonitece, oicogoticogi Galiléia aneliuditibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitiogi moişoaditalo. <sup>56</sup> Liwigotigi nişijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajoeledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ijaş José, ajaaşajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedeu.

### *Onaligitedini Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Nigijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, jigicotio ica goneleegiwa liico liboonagadi José, ane icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Arimatéia. Inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. <sup>58</sup> José igo minitaḡa Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diigenataka moyajigota. <sup>59</sup> Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi nigelate gela, lipegeteḡe anodita nigitikonaḡadi. <sup>60</sup> Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus nigijo anepaa domaḡa libegi José ane nenyagadi, lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, gela moigodi me diigenatakata José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiḡa nelegi me noxoco lapoagi nigijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa. Odaa joḡopitio. <sup>61</sup> Idiaa nenyagate Maria Madalena ajaagajo eledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe nigijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa.

### *Icoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus*

<sup>62</sup> Naga saabado, ja ixomaḡatijo onijoteci noko modinenyagaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jigigotibeci minitaḡa Pilatos. <sup>63</sup> Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalagaḡatibigoḡoji nigijo malee yewiḡa nigijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.’” <sup>64</sup> Odaa iigeni iodaḡawadi modowediteloco lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, adoḡodoliceta nigijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaḡa oditiogi niḡina noiigi, ‘Ja yewiḡatace!’ Igaataḡa doḡoyakadi mowo, tiḡida eledi niwitakegi daḡaxa me beyagi catedi nigijo odoejeḡi niwitakegi mijaagee me yewiḡatace.” <sup>65</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi, “Awii adeegitetiwaji iodaḡawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii niḡica aneneḡeḡi akati mele me ḡanimaweneḡeḡi.” <sup>66</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci, joḡoyatitaḡaditi naḡajo wetiḡa ane noxoco nigijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, owo me diḡicata ane yakadi me itineḡe naḡajo wetiḡa. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyoyate iodaḡawadi me nowienaganadi.

## 28

### *Jesus yewiḡatace*

*(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomaḡatijo saabado, ja yapacaḡatege nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaagajo eledi Maria jigigotibeci odalita nigijo libegi Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Maleediḡicotibeci, jonaḡa datalale iḡo, leeḡodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikatini, odaa ja noḡatice naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi ane noxoco nigijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco naḡajo wetiḡa. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaḡa, icoa lowoodi one daḡaxa me yapacaḡa. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, nawigicaḡateloco, odaa ja liciagi niḡina oko baanaḡa yeleo.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiogi nigijo iwaalepodi, niḡicotiobeci, “Jinaḡadoii! Jowoḡodi managi oleetibige Jesus, nigijoa anoyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi. <sup>6</sup> Aḡaleeḡicoa digoina, leeḡodi ja yewiḡatace, jigicota nigijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini nigijo anoyatedice. <sup>7</sup> Natigide ḡadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi nigijo anodiotibece naga yewiḡatace, codaa jigigo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi manatitetiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaagee, jeḡejitece ijoatawece anetidiḡe me jelooḡodi.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi ja yediḡatibigiwaji me noditicoaci nigijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida niḡidiaaḡidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa naigitece codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naḡa dakapeteteḡe niḡijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeoteḡe mele ḡadaaleḡenali!” Odaa joḡodiitalo, oibedotece loḡonaka, codaa odoḡetetalo. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetedediogi, “Jinaḡa adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jiḡidiaaḡi metidadi.”

*Ica liwitakegi icoa iodaḡawadi*

<sup>11</sup> Eḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji niḡijo iwaalepodi, onateciḡijo niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa joḡopitibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa. Odaa joḡoyeloḡoditiogi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijoatawece niḡijoa anonadi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi joḡodinatecoḡoteeteḡe niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakideteḡe. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa moditiogi, “Jemaanaḡa menitiwaji, ‘Niḡijo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naḡa jiotaḡa. Odaa joḡodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’ <sup>14</sup> Odaa nige wajipata niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaḡa me diletibige me daḡawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige daḡakaami agecaḡalodipitetiwaji.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa joḡodi niḡijo nigegi anoiḡetiogi niḡijoa lacilodi. Odaa niḡida niwitakegi jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa niḡina noko.

*Jesus dakapeteteḡe niḡijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote*

*(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota niḡijo lojotaḡadi aneetedediogi Jesus me dakapeteteḡe. <sup>17</sup> Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciḡijo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi niḡidaaḡidoa. <sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus niḡipeḡitediogi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa iḡenatakaneeḡegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iḡo. <sup>19</sup> Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiḡi, odaa aniiḡaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace niḡina anetidadiwaḡadi. Abakeni Liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, Liboonagaḡadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina mileḡenaḡani. <sup>20</sup> Iiḡaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiiḡetedaḡawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”



## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeḡa, niḡijo Jesus maleegigotedeloco digoina iḡo. Marcos lixigaḡawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo niḡijo odoe-jegi niwiajeḡegi modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idei niwilogonaḡaxi. Pedro jiḡijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa Pedro jiḡijaa yelogodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece naḡatetigi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa meote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida notoetiigitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigitedeloco niwocotaḡa inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigi me ixomaḡateetedice codaa me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Marcos aḡica daḡa yalaḡata lanokegi Jesus, pida bogodaa yalaḡata niḡidaa dinanatedigi Jesus meote ane iḡete Aneotedoḡoji meote, meotedibige me ḡodewiḡatace.

### *Natematigigi João Batista*

*(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee maleekoka dinojogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías ijaaḡijoeledi anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, oyalagatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo modi,  
“Digawini! Jimonyaticogi ḡadodoe niḡijo aneetece niḡinoa yotaḡa me ilakidetece ḡanaigi.

<sup>3</sup> Dapaawetibece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, mee me dotaḡa,

‘Alakidenitema naigi Goniotagodi me ixomaḡatediḡo!

Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’ ”

<sup>4</sup> João Batista niḡijo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, odaa nilegetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalaḡata niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dinilege me ikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji libeyaceḡeco. <sup>5</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa nigotaḡa Jerusalém igotibeci miditaḡa João me nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão. Niḡijo noḡodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyaceḡeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja nilegetiniwace.

<sup>6</sup> João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa nigoenaḡadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo ḡonipidi inaa napigo. <sup>7</sup> Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditiogi niḡica noiigi, meetiogi, “Nigidiaaḡidi enagieledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi ee, oteḡexaaḡaḡa jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi.

<sup>8</sup> Jibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadilegenitiwaji me jikee niḡikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco, pida baḡa ibake Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me iigi anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki.”

### *João ilege Jesus*

*(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi me dilegenaḡa João, Jesus noditedice nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo aneitice João me dilegenaḡa. Odaa João ja ilege

Jesus miditağa akiidi Jordão. <sup>10</sup> Niğijo Jesus nağa doletibige me daxoditedita ninyoğodi, ağica dağa leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Aneotedoğoji ja dotağa digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane dağaxa me jemaa. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leeğodi.”

*Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domeğeo meote ane beyagi  
(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ağica dağa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditağa nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata niğeladimigipi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jiğidiaağitedice cwareenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jiğicaanigiğotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domeğeotibige değeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa niğidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

*Jesus jiğidaağeyatedigi libakedi miditağa nipodigi Galiléia  
(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Niğidiaağidi noğoixotiwece João manitağa niwilogoğaxaxi, Jesus jiğigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedoğoji me icota me iğe laalegenali oko. <sup>15</sup> Odaa mee, “Niğica noko Aneotedoğoji ane nibikota jiğicota. Ja nipegi Aneotedoğoji nige iğe laalegenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiwaji ğabeyaceğeco, codaa iwağati nibodicetedi anele.”

<sup>16</sup> Niğijo Jesus me noxiwigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaağijo nioxoa ane liboonağadi André. Oyokoledinigi leelatiidi miditağa weiigi leeğodi mina libakedi me nomiigomigipi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiiğaxini anodaağemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoğoji, digo anemii madeegi noğojegi oko.” <sup>18</sup> Ağica dağa leegi odaa joğokatedice leelatiidi, odaa joğodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niğigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaağijo nioxoa ane liboonağadi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo leelatiidi. <sup>20</sup> Ağica dağa leegi Jesus jağağa eniditediogi modiotibece. Odaa jiğidiaağoyaladi niğijo eniodi maditağa liwatece ijaağijoa liimetedipi, odaa joğodiotibece Jesus.

*Jesus icilatidi ğoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceğegi  
(Lucas 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ijaağijo anodiotibece joğotota nigotağa Cafarnaum. Odaa ağica dağa leegi, nağa saabado, Jesus jiğigo diiğaxinaga manitağa liiakanagağaxi judeutedi. <sup>22</sup> Niğidi noiigi ane yatecogo eliodi moyopo leeğodi anodaağeeteda me diiğaxinaga. Leeğodi niğijo nağa diiğaxinaga, ibake epaa nağatetigi, aliciagi niğijoa niğaxinaganadi anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, leeğodi boğoibake nağatetigi niğinoa eletidi niğaxinaganadi niğina modiiğaxinagatece najoinaganageco.

<sup>23</sup> Manitağa niiakanagağaxi onini ica ğoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceğegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa niğijo Jesus me diiğaxinaga, niğijo niwigo abeyaceğegi eo niğijo ğoneleegiwa me dacaage, odaa mee, <sup>24</sup> “Ağica anejinağatagaği, Jesus anicoğiticogi nigotağa Nazaré! Domige nağanagi me ğodaağateğegi? Jowoğodi anakaami. Akaami Niğijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedoğoji, codaa nimonya miniokiniwateda me dibatema.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yapetege niğijo niwigo abeyaceğegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niğidoda ğoneleegiwa!” <sup>26</sup> Odaa niğijo niwigo abeyaceğegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece niğijo ğoneleegiwa. Nağa dinigetagatee me dacaage, odaa ja ika niğijo ğoneleegiwa. <sup>27</sup> Ijotawece niğijo noiigi

nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niigenatakanegégi gela? Igaataga ida notoetiigi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa oyiwaḡadi!”<sup>28</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, nibodigitigi niḡida aneote Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

*Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko  
(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa noditedice liikanagaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi liḡeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo maḡaḡa lixiḡaḡawepodi Tiago ijaa João. <sup>30</sup> Aca Simão loxiḡate noḡotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Naḡa dakatedio Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa joḡoyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiḡate. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitice naḡajo iwaalo, naḡa dibatedigi libaaḡadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicoḡo-lolaadi, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

<sup>32</sup> Niḡijo naḡa ḡocidi, naḡa dalimeti aligeḡe, ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa neelotaginadi codaa me niḡica anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. <sup>33</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa dinatecoḡotee lodoe Simão liḡeladi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa doḡoyalagaḡatalo leeḡodi oyowoḡodi Jesus me Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi.

*Jesus dinogaḡedice mokiniwatece me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji  
(Lucas 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Niḡijo maleedaga dinici okoḡokoodi, Jesus jiḡitedibige, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡicata oko. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitedice me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>36</sup> Simão ijaagijo niḡijo eledi anodiotibece joḡodoletibige Jesus idiaanaḡadii. <sup>37</sup> Niḡijo noḡoyakadi Jesus, odaa joḡoditalo, “Inatawece noiigi oyapitibigaḡaji.”

<sup>38</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniḡa midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadawaanaḡa ane ipegiteḡe niḡina anejonaga amaleeḡaḡa idiaa yatematikanaḡadi. Igaataḡa jiḡidaa ibakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetediwa.” <sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataḡa liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

*Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi  
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Ica noko ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataḡa Jesus, odaa yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, “Nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoḡodi mida ḡanimaweneḡegi madicilatiti.”

<sup>41</sup> Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi, odaa ja niniḡodi, meeteta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Jemaa me ḡadicilatiti! Natigide, ja ḡadicili!” <sup>42</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, ja ma niḡijo leelotagi, jeḡele lolaadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>43-44</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, Jesus ja iḡe mopi. Codaa yajoi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jiniḡica anatematiita me ḡadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataḡa sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naḡa ḡadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide Moisés ane iḡe moibootalo mikeenita niḡina eledi oko Aneotedoḡoji naḡa ḡadicilatiti.”

<sup>45</sup> Pida niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa noditice, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatigi me yatematitigi niḡina eledi oko, odaa jiḡilaagitice nibodigi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Jesus me daḡa domaḡalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi niḡina me yemaa. Pida jiḡidiaaḡitedice midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, wetice

nigotadi. Odaa niḡina oko jḡigotibeci miniwataga, oicoḡoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

## 2

### *Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe* (Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus joḡopitacedicogi nigotaḡa Ca-farnaum. Odaa jḡilaagitice nibodigi niḡiniwa liḡeladi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi eliodi oko dinatecoḡotee, codaa aḡaleeḡica nimeri anipeḡiteḡe lapoagi liḡeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitediogi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa niḡidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>3</sup> Eḡidaaḡee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe, odaa joḡoyoyaḡadi waxoditinigi lipe. <sup>4</sup> Pida aḡoyakadi doḡodipeḡitalo Jesus leeḡodi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joḡodalagaḡetibigimece diimigi lelāḡa, odaa joḡowo lawimaḡajegi niḡijo diimigi lelāḡa, ditibigimeri niḡijo aneitedice Jesus. Niḡijo noḡowo lawimaḡajegi nelegi, odaa joḡonikatini niḡijo alejaado. <sup>5</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa nadi niḡijoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi moyiwaḡadi mida nimaweneḡegi me icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Ionigi, Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco!”

<sup>6</sup> Icoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés idiaaḡi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaḡa, codaa epaa dinige, modi, <sup>7</sup> “Igame leeḡodi idoa ḡoneleegiwa meote ida liḡegi? Dotagaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa aḡica eledi ane yakadi me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me napitaḡadi nibeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja yowoḡodi ane lowoḡo, odaa jeḡeetedioḡi, “Igame leeḡodi midaḡa ḡadowoḡo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali? <sup>9</sup> Amigida ica ane daḡa ḡalaḡa mejita niḡidi ḡoneleegiwa alejaado? Domiḡetaḡa eneḡegi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa eneḡegi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini, abaata ḡadipe, odaaḡawaligi!’” <sup>10</sup> Pida jikeetaḡawatiwaji, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimeri, mida inimaweneḡegi digoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa alejaado, <sup>11</sup> “ḡadiḡeni, adabititini, abaata ḡaḡelate, odaa opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi!”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata naḡajo liḡelate, odaa joḡopi, yakagiditeloco lodoe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa modi, “Aniḡica me jinataḡa liciagi niḡida niciagi!”

### *Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece* (Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Jesus niḡigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jḡigo midoataḡa, odaa jḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace. <sup>14</sup> Maleeḡidiaa neḡewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, niḡijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaaḡi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitice me dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

<sup>15</sup> Jesus iḡo Levi liḡeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi niḡijo anoditibece. Aaḡaḡa ligiiwepodi eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa, iḡaataḡa eliodi niḡijo oko anoditece Jesus. <sup>16</sup> Niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡijo anida aneeteḡe niḡijo





<sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Aneotedoꝑoji eote niꝓina saabado me yaxawa niꝓina oko. Ageote niꝓina oko midokida modowediteloco niꝓenatakanegegi ane iige modowediteloco saabado. <sup>28</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaꝓatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaogꝓa niꝓina me saabado.”

### 3

#### *Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaaꝓadi me saabado (Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus dakatacediwece manitaꝓa liiakanaaꝓaxi judeutedi. Idiaaꝓitice ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaaꝓadi. <sup>2</sup> Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi niꝓiꝓo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaꝓadi me saabado, igaataꝓa domogoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus niꝓina meote niꝓicoa ane yolitogodomi lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés me jaogꝓa niꝓina me saabado. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta niꝓiꝓo goneleegiwa, “Anagi digoina lodoe niꝓina oko!” <sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus jeꝓeetediogi niꝓiꝓo oko lakapetedipi, “Amiinoa icoa lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés ane ꝓodiige me jaogꝓa niꝓina me saabado? Domige jakataꝓa me jaogꝓa anele, oꝓoa domige me jaogꝓa ane beyagi? Domige jakataꝓa me jaxawanaꝓa niꝓina oko me jaogꝓa lewiga, oꝓoa jikanaaꝓa me yeleo?”

Odaa aꝓica anoyatigi ligegi doꝓoigidi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus naꝓa iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema niꝓiꝓo oko, codaa agecaꝓalo leegodi laalegenali me daꝓaxa me dakake. Odaa jeꝓeeteta niꝓiꝓo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaꝓadi, “Ixo-keni ꝓabaꝓadi!” Niꝓiꝓo naꝓa ixoketice libaaꝓadi, odaa ja ici, ja liciagi niꝓiꝓo eledi libaaꝓadi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa niꝓiꝓoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jiꝓigotibeci oyotaꝓaneꝓe niꝓiꝓo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odoletibige niꝓica nimaweneꝓegi moyeloadi Jesus.

#### *Ica noiigi-nelegi odiatece Jesus*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus naꝓa noditedicogi aneitedice, jiꝓigo lixigaꝓawepodi niꝓiꝓo anodiotibece, igotibeci liniogotibece niweiiigi Galiléia. Odaa niꝓica noiigi-nelegi anodiatece. Niꝓica oko oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia. <sup>8</sup> Ica eledi oko boꝓoicogoticogi nigotaꝓa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa ica eledi oko oicogoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi oko oicogoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niꝓidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataꝓa Jesus niꝓiꝓo noꝓodibodicetibige ane loenataka. <sup>9</sup> Jesus ja iige niꝓiꝓo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, “Alakideni naꝓadi niwatece ayenikamaꝓa deꝓejiꝓo jaxoditinigi.” Leegodi niꝓiꝓo noiigi-nelegi enegegi oiligice. <sup>10</sup> Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joaniꝓidaa leegodi niꝓiꝓo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo maꝓaꝓa icilatidi. <sup>11</sup> Niꝓiꝓo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa noꝓonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaꝓaꝓa, modi, “Jaꝓakamaꝓaꝓaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji!”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja noxogotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me doꝓoyatemati niꝓica anijoa.

#### *Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze goneleegiwadi me liigexedi (Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus dalagaꝓatedibigimece aca wetiga, odaa jegeniditediogi niꝓiꝓoa goneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa joꝓodiitalo. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze goneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “Iigexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaaꝓi mijoataꝓa, codaa me iige moyatematitedibece latematiko. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiti-coace niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa.

16-17 Digawini liboonagatedi nigijoa goneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedi-coace: Simão anidokoyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinaḡata, “Lionigipi nix-imagaga”. 18-19 Codaa aḡaga iolatedi-coace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaḡa yemaa me nideleḡetiniwace romaannotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus nigidiaḡidi mijoataḡa nelogododipi.

*Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiigi Jesus  
(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

20 Nigijoa Jesus nigigo ligeladi, odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatecoḡoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece aḡaleeḡoyakadi oteḡexaaḡaga me niodaḡa. 21 Odaa litacepodi Jesus jogodibodice nigica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci ligeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domoḡoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi, leeḡodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

22 Onidiwa icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés anoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Nigidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, yajacaḡadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiigi me iticoitedi-coace niwicidi abeyacaḡaga.”

23 Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijoa noiigi me igotibeci odipeḡitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege me niḡaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Igamodaḡee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaḡa oko? Ayakadi! 24 Nigidi inionigi-eliodi loiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa nigidiaa dinideletiwage, odaa loiigi icota me ma. 25 Nigidi dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma. 26 Codaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ane iḡe Satanás nige dawalacetiwage, odaa idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, odaa aḡalee diḡenataka.

27 Pida aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa loniciwegenigi me doliceta niginoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolic-etalo ane nepilidi nigini goneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa nigaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niginoa ane nepilidi nigini goneleegiwa. 28 Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina ane wi. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco nigina oko anowote, codaa lotaḡa ane beyagi modakapetege. 29 Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice nigina oko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi nigini oko.” 30 Odaa jigidaḡee Jesus me igidi leeḡodi nigidi oko modi me dakatiogilo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

*Jogotalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaḡajo eliodo  
(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)*

31 Nigicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaḡajo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we nigijoa diimigi, odaa jogodienagatalo Jesus. 32 Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Gadiodo idiaa ḡanioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagataḡawa.”

33 Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca eiido? Codaa amiiḡo ica inioxoadipi?” 34 Naḡa niipetediogi Jesus nigijoa ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jeḡee, “Digawini! Nigidi jigidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiido. 35 Igaataḡa nigina aneo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, nigini jiginiaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiido.”

## 4

*Natematigigi ica enanaḡanaḡa  
(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naga niigaxitacediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joanigidaa leegodi me waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece nicotedinigi le, odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi idiaaigi miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece weiigi. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo Jesus me niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege.

Odaa meetediogi, <sup>3</sup> “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica goneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyateloco miditaga lixogotagi. <sup>4</sup> Nigijo naga ilaagagaditedibece nigijoa nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaagaxodi jegenagitibeci, jogyoyelio nigijoa lolacidi. <sup>5</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataga wetiadi ane degewi ina mica iigo. Odaa agica daga leegi nigijoa lolacidi ja nokologo leegodi me degewi ina mica iigo. <sup>6</sup> Pida naga dapicogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece nigijoa nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leegodi onateciijoa litotitedi. <sup>7</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaga ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja igowalagadi lawodigijedi nigijo goneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daga etaye. <sup>8</sup> Pida icoa eletidi begeniteloco miditaga ica iigo anele. Naga nokologo, odaa begele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci ligegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi leyeema.” <sup>9</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece.”

*Jesus yatemati ane diitigi nigijo natematigigi nigijo enanaaganaga  
(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)*

<sup>10</sup> Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa onaniginiwatece Jesus ijaagijo dooze anodiotibece ijaagijoa eletidi lokaagetedipi anidiaagitice oigetece anodaa diitigi nigijo latematigo ane yatemati. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus jeeetediogi, “Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji me ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige laalegenali nigina oko. Pida jatematitigi natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege nigina ane dogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali.

<sup>12</sup> Jigidaa leegodi midegejigotiogi amaleegaga onadi, pida agoyowoogodi nigica ane jao, codaa owajipata, pida agoyowoogodi iigaxinaganegeco.

Odaa jigidaa me dogoyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ayakadi Aneotedogoji me yapitagadi laalegenali.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige dogowoogoti ane diitigitiwaji nigijo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ganimawenegegi mowoogoti inoa eletidi yatematiko? <sup>14</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa ane ilaagagaditedibece lolacidi liciagi nigina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>15</sup> Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niginoa nibodicetedi anele liciagi naigi liniogotibece. Nigina naga wajipata, odaa agica daga leegi Satanás ja noga natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laalegenali. <sup>16</sup> Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninoa wetiadi. Nigina nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege nigijoa natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Pida nigijo oko ageliodi eliwaगतakanegegi liciaco nigijoa nawodigijedi anokatecijidiwa litodi, odaa agica daga leegi midiaaigi. Nigina niginoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomege nigina eledi oko leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa nigidi oko jogoika monakato Aneotedogoji. <sup>18</sup> Ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninaa ipelaga. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele. <sup>19</sup> Pida oigecagalege niginoa aninoatigi digoina iigo, odaa dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niginoa anicinoa mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jigidaagee, liciagi niginoa nawodigijedi ane yapogoditini ipelaga, odaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa mowote aika

me ili Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa catiwedi laaleḡenali, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa aiigi ane lakataḡa. <sup>20</sup> Pida ina eledi oko baḡa liciagi niḡijo iigo anele. Niḡidi oko odibateḡe nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa iigi lakataḡa niḡidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye niḡijoa lolacidi anoyajigo ligeḡi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalialolacidi.”

*Jesus diigaxinaḡatetece nilokokena Aneotedoꝑoji  
(Lucas 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yaleḡi noledaḡaxi odaa yapoḡoditeloco baalida, oḡoa domigetaga ixotiwece nipe le? Aḡica! Pida oyaleḡi naḡana noledaḡaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa aḡica ane dinaḡaditi ane daḡa yeloḡoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinaḡaditedini, icota monadi niḡina oko. <sup>23</sup> Niḡina oko anowajipatalo yotaḡa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

<sup>24</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Niḡina baḡa owookoni niḡina majipaatalo yotaḡa. Anemiita niḡina eledi oko, odaa jiḡidaḡaḡa igotedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa eliodi niḡica ane yajigote niḡina oko anowatacotece latematiko. <sup>25</sup> Iḡataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji daḡaxatace meliodi ane yajigote niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi. Pida niḡina oko ane diḡica eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, Aneotedoꝑoji noḡa niḡijo onateciḡini anida minitaḡa.”

*Natematigigi icoa lolacidi*

<sup>26</sup> Jesus mee, “Niḡina Aneotedoꝑoji me iige laaleḡenali oko, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaḡa iigo ane ibinie. <sup>27</sup> Niḡina neḡenoale diote, odaa nicotini niḡina naḡa noko, odaa niḡijoa nolacidi ja nokoloḡo codaa me ili, pida ayowoḡodi niḡica anodaḡee me ili. <sup>28</sup> Iigo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoeḡeḡi nokoloḡo nawodigijegi, nigidiaaḡidi ja daxoditice ligeḡidi. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa nodi lolacidi. <sup>29</sup> Niḡina neḡei niḡinoaligeḡidi, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaajo, leeḡodi jiḡicota noko me nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.”

*Natematigigi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”  
(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Eḡidaaḡee Jesus me dotaḡa, mee, “Iḡamigodaḡee nige iige Aneotedoꝑoji laaleḡenali niḡina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketeḡe me jakadi me jatemati? <sup>31</sup> Niḡina Aneotedoꝑoji niḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iige laaleḡenali niḡina oko, liciagi naḡana lolagi mostaada. Niḡina moyateloco niḡina iigo, naḡani lolagi daḡaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niḡinoaliletidi lolacidi. <sup>32</sup> Pida nigidiaaḡidi nigoyatini naḡajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace niḡijoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi daḡaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaḡaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

<sup>33</sup> Niḡijo Jesus me yatematitediogi niḡijo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeḡe liciagi niḡijoa natematiko baanaḡa yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece niḡina anoyakadi moyowoḡodi niḡina oko. <sup>34</sup> Codaa adatematikatediogi me daḡa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeḡe. Pida niḡina noḡokiniwatece ijaḡijo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yeloḡoditediogi niḡica ane diitigi ijoatawece niḡijoa ane diigaxinaḡatetece.

*Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaḡa  
(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Niḡijo noko naḡa dawike, Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iniḡa daato weiigi.” <sup>36</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyaladi niḡijo noiigi-neleḡi, odaa joḡoyadeegi

Jesus catinedi niwatece niḡijo aneetedi naḡa ika me datematika, odaa jiḡigotibeci. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli joḡodioteece.

<sup>37</sup> Pida codaagida noḡonenagi ica niwocotaḡa. Odaa niḡicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloco naḡajo niwatece, odaa naḡajo niwatece ja domaga nolee ninyoḡodi. <sup>38</sup> Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalaḡadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice naḡajo niwatece. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, “Ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, aḡica mawiitioḡoji? Niḡida moko ja jaaga!”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace. <sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leeḡodi me deḡewi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>41</sup> Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece leeḡodi niḡijo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Igaataḡa codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwaḡadi!”

## 5

### *Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi (Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus ijaagijo niḡijo anodiotibece naḡa diḡetita daato niweiigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota miditaḡa nipodigi ane liḡeladi noiigi geraseenotedi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa waxoditedice naḡajo niwatece, aḡica daḡa leegi ja noditice ica ḡoneleegiwa icogotiwece apiḡo, odaa jiḡicotalo Jesus. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. <sup>3</sup> Ja liḡeladi minitaḡa apiḡo midiwataḡa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi anoyatedice niḡinoa émaḡaga. Aonaḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me niwilo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡina moibake galeena moigoetini. <sup>4</sup> Oneliotibece niḡina modibata, odaa joḡoigoe libaaḡatedi, codaa me loḡonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi niḡicoa galeenatedi, eote laḡaagetedawaanaḡa. Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me ya-jacaḡadi, leeḡodi ja daḡaxa me yoniciwadi. <sup>5</sup> Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiḡo codaa midiwa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa naditege Jesus, walokoditege, odaa jegenitiniḡiḡo lodoe Jesus. <sup>7</sup> Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, “Aḡica anejitaḡagi, Jesus. Jaḡakamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me jipokotaḡawa me daḡa adiloikatiti.” <sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi eote niḡijoa lotaḡa leeḡodi maleedaḡa dotaga, Jesus jaḡaga dotaga, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyaceḡegi, anotitice niḡini ḡoneleegiwa!” <sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, meeteta, “Igame ḡaboonaḡadi?” Odaa ja igidi, mee, “Iboonaḡadi ‘Eliodi oko’! Leeḡodi moko eliodi.” <sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daḡa iticoitedicoace me iḡe moyaladi niḡidi nipodigi.

<sup>11</sup> Digoida maditaḡa naḡaca wetiḡa onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaḡa. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ijoatawece niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, “Ḡodikaneḡegi me inḡa jaḡaḡatiogilo nigidagiwadi.” <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ja noditicoaci mijotaḡa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo lapo nigidagiwadi walediticogi midataḡa wakagi iḡo, odaa daxaboketiniwace, joḡoceḡaga miditaḡa weiigi. Onijoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.



<sup>14</sup> Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwaḡ anoyowie nigidagiwaḡ ja ialeticoace. Odaa joḡoyatematitedibece manitaḡa nigotaḡa, codaa me niḡinoa nipodaḡa anotalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niḡica niciagi. <sup>15</sup> Niḡijjo noḡototalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji niḡijjo noḡonadi niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa aḡalee yetole. <sup>16</sup> Niḡijjo anonadi niḡijjo niciagi oyatematitedibece anodaḡeeteda niḡijjo nigidagiwaḡ, codaa niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. <sup>17</sup> Odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice niḡidi niḡo.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡijjo Jesus naḡa waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece mopi, niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaḡa yemaa me lixigaḡawa. <sup>19</sup> Pida Jesus ayemaa daḡa yadeegi, odaa meeteta, “Emii, opilitacicogi ḡadigeladi, odaa atematiititogi ḡadoiigiwepodi niḡica ḡaniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meote eliodi aneletaḡadomi, codaa eliodi me ḡadiwikodeni.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa joḡopi, igo miditaḡa nipodigi ane liboonaḡadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece niḡicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijotawece niḡijjo oko eliodi moyopo.

*Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona*  
(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naḡa diḡetacedita daato weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi dinatecoḡoteetelogo liniogotibece weiigi. <sup>22</sup> Onida ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Jairo one eledi lacilo liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Jairo lixigaḡawepodi niḡijjo noiigi-nelegi. Niḡijjo naḡa nadi Jesus, odaa dakagitini lodoe. <sup>23</sup> Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jaḡadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekeniteloco ḡabaḡatedi amaleeḡaḡa ici me deelotika, codaa amaleeḡaḡa iwoko nemaḡa!” <sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigo lixigaḡawa Jairo.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina*  
(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigaḡawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice. <sup>25</sup> Onajo liwigotigi niḡijjo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Joneḡeote dooze nicaḡape me lelotagi. <sup>26</sup> Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaaḡadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida aḡica ane dinilatece, pida jeḡepaanaḡa deelotika. <sup>27</sup> Niḡijjo naḡa dibodice moyalaḡatalo Jesus, odaa dakatiogi liwigotigi niḡijjo noiigi-nelegi, odaa nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Leḡodi meetibige le, “Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, odaa ja idici.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ewi niḡijjo naḡa dibatece nijayogo Jesus, aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijjo lawodi ja wakagitege, odaa ja deemitece lolaadi naḡa ici. <sup>30</sup> Naḡajo lakata Jesus yowoḡodi me noditice midoataḡa loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane icilatidi naḡajo iwaalo, odaa naḡa nawiilitetetege niḡijjo lapo-nelegi, odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica ane dibatece inijayogo?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡijjo anodiotibece moditalo, “Igame leḡodi ina magikani mica ane dibataḡaloco, aḡanati minatawece niḡina oko etiḡadiligiceni?”

<sup>32</sup> Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi niḡica ane dibatece nijayogo. <sup>33</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jeḡenagi lodoe, odaa yamaḡatedini lokotidi, igaataḡa yowoḡodi mijo ane deemitece lolaadi. Odaa dawigice, doi, odaa ja yatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece niḡijjo baanaḡa ixomaḡateetedice. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ḡadicili leḡodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji. Emii, odaa jinagaḡalee adinigeḡaḡalegeni. Igaataḡa ewi naḡa ḡadicili.”

*Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona  
(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga nengenotibeci ica oko oicoḡoticogi ligeladi Jairo, niḡijo lacilo niikanagaḡaxi. Odaa joḡowo leemidi Jairo, modita, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Agalee leeditibige daḡa anigiwocitedice niigaxinaganaga.”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa niḡijo Jesus naga wajipate lotaga niḡijo oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, “Jinagaḡoii, pida anakatoni nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus aḡica ane ikatedio me lixigaḡawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaḡijo itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa João me lixigaḡawepodi. <sup>38</sup> Niḡijo niḡicotiobeci Jairo ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi niḡijo ninyaaga, igedi me nacaagaḡateloce. <sup>39</sup> Niḡijo naga dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meete-diogi, “Igaameni macaagetibecetiwaji, codaa mawiite inoa ḡadayaageḡeco? Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi joḡoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iḡe mijotawece noditicoaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliobodipi naḡadi nigaanawaana, ijaḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitece lolaadi naḡadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaagaḡe. <sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus naga dibatedigi libaaḡadi, meeteta, “Talitá cumi!” amina anejinagaḡata “Nigaanawaana, adabititini!”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jeḡewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo niḡijo anonadi.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me doḡoyatemati niḡida niciagi. Odaa ja diḡenatakate mowo liweenigi naḡajo nigaanawaana.

## 6

*Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré aḡonakato Jesus  
(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naga noditedice niḡijo aneite, odaa joḡopitedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. <sup>2</sup> Odaa niḡica naga saabado, jiḡigo mani liikanagaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaḡa me diḡaxinaga. Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko ane yatecoḡo oyopo niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamige niḡaxinagaḡadi me diniḡaxitetece niḡinoa liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco? Amigiḡo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Igamigodaagee me yakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi?” <sup>3</sup> Niḡidoa me jowoḡotaḡa geme gapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina.” Odaa aḡele modibatege Jesus.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina oko idioka limedi modeemitibige niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inoka doḡodeemitibige niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loiḡiwepodi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi nelecoli manitaḡa naḡani epaa nigotaḡa. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi onateciḡidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatiditedini. <sup>6</sup> Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leḡodi me doḡonakatoteda.

*Jesus iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele  
(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)*

Odaa Jesus jiḡigotetece nigotadawaanaga niḡidi nipodigi, codaa niḡaxitediniwace oko.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iḡe migotibeci itoataletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleediḡigotibeci,

odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaga. <sup>8</sup> Codaa meetediogi me digicata anonibatine me wiajeega. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi ligiilaagadi. Pida aika dogowo oyadeegi liawogo, otegeexaagaga nixacoola, otegeexaagaga dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelaagaxi anonigoetigi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa iigetediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onadateci nitoonicogo. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigini diimigi me idiaagonitice, odaa idiaagonitice minitaga nigepaa limedi manotitice nagani nigotaga. <sup>11</sup> Nige degele modibatagaagitiwaji anigidi nigeladimigipi, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaagopili. Niganotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticigi amogo midoa gawelatedi me ikeenitiogi mepaa icogotiogi. Ejitagawa nigica noko nigicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, iloikatidi nigidi oko catedi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leegodi nigijo oko dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jigotibeci, oyatematitiogi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco. <sup>13</sup> Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaga. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa jognicilatiditiniwace.

### *Lemegegi João Batista*

*(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Herodes nigijo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka, leegodi nigeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalaagatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Nigidoa João Batista Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi mida notoetiigi meote niginao godoxicegetedi.” <sup>15</sup> Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nigidoa Elias.” Odaa icaeledi modi, “Nigidoa anigepidigica nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo baana nigo nigijo jotigide!”

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigijo Herodes naga wajipatibece moyalaagatalo nigica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi nigidaagida João Batista, nigijo ane jiiženatakata moyakagiditice lotinaagadi. Ja yewigatace!”

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga Herodes jigijaa diizenatakata moigoetini João, odaa jogoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Eo nigida anigota João leegote Herodias, nagajo lodawa Filipe, nigijo nioxoa iniaagini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonagatece Herodias. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liizenakanegeco Aneotedogoji yolitagadomi me gadodawa ganioxoa lodawa.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema João, domaga yemaa daga yeloadi. Pida agica nimawenegegi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga Herodes doita João, leegodi yowoogodi João me goneleegiwa ane igenaga ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Odaa Herodes aika digica João ninyaagi. Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata João, pida nigijo naga wajipatalo lotaga, eliodi me dogowikomata, agalee yowoogodi nigica anee.

<sup>21</sup> Pida jigicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimawenegegi meo ane beyagitema João. Nigica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jegeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi nigijo ane niizenakanaga ijaagijoa nigijoa lacilodi iodaagawadi codaa me nigeladimigipitigi ane gonegaga nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>22</sup> Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloogo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaagijo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibailegeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta nagajo awicije, “Anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jajigotaagawa.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa jegeo ligegitege, meeta, “Okanicodaagica ananipokitiwa, jajigotaagawa, codaa me liwai inatawece nigina ane jiije.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa naꝓajo awicije ja noditice, odaa jiꝓigo ige naꝓajo eliodo, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?” Odaa ninigodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo Joāo Batista.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa aꝓica daꝓa leegi naꝓajo awicije ja yediiga me dakatacio minitaꝓa inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo Joāo Batista exakitinigi ꝓinogo niꝓina natigide.”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa niꝓijo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecaꝓalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema naꝓajo awicije leegodi jeꝓeo ligegitege, codaa leegodi niꝓijo nodenigipi moiwita. <sup>27</sup> Odaa aꝓica daꝓa leegi ja iige onijoteci niꝓijoa iodaꝓawadi migo manitaꝓa niwilogonaꝓaxi me yakagiditice lotoinaꝓadi Joāo. Odaa niꝓijo iodaꝓawa jiꝓigo, odaa ja yakagiditice Joāo lotoinaꝓadi manitaꝓa niwilogonaꝓaxi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa ja nadeegi Joāo lacilo yexaꝓatinigi ꝓinogo, odaa ja yajigota naꝓajo awicije. Odaa naꝓajo awicije jiꝓigo yajigota naꝓajo eliodo. <sup>29</sup> Niꝓijo noꝓodibodiceta niꝓijo anodiotibeci Joāo niꝓida niciagi, jiꝓigotibeci aneitice, odaa joꝓoyadeegi lolaadi Joāo, monaligitini.

*Jesus niodeꝓetedini ica noiigi-nelegi*

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; Joāo 6.1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Niꝓijoa dooze ꝓoneleegiwadi ane iige Jesus moyatemati latematigo naꝓa dopitibeci, odaa joꝓoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiigaxinaꝓatece. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniga mokomokoko miditaꝓa nipodigi ane daxixe ane diꝓica nigeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leegodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditaꝓa, inaageledi baanaga dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaaꝓijo anodiotibece aꝓaleegica nimesi me niodaga. <sup>32</sup> Odaa joꝓowaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa ijokijo migotibeci miditaꝓa nipodigi ane daxixe, ane diꝓica oko.

<sup>33</sup> Pida eliodi oko onadi niꝓijo naꝓa noditicoaci, codaa oyowoꝓodi niꝓijaaꝓijo. Odaa niꝓijo oko waleditece liniogotibece weiigi. Niꝓica oko oicoꝓoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga, odaa odoejedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaaꝓijo niꝓijo anodiotibece. <sup>34</sup> Niꝓijo Jesus naꝓa waxoditedice naꝓajo niwatece, odaa ja nadi niꝓijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi, leegodi iciaceeketetege niꝓinoa waxacocoli ane diꝓica nowienoꝓodi. Odaa jiꝓidaaꝓeyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace niꝓijo oko, codaa owidi niꝓicoa ane iigaxitetece.

<sup>35</sup> Niꝓijo naꝓa doletibige me dawike, niꝓijo anodiotibece Jesus jiꝓigotibeci midoataꝓa, odaa moditalo, “Niꝓina nipodigi anejonaga aꝓica nigeladimigipi codaa ja ꝓocidi. <sup>36</sup> Iigeni niꝓina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeꝓaga igotibeci niꝓinoa bajeendatedi inaꝓinoa nigotadawaanaga modinoꝓjetetibige liweenigi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaꝓakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo niꝓina noiigi!” Odaa niꝓijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomoꝓoko jinoojeteꝓatibige paon anoyeligo? Igaataꝓa loojedi dibata iniwata-taalaa beexotedi, ane loojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaga!”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Igame liwokodi ꝓanipaontedi?” Odaa jiꝓigotibeci oiwi, odaa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paontedi idiaaꝓidiwa itiodataale noꝓojedi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige niꝓijo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaꝓa nadegocawaanigi. <sup>40</sup> Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taalaa oko, iniaageledi lapo onidiwa meya-taalaa oko. <sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatetege niꝓijoa ciinco paontedi ijaaꝓijoa itiwataale noꝓojedi, naꝓa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi niꝓijoa paontedi, odaa yajigotediogi niꝓijo

anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jagaga ninoketedi niḡijoa noḡojedi, odaa joḡoyajigotiḡi niḡidi oko. <sup>42</sup> Odaa iditawece niḡidi oko niodaga, codaa nitiminaḡa. <sup>43</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa anodiotibece joḡonoleenagaadi dooze etacani liwailidi niḡijoa paontedi ijaagijoa noḡojedi ane iḡotedice anoyapitelogo niḡijoa oko. <sup>44</sup> Onicoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadoḡonilaḡadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anaḡaga niodaga.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi*  
(Mateus 14.22-33; Joāo 6.15-21)

<sup>45</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus iḡe niḡijoa anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi naḡajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaḡa nigotakawaana ane liboonagaadi Betsaida ane ideidi daato weiigi. Iḡe me iḡotibeci, niḡijoa naḡa ibodetediḡi niḡijoa noiigi-nelegi. <sup>46</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa ibodetediḡi niḡijoa noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jiḡiḡo manitaḡa aca wetiḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>47</sup> Niḡijoa naḡa doletibige me dalimeti aligeḡe, naḡajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi niḡijoa weiigi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digoida daato weiigi. <sup>48</sup> Pida naditediḡi niḡijoa anodiotibece me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaga, leeḡodi odiiteḡe niocodi. Niḡijoa naḡa ixomaḡatedice iniwatadaḡani lakata me nigoitijo, maleedaḡa yeloḡotiḡi, Jesus jiḡiḡo miditaḡa. Ewaligitedeloco ninyoḡodi, odaa domaḡa yewegitedijo. <sup>49</sup> Niḡijoa noḡonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi, odaa odiletibige daḡa niwigo, odaa napaawaḡateloco. <sup>50</sup> Nacaagaḡateloco leeḡodi iditawece onaditeḡe, odaa eliodi me doḡitibigiwaji. Pida aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus meetediḡi, “Eloodagaḡeeni ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji! Jeḡemeḡe! Jinaḡadoiitiwaji!” <sup>51</sup> Odaa ja waxoditeḡinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa niḡijoa niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi anee. <sup>52</sup> Igaataḡa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica notoetiḡi, idaaḡe monadi niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡedi aneote naḡa yowidaḡate niḡijoa paontedi, leeḡodi me dakake laaleḡenali.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaḡa nipodigi Genesaré*  
(Mateus 14.34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Niḡijoa naḡa diḡetitacicoace daato weiigi, odaa joḡotota nipodigi Genesaré, odaa joḡoigoetini naḡajo niwatece liniogotibece weiigi. <sup>54</sup> Niḡijoa naḡa waxoditicoace naḡajo niwatece, aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡijoa oko joḡoyowoḡoditeḡe Jesus. <sup>55</sup> Odaa joḡowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo niḡinao eelotaginadi, niḡina baanaḡa odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi niḡijoa anodi migotetece Jesus. <sup>56</sup> Odaa Jesus iḡotetedeloco niḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa, nigotadi codaa me nipodaḡa. Icoatawece niḡicoa ane licoli, odaa idiaaḡoyaticoace niḡijoa eelotaginadi aneitice niḡina oko me dakapetibigiwage, odaa niḡijoa oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika niḡijoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijoa eelotaginadi anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaḡa.

## 7

*Liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco laamipi judeutedi niḡica jotigide*  
(Mateus 15.1-9)

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡeḡeco lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés oicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa oyatecoḡotelogo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Onadi anigepidiḡica niḡijoa anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me doḡoiwileḡiteda libaaḡatedi, odaa joḡodinapeteḡeteḡe,



leegodi бага lakatigi niḡijoa fariseutedi mecoḡotace niwilecaḡa nigepaa nige niodaḡa.

<sup>3</sup> Leegodi niḡijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi niḡica laamipi. Aḡica anoyeligo nige deḡele moiwilegi libaaḡatedi.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡijo naḡa dopiticoace moicoḡoticogi balaacogolawaanaḡa aneitedice niḡinoa enaanaḡa, oada ja diniwilegitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci niḡicoa eletidi nakataḡa, niḡina moiwilegi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

<sup>5</sup> Oada niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece najoinaḡaneḡeco oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi idiwa anodiotibigaḡadici me doḡodioteci lakataḡa ḡodaamipi, niodaḡa me doḡoiwilegiteda libaaḡatedi?”

<sup>6</sup> Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji niḡina anokeo mele! Isaías, niḡijo ane yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naḡa yalaḡataḡawatiwaji. Maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji iwoteloco niḡica Isaías ane yalaḡata, niḡijo neḡee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ligegi, anee,

‘Niḡidi noiigi etidiweniḡide niḡina me notaḡanaḡa, pida aḡetidema catiwedi laaleḡenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecetice.

<sup>7</sup> Aḡica jaḡa niḡina modoḡetetiwa, igaataḡa odiiḡaxinaḡatece niḡinoa lowooko niḡina oko micataḡa daḡa yowooko.’

<sup>8</sup> Oada akaamitiwaji jiḡikani niḡinoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida jiḡiwitecetiwaji lakataḡa niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niḡinoa eletidi anicinao.”

<sup>9</sup> Oada Jesus meetediogi, “Inoa owidi ḡanimaweneḡecotiwaji me daḡawii niḡijo liḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niḡinoa akamaḡa ḡadakataḡatiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataḡa Moisés mee niḡijo jotigide, ‘Aweniḡideni ḡadiodi aniaa ḡadiodo!’ Codaaeledi mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi niḡijo oko ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.’

<sup>11</sup> Pida menitibecetiwaji nigica oko anida nimaweneḡegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, ‘Ida Corban’ (ane diitigi ‘iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji’). Oada aḡalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. <sup>12</sup> Niḡida aneni aḡaleeḡikanitiwaji niḡijo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. <sup>13</sup> Jaḡawiitiwaji me diḡica ane jaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji leegodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataḡa anetiḡadiiḡaxinitece ḡadaamipi. Jiḡinoatiwaji owidi eletidi ḡabatiko niḡida ḡabatiigi anejita.”

*Jesus yalaḡate niḡica aneo me napioi ḡodaaleḡena*  
(Mateus 15.10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Jesus eniditacediogi niḡijo noiigi menagitacibeci midoataḡa, oada meetediogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa, codaa jema mowooḡotitiwaji! <sup>15</sup> Inoatawece ane jeliḡaḡa jakataḡate we, oada dakatiwece ḡonioladi. Oada niḡina ane icoḡoticogi we anapioyagaḡi ḡodaaleḡena. Pida niḡinoa notaḡa ane noditedicogi ḡonioladi, inaḡinoa ḡolidagaḡa ane icoḡotiwece ḡodaaleḡena, jiḡinaaḡowo me napioi ḡodaaleḡena. <sup>16</sup> Niḡina oko anowajipatalo yotaḡa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa yetecetedicoace niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, oada niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igame diitigilo ijoa ḡadotaḡa.” <sup>18</sup> Oada meetediogi, “Latopiwatigi me daḡaḡica anaḡaḡa owoḡotitiwaji. Goweenigi ane dakatiwece ḡonioladi ayakadi me napioyagaḡi

godaalegena. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga niḡina niweenigi adakatiwece godaalegena, pida бага dakatinece ḡowokomaḡa, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja noditice.” (Jiḡidaaḡee Jesus me ikee me jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaaḡica niweenigi.)

<sup>20</sup> Oḡaa Jesus eledi yalaḡate, mee, “Niḡica ane napioyaḡadi niḡina oko laalegena niḡina ane noditice, ane icogotiwece laalegena, codaa niḡinoa lotaga ane icogotiwece nioladi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga digawini niḡina ane icogotiwece godaalegena; ḡodowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidaḡataga me ḡodoomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidaḡataga me jolicaga, codaa me jajieḡa. <sup>22</sup> Oḡaa catiwedi godaalegena icogotiwece ḡolidekico, codaa me jilidaḡataga me jaḡa okanicodaaḡica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaga, codaa me jaḡa okanicodaaḡica niḡina ḡodolaadi ane yemaa meo, ina me ḡodocetema eledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡatibige eledi oko, codaa meo moko anaḡaxakeneḡegi, codaa niḡinoa ḡolidaḡataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaḡa micataga niḡina yetole. <sup>23</sup> Inatawece niḡina ane beyagi icogotiwece catiwedi godaalegena, oḡaa jeḡeo me napioi godaalegena.”

*Ica eliwaḡatakaneḡegi aca iwaalo ane daḡa judeu  
(Mateus 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus noditedice niḡijo aneitedice, oḡaa jiḡigo nipodigi ane ipegitege niḡijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niḡijo niḡicotedio, oḡaa naḡa dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaḡa yemaa diḡica ane yowoḡodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi me dinaḡaditedini. <sup>25-26</sup> Onaca aca iwaalo ane daḡa judeu, pida loiḡi siro-feniḡia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. Niḡijo naḡa dibodictigi Jesus, oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi, oḡaa jiḡigo midoataga, oḡaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe. Oḡaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi liona. <sup>27</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Niḡina me niodaḡa, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaḡa. Igaataga aḡele doḡonoḡa liweenigi nionigipi, oditaga oyajigotiogi necexodi.” <sup>28</sup> Pida naḡajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aḡodi. Pida niḡinoda necexodawaanaḡa ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo niḡinoa latijedi niḡina niga-aanigipawaanigi.” <sup>29</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa ane ikee manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji, opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi, igaataga niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice majotaḡa naḡajo ḡadiona.” <sup>30</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo niḡicotocogi liḡeladi, oḡaa icoteloco naḡajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi aḡaleeḡica, ja noditice majotaḡa naḡajo liona.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewaloḡonaḡa*

<sup>31</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja noditedicogi niḡidi nipodigi ane ipegitege niḡijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, oḡaa ja ixomaḡatedicogi nipodigi ane liboonagaḡadi “Deez nigotadi”, oḡaa jiḡicotedicogi miditaga niweiḡi Galilía. <sup>32</sup> Oḡaa joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewaloḡonaḡa, oḡaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me icilatidi. <sup>33</sup> Jesus yadeegitedicogi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa wetice niḡijo noiḡinelegi, oḡaa yojogotediwece napaḡate niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, oḡaa ja dibatedeloco loceligi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa yocelate lawale. <sup>34</sup> Oḡaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa nikatedice laadi. Oḡaa mee, “Efatá!” niḡina anejinaḡata, “Omoke!”

<sup>35</sup> Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jeḡele loceligi, oḡaa ja yakadi me dotaga. <sup>36</sup> Jesus iḡe niḡijo anonadi me doḡoyatemati niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi. Pida idaḡida me domaga iḡetediogi me doḡoyatemati, pida joḡoyatemati oiḡaxake niḡijo anonadi. <sup>37</sup> Niḡijo oko eliodi moyopo, oḡaa

modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niginoa aticilonadi me najipaaqa, codaa niginoa ewalogonadi me notaganaga!”

## 8

### *Jesus niodegetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko (Mateus 15.32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa nokododi dinatecogoteetace nigica noiigi-nelegi, codaa agaleegica gaantokaagini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, <sup>2</sup> “Ja jiwikode nigina noiigi, igaataga jegeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. <sup>3</sup> Daga jiigeticogi ligelatedi me digicata anoyeligo, odaa daga yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leegodi nabocaga, igaataga idi ane icogoticogi ditigedi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoigidi, moditalo, “Igamigetigida ica gonimawenegegi me jakataga paantedi me jiniodegenagatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi? Igaataga nigina nipodigi agica nigeladimigipi.” <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ganipaantedi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paantedi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi-nelegi monicotinigiigo. Odaa ja dibate nigijoa seete paantedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedojoji. Odaa naga inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijoa paantedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa aagaga idiwa onateciigidiwa nogojedawaanaga. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedojoji leegodi nigijoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jagaga iige nigijo anodiotibece moyajigotiogi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogonioda nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice liwai paantedi ijaagijoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jogonoleenagadi seete etacanitedi nelecoli. <sup>9</sup> Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaga.

<sup>10</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa agica daga leegi ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece ijaagijoa anodiotibece, odaa jigigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

### *Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica godoxicegedi (Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modinotigimadetege. Odineetalo Jesus, joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee mida nimawenegegi Aneotedojoji midoataga. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leegodi yopo laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake, odaa meete, “Igame leegodi nigina oko ane newiga niginoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao godoxicegedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedojoji? Ejitagawatiwaji ajao godoxicegedi lodoe nigina oko me jikee Aneotedojoji me idimonya.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace nigijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditacedinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa jigigotace daato weiigi.

### *Jesus yalagate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaceeketetege labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon (Mateus 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaga catinedi nagajo niwatece. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeote lemidi,

meetediogi, “Digawinitiawaji! Adinowetitege nabookojegi fariseutedi ija inionigi Herodes!”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiawage, modi, “Eote nigida ligegitedogowa leegodi me daga inadeegagateda paontedi.” <sup>17</sup> Jesus yowoogodi nigijo anodintigimadetiagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madintigimadenitiawage me digicoa ganipaonteditiawaji manadeegi? Icaagina dagalee dogowoogotitiawaji nigijoa ananati. Coda acaagina daga akakagati gadaalegenalitiawaji me daga adinakatoni. <sup>18</sup> Idiwa gagecoogeli, pida agodogowoogotitiawaji nigino a ananati. Coda idiwa ganapaagatedi, pida agodogowoogotitiawaji nigino a anajipaatalo. A ganalakitibigetiawaji nigijoa yoenataka. <sup>19</sup> Nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja jiniodegetedini nigijoa ciinco miili goneleegiawadi, ige liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ananiodaatiawaji?” Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, “Nigijo noko jenaatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniawace, meetediogi, “Coda nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa seete paontedi me jajigotiogi nigijoa cwaatolo miili oko, ige liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ane aniodaa?” Odaa joooninogodi, moditalo, “Nigijo noko baa jenaatigilo seete etacanitedi nigino a nelecoli.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Pida ica ina dagalee dogowoogotitedatiawaji nigijoa ananati.”

### *Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaga ane icogeticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida*

<sup>22</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jogototicogi manitaga nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica etoinaga, odaa jogodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi nigijo etoinaga. <sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo etoinaga, odaa nogetedicogi naganig nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Nigica ananati?” <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa naga nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, “Jinadi nigina oko midiaanagadi, pida liciagi nigino a nialeli.” <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatacedeloco ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa iigetaceda me doletibece. Odaa agica daga leegi ligecoogeli nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici, odaa yakadi mepaanaga doletibece. <sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige mopiticogi ligeladi, coda meeteta, “Jinagakaatiwece naganig nigotakawaana, coda jinigica anatematiita manitaga naganig nigotakawaana nigida ane jaotaadomi.”

### *Pedro yelogodi anijoa Jesus*

*(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci midiwataga nigotadawaanaga miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Odaa naigitece mewaligitibigiawaji, Jesus nigetediniawace, meetediogi, “Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jonigica anoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibeceeledi modi makaami Elias, coda inaeledi bogoditibige makaami anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa jagaga nigetediniawace, meetediogi, “Pida bagakaamitiawaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Akaami Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niige godatamagateenegegitege godaxakawepodi.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniawace me dogoyatematiibece anijoa.

*Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalaagate me leeditibige me yeleo (Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus jiğidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace niğijo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwa ane icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige niğijo laxokodipi lacilodi niğidi noiigi, ijaagijo niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa niigaxinağanadi anodiiğaxinağatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés, miditawece ağodibatege Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewiğatace nige ixomağatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi. <sup>32</sup> Jesus iğenağatece niğijoa lotağa. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi niğijo anodiotibece, odaa jiğidaageyatigi me yapetege Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapetege Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Niğida makaami mowookoni ģadiciagi niğinaeledi oko me nowookonağa, pida ağowookoni dağa ģadiciagi Aneotedoğoji me dowooko.”

<sup>34</sup> Niğidiaagidi Jesus eniditediogi niğijo noiigi-nelegi ijaagijo anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoatağa. Odaa meetediogi, “Nigica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me dioteci niğica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leegodi me niotici, odaa bağa yakadi me niotici.

<sup>35</sup> Igaatağa niğina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, niğini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida niğina oko ane yeleo leegodi me niotici, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa, niğini oko bağa yewiğatace nigidiaagidi. <sup>36</sup> Nigica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa niğina iğo, pida nige yeleo, odaa ağica aneletema ijoatawece niğijo ane yakadi. <sup>37</sup> Niğina oko ağica gaantokaagini ane yakadi me yajigotalo Aneotedoğoji me yakadi lewiğa ane diğica liniogo. <sup>38</sup> Odaa niğina oko ane dinibolikatiiditici, codaa me dinibolikatiiditece niğinoa yotağa niğina mini liwigotigi niğina oko ane diğika mowo doğonakato Aneotedoğoji niğinoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacağaga, odaa aagağa idinibolikatiiditece niğina oko ane dinibolikatiiditici nige idopitacijo me ixigağawepodi niğijoa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedoğoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inağatetigi me iciagi Eiodi nağatetigi.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niğijo noiigi, “Ejitağawatiwaji niğina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anağa nigo nigonadi Aneotedoğoji nigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali oko yatite nimawenegegi.”

*Elias ijaa Moisés oyotağanegge Jesus (Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Nağa ixomağatedijo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Yadeegitedicogi maditağa aca wetiğa ane leegitibigimece ane diğica oko anodipegitege. Noğoiwitalo Jesus, odaa jegeledi latopagi. <sup>3</sup> Niğijoa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, dağaxa me yapacağa, caticedi okanicodaagaca lapacoğogo ane yabake nabakenağanagalalo. <sup>4</sup> Odaa niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece joğonadi Elias ijaa Moisés anoicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotağanegge Jesus. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ejimele minaağejonağatice digoina. Jaogate idabitegenagatedi iniwatadiğini nopeçetidi, oniniteci ģanebi, inieledi Moisés, iniaageledi bağa Elias nebi.” <sup>6</sup> Pida ayowoogodi niğica lowoogo meo niğijo ligegi, leegodi niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece eliodi me doitibigiwaji.



<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapogoditiniwace, odaa joḡowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji me dotaḡa catiwedi niḡijo lolaadi, mee, “Niḡidoa jiḡidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajipaatalo niḡinoa lotaḡa!” <sup>8</sup> Coda a noḡonida niḡijo anoditibece noḡoiwiteloco niḡinoa liwailidi, odaa joḡonadi idokaaniḡinoateda Jesus miditaḡa.

<sup>9</sup> Maleeḡidaaḡee me dinikatiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa atematiitiwaji niḡijo ananati nigepaaḡicota me idewiḡatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijo Jesus liiḡenatakaneeḡegi, aḡica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetigi niḡica ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus me yalaḡate me yewiḡatace. <sup>11</sup> Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leeḡodi niḡijo niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi Elias modoeḡegi meno, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡenagi Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi?”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias noḡodoeḡegi meno me ilakidetema naigi Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe. Pida igame leeḡodi naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji me yalaḡata niḡijo Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa niḡina oko mododigota micataḡa niḡina naagogo? <sup>13</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiḡijo meno, odaa joḡowo ane beyagitema niḡica anepaaḡoyemaa modigota, anodaḡee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi maleediḡicota niḡida niciagi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi  
(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo noḡodipeḡitigi niḡijo eledi anoditibece, odaa joḡonadi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi monawiile. Coda onidi niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modinotigimadeteḡe. <sup>15</sup> Niḡijo noiigi noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo, odaa joḡowalediteḡe moyecoaditece. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi ja igidi, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, inadeeḡitaḡawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me daḡa yakadi me dotaḡa. <sup>18</sup> Coda niḡica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletinigiḡo. Coda natiatigi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja domaḡa jipokotiogi niḡidi anoditibigaaḡadici moiticoitice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, pida joḡoyapi.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiigi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Igamige liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaḡeḡotice makaamitaḡatiwaji? Igamige liwokodi nokododi jakadi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji leeḡodi me daḡa adadiwaḡati? Anadeeḡitiwa niḡini nigaanigawaanigi!” <sup>20</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeeḡitalo niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi naḡa nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi jeḡenitiniḡiḡo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi niḡijo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaaḡidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Niḡijo malee nigaanigawaanigi naḡa leelotaḡi. <sup>22</sup> Jeḡeliotibece niwigo abeyaceḡegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxoḡotiogi noledi codaa me ninyoḡodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me ici ionigi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi, codaa ḡodaxawaneḡegi!”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Aḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote okanicodaḡica loenatagitetema

nişina oko ane nakato.” <sup>24</sup> Odaa aşica daşa leegi nişijo eliodi nişijo nigaani-gawaanigi jaşano, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinaşato Aneotedoşoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaşa jinaşato!”

<sup>25</sup> Nişijo Jesus naşa nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecoşoteetelogo, odaa ja yapeteşe nişijo niwişo abeyaceşegi, meeteta, “Niwişo abeyaceşegi anawii nişidi nigaanigi me daşa yakadi me dotaşa oteşexaaşaga waşipa, şadişeni manotiticogi nişidi nigaanigi, codaa jinaşaleeşakaatiogi!” <sup>26</sup> Odaa nişijo niwişo abeyaceşegi ja dinigetaşate me dacaşe, ecoşotace eo me dinaxilaketibece nişijo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Nişidi nigaanigi ja liciagi nişina émeşegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!” <sup>27</sup> Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaaşadi nişijo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

<sup>28</sup> Nişidiaaşidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaaşijo anodiotibece, odaa nişijo anodiotibece joşoige, moditalo, “Igaşige leeşodi me daşa jakataşa me jiticodaşatice nişijo niwişo abeyaceşegi?” <sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditidiogi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi nişijo niwişo abeyaceşegi nişina mecoşotace otaşanegenitiwaşi Aneotedoşoji.”

*Jesus yalaşatace me yeleo, codaa me yewişatace  
(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Jesus ijaaşijo nişijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi nişidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomaşaticogi miditaşa nipodigi Galiléia. Jesus adomaşa yemaşa dişica ane yowoşodi ane dişetedicogi, igaataşa domaşa yemaşa me nişaxitediniwace idiokidi nişijo anodiotibece. <sup>31</sup> Nişijo naşa nişaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota metidajigotiogi nişinoa şoneleegiwaşidi şoneşagaş, odaa nişidiwa şoneleegiwaşidi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nişige ixomaşatedişi itoatadişida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewişatace.” <sup>32</sup> Pida nişijo anodiotibece aşoyowoşodi nişica ane diitişilo nişijo lotaşa. Pida joşodoitalo doşoigetece Jesus ica ane diitişilo nişijo lotaşa.

*Jesus diişaxinaşatetece anodaşee nişica ane daşaxa me şoneşegi  
(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Jesus ijaaşijo nişijo anodiotibece jişicotiobece nişotaşa Cafarnaum. Nişijo naşa idiaaşitice lişeladi, odaa Jesus ja nişetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotişimadenitişitiwaşidi naigitece?”

<sup>34</sup> Pida notokotiniwace, aşica gaantokaaşida lişegi nişijo anodiotibece, igaataşa naigitece odinotişimadetigi nişica ane daşaxa me şoneşegi liwişotigi. <sup>35</sup> Jesus nicotedini, odaa jenişiditidiogi, meetediogi, “Nişina oko şadiwişotitişitiwaşidi ane yemaşa me idei odoeşegi nişimedi, nişini oko leeditibişe mowişidişegi, codaa me şaotagişitiwaşidi.” <sup>36</sup> Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanişawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwişotigi. Odaa ja ibedotetece nişijo nigaanişawaanigi, odaa meetediogi nişijo anodiotibece, <sup>37</sup> “Nişina oko ane dibateşe nigaanişawaanigi liciagi nişini nigaanişawaanigi me Ee leeşodi, nişini oko dibatişigi. Odaa nişina oko ane dibatişigi, aşemoka dibatişigi, pida aaşaga dibateşe Nişijo ane idimonya.”

*Jesus diişaxinaşatetece nişina oko ane daşa lakapeteşiteda, odaa nişini oko anida aneeteşe  
(Lucas 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Joāo meetalo Jesus, “Gonişaxinoşodi, jinaşaga ijo şoneleegiwaşidi ibake Gaboonaşadi me iticoitedice niwişidi abeyacaşagaş, odaa ja joşokojoşo me ibake Gaboonaşadi, leeşodi adiotibişagaşadi daşa şodiciagi.” <sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinoşoxoki eleđi oko me ibake Iboonaşadi, igaataşa aşica ini

ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo godoxicegedi, oditaga aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotaḡatibigiji. <sup>40</sup> Igaataga niḡina oko ane daḡa godakapetegi, niḡini oko ida anejinaḡatege. <sup>41</sup> Igaataga niḡina oko ane yajigotaḡawatiwaji goopa ninyogodi leegodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedoḡoji me jewikatiditace niḡina oko. Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nogeedi anele niḡini oko.”

*Anodaa leeditibige minigata ḡobeyaceḡegi  
(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Jesus egidaagee me dotaḡa, odaa meetediogi, “Nigica aneo oniniteci niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamagatice eliwaḡatakanegēgi, odaa ejimetaḡa daḡaxa mele doḡoigoetece lotoinaḡadi wetiḡa nelegi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa anoibake monidi leyeema, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. <sup>43</sup> Gabaagadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaḡa daḡaxa mele makagiti, oditaga onaniḡidatece ḡabaagadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daḡa idoatawece ḡabaagatedi, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaḡa aneite nawikodico minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. <sup>44</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡina émeḡegi, codaa noledi aḡica daḡa ipe. <sup>45</sup> Gadoḡonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaḡa daḡaxa mele makagiti, oditaga akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daḡa idoatawece ḡadoḡonaka, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaḡa aneite nawikodico minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. <sup>46</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, codaa noledi ane daḡa ipe. <sup>47</sup> Gagecooge nigeo mabataa, ejimetaḡa daḡaxa mele manogaa onaniteci ḡagecooge, oditaga onaniteci ḡaneike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daḡa idiwatawece ḡagecoogeli, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, aneite nawikodico. <sup>48</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, codaa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

<sup>49</sup> Niḡina monigodi niḡinoa eijedi anoibootema Aneotedoḡoji, odaa onocie libole me doḡoika me beyagi maleedoḡoyalegi, jigidaḡaḡaee niḡinoa ḡodawikodico, dapicoḡo liciagi niḡina noledi, odaa eo ḡotiwaḡatakanegēgi me daḡa beyagi, pida jeḡepaanaga datiteti. <sup>50</sup> Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida niḡina yoci nige naḡaniaditema libayodaḡa, odaa aḡaleegica ḡonimawenegēgi daḡa jaogatace me bayodi. Micataḡa niḡina yoci me daḡa ika libole me beyagi, idaḡaḡaeni jiniḡikani gaantokaḡini ane ibeyacaḡadi ḡademaanaḡaneḡegi anida makaamitaḡatiwaji, jinaḡa adinotigimadeni, oteḡexaḡaḡa adinideleḡenitiwagetiwaji.”

## 10

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡa yalaḡate nalataḡaneḡegi  
(Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo miditaḡa nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiigi-nelegi odinatecoḡoteetacelogo, codaa modipeḡitalo, odaa ja niḡaxitacediniwace, ane ligileḡegi.

<sup>2</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Ica ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi domige ika ina ḡoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus mowote niḡijoa lotaga. <sup>3</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga ninigoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iḡetaḡawa mawiitiwaji?” <sup>4</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika niḡina

goneleegiwa meo idí notaganagaxi ane yalaḡata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iḡe mopi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini niḡida lajoinaganegegi leegodi ḡadaalegenali me dakake. <sup>6</sup> Pida niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji negeote inoatawece aninoa, jiḡidaa ane yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji eote goneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo. <sup>7</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo niḡina naḡa lodawa naḡana lodawa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoataale ja micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.’ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataḡa doḡokinitece oko. <sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane yadoneḡetediwage, aḡica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

<sup>10</sup> Niḡijo naḡa idiaaḡitice minitaḡa ica diimigi ane lotokaḡadi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡoigetee ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina goneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawa eledi iwaalo, odaa ja iḡolaḡadi naḡajo odoeje lodawa. <sup>12</sup> Codaa naḡana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa, odaa ja iḡolaḡadi niḡijo odoejeje lodawa.”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi  
(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodowocetege niḡijo oko anonadeegi lionigipi. <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa nadi niḡijo anodiotibece niḡica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi menaḡitibeci meetaḡa, jinaḡa oliitege menaḡitibeci meetaḡa, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laalegenali niḡina oko ane liciagi niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>15</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji aiḡe laalegena niḡina oko ane daḡa dibatege anodaḡee niḡina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nibedotedi niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me ibinietediogi.

*Ica goneleegiwa liico dakapetege Jesus  
(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa idaa diitacedicogi me diniwiaje, odaa ica goneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja iḡe, meetalo, “Iniḡaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iḡame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Aḡica anele, iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji mele. <sup>19</sup> Joḡowoḡoti liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiḡe, meete, ‘Jinaḡa aiḡee, jinaḡa aḡolaḡatakani, jinaḡa olice, codaa jinaḡa ilikoni. Aweniḡideni ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’ Codaa jinaḡa inaalen eledi oko manoaḡaa ane nebi.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniḡaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigi codaa niḡina natigide.”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naḡa iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onaniḡidatece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitece ḡaninyeelo niḡina madewetedipi. Odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji nige yajigotedaḡawa owidi ḡanepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaḡanagi, pida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawikodee nigepaa ḡadelewi, odaa baḡakati maniwitici.” <sup>22</sup> Niḡijo goneleegiwa naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa

deemitetece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo niŕijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecaŕalo, odaa joŕopi, leegodi owidi niŕicoa ane nepilidi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus niipetediogi niŕijo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meetediogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedoŕoji me iŕe laalegena niŕina liico!”

<sup>24</sup> Niŕijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji niŕijo noŕowajipatalo niŕijoa lotaŕa. Pida Jesus eŕidaagee me dotaŕa, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedoŕoji me iŕe laalegena niŕina oko ane dinaŕakatiditalo niŕina ane niliicaŕajetecidi! <sup>25</sup> Enegegi dakake Aneotedoŕoji me iŕe laalegena niŕina liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimaŕajegi.”

<sup>26</sup> Niŕijo anodiotibece noŕowajipatacalo niŕijoa lotaŕa, odaa nawelat-acibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiŕa miniwataŕa Aneotedoŕoji?”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus naga niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Niŕina oko aŕica nimawenegegi deŕepaagowo midioka limedi me newiŕa miniwataŕa Aneotedoŕoji, pida Aneotedoŕoji biŕida nimawenegegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaaŕica, aŕica idi ane daŕa yakaditeda meote.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro jiŕidaageyatedigi me yotaŕaneŕe Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ŕonepilidi leegodi me jiwagatibigaŕadici.”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitaŕawa niŕina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi liŕeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niŕinoa niŕotedi Ee leegodi, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicedi anele, <sup>30</sup> Aneotedoŕoji yajigote niŕini oko caticedi niŕicoa ane yaladi malee newiŕa niŕina iŕo. Aneotedoŕoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalia caticedi ane liwokodi niŕica anoyaladi. Codaa niŕini oko dinigaanyetece liŕelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, nigaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niŕotedi. Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidiaaŕidi idioka limedi me yewiŕa miniwataŕa Aneotedoŕoji. <sup>31</sup> Eliodi oko ane daŕaxa me ŕoneŕaŕa niŕinoa nokododi digoina iŕo, niŕidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niŕinoa nokododi, niŕidi oko icota me daŕaxa me ŕoneŕegipi.”

### *Jesus yalaŕatace moyeloadi*

*(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus ijaaŕijo anodiotibece eŕidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa joŕodowicetibigimece manitaŕa nigotaŕa Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe niŕijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Niŕijo oko anodiotibece doitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niŕijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicooce. Odaa yeloŕoditediogi ane ninyaagi. <sup>33</sup> Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicaŕata nigotaŕa Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, ŕoneleegiwa ane jicoŕotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi niŕijo anoiŕe sacerdotitedi, ijaaŕijoa niŕijoa niŕaxinaŕanadi anodiiŕaxinaŕatece lajoinaŕaneŕeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aŕaŕa etidajigotiogi niŕijo ane daŕa judeutedi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa niŕidi ane daŕa judeutedi oyametibigiji, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jeŕetideloadi. Pida nigidiaaŕidi nige ixomaŕatediŕo itoatadiŕida nokododi, odaa ja idewiŕatace.”

### *Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketegitalo Jesus*

*(Mateus 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jiŕigotibeci odipegitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Goniŕaxinogodi, jemaanaŕa mawiitogodomi ane jipokaŕataŕawa.” <sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaŕadomi?” <sup>37</sup> Odaa joŕoigidi, moditalo,



“Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadinelecaḡateeni, nigicota me iḡeni inoatawece, ḡodikaneḡegi me ḡodicote ḡawai oniniteci diḡetege ḡabaḡadi iniaḡeledi diḡetege ḡanimagijegi.”

<sup>38</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaḡeji me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa ḡadelewi anodaḡeji me ideleo?” <sup>39</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Jakataḡa!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaḡeji me jawikode, codaa me ḡadelewi, anodaḡeji me ideleo. <sup>40</sup> Pida aḡica inaḡatetigi deḡejitaḡawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaḡadi, iniaḡeledi inimagijegi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote niḡidiwa nimetiidi niḡica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”

<sup>41</sup> Niḡijo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata niḡijo Tiago ijaa Joāo anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa joḡoyelatema. <sup>42</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡijo anoditiogi me ḡodacilodi, owoḡotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iḡe niḡina oko, codaa niḡina oko anodiletibige niḡina eledi oko diḡida naḡatetigi, niḡijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaga naḡatetigi. <sup>43</sup> Jiniḡidaagenitiwaji digo miditaḡa. Pida niḡina ane yemaa mida naḡatetigi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, niḡini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibataḡadomitiwaji. <sup>44</sup> Odaa niḡina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejeji nimesi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, niḡini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni. <sup>45</sup> Igaataḡa codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimesi, ajanagi daḡa jiotage niḡina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Bartimeu  
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyakagiditeloco nigotaḡa Jericó. Niḡijo naḡa doletibige me noditedice naḡajo nigotaḡa, ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece icaḡica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jḡicote ica ḡoneleegiwa ḡolaḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. <sup>47</sup> Niḡijo naḡa wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaḡa Nazaré me inaaḡigotedinece aneitice, odaa jḡidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licoḡegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

<sup>48</sup> Pida eliodi oko oyapeteḡe, codaa moiiḡe me notokotini. Pida jeḡepaanaga dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licoḡegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

<sup>49</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diḡenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa joḡonidita niḡijo ḡolaḡa, modita, “Eloodaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡena! Adabititini! Jegeniditedaḡawa.” <sup>50</sup> Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediḡa me dabiditini, odaa jḡigo midoataḡa Jesus. <sup>51</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡe, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotaḡadomi?” Odaa niḡijo ḡolaḡa ja niniḡodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetacibece.” <sup>52</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja ḡadicili leeḡodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ḡadicilatiti.” Ajaḡajo naḡaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotaḡa naigi.

## 11

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém me liciagi niḡina inionigi-eliodi  
(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; Joāo 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece noḡodipegita nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa joḡototicogi minitaḡa ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”,

anipegitege icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane liboonagadi Betfag  aniaa Bet nia. Odaa Jesus ja iige itoa niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, <sup>2</sup> “Emiitiwaji manitaḡa nigotakawaana digoida ḡododoe. Nige akaatiobecetiwaji, aḡica daḡa leegi icoota boliicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeediḡica mowaxodite-loco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigica aneetaḡawatiwaji, ‘Igame leeḡodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilagadi natigidawaanigi.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoatataale anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡotota niḡijo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa joḡoyowilece niḡijo boliicawaanigi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ica oko anidiaaḡitice ja nigikanaga, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leeḡodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus joḡoigidi niḡijo aneetediodi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa niḡijo oko joḡoikatece niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moy-adeegi boliicawaanigi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa noḡoyadeegitalo Jesus niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa joḡoyexaḡateloce nicaapatedi niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja wax-oditedeloco. <sup>8</sup> Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi niḡijo naigitece, odaa icaeledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecetinece naigi. (Idaḡaee leeḡodi moi-weniḡide Jesus.) <sup>9</sup> Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa icaeledi bogoditece lowidi napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji!

Codaa jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi  
ibake naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji!

<sup>10</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡiniwa anida aneetetege licogegi  
inionigi-eliodi Davi,  
ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡoninionigi-eliodi,  
liciaḡi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi niḡijo ḡodaamipi!”

<sup>11</sup> Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusal m, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Naḡa dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja noditedice leeḡodi naḡa ḡocidi, odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotakawaana Bet nia lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece.

*Jesus ixoo naḡajo niale fiḡoigo  
(Mateus 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Naḡa nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Bet nia, odaa leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ditigedi naḡa nadite aca niale fiḡoigo ane daamotiide. Odaa jiḡigo iwi daḡaca ela. Pida niḡijo niḡicote naḡajo niale, aḡaca yakadi otaḡanitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leeḡodi anaḡa limedi me etaye. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete naḡajo niale, “Niḡina natigide, aḡaleeḡica ane yeligo ḡat .” Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡowajipatalo niḡijo lotaḡa.

*Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anojetekaḡa anidiaaḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji  
liḡeladi  
(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; Jo o 2.13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece noḡotota nigotaḡa Jerusal m, odaa ja dakatediwece minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece niḡijo anojetekaḡa codaa me niḡijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamaḡatedini nameejatedi niḡijo ane libakedi moiikoage dinyeelo codaaeledi yamaḡatedini nibaancotedi niḡijo anoyaa yotipitedi. <sup>16</sup> Aḡica ane ika me ixomaḡatice minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me yoyagadi elaanaga. <sup>17</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡidiaaḡitedice me niḡaxitediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi diniditeloco

nigicoa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga, nigijo negee, ‘Oyatigi igeladi me “Diimigi aneitice inatawece noiigi moyakadi moyotaꝑanege Aneotedoꝑoji”.’ Pida jagawiitiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi me liciagi nigina ligeladi olicagaga.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaꝑanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés joḡodibodiceta nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa joḡodoletibige nigica nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leegodi inatawece oko oyopo nigijo ane diigaxinaḡatece. <sup>19</sup> Naga ḡocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

*Jesus diigaxinaḡatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝑoji  
(Mateus 21.20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Naga nigoi, Jesus ijaagijoa nigijo anodiotibece inaaḡigotacinece nigijo ligi, odaa joḡonadi naḡajo libatadi fiḡo. Naḡajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo. <sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro ja nalagaḡatibige nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa meetalo, “ḡoniigaxinoḡodi, digawini! Naḡajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji!  
<sup>23</sup> Nigina nigewi me iwaḡatitiwaji, akati me enita naḡadi wetiḡa, ‘Emii, adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nige daḡa awienatakanitiwaji, pida nige iwaḡatakani micota nigijo ane ḡagegita, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji eote micota. <sup>24</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji nigina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoꝑoji, mokanicodaagica anipokitalo, iwaḡati Aneotedoꝑoji me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedaḡawa nigica ane ipokitalo. <sup>25</sup> Codaa nigina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoꝑoji, ixomaḡateenitice okanicodaagica ane beyagi aneotaḡadomi eledi oko, amaleeḡaga ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡecotiwaji. <sup>26</sup> Pida nige daḡa ixomaḡateeniticetiwaji nigina ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi eledi oko, odaa ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡecotiwaji.”

*Ica naḡatetigi Jesus  
(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijoa nigijo anodiotibece jigicotaciobece manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, odaa joḡototalo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ḡanaḡatetigi miticoiticoace nigijo oko minitaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi? Codaa amiiḡo ane yajigotaḡawa ica ḡanaḡatetigi?”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi nigina nige adigiti ane ḡadigeetece. <sup>30</sup> Amiiḡo ica ane yajigota João Batista naḡatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedoꝑoji, oḡoa domigoko? Jemaa madigititiwaji!”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa joḡodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nigejinaḡa me Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajigote naḡatetigi João, odaa jeḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Enice igame leegodi me daḡa iwaḡatitedatiwaji lotaga João?’ <sup>32</sup> Pida nigejinaḡa me nigina oko oiiḡe João, odaa nigina oko joḡoyelatogodomi.” Odoitiḡi nigidi noiigi leegodi iditawece nigidi oko oyiwaḡadi João mewi me niginaagina nigina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko. <sup>33</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoogotaḡa ane niige João!” Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Enice amaḡaga jatematitaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.”

## 12

*Ica natematigigi icoa nawodaaganadi abeyacaagaga  
(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane ici-aceketetege me diigaxinaga. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi uuva libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaaganagaxi me niopaagaditedi uuva me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moibeo nigijoa lawodigijedi niginoa nowienogododi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja niwaiawepodi icoa nawodaaganadi, odaa jigigo diniwajeticogi icaeledi iigo. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo nigicota limedi me nopilaagaditedio elali, nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienaagatalo nigijoa elali ane nepilidi. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigijoa nawodaaganadi odibata nigijo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijo ane nebi ja niigetace icaeledi liotagi, pida nigijoa nawodaaganadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliga. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi ja niigetace icaeledi liotagi, pida nigijoa nawodaaganadi baanooyeloadi. Odaa onalee niige icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida nigijoa nawodaaganadi owo liciagi nigijoa eletidi liimetedi. Icaeledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaagicaeledi bogonigodi. <sup>6</sup> Nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliodi me yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja iigeticogi nigijo lionigi midiwataga lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitetibige leegodi me ionigi.’ <sup>7</sup> Pida nigijoa nawodaaganadi noxonaditege nigijo lionigi, odaa dinotaaganeege, modi, ‘Nigina nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi niginoa lawodigijedi. Jeloataga, odaa ja jakataga me gonepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi!’ <sup>8</sup> Odaa jogodibata nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice nigijoa nawodigijedi.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigijoa nawodaaganadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaaganadi nigidiwa lawodigijedi. <sup>10</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomegenitelocotiwaji lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, ‘Nagajo wetiga anoyaladi nigijo anodabitegetini diimigi, nigina natigide jaganiaagani nagaca wetiga ane dagaxa mida jaoga caticedi nigijoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabitegetini diimigi.

<sup>11</sup> Jigijaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneote nagajo wetiga me dagaxa mida ane jaoga.

Odaa jopooaga nigida loenatagi.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogoyowooogodi nigijo Jesus naga yatemati nigijo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogaika Jesus, odaa jogopitibeci.

*Nigijoa fariseutedi oigetece Jesus migele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo  
(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiigetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiiige migotibeci onake dogowo Jesus meote okanicodaagica ligegi ane beyagi domogowotibige me nilaagedi. <sup>14</sup> Igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa agica mawii nigina oko minoa anodiletibige dagakaami. Igaataga agica mawii nagatetigi oko, pida ewi me iigaxinaganitece naigi Aneotedogoji. Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi me jedianagatece César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane godiige me jedianaga? Domigele me jedianaga, ogoa agele?”

<sup>15</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogodi mokowo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madi-  
neenitiwatiwaji? Digawii anadeegitiwa beexo.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegitalo aca  
beexo, naga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloco ani beexo,  
codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco?” Odaa modi, “César.” <sup>17</sup> Odaa  
Jesus meetediogi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aagaaga ajicitalo  
Aneotedoogoji ane nebi.” Odaa jogoyopo nigijoa lotaga.

*Icoa saduceutedi oigetece Jesus anodaagee me newigatace nigina oko  
baanaga nigo*

*(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Nigidiaagidi jagaga onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, nigijo anodi  
Aneotedoogoji me degeote me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo. Odaa  
jogoige Jesus, moditalo, <sup>19</sup> “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés didikotigi godoiigi  
nigida najoinaganegegi, ‘Nigica goneleegiwa wadonaga ane yeleo me  
digicata lionigipi, odaa nioxoa nigijo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa  
nagani wajekalo micoo lionagatega. Odaa nigidi lionigipi micataga daga  
lionigipi nigijo ane yeleo.’ <sup>20</sup> Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Nigica liidaga naga  
wado, odaa ja yeleo me digica lionigi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo nioxoa ligeejetewa ja  
lodawa nagajo wajekalo, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo me digicata lionigi.  
Odaa nigijo eledi nioxoa jagageo liciagi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo seete  
dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, pida agica anini lionigitege. Naga  
nigo ijotawece, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo nagajo wajekalo. <sup>23</sup> Ina nigeote  
Aneotedoogoji niginoa émagaga me newigatace, amigepidigica nigijo seete  
dinioxomigi anepaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo, igaataga ijotawece nodawa  
nagajo iwaalo?”

<sup>24</sup> Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leegodi agowoogoti  
aneetece Aneotedoogoji lotaganagaxi, otegeaxagaga owoogoti Aneotedoogoji  
nimawenegegi. <sup>25</sup> Igaataga nigicota Aneotedoogoji meote me newigatace  
niginoa émagaga, nigina oko agalee nadonagateloco, pida ja liciaco  
aanjotedi me daga nadonaga, otegeaxagaga nigajeega. <sup>26</sup> Ejinigica  
malomegenitelocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedoogoji lotaganagaxi nigijo  
negeetece anodaagee Aneotedoogoji micota meote niginoa émagaga  
me newigatace. Nigijo Aneotedoogoji me ideitedice catiwedi nagajo  
nialawaana ane idi, odaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenogodi  
Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigidiwa  
goneleegiwadi dice newiga, igaataga Aneotedoogoji Noenogodi nigina  
oko ane newiga, idigida aNoenogodi émagaga. Odaa eliodi makamaga  
adininaalenitiwaji.”

*Jesus yalagate nigica niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga  
(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Onica anigepidigica nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatega  
lajoinaganegeco Moisés wajipatiogi nigijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi  
nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Codaa yowoogodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi.  
Odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedoogoji  
liigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga?”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedoogoji liigenatakanegeco ane  
dagaxa mida ane jaogate, nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, ‘Ajipaatiwaji,  
akaami anakaami loigi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedoogoji,  
codaa Iniokiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa. <sup>30</sup> Lajo memaani  
Ganiotagodi Aneotedoogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minitawece  
gadiwigo, codaa minitawece gadowoogo, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga!’



<sup>31</sup> Codaa ida eledi niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, niigijo anee, ‘Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni makamaaga adinemaani!’ Niigidoa itoataale niigenatakanegeco dagaxa mida ane jaogate caticedi ijoatawece niigijoa eletidi niigenatakanegeco.”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa niigijo niigaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, ele motagani! Me enitece anewi niigijo negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa agicoa eledi aneotedogoji. <sup>33</sup> Codaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga manitawece godaalegena, minitawece ica godowoogo, codaa minitawece godiwigo, codaa minitawece godoniciwaga. Odaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga nigina eledi oko anodaagejinaga me idinemaanaga, aliciagi nigina me jalecaga eijedi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji me idinilakidenagatege leegodi gobeyacegeco, codaa nigina me jiboonagatalo eletidi goboonaga.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus nadi niigijo niigaxinaganaga ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés mida lixakedi niigijo me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ja domaga gadigomi Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegena.” Niigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige me dineetalo.

*Jesus digikatetece Niigicoa ane nimonyatedogowa Aneotedogoji*  
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Niigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nigetediniwace niigijo oko, meetediogi, “Niigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igame leegodi moyakadi modi Niigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige mokexaa ida aneetege licoogegi Davi?

<sup>36</sup> Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo Davi me dotaga niigijo negee, ‘Inoenogodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi,

“Anicootini iwai ibaaagadi nigepaa ikeke inatawece ganelogododipi”.’

<sup>37</sup> Ijaagijo Davi meetalo, ‘Iniotagodi’. Enige igamigodaagee Niigicoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licoogegi Davi?” Niigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa niigijoa lotaga Jesus.

*Jesus yalagate niigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés*

(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

<sup>38</sup> Jesus niigaxitediniwace oko, odaa meetediogi, “Anidakitiogi niigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Igaataga lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocaataga ane lowoodagagi nigina oko gonegaga owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa mod-eemitetibige miditaga licoogadi oko. <sup>39</sup> Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi nigina oko gonegaga midiwataga niikanagaxiidi, codaa midiwataga nibaancotedi nigina oko anoiwenigide miditaga naloogo. <sup>40</sup> Codaa oibanotece ligelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niginoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo nigina mocaataga moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji.”

*Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedogoji icoatawece niigicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige*

(Lucas 21.1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Jesus nicotedi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ipegitetege nagajo iwokodağaxi nelegi aneitice nigina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Iwi anodaagee niigijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo. <sup>42</sup> Odaa niigidiaagidi jağagicotio aca wajekalo madewete, odaa ja yokoletinigi nagajo iwokodağaxi iniodataale

beexotedi. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji naḡada wajekalo madewete yajigo catedi niḡina eledi oko anoyajigo. <sup>44</sup> Leeḡodi niḡina eledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane doḡoyopotibige, pida naḡajo wajekalo baḡa yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaḡa yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeligo.”

## 13

### *Jesus yalaḡate moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

*(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa doletedibige me noditedice Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, anigepidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, digawini niḡinoa wetiadi nelecoli minitaḡa niḡini diimigi! Codaa digawini niḡica me libinienigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi!”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naganati niḡini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaḡanitece wetiḡa dipeteloco eledi minitaḡa niḡini diimigi, onanikate-dini idiwatawece.”

### *Jesus yalaḡate micota minoa ane dakaketoḡodomi*

*(Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jesus idiaaḡitedice minitaḡa niḡijo lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokoteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Idiaaḡitedice oniniwatece, odaa joḡotalo Pedro, Tiago, João ijaa André. Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, <sup>4</sup> “Anatematiitogowa niḡica noko nigoyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Codaa igamigodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me ikee nige nipegi moyanikatini?”

<sup>5</sup> Jesus jiḡidaageyatedigi me yeloḡoditediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaalen! <sup>6</sup> Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonagaḡadi, odaa modi, ‘Ee Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya.’ Odaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace. <sup>7</sup> Pida jinaḡadoiitiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetigi witidi, igaataḡa leeditibige mina ane diniwitideḡetiwage. Pida aniḡicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji me yaaḡadi niḡina iiḡo. <sup>8</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina noiigi dinideḡetiwage, codaa niḡinoa inionaḡa oiḡe loiigi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iiḡo owidi nipodaḡa, codaa eliodi noiigi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi ḡoninyaco ane doide. Pida niḡinoa nawikodico jiḡinaaḡodoejedi me nawikodico liciagi niḡina odoejegi lileenagaḡeḡegi naḡana iwaalo ipileḡe.

<sup>9</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataḡa etiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi, codaa etiḡadalakenitibigetiwaji midiwataḡa niikanagaḡaxiidi. Codaa leeḡodi maniwitici, odaa etiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niḡina aninoa naḡatetico codaa midiwataḡa inionaḡa-eloodoli moiwi anodigotaḡawatiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaa nigakatitiwaji madatematiitiogi niḡidiwa lacilodi. <sup>10</sup> Pida maleedaḡa yaaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iiḡo, leeditibigetiwaji matematiitiogi inatawece niḡina noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoyalagaḡatiwa. <sup>11</sup> Nige etiḡadiwilotiwaji, odaa jeḡetiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niḡinoa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawatiwaji, jinaḡa aḡowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi ḡagegi maleedaḡa etiḡadadeegitiwaji. Igaataḡa enitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ikeetedaḡawatiwaji me alitigi ḡagegi. Igaataḡa niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa aicoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida icoḡoticogi minitaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>12</sup> Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa niḡina eniododipi oyajigo lionaga, codaa nionigipi dakapeteḡe eliododipi, odaa oibootiobece monigodi. <sup>13</sup> Eliodi oko oyelataḡadomitiwaji leeḡodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa niḡina oko ane ixomaḡateetedice lawikodico, codaa me deḡeyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

*Ica nawikodigi nelegi  
(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Icota manati niḡica aneetece Daniel, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, me yalaḡata niḡica niwigo noenatagi aneo niḡina oko ligecagalogo, libikotanaganagadi ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice niḡica niwigo digoida ane degele me itice. Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡidiwa notaḡa ele me dinoniciwaḡadi me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi niḡica niwigo, niḡina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judéia leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli. <sup>15</sup> Niḡica oko ane idei ditibigimedi ligeladi leláḡa, ele me daḡadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa niḡica anidiaḡitice nixoḡotagi ele me doḡopitacio minitaḡa ligeladi me igota nicaapa. <sup>17</sup> Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa codaa eniododipi analee oilipeḡe lionaḡa! <sup>18</sup> Ele mipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda meyoketeḡe niwetaga nige limedi me ialeticoace. <sup>19</sup> Igaataḡa niḡicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me iliidaḡadi niḡina iḡo codaa niḡina natigide aḡica nawikodigi liciagi niḡicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa aḡaleeḡicota eledi nawikodigi liciagi niḡinoa nawikodico anenagi. <sup>20</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, aḡotiḡica ane yakadi me yewiḡa. Pida noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi leeḡodi niḡina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡica aneetaḡawatiwaji, ‘Digawini! Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya etidoa digoina!’ oḡoa migetoḡodi, ‘Digawini! Etidoa digoida!’ Jinaḡa iwaḡatitiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Igaataḡa eliodi oko awitakaḡaḡa icota modi me niḡidaaḡidoa Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya, oḡoa domigodi me niḡijaaḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Odaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa niḡinoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaḡa oninaaletiniwace niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi. <sup>23</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao ḡadeemidi maleedaḡa icotalo niḡinoa nawikodico anejitalo.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi  
(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)*

<sup>24</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi, nige ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa nokododi menagi niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa aligeḡe ipe, codaa me epenai aḡalee datale. <sup>25</sup> Niḡinoa yotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji itineḡe niwicidi anida ni-maweneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimaweneḡegi, codaa jikee mida inaḡatetigi liciagi Aneotedoḡoji naḡatetigi. <sup>27</sup> Jiḡe iniaanjotedi migoteloco inatawece niḡina iḡo monio-datece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>28</sup> Digowoo naḡana niale fiigoigo, odaa akati mowoḡoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naḡa nokologo, odaa jogowoḡotitiwaji naḡa nipegi limedi ebicitedi. <sup>29</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigeno niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa jaḡakati mowoḡotitiwaji naḡa nipegi niḡica noko moyaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. <sup>30</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Icotece inoatawece niḡinoa anejitedaḡawatiwaji maleedaḡa nigo eliodi oko ane newiḡa niḡina noko. <sup>31</sup> Ditibigimedi inaa iḡo icota me ma, pida yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice.

*Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo  
(Mateus 24.36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Odaa aḡica ane yowoogodi naḡaca lakata oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡica noko nige idopitijo. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoogodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ajowoogodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi, baḡa yowoogodi. <sup>33</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadigomi codaa otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji igaataḡa aḡowoogotitiwaji nigeno niḡica noko. <sup>34</sup> Niḡida me Ee iciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anigo diniwiajeticogi eledi iḡo. Odaa yajigota naḡatetigi niḡidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oninotecibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iḡe niḡini nowienoḡodi diimigi midiaanaḡa iḡoadita me dinowedi. <sup>35</sup> Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataḡa aḡowoogoti niḡica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi niḡijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me ḡocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige niḡidatege nigoi, oḡoa domige naḡa yeloḡotibige, nige idopitijo. <sup>36</sup> Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa nige aweleḡegi me idopitijo, odaa aḡadakatiwaji me iote, oteḡexaaḡaḡa me daḡawii niḡijo ḡabakedi ane joyataḡadomitiwaji mawii. <sup>37</sup> Niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaji, ejitiogi iditawece iotagipi, maḡaḡa dinoweditibigiwaji!”

## 14

*Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimaweneḡegi moyelodi Jesus (Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daḡa nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa niḡijo eledi nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diḡica labooko-jegi”. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés odoletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi modolicetalo Jesus moyelodi. <sup>2</sup> Pida modi, “Aḡele me jibaḡatalo mididi nalooḡo ade jaḡatibige niḡidi noiḡi metiḡodideleḡe.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi (Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Niḡijo Jesus midiaaḡitedice manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaḡa liḡeladi Simão niḡijo anijo me dawace-lolaadi. Naḡaniodi, jigiḡo aca iwaalo miniwataḡa yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiḡa ane liboonagaḡadi “alabastro”. Naḡajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane liboonagaḡadi “nardo”. Niḡijo nadokojegi aḡica gaantiḡini lalegedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Naḡajo iwaalo noyaagaḡadi naḡajo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo niḡijo nadokojegi. <sup>4</sup> Ica oko anidiaaḡitice anonadi oyelatema, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe, modi, “Iḡame leeḡodi me yame ida nadokojegi? <sup>5</sup> Aḡoniaaḡeyaa niḡida nadokojegi loojedi caticedi miniwatadaḡani taalia beexotedi (aboteḡe loojedi onidateci nicaaḡabi me jibaaga), oditaḡa yajigotiogi niḡinoa madewetedi niḡidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odaa joḡoyapeteḡe naḡajo iwaalo.

<sup>6</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji naḡani iwaalo! Iḡame leeḡodi manapetegenitice? Eotomi niḡica nibakedi libinienigi. <sup>7</sup> Igaataḡa niḡinoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa akati me axawanitiogi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaaḡejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Naḡani iwaalo eo niḡica ane yakadi meo. Enagi maleedaḡa ideleo nenyagaḡadi yolaadi monaligitini. <sup>9</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina moyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele aneticini inatawece iḡo, oyatematitibece niḡida aneotomi moyalaḡatibige naḡani iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakideteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus (Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Judas Iscariotes niḡijo anida aneetege niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus igo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi me dinilakidetege me ya-jigo Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji noḡowajipa ane ligegi, odaa joḡodinilakidetege moyedia. Odaa Judas jiḡidaa dinanatigi me doletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa*  
(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo odoejegi noko nalokegi ane liboonḡadi “Paon ane diḡica labooko-jegi”, niḡijoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyaḡaditege moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Niḡijo noko niḡijo anodiotibece oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaḡa ḡweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Emiiti-waji nigotaḡa, odaa akapetege ḡoneleegiwa ane yoyaḡadi leo ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>14</sup> Nige dakati-wece diimigi, enitatiwaji niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi ḡodiḡe me jigikanaḡatigi ane diḡetigi ica ḡodicooḡadi aneitice me jelicḡa li-weenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiwepodi anodiotibece.’ <sup>15</sup> Odaa ikeetaḡawa ḡodicooḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalaḡate diimigi. Niḡini ḡodicooḡadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopooḡatibige. Odaa oenitiwaji ḡweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡoyakadi ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetediogi Jesus. Odaa joḡoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo naḡa dawike, Jesus jiḡicotedio minitaḡa niḡijo diimigi lix-igaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. <sup>18</sup> Odaa eḡidaaḡee me niodaḡa ma-ditaḡa nameeja, Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, ini niḡina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi.” <sup>19</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi magecaḡalodipi, codaa oninitecibeci iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Domige ee ḡadajici? Ejidaḡa jakadi daḡa ḡadajici!” <sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡini ane ititinigi nipaon liwagedi midataḡa ḡodokoladi niḡina akaamiti-waji anakaami igiwepodi, jiḡiniaa idajigo. <sup>21</sup> Lotagaḡaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji yalaḡatiwa, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leed-itibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi in-eloḡododipi, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaga daḡaxa meletema niḡini ḡoneleegiwa daaditiḡicata menitini! (Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iloikatidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa.)”

*Ica owidijegi liweenigi ḡoniotagodi*  
(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo maleeḡidaaḡee me niodaḡa, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijo paon. Naḡa ninoketedini niḡijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi, “Nee, abaateḡeti-waji! Niḡidi paon jiciaceketege yolaadi.” <sup>23</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi odaa jaḡaḡa dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naḡa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigotediogi naḡajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta niḡijo viinyo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡida viinyo jiciaceketege ya-wodi ane inadooḡodi leeḡodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡida gela ni-maweneḡegi me dinilakidetetege niḡina oko leeḡodi me inadooḡodi yawodi. <sup>25</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aḡalee jacipe niḡida viinyo nigepaḡicota me iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali niḡina oko, odaa micataḡa daḡa jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.” <sup>26</sup> Naḡa nigotiniwace me nigaḡanaḡaḡa, moigaa



onatecişijoa Elaco Davi, oada ja noditicoaci, jįgigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

*Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece nişijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece (Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; Joăo 13.36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus meetediogi nişijo anodiotibece, “Inaagina nişina enoale, akaamitawecetiwaji adikani, igaataga diniditeloco maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoşoji ane yalaşate Aneotedoşoji, nişijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nişini nowienoşodi waxacocoli, oada nişidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.’

<sup>28</sup> Pida nigidiaşgidi nige idewişatace, ejigo şadodoetiwaji miditaga nipodigi Galilėia.”

<sup>29</sup> Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaşgica nige inatawece etişadikani, pida ee baadaşga şadikani!”

<sup>30</sup> Oada Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaşawa nişina anewi. Inaagina nişina enoale, anişicatibige daşa itoataale manoe okoşokoodi, oada itoatadişida meni me daşadowoşoti.”

<sup>31</sup> Pida Pedro dinoniciwaşaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica deşeji me daşa şadowoşoti, icaşgica nige leeditibige makaami yemaşawa, ja idigo makaami yemaşawa!” Oada ijotawece nişijoeledi anodiotibece idaşşoyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus yotaşaneşge Aneotedoşoji midiwataşga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsėmani*

*(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus ijaşşijo nişijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataşga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsėmani. Nişidiaşgidi meetediogi, “Inaaşoni anicootiniwacetiawaji, ejigo jotaşaneşge Aneotedoşoji.” <sup>33</sup> Başa yadeşgi lixişgaşawepodi Pedro, Tiago ijaa Joăo. Oada jįşidaa diiticogi meliodi magecaşgalo, doitedibece, codaa me doşowikomata. <sup>34</sup> Oada meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaaleşena eliodi me Ee aşegaşgalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi nişina daantaşga doletibige me ideleo. Inaaşonitetiwaji, codaa adinoweti.”

<sup>35</sup> Oada jįşigoawaanigi odoe, oada ja yamaşatedinigişgo lokotidi, oada dipokote Aneotedoşoji dokaşga yakadi me yatamaşgateetetege naşaca lakata nişicoa lawikodico. <sup>36</sup> Oada Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaaşgica. Nigemaani adatamaşgateenitege nişicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomaşgateetedice! Pida jemaa me jao nişica anemaani, idişida aşinokinoa nişinoa ane emaşga jemaa me jaote.”

<sup>37</sup> Nişijo naga dopitetege nişijo itoatadişida anodiotibece, oada enotediogi me niotaşateloco, oada meeteta Simăo Pedro, “Simăo, iote? Aşakati madinoweti oteşexaaşgaşga onaniteci lakata? <sup>38</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa otaşanegeni Aneotedoşoji me daşa abataa nige dineetaşawa Satanás. Igaataşga beşemaani mawiitiwaji nişina Aneotedoşoji ane yemaa, pida aşgica şadoniciwaşatiwaji.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace nişijo itoatadişida anodiotibece, oada jįşigotace yotaşaneşge Aneotedoşoji yopiłaşgateetedeloco ijaşşijoatace nişijoa ane lotaşate. <sup>40</sup> Naga dopitacedijo miditaga nişijo anodiotibece, oada jegenotacediogi me niotaşga. Leegodi eliodi me liotaşga, codaa aşoyakadi me noleticoace. Oada aşoyowoşodi nişica anoyatigi ligegi moyotaşaneşge Jesus.

<sup>41</sup> Nişidiaşgidi Jesus jįşigotace yotaşaneşge Aneotedoşoji. Nişijo naga itoatadişida me dopitacediogi nişijo anodiotibece, oada meetediogi, “Eşiotetiawaji, eşidaaşge manipenitiniwace? Jaşabotiwaji! Naşaca

inilakata me jawikode ja nipegi micoteloco. Jegetidajigotiogi libaagadi niŋijoa ɣoneleegiwadi abeyacaɣaɣa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>42</sup> Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaaɣa! Digawini! Etina jeɣenagi niŋijo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

*Jesus diniwilo*

*(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>43</sup> Eɣidaageeteda me dotaɣa Jesus, odaa jiɣicotalo Judas niŋijo anida aneetege niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigaɣawepodi eliodi oko liiɣexedi niŋijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niŋijoa niigaxinanagadi anodiiɣaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa niŋijo laxokodi lacilodi niŋijo noiigi. Niŋijo noiigi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocaɣatedi inaa neboli. <sup>44</sup> Niŋijo Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleediɣicotalo, ja yelogodi ica anodaagigotalo me ikee Jesus. Odaa meetiogi, “Niɣica ɣoneleegiwa ane inapicoɣo jiɣidaagidoa niŋijoa anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaa abaatalo, adegitetiwaji maniwilo.”

<sup>45</sup> Odaa Judas jiɣigo dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniiɣaxinoɣodi, iniiɣaxinoɣodi!”, odaa ja napicoɣo Jesus. <sup>46</sup> Odaa joɣodibatalo Jesus, joɣoniwilo. <sup>47</sup> Pida ganigepidiɣica niŋijo anidiaaɣi midoataɣa nixigitice lodaajo-ocaɣataɣa, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate niŋijo liotagi niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niŋijo noiigi anodibatalo, “Managitiwaji adiwilo anadeegi ɣadodaajoli, ɣaneboli micataɣa daɣa Ee ɣoneleegiwa agopeloagi. <sup>49</sup> Owidi nokododi idiaaɣejotice minitaɣa Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi, jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi, pida aɣadiwilotiawaji. Pida natigide jiɣicota aneeta lotaganagaɣaxi Aneotedoɣoji.”

<sup>50</sup> Odaa ijotawece niŋijo anodiotibece joɣoika aɣaleegica mowote, ja daleditibige.

<sup>51</sup> Onini ica lioneeɣa ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi niɣelate me yapogoditini lolaadi. Odaa joɣodoletibige modibata domogoniwilo.

<sup>52</sup> Pida yaladi naɣajo niɣelate, odaa jeɣelodi mokijotani.

*Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe niŋijoa seteenta lacilodi niŋijo noiigi*

*(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Odaa joɣoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaɣa diimigi-nelegi liɣeladi niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Ja dinatecoɣotee niŋijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, co-daa me niŋijoa lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaagijoa niŋijoa niigaxinanagadi anodiiɣaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>54</sup> Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, odaa ja dakatiwece miditaɣa niogó niŋijo diimigi-nelegi ane liɣeladi niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa ja nicotini liwigotigi niŋijoa niotaka liniogotibece noledi maɣaɣa dinito. <sup>55</sup> Niŋijo anoiige sacerdotitedi co-daa mijotawece niŋijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantiɣijo ane yakadi anigetigida ane leeɣodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domoɣowotibige doɣodiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida aɣica anoyakadi. <sup>56</sup> Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalaɣatalo Jesus, pida niɣicoa lotaɣa aɣica ane niwoditema.

<sup>57</sup> Odaa onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, odaa ja niwitakaɣa, modi, <sup>58</sup> “Jajipaagatalo me yalaɣate me yaagadi niɣini Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi ane loenatagi ɣoneleegiwadi, odaa nige itoatadiɣida nokododi, odaa jegeotaceeledi diimigi ane daɣa loenatagi ɣoneleegiwadi.” <sup>59</sup> Pida otegeɣaɣa niŋijoa notaɣa ane domoɣowote modakapetege Jesus aɣoniwoditema.

<sup>60</sup> Odaa niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi niŋijo oko, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Aɣica ɣagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaɣa idiwa ɣoneleegiwadi modakapetaɣagi?”

<sup>61</sup> Pida Jesus aḡica gaantiḡini ligegi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige naḡakamaḡakaami Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodaxakawadi, Lionigi Niḡijoa ane joḡeeḡatalo?” <sup>62</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jegemeḡee. Codaakaamitawecetiwaji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimaweneḡegi. Codaa icota madatitwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>63</sup> Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaḡadi niḡijoa lowoodi diletibige Jesus daḡa dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Aḡalee jopoḡatibige eledi oko ane neloḡoditogowa ane libatiigi. <sup>64</sup> Jaḡajipaatalotiwaji niḡijoa lotaḡa me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaḡedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi. <sup>65</sup> Odaa joniḡica niḡijo oko jiḡidaaḡoyatedigi Jesus monawaletedice. Codaa onibatoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiiḡo ica ane ḡadalakeni?” Odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi eledi onalaketedibige maleedoḡoyadeegiteda.

*Pedro mee me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; Joāo 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Niḡijo Pedro maleeḡidiaaḡitice miditaḡa niḡoḡo niḡijo ligeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, odaa jiḡicota aca awicije liota niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>67</sup> Pedro idiaaḡitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Naḡajo awicije naḡa nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aami eledi idiaaḡo-oonitice mijoataḡa Jesus, niḡijoa Nazareeno.”

<sup>68</sup> Pida Pedro me dotaḡa mee me diḡica me dinadeegitibigeḡe Jesus, odaa mee, “Oteḡexaaḡaḡa jowoḡotawaanigiteda niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jiḡigo midataḡa lapoagi niḡoḡo niḡijo diimigi. Odaa jaḡanoe okoḡokoodi. <sup>69</sup> Odaa aca eledi niota naḡa nadi Pedro niḡijo aneitice. Odaa naḡajo niota meetiogi niḡica oko anodipeḡiteḡe, “Niḡida aaginaga eledi do-ootibece Jesus.”

<sup>70</sup> Odaa Pedro meetace me daḡa diotibece Jesus.

Naḡa leecawaanigi, niḡijo oko anodipeḡiteḡe moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami niḡijo ane-diotibece, igaataḡa yeloḡo micoḡiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leeḡodi ḡadotaḡanaḡawa niḡina oko ane icogoticogi digoida Galiléia.” <sup>71</sup> Pida Pedro jiḡidaa dinanataciḡi me dotaḡa, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji me idiloikati nige deḡejitece anewi! Igaataḡa ewi meji me daḡa jowoḡoditeda niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa ane ḡadalakitalotiwaji.”

<sup>72</sup> Odaa niḡijo okoḡokoodi jaḡanoetace. Odaa Pedro ja nalaḡatibige niḡijoa ane lotaḡate Jesus, niḡijo meeteta, “Maleedaḡa itoataale manoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoḡoti.” Niḡijo Pedro naḡa yowo niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡate, odaa eliodi magecaḡalo, codaa anoe.

## 15

*Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iḡe iditawece nipodigi Judéia*

*(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; Joāo 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naḡa yeloḡotibige, odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi odinatecoḡoteeteḡe niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odinilakideteḡe niḡijoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiḡi judeu. Odaa joḡoigoetedi Jesus, joḡoyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iḡe niḡidi nipodigi Judéia. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Naḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa

Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Analiiki nişida ane alitigi şagegi.” <sup>3</sup> Nişijo anoişşe sacerdotitedi eliodi modotaşatibige Jesus me domoşowotibige me odinanimaşatalo lodoe Pilatos. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Aşica anigetişida şadopilaşatagitiogi? Digawini, eliodi modotaşatibigaşaji, odinanimaşataşawa.” <sup>5</sup> Pida Jesus aşica gaantokaşida lişegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

*Odişenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; Joăo 18.39–19.16)*

<sup>6</sup> Nişina me nakatio lalokegi Păşcoa, Pilatos ligileşegi me ikatema nişidi noi-igi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, nişica anepaşodipokotibige nişidi noiigi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonaşadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaaşicoa lokaaşetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leşodi me nideleşetiniwace romaanotedi ane nişenatakanaşa, codaa daije. <sup>8</sup> Nişijo noiigi-nelegi dinatecoşotee, odaa jişidaaşoyatigi modipokota Pilatos nişica ane ligileşegitibece meo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedaşadomitiwaji ninioni-eliodi şadoiigi judeutedi?” <sup>10</sup> Pilatos eote nişijoa lotaşa leşodi yowoşodi nişijo anoişşe sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leşodi monocetema.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nişijo anoişşe sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwaşadi nişica noiigi modipokota Pilatos me daşa ikatedice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaşa ikatice Barrabás. <sup>12</sup> Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo nişidoa şoneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninioni-eliodi judeutedi?’”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nişijo noiigi napaawaşateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaşanaşate meloati!” <sup>14</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jeşepaanaşa napaawaşateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaşanaşate meloati!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilatos yemaa me yocaşaneşe nişidi noiigi. Odaa joanişidaa leşodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja dişenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataşa iodaşawadi moyototedeloco nicenaşanaşate moyeloadi.

*Nişijoa iodaşawadi oyametibigo Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.27-31; Joăo 19.2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nişijoa iodaşawadi joşoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi nişijo diimigi-nelegi, lişeladi nişijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ijoatawece nişijoa iodaşawadi dinatecoşotee. <sup>17</sup> Odaa joşonixomeşetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lişagotoşogo, liciagi nicaapa nişinoa inionaşa-eloodoli. Odaa joşowo lale odatika lalepigigo moyoe, odaa joşonixotinece Jesus lacilo. <sup>18</sup> Odaa jişidaaşoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Nişidoa ninioni-eliodi judeutedi!” <sup>19</sup> Odaa onaxacoşotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacoşonaşadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamaşatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiwenişide. <sup>20</sup> Nişijo noşoika moyametibigo, odaa joşonoga naşajo nicaapa lişagotoşogo, odaa joşonixomeşetacedinigi nişijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa joşoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenaşanaşate moyeloadi.

*Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenaşanaşate moyeloadi*

*(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; Joăo 19.17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Nişijo maleeşidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaşa lojotaşadi, odaa joşodakapeteşe ica şoneleegiwa ane liboonaşadi Simăo anelatibige nigotaşa Cirene. Simăo eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icogoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotaşa Jerusalém. Odaa nişijoa iodaşawadi joşoiedeşeteşe Simăo me yoyaşadi naşajo licenaşanaşate Jesus. <sup>22</sup> Odaa joşoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaşa lojotaşadi ane liboonaşadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice şodacilo

libitaka”).<sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi domoḡoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awatege ica mirra ane yaaḡaditice niḡina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete.<sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyototedi Jesus maditaga naḡajo nicenaganagaḡate. Odaa noḡodinawalacetigi niḡijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi niḡica anepaga dinetetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodaḡagi.<sup>25</sup> Onaca noove lakata me niḡoitijo niḡijo noḡoyototedi Jesus madataga nicenaganagaḡate.<sup>26</sup> Diniditeloce niḡica ane leeḡodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloce taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

<sup>27</sup> Codaa niḡijoa iodagaḡawadi aagaḡa oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataga eletidi nicenaganagaḡatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaagaḡadi Jesus, odaa icaeledi agopeloagi oidoyaticeeledi liwai diḡetege nimagijegi.<sup>28</sup> Odaa jiḡidaagee micotece niḡijo aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡaxi, niḡijo neḡee, “Anodigotaḡawa owo liciagi niḡijoa agopeloaga.”

<sup>29</sup> Niḡijo oko anidiaaḡigotinece midoataga onalomeḡetedice. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiḡa! Geemeni me domaga ojikeni ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi.<sup>30</sup> Jaḡabo mawikodee, axotitice naḡada ḡadicenaganagaḡate!”

<sup>31</sup> Idaagee maḡaga oyalomeḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotidedi, ijaagaḡjoo niḡijoa niḡaxinagaḡanadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinagaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaḡaneḡetiḡage, modi, “Eote niḡijoeledi oko me newiḡatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.”<sup>32</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaa me ḡodatamaḡateeniteḡe ḡodaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi ḡodoiḡi Israel, adaxotiti niḡina natigide naḡada ḡadicenaganagaḡate bidige jakataga me jinataga, codaa me ḡadadiḡagaḡeḡegi!” Codaa me niḡijoa itoataale agopeloaga anagaḡoyototiniḡace midoataga nicenaganagaḡatedi aagaḡa oyalomeḡe Jesus.

### *Lemeḡegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; Joāo 19.28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Niḡijo naḡa yaxoḡo-noko, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iḡo, odaa nexocaḡa neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi.<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, odaa Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloí, Eloí, lema sabactani?” (Niḡidiḡa lotaga amina aneḡinaḡa “Inoenoḡodi, Inoenoḡodi, iḡamee me daḡadiaaḡica mawiitigiḡi?”)

<sup>35</sup> Anigepidiḡica niḡijo oko anidiaaḡitice owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa modi, “Diḡajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!”<sup>36</sup> Odaa onijoteci niḡijo anidiaaḡitice midoataga walokodi, odaa itiminatidi niḡijo litikonagaḡanagaḡadi midataga niḡijo viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabiteḡetibigimece Jesus me domeḡeo me ilibitetece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jemaa me jiwinaga Elias nigenagi noḡatedice madataga naḡada nicenaganagaḡate.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus dinigetaḡateḡatace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.<sup>38</sup> Onada minitaga Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi aca lipeḡeteḡe ane noxoco niḡijo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedoḡoji mida aneeteḡeteḡe. Naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi.<sup>39</sup> Idiaaḡitice lodoe licenaganagaḡate Jesus ica jajeenteḡi. Niḡijo naḡa nadi anodaḡeḡeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaḡeḡeteda me yeleo, odaa mee, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleḡiḡa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>40</sup> Onagaḡa idiaaḡiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leḡitiḡi moigoaditalo. Liwigotigi niḡijo iwaalepodi ani naḡajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaa Maria ane eliḡodo José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxooḡegi.<sup>41</sup> Niḡijo Jesus maleeḡidiaaḡitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niḡidi iwaalepodi oditibece oyaxawa.



Onidiaagaga itice ica eliodi eledi iwaalepodi ane lixigaawepodi maleekokig-oteda Jesus manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém.

### *Noğonaligitini lolaadi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Niğijo noko maleedağa nakatio saabado, noko noğodinoweditege ica lalokegi Páscoa. Nağa ғocidi, jıgıctio José anelatibige nigotağa Arimatéia minitağa Pilatos. José ғoneleegiwa anele, lokaagetedipi me nibaaga niğijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja walitege niğica noko Aneotedoğoji nige iıge laalegenali niğina oko. José abo laalegena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi. <sup>44</sup> Pilatos yopo niğijo naga dibodicetibige Jesus naga yeleo. Odaa jegenidita niğijo jajeentegi me ige domigewi naga leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus. <sup>45</sup> Niğijo jajeentegi naga yeloğodita mewı, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi. <sup>46</sup> José dinoojeteta aca lipegetege lapacoğogo, odaa ja noğa Jesus lolaadi madatağa nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi nağajo lipegetege. Niğidiaağidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midatağa ica ane gela moigodi lawimagajegi-wetiğa. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiğa nelegi me noxoco. <sup>47</sup> Idiaağiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodo eledi José. Odaa onadi niğijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

## 16

### *Jesus naga yewıgatace*

*(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Niğijo naga ixomağatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago joğodinoojetetalo nadokojetedi me domoğoyatita Jesus lolaadi. <sup>2</sup> One nigoitijo niğijo odoejegi noko semaana, aligege ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jıgıgotibeci midatağa lawimagajegi-wetiğa anoyatice Jesus lolaadi. <sup>3</sup> Naigtece ja dinotağaneegetiwage, modi, “Amigetıgijo ane noğowatoğodomi nağajo wetiğa nelegi ane noxoco niğijo wetiğalawimagajegi?” <sup>4</sup> Odaa jıgıdaağee me dinotağaneege ıgaataga nağajo wetiğa dağaxa me nelegi. Pida niğijo naga icotiobece, noğoiwita, odaa joğonadi nağajo wetiğa nelegi joğonogaticogi midatağa niğijo lawimagajegi-wetiğa. <sup>5</sup> Niğijo noğodakatiwece niğijo lawimagajegi-wetiğa, odaa joğonadi ica lioneeğa ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacağa. Nicoti diğeticogi liwai libaağadi niğijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Niğijo noğonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

<sup>6</sup> Pida niğijo lioneeğa meetiogi, “Jınağa anawelatiwaji! Jowoogodi me domoğoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotağa Nazaré. Owoogoti moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida ağaleeğicoa digoina, ja yewıgatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi. <sup>7</sup> Pida niğina natigide emiitiwaji, eloğotitiogi niğijo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiogi migo Jesus dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jıgıdiaağitice manatitetiwaji, niğijo ane ligitedağawatiwaji.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ja yediığa me noditicoaci midatağa niğijo lawimagajegi-wetiğa, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicağateloco, leeğodi meliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa ağica gaantiğijo anoyatematita.

### *Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena*

*(Mateus 28.9-10; João 20.11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus yewıgatace niğijo naga domiingo me nigoitijo. Odoeje me dini-keeteta Maria Madalena, nağajo anijo mijoa seete niwicidi abeyacağaga ane iticoitedice Jesus. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Maria Madalena jıgıgo, yatematitiogi niğijo

lokaagetedi Jesus aneliodi magecagalodipi codaa noenageteloco. <sup>11</sup> Odaa niŋijo naga nibodicaga Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, agoyiwaŋadi.

*Jesus jaŋaŋa dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece*

*(Lucas 24.13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus dinikeetediogi niŋijo itoataale anodiotibece maleegidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji miditaga ica nipodigi wetice nigotaŋa. Ica ane latopagi diniigi niŋijo naga dinikeetediogi. <sup>13</sup> Niŋijo naga dopitioibece, odaa joŋoyatematiogi niŋijo eledi anodiotibece modakapetege Jesus. Pida niŋijo eledi agoyiwaŋadi niŋijo latematigo.

*Jesus dinikeetediogi niŋijo oonze anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi niŋijo oonze anodiotibece niŋijo me niodaŋa. Odaa ja napetegetediniwace leegodi laalegenali daŋaxa me dakake, codaa leegodi me doŋoyiwaŋadi naga yewigatace noŋoyatemati niŋijo anonadi naga yewigatace. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitecetiwaji inatawece ane noiigi niŋina iiŋo, atematiitedibecetiwaji nibodicetedi anele aneetici. <sup>16</sup> Aneotedoŋoji eote gela lewiŋa niŋina oko aneyiwaŋadi nibodicetedi anele, codaa leeditibige me dinilege. Pida niŋina oko ane degeyiwaŋadi, Aneotedoŋoji baŋa laagedi codaa me iloikatidi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedoŋoji ikee niŋica nimawenegegi, codaa eotetema loxicegedi niŋina oko anoyiwaŋadi. Codaa oibake Iboonaŋadi niŋina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa, codaa odotaŋatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diŋica modotaŋatigi niŋica jotigide. <sup>18</sup> Nigodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, oŋoa domige owacipeta weneeno me doŋoyowoŋodi, aŋica ninyaagi. Nigoipeketelogo libaagatedi niŋinoa eelotaginadi, odaa ja nicilaŋa.”

*Jesus noŋopitedibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Niŋijo Goniotagodi Jesus naga ika me notaŋanegetediniwace, odaa Aneotedoŋoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedoŋoji ikee mida naŋatetigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece jiŋigotibeci oyatematiitedibece nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaŋa. Odaa Goniotagodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote ŋodoxicegetedi me ikee niŋinoa latematiko anoyatematiibece mewi. Odaa jiŋidaaŋee. (Amém.)

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigatibece niŕijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iigotedi me yeloŕoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas aŕica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa aŕicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida beŕeliotibece me yotaganee niŕijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me diniŕaxitece latematiko codaa me liŕaxinaganeegeco. Naŕadi liwakate didikotibige ica ŕoneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, ŕoneleegiwa romaano anida naŕatetigi.

Lucas yalaŕata lanikegi Jesus neŕepaaŕicota moyeloadi, codaa naŕa yewiŕatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetediniwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa niŕina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacaŕaga me yeloŕoditediogi niŕina natigide Aneotedoŕoji me yemaa me iwilegi laaleŕenali codaa me iigi anee me newiŕa. Lucaseledi yalaŕata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me ikee Aneotedoŕoji me doletibige oko ananiatagigipi.

### *Ane leegodi me dinidi naŕadi notaganaxi (Atos 1.1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwaŕaditibigiwaji moiditedini niŕijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka ŕodiwigotigi. <sup>2</sup> Oidi niŕijoa baaniŕijo monatem-atitogowa, niŕidi anonadi niŕijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa jogoditece latematiko ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoŕoji. <sup>3</sup> Iŕenaŕa monatematitediwa niŕijoa odoejedi libaketedi, odaa joaniŕidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigaŕaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece niŕijoa baanaŕa ixomaŕatedijo, ewi me ilaŕatedice. <sup>4</sup> Jidikotibigaŕaji, iniotagodi, amaleeŕaga owoogoti minoatawece ewi niŕinoa niŕaxinaganeegeco anabaatege.

### *Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi João Batista*

<sup>5</sup> Niŕijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niŕiŕo judeutedi, onini ica ŕoneleegiwa ane libonaŕadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi liŕeladi Aneotedoŕoji. Ida aneetege licoŕegi niŕijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane libonaŕadi loiŕiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa libonaŕadi Isabel, loiŕiwepodi inaŕina sacerdotitedi. <sup>6</sup> Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane iŕenaŕa, codaa idokee mowo niŕica ane yemaa Aneotedoŕoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoinaganeegeco codaa me liŕenatakaneegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedoŕoji. <sup>7</sup> Pida aŕica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojoloŕo, codaa joŕopake.

<sup>8</sup> Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedoŕoji liŕeladi, leegodi icota ica noko maŕaga diba. <sup>9</sup> Onowo niŕica ane lakatigi niŕidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi niŕica anepaga dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi ŕonadokojegi, ane ligileŕegitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jiŕijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedoŕoji liŕeladi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa eŕidiaaŕi Zacarias me yalegi niŕica aneletege lanigi, idiaaŕidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaganeege Aneotedoŕoji.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoŕoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai ŕobaaŕadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi niŕica aneletege lanigi. <sup>12</sup> Niŕica Zacarias naŕa nadi niŕijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa

mee niŋijo aanjo, “Jinaŋadoii Zacarias! Aneotedoŋoji wajipatedaŋawa niŋijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide ɣadodawa jiŋicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagaadi João. <sup>14</sup> Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaŋa ninitibigiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Igaataŋa ɣonegegi lodoe Aneotedoŋoji. Awacipeta viinyo, otegeŋaagaŋa anigetigida ɣodacipaŋadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>16</sup> Odaa eo meliodi loiigi Israel odopitalo Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>17</sup> Niŋica liwigo codaa me loniciwaŋa liciagi Elias liwigo ane icoŋotibigimece miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji. Aniŋicatibige daŋa diba Goniotaŋodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedoŋoji, niŋidi nigaanigawaanigi yeloŋoditedibece latematiko Aneotedoŋoji, eotibige niŋina eniododipi me daŋadiaa odinotigimadetege otegeŋaagaŋa oidelege lionigipi, codaa eotibige niŋijo ane doŋoyiwaŋaditeda Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji me nowookonaŋa liciagi niŋina oko ane iŋenaŋatibigiwaji. Odaa jiŋidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace niŋidi noiigi modinoweditige lanokegi Goniotaŋodi.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja iŋe niŋijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoŋoditece nigewi ida ɣagegi? Igaataŋa jegeemoda oxiiŋodi, codaa naŋajo yodawa jaŋaŋa opake.”

<sup>19</sup> Niŋijo aanjo naŋa igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji me jibatema. Odaa idiige me ɣadotaŋanegeni codaa me jeloŋoditaŋawa niŋida nibodigi anele. <sup>20</sup> Odaa niŋina natigide jaŋakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami ewaloŋonaŋa, aŋakati motaŋani nigepaa icota noko menitini ɣadionigi, leegodi me daŋa iwaŋatiteda yotaŋa, igaataŋa niŋinoa yotaŋa ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

<sup>21</sup> Niŋijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias joŋoyopo me leegi midiaaŋi catiwedi Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi. <sup>22</sup> Niŋijo naŋa noditice, aŋalee yakadi me dotaŋa. Odaa niŋijo noiigi joŋoyowoŋodi mica lakatigi catiwedi liŋeladi Aneotedoŋoji. Naŋa daŋa yakadi me dotaŋa, odaa ja yatitiogi libaaŋatedi me yotaŋanege niŋidi noiigi.

<sup>23</sup> Niŋijo naŋa dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, odaa Zacarias joŋopiticogi liŋeladi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa aoniŋica daŋa leegi Isabel jiŋipilege. Odaa aona noditice liŋeladi niŋicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le, <sup>25</sup> “Joaniŋidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niŋinoa nokododi eletedomi me noŋowa iboliŋa lodoe eledi oko. Igaataŋa idiboliŋa niŋijo me-ee diŋicata i-oonigi.”

### *Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaŋatece lanikegi Jesus*

<sup>26</sup> Niŋica naŋa ixomaŋatediŋo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipilege, Aneotedoŋoji ja iŋe aanjo Gabriel migo manitaŋa nigotaŋa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>27</sup> Iŋetedicogi manitaŋa aca awicije ane liboonagaadi Maria. Maria aona niŋica me nadi ɣoneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica ɣoneleegiwa ane liboonagaadi José, anida aneetege licoŋegi Davi. <sup>28</sup> Niŋijo aanjo niŋicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotaŋodawaana, Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji yajigotedaŋawa ɣadinikegi. Aneotedoŋoji yema meote ane daŋaxa meletaŋadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaŋa.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria eliodi me nawela leegodi lotaŋa niŋijo aanjo, codaa domaŋa yowotece niŋica anodaa diitigilo niŋijoa lotaŋa, pida ayowoŋodi. <sup>30</sup> Odaa niŋijo aanjo meeta, “Jinaŋadoii Maria! Igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji eliodi meletedaŋadomi. <sup>31</sup> Digawini! Icota makaami ipilege, odaa jaŋanigajeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagaadi Jesus. <sup>32</sup> Icota me ɣoneleegiwa ɣonegegi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji, Aneotedoŋoji ane iŋe inoatawece. Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee

licogegi Davi. <sup>33</sup> Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iige anida aneetege licogegi Jacó, odaa nigica ninioxigi agica liniogo.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Maria jegeeta nigijo aanjo, “Igamodaagee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daga idina-aaditege aaginaga.” <sup>35</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedogoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedogoji ditibigimedeoodi ikeetedagawa nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi gadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me nebi, odaa liboonagadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedogoji’. <sup>36</sup> Digowoo! Moditibece gaditaagi Isabel me daga yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jigidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipilege, digo anee nogopake. <sup>37</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.” <sup>38</sup> Odaa Maria mee, “Nigida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji. Anikanitici nigica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jogopi nigijo aanjo.

### *Maria dalita Isabel*

<sup>39</sup> Naga ixomagatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediigaticogi nigotaga nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi. <sup>40</sup> Naga dakatiwece ligeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel. <sup>41</sup> Isabel naga wajipata Maria me nice, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditinege. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>42</sup> Odaa ja dinigetagee me dotaga, mee, “Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletagadomi, caticedi nigina goniwaalowepodi, codaa jegeote aneletema nigidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi gade-ee. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me idiwe-eenigide, le-eegodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliodo Iniwa-aagodi. <sup>44</sup> Nigijo naga jajipa-aatagawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditinege catiwedi ye-ee. <sup>45</sup> Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji gadibinieni le-eegodi mi-iwagati mo-oota nigijo ane ligegitedagawa.”

### *Maria dogetetalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>46</sup> Odaa jegee Maria,  
 “Jigaanagatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji,  
 mele yaalegena.  
<sup>47</sup> Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eegodi Aneotedogoji me idewikatidi.  
<sup>48</sup> Igaataga yemaa meotedomi anele,  
 eeyo liota ane digica me dinabaketibece,  
 eeyo iwikodagalo.  
 Nigina natigide,  
 nigepaa ganigicatibige,  
 nigina oko odi Aneotedogoji meliodi me idibinie.  
<sup>49</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi,  
 eotedomi nigica ane jopooga.  
 Agica ane beyagi miniwataga.  
<sup>50</sup> Iwikode inatawece nigina anode-eemitetibige,  
 nigina baanigina me newiga,  
 codaa nigina ane-eedigica menitiniwace.  
<sup>51</sup> Aneotedogoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga nigina meote niginoa ane  
 loweenataka.  
 Ige-eeke niginoa anagaxakenagaga,  
 codaa me nogowa lowooko.  
<sup>52</sup> Nigina ane ni-iigenatakanaga,  
 Aneotedogoji nogowa nimawenegeco,  
 codaa eote nagatetigi nigina anodi me digica nagatetigi.



<sup>53</sup> Yajigo niḡinoa anele,  
nediatediniwace niḡina ane nigiciletibigiwaji,  
codaa i-iḡe moitibece niḡinoa liicotedi me diḡica anoyadeegi.

<sup>54</sup> Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niḡinoa ane lotaḡa anigotediogi jotigide  
ḡodaamipi,  
codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa ḡodoiigi Israel,  
ane liotagipi.

<sup>55</sup> Iḡaataḡa ligegite jotigide ḡonelokodi Abraão,  
codaa niḡina anida aneetege licoḡegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodedediogi.”  
(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaḡa Maria).

<sup>56</sup> Maria ejinaḡa eote iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi midiaaḡi mani Isabel, odaa  
joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

### *Lanikegi João Batista*

<sup>57</sup> Niḡicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaani-  
gawaanigi. <sup>58</sup> Ica lipecaḡawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige,  
odaa modi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja  
linikaḡawepodi.

<sup>59</sup> Niḡijo neḡeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, odaa  
jiḡigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moiḡee me loiigi  
Aneotedoḡoji). Odaa ja domoḡowo me liboonaḡatewa eliodi, Zacarias.

<sup>60</sup> Pida naḡajo eliodo mee, “Oḡoa, biḡida liboonaḡadi João.”

<sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, “Pida aḡica ḡaditaḡi ane liboonaḡadi João!” <sup>62</sup> Odaa  
odatikatalo libaḡatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonaḡadi nigaani-  
gawaanigi.

<sup>63</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me  
liboonaḡadi João.” Iditawece niḡijo oko oyopo. <sup>64</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi  
ja yakaditace me dotaḡa, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>65</sup> Niḡijo  
lipecaḡawepodi eliodi moyopo niḡida niciagi, odaa niḡica nibodigi aneetece  
niḡida niciagi jiḡilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaḡa Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi.  
<sup>66</sup> Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo niḡida natematigo, odaa diniget-  
wage, modi, “Igamigodaḡee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Iḡaataḡa loniciwaga  
Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ewi me idei miditaḡa.”

### *Zacarias yatemati anodaḡee niḡica nigaanigawaanigi*

<sup>67</sup> Zacarias, eliodi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo  
Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me yalaḡata anodaḡee niḡijo  
nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

<sup>68</sup> “Joḡeeḡatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,  
Noenoḡodi loiigi Israel.

Iḡaataḡa enagi midi loiigi me yatamaḡateetetege libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>69</sup> Niwakateetedoḡowa Gonewikatitogodi anida nimaweneḡegi,  
anida aneetege licoḡegi Davi,  
ane liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>70</sup> Jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naḡa ligegi me niwakatee niḡica Gonewikatitogodi.  
Niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,  
niḡijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema,  
oyeloḡodi ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>71</sup> Odaa ligegi me ḡodatamaḡateetetege ḡodaxakawepodi,  
codaa me loniciwaga niḡijo ane deḡetiḡodemaa.

<sup>72</sup> Codaa ligegi me iwikode ḡodaamipi,  
codaa nalaḡatigilo niḡijo ane dinilakidetetege,

leegodi aixomagatice ane ligegi.

<sup>73-74</sup> Akaa ligegiteta gonelokodi Abraão me godatamağateetetege loniciwaga godaxakawepodi,

eote me jakataga me jibaagatema me digica ane idoiigata.

<sup>75</sup> Odaa jakataga miniokiniwateda me jibaagatema,

codaa me jakataga me jaogo inokina ane igenaga inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>76</sup> Akaami, ionigi,

etiğadadalitigi makaami niğina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji anidioka limedi me diigenataka.

Odaa eloğoti latematiko Aneotedoğoji aniğicatibige dağa diba Goniotagodi, anenyağati laalegenali niğidi noiigi modinoweditige lanokegi.

<sup>77</sup> Awii loiigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji moyowooğodi anodaagee me yewika-tidi,

niğina me napitağadi libeyacegeco.

<sup>78</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoğoji eliodi me godiwikode.

Niğicoa Aneotedoğoji ane niwakatee me godewikatidi

liciagi niğina maleekoka daxoditibige aligege.

<sup>79</sup> Niğina nigeno,

yajigotediogi lokokena niğina ane ideiticoace nexocaga anodipegitege némağa,

ğodadeegitedinece naigi aneo mele godaalegenali.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Zacarias).

<sup>80</sup> Odaa niğijo nigaanigawaanigi nağa ili, odaa jağağa ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiğidiaaği midiwataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digica niğeladimigipi neğepaağicota noko migo yelogodi Aneotedoğoji lotaga midi loiigi Israel.

## 2

### *Lanikegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 1.18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Niğijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iige idiwatawece niğotedi romaanotedi, ja diigenatakata niğjoa nokododi me dinilağadi oko, diniditedini liboonagatedi iditawece noiigi. Codaa one odoejegi noko me dinilağaditibigiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Niğijo noğonilağadi oko ica ane iige niğjo Síría boğone ica Cirênio. <sup>3</sup> Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoataga niğino anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilağaditibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> José ida aneetege licoğegi Davi niğica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotaga Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joaniğidaa leegodi me noditicogi nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jiğigo Belém me dinilağadi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa yadeegi Maria, analeedaga lodawa, pida jiğipilege. <sup>6</sup> Niğijo midiaaği Belém, jiğicota noko me dinigaje. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipegetege, yexağatinigi nicooxo eijedi, leegodi ağaleegica oyakadi limedi manitaga ğodiotagaçi.

### *Nowienoğododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi*

<sup>8</sup> Midiwataga icoa nipodaga onidiwa icoa nowienoğododi waxacocoli, oyeloğoteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji ja naloteloco niğica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Pida niğijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinağa domağadoiitiwaji! Igaataga inadeegitağawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Digawini! Niğina noko digoida Belém, nigotaga Davi, enitini ane

ɣadewikatititiwaji, Niɣijoa anakaa jibodicagatege, Cristo, ane Goniotagodi.  
<sup>12</sup> Odaa owoogotitiwaji mewi. Akapetege nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipegetege, oyeliigetinigi nicooxo eijedi.”

<sup>13</sup> Aniaagani nagaca lakata jagaga dinikee mijotaga niɣijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liigexedi Aneotedoɣoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanaɣatibigimece Aneotedoɣoji, modi,

<sup>14</sup> “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaɣanaɣatibigimece Aneotedoɣoji.

Eote mele laalegenali oko digoina iigo,  
 leegodi yemaa meote aneletema niɣidi oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Niɣijoa aanjotedi noɣopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niɣijoa nowienoɣododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniɣa Belém, iniɣa jiwinaga niɣica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji aneote ɣobodigi negenitini.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jiɣigotibeci yediɣatibigiwaji, odaa joɣotota Maria, José, odaa joɣonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliigetinigi nicooxo eijedi. <sup>17</sup> Niɣijo noɣonadi, odaa joɣoyatemati niɣijo ane lotaga aanjotedi moditece niɣidi nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>18</sup> Ijotawece niɣijo anowajipatiogi niɣijoa nowienoɣododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo. <sup>19</sup> Pida Maria biɣidioka limedi me nalaɣatibige baanaɣa ixomaɣateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaga niɣijoa nowienoɣododi waxacocoli. <sup>20</sup> Odaa niɣijoa nowienoɣododi waxacocoli joɣopitibeci. Nigaanaɣanaɣatece ligi, odigaanaɣatibigimece Aneotedoɣoji, odiniotagodetalo leegodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece niɣijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalaɣatalo.

### *Jesus oibootalo Aneotedoɣoji minitaɣa liɣeladi Aneotedoɣoji*

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaɣa ixomaɣatedijo oito nokododi menitini, joɣoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligilegegi judeutedi. Odaa joɣowo me liboonagadi Jesus, igaataɣa jiɣidaa liboonagadi aneeta niɣijo aanjo maleediɣicatibige diɣipilege Maria.

<sup>22</sup> Niɣijo naga ixomaɣatedijo icoa nokododi ane diiɣenatakata lajoinaɣanegeco Moisés me diniwilegitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoɣoji, José ajaa Maria joɣoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaɣa nigotaɣa Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji. <sup>23</sup> Igaataɣa diniditeloce liiɣenatakanegeco Aneotedoɣoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaɣa leeditibige moiomaɣaditema Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.” <sup>24</sup> Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci maɣaga oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji aneledi liiɣenatakanegegi lajoinaɣanegeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, ogoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaɣa liboonaga.

<sup>25</sup> Manitaɣa nigotaɣa Jerusalém ini ica ɣoneleegiwa niɣeladimigi ane liboonagadi Simeão. One ɣoneleegiwa ane iɣenaɣa, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaɣadi Aneotedoɣoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedoɣoji ane yewikatidi loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji idei mijotaga.

<sup>26</sup> Codaa iniaaɣini Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji ikeeta me daga yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji me ɣodewikatidi. <sup>27</sup> Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji eo migo Simeão minitaɣa Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi. Ijaagijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaɣa liɣeladi Aneotedoɣoji, mowote aneeta najoinaɣanegeco mowo. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Simeão ja dibata niɣijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nogele, odaa ja doɣetedibigimece Aneotedoɣoji, meetalo,

<sup>29</sup> “Iniotaɣodi Aneotedoɣoji,  
 niɣina natigide,  
 ane eemoda ɣadiiɣexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Ideleo mele yaalegena,  
 igaataga jigicota nigijo ane gagegitiwa.

<sup>30</sup> Igaataga nigida me ee ja jinadi nigidi ananiigeni ane godewikatidi.

<sup>31</sup> Inatawece noiigi icota monadi nigidi ananiigeni Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>32</sup> Nigidi maniiigeni liciagi lokokena miditaga nigina ane daga judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Odaa jogoiwenigide gadoiigi Israel idiaagidi leegodi.”

<sup>33</sup> José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo nigijoa lotaga Simeão me yalaḡata nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>34</sup> Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jeḡeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedoꝑoji niwakatee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi ḡodoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedoꝑoji, pida eliodi eledi ḡodoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedoꝑoji niwakatee me ikee nigica anodaageteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotaḡatibige nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>35</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee niginoa lowooko nigina noiigi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda ja dinelogotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni ḡadaalegena leegodi ḡagecaḡalogo, micataga nigina me leegitinece ḡotaciledi me ḡodapeegi nodaaḡo-ocaḡataga.”

<sup>36</sup> Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji. Libonaḡadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licoḡegi Asa. Nigijo me wado, naḡa ixomaḡatedice seete nicaaḡape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajakalo. <sup>37</sup> Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaaḡape. Aonigica daga noditicogi ligeladi Aneotedoꝑoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one doḡetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Aḡaniodi nigina me idei lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji me yotaḡaneḡe. <sup>38</sup> Acaḡaca naḡaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa ja yalaḡata nigaanigawaanigi yatematitigi ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege Aneotedoꝑoji me yatamaḡatee noiigitigi Jerusalém me yatamaḡateetetege laxakawepodi.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa José ajaa Maria noḡoigodi mowotema nigijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece nigicoa ane liiḡenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi mani nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>40</sup> Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jiginoa lixaketedi, Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi meote aneletema.

### *Jesus nenyagatedini minitaga Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi*

<sup>41</sup> Inoatawece nicaaḡape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita nigica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”. <sup>42</sup> Nigijo Jesus neḡeote dooze nicaaḡape, jigigotacibece naloḡo ane lakatigitibece. <sup>43</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo nalokegi noḡone dinelio, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. Odaa nigijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi aḡoyowoḡodi me nenyagatedini. <sup>44</sup> Odiletibige diḡinoa liwigotigi nigijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiḡaḡeḡa ijotawece noko. Iḡaanaḡa domoḡodoletibige Jesus mijotaḡa nigijo litacepodi codaa mijoataḡa nigijoa lokaḡatedipi, pida aḡicoa moyakadi. <sup>45</sup> Odaa nigijo naḡa diḡicoateda moyakadi, nigijo eliododipi jogopitacicogi Jerusalém modoletibige.

<sup>46</sup> Iḡaanaḡa ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa jogoyakadi Jesus minitaga Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niḡaxinaḡanadi judeutedi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace. <sup>47</sup> Ijotawece nigijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga nigina me igiditediogi. <sup>48</sup> Nigijo eliododipi noḡonadi, aḡaḡa oyopo. Odaa naḡajo eliodo meetalo, “I-onigi, iḡamee ina mideḡemiitoḡowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me jogowikomataḡatibigaḡaji.”

<sup>49</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijitiwaji? Aḡowoḡoti me leeditibige minaḡeje ligeladi Eiodi?” <sup>50</sup> Pida aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica aneyatedigi ligegi.

<sup>51</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi ja lixigḡawepodi eliiododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaḡadi eliiododipi. Odaa naḡajo eliido idioka limedi me nalaḡatibige ijoatawece ane ixomaḡateetedijo. <sup>52</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iweniḡide codaa niḡina oko moiweniḡide.

### 3

#### *Lotaḡa João Batista*

*(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Neḡeote ciinze nicaḡape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliiodi romaanotedi codaa iḡe inoatawece iḡotedi. Niḡijo romaano ane iḡe nipodigi Judéia baḡa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliiodi nipodigi Galiléia baḡa Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliiodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, baḡa ninionigi-eliiodi Lisânias. <sup>2</sup> Lacilo-sacerdotitedi baḡa Anás ijaa Caifás. Niḡijoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ja yotaḡaneḡe João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. <sup>3</sup> João diḡetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyaceḡeco. <sup>4</sup> Niḡida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi, mee, “Ida ica ane igedi me dotaḡa miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Mee me dotaḡa,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,  
awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

<sup>5</sup> Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,  
codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.  
Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,  
codaa naicoli aninoa nalaḡatedi icota mabotiwage.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedoḡoji anodaḡee me yewikatidi oko.’ ”  
(Joaniḡidaa Isaías iboḡoditege niḡijo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace laaleḡenali oko mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus.)

<sup>7</sup> Eliiodi oko domoḡodiita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaḡa laketedi. Amiijo aneo ḡabodigitiwaji ina noḡoleetigi me ḡadiwokonitiwaji lélaḡa Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco? <sup>8</sup> Iigitiwaji ḡadakataga amaleeḡaga ikeeni naḡadinilaanitibece, macataḡa naḡana niale ela me ikee anada naḡada niale. Jinaga domeḡenitiwaji me ḡanelokodi Abraão, (Igaataḡa niḡina anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me ibake niḡidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão. <sup>9</sup> Codaa micataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baanaḡa igo me yakagidi niale neḡepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane deḡeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaḡoyalegi.” (Joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

<sup>10</sup> Pida niḡidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaoḡa? (Odaa aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji.)” <sup>11</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Niḡini anidiwa itiwataale noecaḡaxiidi, leeditibige me



yajigota onaditeci niŋijo ane daŋaca noecaŋaxi. Coda niŋini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia niŋina ane diŋica ane yeligo.”

<sup>12</sup> Niŋijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, eledi icotiobece me domaŋaŋa dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa joŋoige Joāo, modita, “Goniŋaxinogodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige maŋaŋa jaoga?”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jinaŋalee abanoonaganitiwaji caticedi ane iigetaga najoŋaŋanegeco mabanoonagani.”

<sup>14</sup> Coda iodaŋawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Epoŋoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoga?” Odaa ja niŋigodi, meetiogi, “Jinaŋatikani gaŋoniciwaŋa mabanoonaganitece dinyeelo, otegeŋaŋaŋa awitaka oditaga jaŋabanoonagani. Pida adinanenitibece leegodi niŋidoda gaŋigaanyegegi.”

<sup>15</sup> Niŋijo noiigi eliodi mowalita Joāo dege anigetigida loenatagi anodoxi-cetema. Meetibige le niŋidi noiigi ijoa nige niŋidaagida Joāo Niŋicoa ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji me gaŋdewikatidi. <sup>16</sup> Pida Joāo meetiogi iditawece, “Gadilegenita ninyogodi. Pida enagi anida loniciwaŋa caticedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, otegeŋaŋaŋa me jowilece liwelatedi, leegodi eliodi me gaŋegegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji, idiaageledi niŋina akaamitiwaji baŋa iloikatidi, micataŋa daŋa yalegi noledi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedoŋoji ja igo me iomaŋadi oko, micataŋa niŋina gaŋeleegiwa baaniŋida najo libaŋadi naŋa igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomaŋaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaŋa diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi baŋa yalegi mini noledi ane daŋa ipe.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Joāo ibodicaxitiogi niŋidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaŋa me yaxawatiogi, niŋina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>19</sup> Pida Joāo ja dotaŋatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leegodi Herodes dibanoonagaŋatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxoa, codaa leegodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyacegeco. <sup>20</sup> Joaniŋidaa leegodi Herodes naŋa diŋenatakata moixotiwece Joāo niwilogonaŋaxi, pida joaniŋidaa leegodi negeote daŋaxatace mowidi niŋicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

### *Jesus dinilege*

*(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Niŋica naŋa niŋomaŋa ijotawece niŋica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jaŋaŋa dinilege. Niŋijo naŋa yotaŋanege Aneotedoŋoji, niŋica ditibigimedi domoke. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa joŋowajipata ica ane dotaŋa digoida ditibigimedi, ane, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me gaŋdemaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

### *Ica ane licoŋegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Niŋijo niŋidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaŋape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daŋa lionigi Joŋe. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licoŋegi Eli.

<sup>24</sup> Eli eliodi ica Matate,  
Matate eliodi ica Levi,  
Levi eliodi ica Malqui,  
Malqui eliodi ica Janai,  
Janai eliodi ica Joŋe,

<sup>25</sup> Joŋe eliodi ica Matatias,  
Matatias eliodi ica Amós,  
Amós eliodi ica Naum,  
Naum eliodi ica Esli,  
Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

26 Nagai eliodi ica Maate,  
Maate eliodi ica Matatias,  
Matatias eliodi ica Semei,  
Semei eliodi ica José,  
José eliodi ica Joda,  
27 Joda eliodi ica Joanã,  
Joanã eliodi ica Resa,  
Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,  
Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,  
Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,  
28 Neri eliodi ica Melqui,  
Melqui eliodi ica Adi,  
Adi eliodi ica Cosã,  
Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,  
Elmadão eliodi ica Er,  
29 Er eliodi ica Josué,  
Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,  
Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,  
Jorim eliodi ica Matate,  
Matate eliodi ica Levi,  
30 Levi eliodi ica Simeão,  
Simeão eliodi ica Judá,  
Judá eliodi ica José,  
José eliodi ica Jonã,  
Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,  
31 Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,  
Meleá eliodi ica Mena,  
Mena eliodi ica Matata,  
Matata eliodi ica Natã,  
Natã eliodi ica Davi,  
32 Davi eliodi ica Jessé,  
Jessé eliodi ica Obede,  
Obede eliodi ica Boaz,  
Boaz eliodi ica Sala,  
Sala eliodi ica Nassom,  
33 Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,  
Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,  
Admim eliodi ica Arni,  
Arni eliodi ica Esrom,  
Esrom eliodi ica Peres,  
Peres eliodi ica Judá,  
34 Judá eliodi ica Jacó,  
Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,  
Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,  
Abraão eliodi ica Tera,  
Tera eliodi ica Nacor,  
35 Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,  
Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,  
Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,  
Faleque eliodi ica Éber,  
Éber eliodi ica Sala,  
36 Sala eliodi ica Cainã,  
Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,

Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,  
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,  
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,  
<sup>37</sup> Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,  
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,  
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,  
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,  
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,  
<sup>38</sup> Cainã eliodi ica Enos,  
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,  
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,  
 ane lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji.

## 4

### *Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus* (Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ini miniwataꝑa Jesus. Naꝑa dopitedijo Jesus me icoꝑotedicogi akiidi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaꝑa nipodigi ane yadilo, ane diꝑica niꝑeladimigipi. <sup>2</sup> Niꝑicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domeꝑeo deꝑeote libeyaceꝑegi. Niꝑijoa nokododi aꝑica ane yeligo, odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja niꝑicile. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ꝑodaxakawa jeꝑeetalo, “Niꝑewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, awii niꝑinoa wetiadi me ꝑaontedi.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataꝑa lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco me diꝑinokina ꝑaon meo lewiꝑa oko, ꝑida oko ewi mida lewiꝑa leꝑodi niꝑina meyiwaꝑadi inoatawece lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaꝑa aca aneꝑeꝑegi daꝑaxa me leꝑitibigimece wetiꝑa. Odaa aniꝑica daꝑa leꝑgi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece niꝑicoa iꝑotedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jeꝑeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotaꝑawa ꝑanaꝑatetigi me iꝑeni inoatawece iꝑotedi, codaa jajigotedaꝑawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataꝑa inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi maꝑaꝑa jajigota okanicodaꝑica ane jema me jajigota. <sup>7</sup> Odaa idiwatawece niꝑidiwa ꝑanepilidi, nige amakitedini ꝑadokotidi yodoe moꝑeetetiwa.” <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataꝑa diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi, ‘Oꝑeetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa iniokiniwateda moꝑeetetalo.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus niꝑotaꝑa Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaꝑa ica ane daꝑaxa me leꝑitibigimece mini liꝑeladi Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa meetalo, “Niꝑewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi. <sup>10</sup> Igaataꝑa diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi, ‘Aneotedoꝑoji me niꝑe niaanꝑotedi modoweditaꝑaloco’. <sup>11</sup> Codaa aꝑaꝑa diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo ꝑabaꝑatedi modoweditaꝑaloco me deꝑetaciloteda ꝑadoꝑonaka midywa wetiadi.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataꝑa madi lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaꝑa adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Niꝑijjo diaabo naꝑa ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece niꝑicoa anigoꝑtalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaaniꝑigotalo.

### *Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia* (Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, niꝑica Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo jeꝑeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaꝑa. Odaa niꝑicoa nibodicetedi anoditece

Jesus jonigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa diigaxinaga midiwa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiwenigide.

*Nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Nazaré aḡodibatege Jesus  
(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Jesus nigicotedicogi nigotağa Nazaré ane liidaḡadi. Odaa naga saabado, jigigo mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomeḡenataka. <sup>17</sup> Oyajigotalo notaganagaxi ane idí Isaías, nigijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Jesus naga yowiegi naḡadi notaganagaxi, yowiegitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

<sup>18</sup> “Liwigo Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji etini meetaga.

Iḡaataḡa ee liomaḡatagi,

codaa me najigotiwa inimaweneḡegi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwa madewetedi.

Idiḡe me jeloḡoditiogi niwilogoḡedi me jikaticoace,

codaa jeloḡoditiogi ḡoladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji,

codaa me jao moiwoko nigijo anoiatetibeci.

<sup>19</sup> Idiḡe me jeloḡoditiogi nigica nicaaḡabi

nige ikee Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema nigina oko.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage naḡajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilaḡadite nigijo nowienoḡodi niikanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niikanagaxi owatacotece. <sup>21</sup> Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, “Nigina noko, nigidi ane diniditeloco nigidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jigicota. (Leeḡodi jigidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)”

<sup>22</sup> Iditawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leeḡodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaga, nigidooda lionigi José!”

<sup>23</sup> (Jesus naga yowoḡodi me doḡodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji nigijo nigeḡi anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaga adinicilatiti!’ Codaa maḡaga enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataḡa naḡana ḡanigotaḡa nigijoa ane jibodicaḡatalo mawiite manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.’ ” <sup>24</sup> Odaa mee, “Jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi, aḡica ini ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaḡa epaa loiigi. <sup>25</sup> Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Nigijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina ḡoniḡo Israel malee yewiḡa Elias, nigijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, nigijo me daḡa datiode itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape nigigo meeya. Odaa eliodi nigica nigigi inatawece ḡoniḡo. <sup>26</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji aiḡe Elias me yaxawa anigeteḡepidaḡaca nigina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iḡe Elias manitaḡa aca wajekalo ane daḡa ḡodoiigi, ane liḡeladi mani nigotaḡa Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daḡa ḡonipodigi. <sup>27</sup> Eledi eliodi dawace-loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleeḡijo Eliseu, inaaḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naamã, ane loiigi siiritedi, baḡa icilatidi.”

<sup>28</sup> Nigijo nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, ijotawece nigijo ane ideḡi mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neligideeḡa. <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaḡa. Naḡani nigotaḡa ideḡi ditibigimedi ica lojotaḡadi, odaa joḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotaḡadi domaḡa oyamaḡatedinece wakagi iḡo. <sup>30</sup> Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi, odaa joḡopi.

*Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi  
(Marcos 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitağa aca nigotağa Cafarnaum nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa niigaxitediniwace niğidi noiigi me saabado. <sup>32</sup> Eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga, igaataga dotaga micataga anida epaa nagatetigi. <sup>33</sup> Manitağa niikanagaxi aneite me diigaxinaga onini ica goneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee, <sup>34</sup> “Amiina anemaanitogodici, Jesus ane gadigeladi Nazaré? Domige naganagi me godaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jagakamağakaami ane niige Aneotedoğoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yapetege, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niğida goneleegiwa!” Niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi yokoletinigi iigo niğijo goneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece niğijo noiigi, pida ağica elaciledi niğijo goneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyacegegi.

<sup>36</sup> Iditawece niğica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotağaneege midiaagiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeginoa niğinoa lotaga! Igaataga ida nimawenegegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağaga. Niğina me iige, odaa ja noditicoaci.” <sup>37</sup> Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiğilaagiteloco iditawece niğidi nipodigi.

*Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko  
(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus naga noditedice niikanagaxi, odaa jiğigo ligeladi Simão. Aca loxiigate Simão one deelotika, dapicoğo-lolaadi. Odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi. <sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jiğigo. Niğicoteta nağajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagit-edeloco, ja iige me noditice dapicoğo-lolaadi. Odaa ağica dağa leegi ja ici, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolağatema Goniotağodi idiaa lokaagetedipi.

<sup>40</sup> Niğijo naga dalimeti aligege, niğica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oninitedibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi. <sup>41</sup> Niwicidi abeyacağaga noditicoaci mijotağa eliodi oko. Naga noditicoaci, dinigetağateetibigiwaji me notaganaga, modi, “Ja makamağakaami Lionigi Aneotedoğoji!” Oyowoogodi niğidaağidoa niğicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedoğoji me godewikatidi. Pida joaniğidaa leegodi Jesus me yapetege, codaa aika modi niğijaagijoa icoa Cristo.

*Jesus yeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele  
(Marcos 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Niğijo naga yeloğotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotağa, igo miditağa nipodigi ane diğica nigeladimigipi. Niğijo noiigi odoletibige, odaa noğodakapetege, adomağaleeğokatedice mopi. <sup>43</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo jeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwatağa eletidi nigotadi. Igaataga idiige Aneotedoğoji me jeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iige inatawece niğina noiigitigi niğina iigo.” <sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwatağa niikanagaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléia.

## 5

*Jesus eniditediogi niğica odojedipi anodiotibece  
(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiigi Genesaré (eledi liboonagadi me Galiléia), odaa niğica noiigi jogodiniligicetelogo, leegodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedoğoji lotaga. <sup>2</sup> Odaa naga nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiigi. Niğijo nomiigomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwiilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiigomigipi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus jona



waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yoton-awaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa nağa nicotedini Jesus, ja niigaxitediniwace niğijo noiigi, ideite catinedi nağajo niwatece.

<sup>4</sup> Niğijo nağa ika me niigaxitediniwace niğijo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi ғawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitiniwaji ғadeelatiidi abaatalo noğojedi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, ja jomiigaga ijotawece enoale, aғica ғobakajetege. Pida leegodi makaami ғodiiғenegegi, jigiđaa leegodi nige jokolenaғatacedini ғodeelatiidi.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa niğijo noğoyokoledini leelatiidi, owidi niğicoa libakajetedi noğojedi, ja domaға daa niğijoa leelatiidi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa joğoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaaғetedi maditaға acaeledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Neғenagitibeci odaa joğoyetigilo niğijoa niwateceli noğojedi, jona domaға domololedini, leegodi me daғaxa me iwaaғadi niğijoa noğojedi. <sup>8</sup> Niğijo Simão Pedro naға nadi loniciwaға Jesus, odaa ja yamaғatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, igaataға eemoda ғoneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

<sup>9</sup> Eo niğida ligegi leegodi Simão ijaaғijoa eletidi ane idei mijotaға eliodi moyopo loniciwaға Jesus, igaataға onowidi niğicoa noğojedi anodibatalo. <sup>10</sup> Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaaғetedi Simão,eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Simão, “Jinaғadoii! Natigidiwaға abaatalo noğojedi majicitiogi oko. Pida niғina natigide ja ғabakedi mawii metidadiwaғadi oko, odaa jaғajicitalo Aneotedoғoji.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa noğoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa joғodiatece Jesus, joғoika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi*  
(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaға aca nigotaға, odaa onini ica ғoneleegiwa ane daғaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Niğijo naға naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iiғo neғepaa itinigi iiғo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida ғadoniciwaға madicilatiti.” <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me ғadicili!” Aoniғica daға leegi jona ici niğijo ғoneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus yajoi me diғica ane yelogodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaға ane libakadi Aneotedoғoji liғeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoғoji niğijo eijeegagi ane diiғenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleeғaga oyowoogodi niғina oko naға ғadicili.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida niğijo okotigi anitawece nigotaға jeғeliodi moyalaғatalo Jesus, odaa niғica noiigi joғototalo mowajipatalo lotaға, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace.

<sup>16</sup> Pida idioka limedi me dinogatedicobece, migo miditaға nipodigi ane diғica niғeladimigipi, yotaғanege Aneotedoғoji.

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daғadiaa ditinege*  
(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Ica noko Jesus niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niғica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaaғicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiғaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Oicogoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaға nipodaға Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicogoticogi nigotaға Jerusalém. Niғica loniciwaға Goniotaғodi Aneotedoғoji idei mijoataға Jesus niғina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaғinadi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa ғoneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane daғadiaa ditinege, one

iwoteloco ligelate, odaa joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domoḡoyadeegiticogi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa lodoe Jesus. <sup>19</sup> Pida aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece leeḡodi niḡica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joḡonoḡeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi leláḡa. Odaa jononononḡa deegajoli, owo lawimaḡajegi diimigi. Nogoigodi moyomoke niḡijo diimigi leláḡa, odaa joḡoyexaḡatinigi niḡijo alejaado catinedi ligelate, odaa joḡonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa nadi mida eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi niḡijoa lokaḡetedi alejaado, odaa jeḡeete, “Yokaḡedi, ḡabeyaceḡeco ja inapitaḡadi.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaḡijoa fariseutedi dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane diniciaeeketeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji? Igaataḡa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me napitaḡadi oko libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoḡodi niḡica anodinotaḡaneḡetigi, odaa jeḡetediogi, “Igaamee ina mawii ida ḡadowoḡotiwaji? <sup>23</sup> Mige daḡaxa me dakake mejita niḡidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco,’ oḡoa, domige daḡaxa me dakake me jiiḡe me dabiditini, odaa jeḡewaligi? <sup>24</sup> Pida natigide amaleeḡaḡa owoḡotitiwaji, jikeetaḡawa me Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iḡenatakaneeḡegi digoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata ḡadiḡelate, odaa opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi!”

<sup>25</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, naḡa dibata ligelate, odaa joḡopiticogi ligeladi, diniotaḡodetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>26</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Eliodi maḡaḡa doitiḡiwaji, odaa modi, “Niḡina noko, jinataḡa nibinico ane diḡicoa me jinataḡa!”

*Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece  
(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus naḡa noditedice nigotaḡa, odaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane libonaḡadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote niḡica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jiḡigo minitaḡa, odaa jeḡeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!” <sup>28</sup> Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokeḡi nelegi mini ligeladi. Odaa eliodi niḡica anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicoḡowepodi. <sup>30</sup> Icoa fariseutedi icaḡicoa anodiḡaxinaḡatece najoinaḡaneḡeco anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, joḡoyalomeḡe niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me ḡaḡiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi abeyacaḡaḡa?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡina anicileḡegipi aḡoyopotibige dotowegi, pida niḡina ane neelotikanaḡa boḡoyopotibige dotowegi. <sup>32</sup> Ajanagi daḡa jiniditiogi ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi aninoa libeyaceḡeco amaleeḡaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatece ica anodaḡee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji  
(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaḡa, owotibige meneḡegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaḡaneḡe

Aneotedoꝑoji. Anagaꝑa oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaagee. Pida niꝑidi anodiotibigaꝑadici baadiꝑica doꝑoika me niodaꝑa.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaꝑa, niꝑina nodenigipi midi nadonegegi, ina niꝑini miditaꝑa niꝑini ane wado? <sup>35</sup> Pida icota noko monogatice niꝑini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa niꝑida noko joꝑoika me niodaꝑa.”

<sup>36</sup> Jesus eledi yatematiediogi ica natematigo anida ane goꝑiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Aꝑica ini ane dapadenaꝑata niꝑina lipegeteꝑe liwai gela daꝑa napadeteloco nowoodaꝑagi oxiiꝑodi. Nigica anidaꝑaee, ibeyacaꝑadi naꝑadi lapadexe, codaa niꝑina napadenaꝑanaꝑadi me gela aꝑeyotinigi niꝑina nowoodaꝑagi oxiiꝑodi. <sup>37</sup> Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naꝑana laꝑaaꝑaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaagee, niꝑidiwa laꝑaaꝑaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaꝑanado niꝑica viinyo, codaa jaꝑaꝑa beyagi niꝑicoa laꝑaaꝑaxidi. <sup>38</sup> Leeditibige moyetigi niꝑina viinyo gela naꝑana laꝑaaꝑaxi gela. <sup>39</sup> Codaa aꝑica ane yemaa viinyo gela, niꝑina naꝑa eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiꝑodi, igaataꝑa yakadi mee, ‘Niꝑina viinyo oxiiꝑodi daꝑaxa mele.’” (Jesus yatemati niꝑida natematigo me ikee liigaxinaꝑanegeco mepaꝑa geladi.)

## 6

### *Jesus diigaxinaꝑatetece anodaagee saabado*

*(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Negeledi saabado Jesus jonaꝑa yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Niꝑijo anodiotibece onotegi noꝑonigakala, odaa joꝑoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. <sup>2</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Igaamee ina mawiitiwaji ida aneni, goꝑajoinaꝑanegeco aꝑodika me jaogaa niꝑida aneni niꝑina me saabado? (Igaataꝑa ane daꝑa goꝑodika me jaogaa okanicodaꝑica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaꝑa leyeema).” <sup>3</sup> Jesus naꝑa igidi, meetediogi, “Aꝑodigica malomegenitelocotiwaji, niꝑijo Davi loenatagi, naꝑa nigicile, ijaaꝑijoa lokaꝑetedi. <sup>4</sup> Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa ja dibatalo niꝑijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiiwepodi lokaꝑetedi. Pida goꝑajoinaꝑanegeco modi midiokidi moyakadi moyeligo niꝑidi ane nibaꝑa mini Aneotedoꝑoji lopegedi, niꝑidiwa paontedi anoibotalo Aneotedoꝑoji.” (Pida aꝑica daꝑa nilaagedi Davi.) <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegaꝑaꝑa jiiꝑe niꝑina anoyakadi mowo niꝑina me saabado.”

### *Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaaꝑadi me saabado*

*(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niiakanaꝑaxi me diigaxinaꝑa. Odaa oninica goneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaaꝑadi. <sup>7</sup> Icoa anodiigaxinaꝑatece najoinaꝑanegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaꝑa idi oiꝑoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaꝑa niꝑina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotaꝑatibige Jesus me daꝑa yoteteteda saabado. (Leeꝑodi lakatigi judeutedi me daꝑa nibaꝑa niꝑina me saabado.) <sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus yowoꝑoditediwe niꝑicoa lowooko. Odaa joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi meete niꝑijo beyagi libaaꝑadi, “Adabititini lodoe niꝑina oko!” Odaa niꝑijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Gadigeetiwaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata goꝑajoinaꝑanegeco me jaogaa ina me saabado? Domige goꝑiigee me jaogaa anele, oꝑoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoꝑa ane yeloadi oko, oꝑoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?” <sup>10</sup> Odaa iwitediogi iditawece niꝑidi anoyawile. Odaa meete Jesus niꝑijo ane beyagi libaaꝑadi, “Ixokenitice gaꝑaaꝑadi!”

Naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici. <sup>11</sup> Odaa eliodi me neliḡideeḡa niḡijoa lakapededipi, codaa odinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡica anodigotalo Jesus.

*Jesus iomaḡaditedice niḡicoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece  
(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalagaḡatedibigimece aca wetiḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa idiaa ixomaḡateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Noḡone yeloḡotibige, Jesus jeḡeniditediogi ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomaḡaditedice dooze, odaa joniḡida ica aneyatedigi me “Liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji.” Odaa liboonaḡatedi niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi: <sup>14-16</sup> Simão aneote Jesus me liboonaḡadi me Pedro, ijaaḡijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeeḡoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigi eledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaḡa nelogoḡododipi.

*Jesus niḡaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko  
(Mateus 4.23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa noḡone dinikatedini Jesus me icoḡotedibigimece aca wetiḡa, odaa ja dabiditedini miditaḡa ica anabotiwage ijaaḡijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko aḡicaadaḡa icoḡoticogi niḡicoa nipodaḡa Judéia, codaa me nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaḡa aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipeḡitinece ica akiidi-eliodi. <sup>18</sup> Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace lelotika. Icaḡica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anowote niḡinoa lowooko ane napioi, eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leeḡodi noditice ica loniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaḡa.

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece anodaḡee ica oko anida linikegi icaḡica ica oko  
ane agecaḡalo*

*(Mateus 5.1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus iwitediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci, anakaami madewetedi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe ḡadaaleḡena.

<sup>21</sup> Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile niḡina natigide, igaataḡa icota me ḡaditiminitiwaji.

Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niḡinoa nokododi, igaataḡa icota malajikanitibece.

<sup>22</sup> Aniniitibeci niḡina akaamitiwaji ane deḡetiḡademaani, ane deḡele modibataḡagi, codaa metiḡadienitibige, nige odi makaami abeyacaḡaḡa, leeḡodi maniwitici ane Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡina nige ixomaḡateenitediḡo niḡinoa nawikodico anejitalo, jema meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja yotetetedaḡadomi ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataḡa diganee natigide, jiḡidaḡee niḡijo jotigide litacepodi niḡina oko moyametibigo niḡijo anoyelogoḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

<sup>24</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji biḡicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, anakaami liicotedi, igaataḡa jaḡabaatege icoatawece niḡicoa anakati mabaatege, aḡaleeḡabaatege eledi aneletaḡadomi.

<sup>25</sup> Icota meliodi maḡaḡa awikodeetiwaḡi,  
akaami anele manioditiwaḡi niḡinoa nokododi,  
igaataḡa icota me ḡadeloati nigigi.  
Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee,  
akaami ane alajikanitibece,  
igaataḡa icota manoeni leeḡodi ḡagecaḡalogo.

<sup>26</sup> Eliodi maḡaḡa awikodee niḡina akaami anetiḡadiweniḡideni niḡina oko,  
igaataḡa niḡica jotigide ḡadaamipi aaḡaḡa oiweniḡide niḡijoa awitakaḡaḡa  
anodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.  
(Pida oinaale niḡijo noiigi.)

*Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa ḡoneloḡododipi*  
(Mateus 5.38-48)

<sup>27</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaḡi ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani  
ḡoneloḡododipi, codaa awii niḡica aneletema niḡijo anakaami neleḡetedipi.  
<sup>28</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi niḡina anodotaḡatibigaḡaji,  
codaa otaḡanegenitetiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi niḡina  
anoyametibigaḡaji. <sup>29</sup> Nigica ane yabaketigi ḡadajice, ajicita naḡanieledi  
ḡadajice maḡaḡa yabake. (Me ikeeni me diḡica ḡadelaḡatema.) Nigica ane  
dibata ḡanicaapa ajici codaa me ḡanoecaḡaxi. <sup>30</sup> Idioka limedi medianitiwaḡi  
niḡina ane dipokotaḡawa ganigica. Codaa niḡina ane dibata ganigidi ane  
ḡanebi, jiniḡipoki doḡoyopilaḡaditaḡawa. <sup>31</sup> Ademii oko niḡica anemaani  
modigotaḡawa.

<sup>32</sup> Niginoka emaani niḡina anetiḡademaani, aḡica ḡanigaanye miniwataḡa  
Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane beyagi aḡaḡoyemaa niḡina  
nemaanoḡodi. <sup>33</sup> Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina niḡina anowotaḡadomi  
anele, oada aḡicatace ḡanigaanye. Igaataḡa niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa  
jiḡidaaḡee. <sup>34</sup> Codaa nigadilaḡanegenitiogi inokina niḡina ane eni  
metiḡadediani, nigica anigidi ḡadowoodaḡagi anonadila, aḡicatace  
ḡanigaanyetiwaḡi. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi niḡina  
inaaḡina abeyaceḡegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa. <sup>35</sup> Pida jemaa memaani  
ḡaneloḡododipi, codaa awii niḡina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida niḡina  
me daḡa aliitege me yopilaḡaditaḡawa liikoa. Joaniḡidaaḡee oada baḡa  
ḡadedianitetiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji  
ane iige inoatawece. Igaataḡa eletetema codaa me niḡina oko ane daḡa  
diniotagodetibigiwaḡi codaa me abeyacaḡaḡa. <sup>36</sup> Iwikodenieledi oko,  
diganiḡotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaḡi.

*Jinaḡawinieledi oko ane doḡowoḡoti niḡica ane loenataḡi*  
(Mateus 7.1-5)

<sup>37</sup> Jinaḡawini aneeeledi oko niḡina ane daḡa iwikodeni, oada Aneotedoḡoji  
aiwi anenitiwaḡi oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadiloikatititetiwaḡi. Jineḡeni me leed-  
itibige moiloikatidi oko leeḡodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡee  
me leeditibige metiḡadiloikatititetiwaḡi. Adinaagitititibige okanicodaḡaḡa  
ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yaḡiditedibige niḡijoa  
ḡadoenataka ane beyagi. <sup>38</sup> Ajicitatiwaḡieledi oko niḡica ane yopotibige,  
odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawatiwaḡi niḡica anopootibige. Digo mi-  
cataḡa niḡina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema neḡepaa niolakati, alee  
ipiati, joaniḡidaaḡee eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa  
Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa liciagi niḡina anajicitaeledi oko.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus yeloḡoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece, meete-  
diogi, “Niḡina ḡolaḡa domige yakadi me digilaḡatedetaeledi ḡolaḡa? Nige  
digilaḡatedeta, oada niḡidoa itoata ḡoladi yeloḡo me daxaboketinece diḡica



begi. <sup>40</sup> Codaa niḡina ane didiko anaḡaxateloco niḡaxinoḡodi. Pida niḡina nige igodi icoatawece niḡicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi niḡini niḡaxinoḡodi.

<sup>41</sup> Jinaga ḡadigoati laḡamicaḡajegi ḡanioxa catiwedi ligecoḡe, leḡodi akamaḡakaami oteḡexaaḡaga emaani mowoḡoti niḡidi iwoḡo liwai ane ide i catiwedi ḡagecoḡe. <sup>42</sup> Pida menita ḡanioxa, ‘Inioxa, anagi! Inoḡa ḡadaḡamicaḡajegi catiwedi ḡagecoḡe.’ Igaamee ina mawii ida ḡagegi, akamaḡakaami aḡemaani mowoḡoti niḡidi iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecoḡe? ḡademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manoḡaa niḡidi iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecoḡe, odaa jeḡele manatiteloco laḡamicaḡajegi ḡanioxa manoḡaama.

*Jowoḡotaḡa niale leḡodi elali*  
(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Naḡana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa naḡana niale ane beyagi, aḡele elali. <sup>44</sup> Codaa jowoḡotaḡa anada naḡana niale leḡodi niḡinoa elali. Igaataḡa ainotecaga ilipeḡe madataḡa lalepigiḡo, codaa ainoḡaḡa ‘uuva’ maditaḡa omiigonaga. <sup>45</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina anele icogotiwece laaleḡena niḡina oko anele, leḡodi laaleḡena nolee niḡica anele. Pida niḡina ane beyagi icogotiwece laaleḡena niḡina oko ane beyagi, leḡodi laaleḡena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataḡa niḡina oko eetece inokina niḡina ane ide i catiwedi laaleḡena.

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaḡalatedi diimigi*  
(Mateus 7.24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,’ pida aḡawii niḡina ane jiiḡetaḡawatiwaji? <sup>47</sup> Natigide jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji anodaḡee niḡina oko anenagi meetaḡa, odaa wajipatalo yotaḡa, codaa idadiwaḡadi. <sup>48</sup> Jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiteḡetini ligeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me nalgitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. Odaa naḡa aboḡo-akiidi, icota ninyoḡodi minitaḡa ligeladi. Pida ninyoḡodi ayakadi me igike niḡini diimigi, leḡodi datiteta moyojogotini. <sup>49</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiteḡetini ligeladi. Dabiteḡetini miditaḡa dotiwadi, pida boḡodaa ayatitaḡaditedini lawonadi. Naḡa aboḡo-akiidi, niḡicota ninyoḡodi ligeladi. Odaa jegenitini, aḡica nenyakigi.”

## 7

*Jesus icilatidi liotaḡi ica lacilo icoa niodaḡawadi romaannotedi*  
(Mateus 8.5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naḡa nigotedini Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe niḡidi noiigi, odaa jigiḡo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. <sup>2</sup> Odaa oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Ica liotaḡi ane daḡaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo. <sup>3</sup> Niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaannotedi naḡa dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iḡe icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi niḡijo liotaḡi. <sup>4</sup> Noḡototalo Jesus, odaa icaanoḡodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, “Janagaḡa makaamitaḡa, jemaanaḡa micilatiti liotaḡi lacilo iodaḡawadi, iḡaataḡa niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaannotedi, ḡoneleegiwa libinienigi. <sup>5</sup> Codaa eliodi me yemaa ḡodoiigi, jeḡepaa diigenatakata modabiteḡetini ḡodiiakanagaḡi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus jigiḡo lixiḡagaḡawepodi. Pida niḡijo niḡipeḡitedio ligeladi niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi, odaa ja iḡeteḡe icoa lokaḡetedi migotibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus. Odaa joḡoyeloḡoditalo Jesus niḡicoa lotaḡa niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi, monee, “Goniotagodi, ajemaa daḡalee ḡadigiwoci. Eliodi ḡaniwaló, aḡakaami

iciagi managi anakaatiwece igeladi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa joaniḡidaa leegodi me daga ejigo jipokotaḡawa managi deḡepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me icí idida iotagi, odaa ja icí inioneeḡa. <sup>8</sup> Iḡaataḡa akaami iciagi, ee aḡaḡa idi anetidiḡe, codaa idiwa iniodaḡawadi maḡaḡa jiḡe. Idatecibece ini anejita, ‘Emii’, odaaḡigo. Iniaaḡeledi mejita, ‘Anagi’, odaa jegenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, ‘Etidi anawii.’ Odaa jeḡeo.”

<sup>9</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa wajipate niḡijoa lotaḡa, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naḡa nawilitediḡo, meetediḡo niḡijo noiḡi anodioteece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji, aniḡica oko jakapeteḡe midoḡo niḡi Israel ane eliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi digo minitaḡa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa (ane daga ḡodoiḡi).” <sup>10</sup> Niḡijoa liḡexedi niḡijo ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaantedi, noḡopitiobeci ane icoḡoticogi. Noḡotota, niḡijo niotagi ja icí.

### *Jesus eote me yewiḡatace lionigi aca wajekalo*

<sup>11</sup> Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Naim. Ijaaḡijo anodiotibece icaaḡica eledi noiḡi-nelegi lixiḡaḡawepodi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa noḡone odipeḡita niḡica lapoagi niḡica niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa joḡodakapeteḡe ica lapo-nelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneeḡa ane yeleo, oyadeegi monaligitini. Niḡica émeḡeḡi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Niḡica noiḡi-nelegi oigaaletibece naḡajo eliodo. <sup>13</sup> Niḡijo naḡa nadi Goniotagodi naḡajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jeḡeeteta, “Jinaḡa anoeni!” <sup>14</sup> Odaa joneḡepaanaga ipeḡiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodaḡaxi. Odaa niḡijo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Lioneeḡa, Ee ḡadiḡeni, anicootini!” <sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijo émeḡeḡi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaḡa. Jesus ja yopilaḡadite naḡajo eliodo.

<sup>16</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo oko eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji, odaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, modi, “Dinikeetoḡowa ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa niḡida eliodi nimaweneḡeḡi. Aneotedoḡoji ja dalitediḡo loiḡi, odaa yaxawatediḡo!” <sup>17</sup> Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaḡiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me niḡicoa nipodaḡa anipeḡiteḡe.

### *João iḡe niḡijo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataḡa Jesus (Mateus 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyeloḡodita icoatawece niḡicoa baaneḡeote Jesus. <sup>19</sup> Odaa João eniditiḡo icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iḡe moige Goniotagodi, meetiḡo, “Nigicootalo, enitalo, ‘Manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeonaḡateḡe menagi me ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡateḡe eledi oko?’ ”

<sup>20</sup> Noḡototalo Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, João Batista ḡodiḡe me ḡadigeḡeḡi manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeonaḡateḡe menagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡateḡe eledi oko?”

<sup>21</sup> Ajaaḡajo naḡajo lakata niḡicotibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaga, ina anodakatiḡo, codaa eote me yatetaciḡiwaji ḡoladi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediḡo niḡijo ane iḡe João, meetediḡo, “Opilitacicoḡi minitaḡa João, odaa eloḡoti niḡinoa ananati, codaa anajipaat-alotiwaji. Eloḡoti me yatetaciḡiwaji ḡoladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me icí dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipataciḡiwaji, émaḡaḡa newiḡatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa madewetedi.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡina oko ninitibece niḡina me daga dinibolikatiḡitici.”

<sup>24</sup> Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate João Batista, meetediḡo niḡidi noiḡi, “Ijo me emiitiwaji midoḡo niḡi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimiḡipi, amiḡo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini

goneleegiwa ane digica бага niiticogi ane liciagi nigina naanyogo ane igike niocodi? <sup>25</sup> Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini goneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jelogoditagawatiwaji! Nigijo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane digica ananiaditema, ane digeladetigi diimaga libinienaga, ligeladi nigino inionaga-eloodoli. <sup>26</sup> Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko? Begewi! Jelogoditagawatiwaji mepegewi me emii awinitiwaji nigijo ane nagaxatologo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. <sup>27</sup> Igaataga joanigijaa Joao nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, negee Aneotedogoji, 'Jiwakatee iigexegi gadodoe, yoetece galigi'. <sup>28</sup> Jelogoditagawa, Joao me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi ijotawece nigijoeledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Pida nigina oko iwikodaga ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegena, бага dagaxa me gonegegi caticeditace Joao."

<sup>29</sup> Nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece nigidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi nigica ane nilegetiniwace Joao, nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, oada modi Aneotedogoji igenaga. <sup>30</sup> Pida nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés baadogoyemaa me nilegetiniwace Joao. Joanigidaa modowocetege nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo.

<sup>31</sup> Oada Goniotagodi mee, "Nigina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jibogoditege? Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji ane jibogoditege. <sup>32</sup> Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloogo midi lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta niginieledi lapo, 'Ja jatenagatigi natenegegi nadonegegi, pida ağanibailletiwaji. Codaa ja domaga jigaanaga ica nanaagi monaligitini emegegi, pida ağanoenitiwaji'. (Oada nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.) <sup>33</sup> Igaataga Joao Batista enagi, oada ayeligo paon, otegeexaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Oada menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. <sup>34</sup> Oada Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nagaga janagi, oada бага jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Oada menitiwaji, 'Digawini! Nigidoa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi. Lokaagetedipi nigidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaagetedipi inatawece nigina oko anowidi libeyacegeco!' (Oada gadiciagitiwaji nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi midiooka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.) <sup>35</sup> Pida nigina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me diwaxinaga, codaa midiooka limedi meo ane igenaga."

### *Jesus igo ligeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão*

<sup>36</sup> Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi ligeladi. Oada Jesus jigigo. Naga dakatediwece ligeladi, oada ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja maniodi. <sup>37</sup> Manitaga nagani nigotaga onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naga dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus ligeladi nigijo fariseu maniodi, oada jigigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga, anodita "alabastro". Nagaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi. <sup>38</sup> Nagajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataga lozonaka, anoetibece. Oada latiidi datikoletelogo lozonaka Jesus. Oada ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus lozonaka, codaa eliodi me napicogotedice lozonaka, ikee me diniotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo lozonaka nigica ladokojegi. <sup>39</sup> Nigijo fariseu ane node Jesus naga nadi anee nagajo iwaalo, oada meetibige le, "Nigina degewi niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji lowooko, daaganagawini yowoogodi anani nagani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa tagaga yowoogodi nigicoa ligopeloageco, codaa ane libeyacegeco."

<sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta niŋijo fariseu, “Simão, domigida igegi.” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Digageni, niŋaxinaŋanaŋa.” <sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus jeŋeete, “Idiwa iniwataale ŋoneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa ica eledi baŋa dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi. <sup>42</sup> Niŋidi iniwataale aŋoyakadi moyedia niŋijoa naaleweta niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa. Odaa joaniŋidaa meetiogi me daŋadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide ŋadige, amepidiŋica ijoa itoa ane daŋaxa me yemaa ijo ŋoneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

<sup>43</sup> Simão ja niniŋodi, meetalo, “Ejime niŋijo ane daŋaxa me dinaalewe jiŋijaa daŋaxa me demaanaŋa.” Odaa Jesus meete, “Ele motaŋani!”

<sup>44</sup> Odaa Jesus naŋa niwiteta naŋajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, “Jaganati naŋani iwaalo. Niŋijo naŋa inakatiwece ŋadigeladi, aŋanaŋicitiwa ninyoŋodi me jiwilegi iŋonaka. Pida baŋa iwilegi iŋonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi iŋonaka. <sup>45</sup> Coda naŋijo naŋa janotio, aŋadapiciŋi me ŋadecoatitici. Pida niŋijo naŋa nakatio, naŋani iwaalo naŋani me napicoŋotedice iŋonaka. <sup>46</sup> Coda a oteŋexaŋaŋa adootigi najidi yacilo mi-keeni moŋeetetiwa, pida aniaaŋani baŋa yadotelogo iŋonaka ladokoŋegi. <sup>47</sup> Odaa jema mejiŋaŋawa Aneotedoŋoji ja iwilegi libeyaceŋeco naŋani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joaniŋidaa leeŋodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida niŋina oko ane daŋa deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedoŋoji me iwilegi libeyaceŋeco, aŋewi me idemaa.”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus jeŋeeteta naŋajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoŋoji ja napitaŋadi ŋabeyaceŋeco.”

<sup>49</sup> Niŋijo eledi oko anidiaaŋi madi nameeja, dinotaŋaneŋetiwaŋe, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ŋoneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitaŋadi ŋobeyaceŋeco?”

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus jeŋeeteta naŋajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoŋoji ja ŋadewikatiti leeŋodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele ŋadaaleŋena!”

## 8

### *Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus ja diniwiaŋetedicogi midiwataŋa icoa nigotadi icaaŋicoa nigotadawaanaŋa niŋidi nipodigi, yeloŋoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anoneŋoŋoditoŋowa anodaŋeeteda Aneotedoŋoji me iŋe oko laaleŋena. Niŋijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me lixiŋaŋawepodi. <sup>2</sup> Coda onica ica iwaalepodi anaŋaŋa igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceŋegi ane dakatiogi anigepidaŋaca niŋijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanaŋajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa. <sup>3</sup> Acaŋaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco liŋeladi ica inionigi-eliiodi Herodes. Coda eledi igo aca Susana, icaŋica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaaŋijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai niŋicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

### *Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaŋa (Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)*

<sup>4</sup> Ica oko ane icoŋotocigi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode niŋica noiŋi-nelegi. Niŋijo naŋa dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ŋodiŋaxi, meetediogi, <sup>5</sup> “Digawinitiwaji! Ica ŋoneleegiwa onigo etanaŋa. Niŋijo naŋa yokoletedibece niŋijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaaŋaxodi aŋaŋa oyeligo. <sup>6</sup> Ica eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiwa icoa wetiadawaanaŋa. Odaa ja domaŋa ili, pida yadilo, leeŋodi ibeyacaŋadi me yadilo niŋijo anei.

<sup>7</sup> Pida icoa eletidi bogonenite midi ica ipelakijadi. Naga domağa ili, pida jonagağa ili niğijo ipelağa, odaa ja yapogoditedini. <sup>8</sup> Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditağa ica iigo anele. Odaa bogone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi.” Niğidiaağidi Jesus jonegeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niğinoa ane jiiğaxinagatece, enice atacolitece!”

### *Jesus yeloğodi niğica ane diitigi niğida natematigo*

<sup>9</sup> Niğijo anodiotibece jooğigtece Jesus niğica ane diitigi niğijo natematigo ane yatemati. <sup>10</sup> Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoğoji bağa ikeetedağawatiwaji anodaagee me iige oko laalegena, igaatağa ağica ane yowoogodi. Odaa niğina me jiiğaxi eledi oko, bağa jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceektege. Jaotibige moiwi pida ağanadi niğica anewi, owajipata pida ağoyowoogodi ane diitigi.

<sup>11</sup> Niğijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Niğijoa lolacidi liciagi niğinoa lotağa Aneotedoğoji. <sup>12</sup> Niğijoa lolacidi anenite miditağa naigi, liciagi niğina oko anowajipatalo lotağa Aneotedoğoji. Pida negenagi godaxakawa, odaa ja noğa niğijoa notaga anowajipatalo ane ideite laalegena. Eotibige me dağadiaa oyiwağadi Niğijoa ane godewikatidi, odaa Aneotedoğoji ağaleeğaga eote lewiğa. <sup>13</sup> Niğijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanağa, liciagi niğina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoğoji lotağa, odaa jogodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida niğidi oko ağewi niğica eliwağatanegegi. Liciagi niğinoa enanigijedi ane dağa leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwağataka, negenagi godaxakawa dineeta, odaa jegeyamağaticoace leegodi lawikodico. <sup>14</sup> Niğijoa lolacidi anenite miditağa ipelakijadi, liciagi niğina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoğoji lotağa, pida idokee mowo niğinoa lakatağa niğina iigo, codaa nogowikomataağa, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo niğica anepaagoyemaa. Joaniğidaağee niğijo ipelakijadi ane doğoika me ili niğijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwağatanegegi niğijo oko aili pida dinelio. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niğijoa aneniteloco iigo anele bağa liciagi niğina oko anowajipatalo lotağa Aneotedoğoji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laalegena. Odaa baadağa inaale laalegena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiğa niğidi oko diniigi, owo niğina ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

### *Aca lokokena (Marcos 4.21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Ağica ini ane yalegi loledağaxi oditağa yamağateloce ginogo ane leegitinece le, migetağa ixotiwece lipe le loledağaxi, pida ipeke loledağaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaatağa inoatawece niğinoa ane dinağaditedini, icota me jowoogotağa, codaa inoatawece ane dağa jowoogotağateda, icota me jinatağa, codaa enagi manitağa aca nilokokena Aneotedoğoji. <sup>18</sup> Enice anidakitawaji anodaageni majipaatalo Aneotedoğoji lotağa. Igaatağa niğina baanağa dibatege ganigidi, dibatacege caticeditace niğijo baanağa dibatege. Pida niğina ane diğica, niğijo ane diletibige diğidi me nebi, onoğaticogi minitağa.”

### *Ica loiğiwepodi Jesus (Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Nagajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoatağa. Pida ağoyakadi modipegitalo, leegodi niğidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa joniğica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “Gadiodo, idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice niğina diimigi. Oyemaa metiğadotağanegeni.” <sup>21</sup> Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiodo,



inioxoadipi, niḡina anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaḡa*  
(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Ica noko Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniḡa daato niḡina weiigi.” Odaa jigigotibeci. <sup>23</sup> Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaḡida joneḡenagi ica niwocotaḡa, odaa jona nolee ninyoḡodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiiteḡe niḡica ane doide. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jonoḡodipegitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi! Goniḡaxinoḡodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapeteḡe niḡijo niocodi, ijaḡijoa ebekadi, codaa iḡe me notokotiniwace. Odaa niḡijo niwocotaḡa, ijaḡijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iḡaamee ina me daḡadadiwaḡatitawaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitibigiwaji, dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Iḡataḡa iḡe niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jigidaḡe!”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa*  
(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)

<sup>26</sup> Noḡotota nipodigi ica noiigi gadarenotedi, daato niḡidi weiigi ane dilokoteḡe Galiléia. <sup>27</sup> Naḡa waxoditedice Jesus naḡajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapeteḡe ica ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige naḡani nigotaḡa. Jona jotigide modakatiogi niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Aonaḡaleeḡicoa lowoodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡaleeḡica liḡeladi, pida one lotokaḡadi midiwataḡa icoa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi minitaḡa ica apiḡo. <sup>28-29</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci niḡica oko one oigoetece galeena libaaḡatedi, loḡonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi yadeegiticobige miditaḡa ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Niḡijo naḡa naditeḡe Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaḡenitini loḡonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagaḡee, “Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotaḡawa me daḡadiloikatiti.” Eo niḡida liḡegi, leeḡodi Jesus ja iḡe me noditicoaci niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus jona iḡe, oneete, “Iḡame ḡabonaḡadi?” Naḡa igidi, mee, “Iboonaḡadi me ee, ‘Noiigi-nelegi.’” Eo niḡida liḡegi leeḡodi owidi niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daḡa iḡetedicogi midataḡa libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeeḡa.

<sup>32</sup> Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicoḡonaḡa odipeḡiteḡe aca wetiḡa. Odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika. <sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa joḡoika niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa niḡidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa joḡodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, joḡoceḡaḡa.

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo anoyowie niḡijoa nigidagiwadi noḡonadi niḡida niciagi, odaa joḡodeleta naḡani nigotaḡa, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati niḡida niciagi. <sup>35</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niḡica niciagi. Noḡodipegitalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi niḡijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leeḡodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataḡa Jesus loḡonaka, joniḡidoa lowoodi, codaa aḡaleeḡicoa niḡijoa lowooko yetoledi. <sup>36</sup> Niḡica anonadi niḡida niciagi, oyatematitigi niḡidi

noiigi ica anodaagee nogoicilatidi niigijo goneleegiwa. <sup>37</sup> Odaa iditawece noiigi ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadareenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataga one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa jogopitacicogi daato weiigi.

<sup>38</sup> Niigijo Jesus naga nipecti me dawace liwatece, odaa niigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naga ibode, meeteta, <sup>39</sup> “Emii opiliticogi gadigeladi, odaagatematii nigica anigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.” Niigidiaagidi niigijo goneleegiwa jigigoteloco anitawece nigotaga, yatematitibece nigica anigote Jesus lewiga.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaagaca nigaanawaana  
(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Niigijo Jesus nigicotademicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaagonibeotibigege. <sup>41</sup> Jonigigo dakapetege Jesus ica goneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonigijaa dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi manitaga naganigotaga. Naga yamaatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi. <sup>42</sup> Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaagape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jigigo, pida nigica noiigi jogodinilicetelogo. <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dakapetege aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me deelotika, codaa jona yaagadi icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida agica ane yakadi me icilatidi. <sup>44</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi. <sup>45</sup> Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatiloco?” Pida niigijo noiigi modi me digica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inatawece nigina noiigi etigadawiileni, codaa metigadiliceni.” <sup>46</sup> Pida Jesus mee, “Ogoa ijo ica ane dibatiloco, igaataga jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane godicilatidi.” <sup>47</sup> Nagajo iwaalo naga nadi me dagadiaa yakadi me yaagadi niigijo loenatagi, odaa jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamaatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatematilodoe ijotawece niigijo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatematini nigica me daga leegi odaa ja ici me awodina. <sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi madadiwagati. Emiita opili, mele gadaalegena!”

<sup>49</sup> Egidaageeteda Jesus me dotagatedibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, niigijo ane dowediteloco niikanagaxi, odaa jegeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinaagaleeganigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi.” <sup>50</sup> Naga wajipate Jesus niigijoa lotaga, odaa jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii! Bigida adinakatoni, odaa jegeletace gadiona.”

<sup>51</sup> Nigicotediwece diimigi, agica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa João, ijaagijo eliododipi nagajo nigaanawaana бага ikatediobece me dakatiobece. <sup>52</sup> Ijotawece niigijo oko nacaagateloco, codaa me notaganagateloco leegodi nagajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jinaagacaagetibecetiwaji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jonogoyame, igaataga oyowoogodi negeewi me yeleo nagajo nigaanawaana. <sup>54</sup> Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naga dibatidigi libaagadi nagajo nigaanawaana, odaa jegee nigina me dinigetagee, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!” <sup>55</sup> Odaa nigica liwigo jonaga dopiteloco, aonigica ica daga leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi. <sup>56</sup> Niigijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece nigida niciagi.

## 9

*Jesus iige niḡijo dooze anodiotibece moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele (Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecoḡotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaga codaa me naḡatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja iḡetediogi moyeloḡodi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jeḡetediogi, “Jiniḡica ananibaatinetiwaji maniwiawe. Jinaḡadeegi ḡagiilaḡadi, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡadowoodaḡaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, oteḡexaaḡaga eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi. <sup>4</sup> Adeoni minitaḡa diimigi anele modibataḡagitiwaji, nigepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigaca nigotaḡa anicootatiwaji ane deḡele modibataḡagitiwaji niḡeladimigipi, odaa niganotititiciwaji naḡani nigotaḡa, iticiḡi lamogo ḡadoḡonaka, amaleeḡaga ikeeni Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema niḡidi niḡeladimigipi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece niḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa, oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi niḡica anodigotece.

*Herodes doḡowikomata*

*(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi niḡica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡaleeḡica baḡa lowoogo, leeḡodi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>8</sup> Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naḡa dinikeetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, baanaḡa yeleo anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Herodes mee, “Jeeḡemaga jiiḡenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica ḡoneleegiwa? Iḡataḡa jibodicetalo niḡicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me nadi Jesus.

*Jesus niodeḡetedini noiigi-nelegi*

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Naḡa dopitijo niḡijo liḡexedipi, odaa joḡoyeloḡoditalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi iḡotibeci manitaḡa aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagaḡadi Betsaida, ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece me yadeegi. <sup>11</sup> Pida niḡijo noiigi noḡoyowoḡodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa jooḡigaalatece. Odaa ja dibateteḡe Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laalegenali, codaa icilatidi niḡijo ane neelotikanaga.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa ḡocidi, niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midotaḡa, odaa moditalo, “Jeḡele me iḡeni mopitibeci niḡina noiigi, amaleeḡaga iḡotibeci minotaḡa niḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa, bajeendatedi, odoletibige niḡica aniwote, codaa amaleeḡaga oyakadi anoyeligo. Iḡataḡa niḡina anejonaga yadilo, aḡica niḡeladimigipi.” <sup>13</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, ajicitiogi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Aḡicoda ḡoweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaḡidioda itiwataale noḡojedi. Ajakataḡa daḡa jajicaḡatiogi anoyeligo, ajibogoteḡe me jinoojeteḡatibige niweenigi.” <sup>14</sup> Owo niḡida ligegi, leeḡodi jona domaga iwida ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iḡeni me nicotiniwace niḡidi noiigi, mowo lapotibece meya-taalatibece oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece jigidaagee, jogoiige nigijo noiigi me nicotiniwace. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale nojojedi. Naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi niweenigi. Nigidiaagidi ja ninoketedini nigijoa paontedi, ijaagijoa nojojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi. <sup>17</sup> Ijotawece niodaaga, codaa nitiminaaga. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi nigicoa liwailidi ane iigotedice.

*Pedro yelogodi anijoa Jesus*

*(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaganee Aneotedogoji. Odaa jonogetotalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noiigi?” <sup>19</sup> Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami João Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaaga yewigatace.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko бага jowoogotaaga nagakamaagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi.”

*Jesus eetetece lemegegi, codaa yalagata me yewigatace*

*(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji. <sup>22</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, nigina anoiige godoiigi, codaa me nigidi anoiige sacerdotitedi, idiaagidi nigidi anodiiqaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi ijotawece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daaga doletibige nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga nigina ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko digoina iigo, yeleo nigidiaagidi. Pida nigina ane yeleo Ee leegodi, bigicota noko me yewigatace. <sup>25</sup> Codaa nigina oko daaga dinigaanyetece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, nige yeleo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, codaa agaleegica niwaló, jaganiatagigi. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige dinibolikatiditici, codaa me yotaga, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaga idinibolikatiditece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataaga Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. <sup>27</sup> Ejitaqawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaga nigo, nigonadi Aneotedogoji nige niige laalegenali oko.”

*Jesus dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias*

*(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi ejinaaga ixomagatedice oito nokododi me yelogodi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja yadeegi me lixigaqawepodi Pedro, João, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalaqatetedibigimece aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, igo me yotaganee Aneotedogoji. <sup>29</sup> Egidaa diitigi me yotaganee Aneotedogoji jona diniigi anodaagee latobi, lowoodi jonaqaga yapacaga, codaa me datale. <sup>30</sup> Codaagida icoa itoa goneleegiwadi naga dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyotaganee Jesus. Nigidoa itoa goneleegiwadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias. <sup>31</sup> Nigidoa itoa aagaga dataletibigiwaji. Odaa jogoyotaganee tibigo Jesus, oyalaqata ica lemegegi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji micota digoida Jerusalém.

<sup>32</sup> Pedro ijaagijoa niġijoa lokaagetedi jonaga nibaciġa, oġa ja niotaġa. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, oġa joġonadi Jesus me datale, ijaagijoa itoataale ġoneleegiwadi midoataġa. <sup>33</sup> Niġijo naga nipegi mopitibeci niġidiwa itoataale ġoneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “Goniġaxinoġodi, niġica mele minaagejonaga! Jaogate iniwatadiġini ġadopecetiidiwaji, oniniteci ġanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias.” Eo niġida ligegi, pida ayowoogodi niġica ane diitigi.

<sup>34</sup> Pedro eġidaagee me dotaga, naga dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, oġa ja yapoġoditiniwace. Niġijo anodiotibece Jesus doitiwigiwaji niġijo naga now-icetiogi niġijo lolaadi. <sup>35</sup> Oġa joġowajipata ica ane dotaga catiwedi niġijo lolaadi, onee, “Niġidoa, jiġidaaġidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jema. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”

<sup>36</sup> Niġijo naga nigotini ica ane dotaga, niġijo anodiotibece Jesus joġonadi mokaaniġidoatece. Oġa ja notokotiniwace, oġa niġijoa nokododi aġica anoyeloġodi niġijo anonadi.

*Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceġegi  
(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Negeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me ideidi ditibigimedi wetiġa. Oġa ica noiġi-nelegi jiġigotibeci odakapetege Jesus. <sup>38</sup> Oġa onica ica ġoneleegiwa ane ideidi liwigotigi niġidi noiġi, onee me dinigetagee, “Goniġaxinoġodi, jipokotaġawa managi icilatiti ionigi, iġaataġa onididateci me ionigi. <sup>39</sup> Niwigo abeyaceġegi ane dakatiogi, niġina me dibata, oġa eo me codaġidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice niġica niwigo, natiamagaditigi nioladi niġidi nigaanigi. Niġica niwigo abeyaceġegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayema me noditice. <sup>40</sup> Ja domaġa jipokotiogi niġidi anodiotibigaġadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyaceġegi, pida aġoyakadi moiticoitice.”

<sup>41</sup> Jesus naga dotaga, mee, “Akaami oko ane daġa adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacaġa. Aġaleeġowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitaġatiwaji. Amigida ica noko niġe daġadiaa jakadi me idinatitaġatiwaji?” Oġa jonegeete niġijo ġoneleegiwa, “Anadeegi ġadionigi digoina meetaga!” <sup>42</sup> Niġica naga yadeegi niġijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyaceġegi jona yokoletinigi iġo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iġe me noditice niġijo niwigo abeyaceġegi, oġa ja icilatidi niġijo nigaanigawaanigi. Oġa ja yopilaġadite niġijo eliodi. <sup>43</sup> Ijotawece niġijo oko eliodi moyopo, leeġodi me nelegi niġica notoetiġi Aneotedoġoji.

*Jesus yalaġatace ica lemeġegi  
(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)*

Eġidaagee modoxicetema niġijoa loenataka Jesus, negeetedioġi niġijo anodiotibece, <sup>44</sup> “Digatacolitece yotaġataġatiwaji. Ee, ġoneleegiwa ane jicoġotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga ġoneleegiwadi.” <sup>45</sup> Pida niġijo anodiotibece aġoyowoogoditece niġijoa lotaga, leeġodi Aneotedoġoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Oġa joaniġidaa leeġodi me doġoyowoogodi niġica ane diitigi niġijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo doġoigetece niġica ane diitigilo niġijoa lotaga.

*Niġica ane daġaxa me diniwaloe  
(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Niġijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetigi niġica ane daġaxa me diniwaloe. <sup>47</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogodi niġica anoyowo catiwedi laaleġenali. Oġa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicooġete



liwai, <sup>48</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Niḡina ane dibatege niḡini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi naḡatetigi Iboonaḡadi, niḡini dibatigi. Odaa niḡini ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege ane idiige. Igaataḡa niḡina ane daḡaxa me iwikodaḡa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniḡiniaa daḡaxa mida niwaló.”

*Niḡica ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, ḡodicaajo  
(Marcos 9.38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Odaa João oneetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, jinataḡa ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga datika Gaboonaḡadi. Odaa ja joxokojoḡo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, igaataḡa adiotibigaḡadici digo anejinaḡa me jiwagaḡadici.” <sup>50</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataḡa niḡina ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, ḡodicaajo.”

*Samaritaanotedi aḡodibatege Jesus*

<sup>51</sup> Naḡa nipegi niḡica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém. <sup>52</sup> Joneḡeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa niḡigotibeci joḡodakatiwece aca niḡotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domoḡodoletibige ane lotokaḡadi Jesus. <sup>53</sup> Pida niḡijo niḡeladimigipi aḡodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém. <sup>54</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João noḡonadi me doḡodibatege, odaa modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiḡenaḡa me dinikatini noledi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaaḡadi niḡidi noiigi, anee Elias niḡijo jotigide?”

<sup>55</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa nawiilitetege, odaa ja napeteḡetediniwace, meetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡowoogoti anodaageeni. <sup>56</sup> Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaḡadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiḡa.” Odaa jonigotibeci manitaḡa aca eledi niḡotakawaana.

*Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus  
(Mateus 8.18-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ideite naigitinece ijaḡijo anodiotibece, ica ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jema me jiotagaḡadici okanicodaaḡica anemaani me aaticogi.” <sup>58</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Naḡana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡicanejo me inipetini.”

<sup>59</sup> Odaa Jesus oneete ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecoḡotace ejigo iḡeladi, inaligitini eiodi.” <sup>60</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Ikani niḡina ane liciagi eḡeḡegi me naligitini némeḡegi. Pida akaami baanaḡa akamaḡa emii, eloḡoti anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laalegenali.”

<sup>61</sup> Odaa ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagaḡadici, pida ecoḡotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida iḡeladi.” <sup>62</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa igidi meeteta, “Niḡina ane gela me yaboogodi iḡo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa yajigote me libakedi me yeloḡoditibece anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko.”

## 10

*Jesus imonya seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi moyeloḡodi nibodicedi anele*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Goniotagodi Jesus naḡa igiditediogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, odaa ja iomaḡaditedice eletidi seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataḡa niḡotadi, codaa me midiwataḡa icoa niḡotadawaanaḡa

ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece. <sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataga niḡina nixogotagi nelegi baanaḡa limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi, pida aḡeliodi ane nibaḡa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataga niḡina ane nebi nixogotagi me iḡe niḡinoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakanaga monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi. <sup>3</sup> Emiitiwaji! ḡadiḡeni micoataga niḡinoa waxacocoli miditaga noiḡi ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni. <sup>4</sup> Jinaḡadeegi ḡaninyeelaḡaxi, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡaniboco ane nolee niweeniḡi, niḡetaga eletidi ḡawelatedi. Codaa jiniḡica ananicenitiwaji oko ḡadakapetegitinece naḡi.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡakaatiwece diimiḡi, odoeḡeḡi ane alitigi ḡaḡeḡi, eni, ‘Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadigeladi niḡina diimiḡi.’ <sup>6</sup> Niḡica oko anoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laaleḡena, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie ane ḡadipoketegi. Pida niḡe diḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laaleḡena, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aibinie niḡica niḡeladimigipi, ane domaḡa ḡadipoketegiteloco. <sup>7</sup> Idiaaḡonitetiwaji minitaga niḡini diimiḡi, odaa elici anoyajigotaḡawatiwaji. Iḡaataḡa iḡenaḡa niḡina nibakecaḡo me dibateḡe niḡaanyeḡeḡi.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa niḡina niḡakaatiwecetiwaji niḡotaḡa, odaa niḡele modibataḡaḡi, elici niḡica anoyajigotaḡawa. <sup>9</sup> Icilatititiwaji eelotaginaditigi naḡani niḡotaḡa, codaa enitiogi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani niḡotaḡa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me iḡe laaleḡenali noiḡitigi naḡana niḡotaḡa’. <sup>10</sup> Pida niḡakaatiwece niḡotaḡa ane deḡele modibataḡaḡi, emiitelogo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji, <sup>11</sup> ‘Niḡina amoḡotigi naḡana niḡotaḡa ane yexogotece ḡodogonaka, jiticogojogo amaleeḡaḡa jikeenagaḡawatiwaji me yelatedaḡadomi Aneotedoḡoji. Domaḡa jemaanaḡa mowooḡotitiwaji naḡa iḡo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji, pida aḡemaanitiwaji.’” Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡiḡoa seteenta liḡexedi, <sup>12</sup> “Ejitaḡawatiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meote me nawikodeeḡa niḡiḡo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani niḡotaḡa ane deḡele modibataḡaḡi, caticedi niḡiḡo oko niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotaḡa Sodoma, ane yaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji niḡiḡo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡidi oko ane deḡele modibataḡaḡi niḡica noko niḡe limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noiḡi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.”

*Icoa niḡotadi anei me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Jesus  
(Mateus 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus idokee me niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi oko, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane ḡadigeladi Betsaida aḡaḡa icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leeḡodi me daḡa adadiwaḡati. Iḡaataḡa niḡiḡoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote Aneotedoḡoji mani ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, deḡeote mijoataḡa niḡotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiḡitigi niḡiḡoa niḡotadi toḡoika mowo ane beyaḡi niḡiḡo jotigide. Taḡa nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa toḡoyatita lojienigi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. <sup>14</sup> Pida niḡica noko niḡe iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. <sup>15</sup> Odaa akaami noiḡitigi Cafarnaum, domige ḡadiweniḡideni Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi? Oteḡexaḡaḡa onateciḡini! Pida baḡa ḡadokolenitediogi minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe, mawikodeetiwaji.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡiḡo anodiotibece, “Niḡina ane wajipataḡawatiwaji, aḡaḡa najipatiwa. Codaa niḡina ane daḡa

dibataḡagitiwaji, Ee idaḡḡigotiwa. Odaa niḡina ane daḡa dibatigi, adibateḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane idiḡe.”

### *Niḡjjoa seteenta liḡexedi Jesus ja dopitijo*

<sup>17</sup> Niḡjjoa seteenta liḡexedi naga dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niḡinoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa etiḡodadiwaḡadi niḡina me jiticodaḡaticoace, jibakenaḡa Gaboonagaḡadi me jiticodaḡaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

<sup>18</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi ḡodaxakawa Satanás yediḡa menitini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataḡa niḡina nalebepaga ane yediḡa. <sup>19</sup> Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa aḡica anigotaḡawa.) Codaa aḡekeni icatawece niḡica domaḡa loniciwaḡa ḡodaxakawa, odaa aḡica anigotaḡawatiwaji niḡina ane beyagi. <sup>20</sup> Pida jinaga aniniitibecitiwaji leḡodi metiḡadadiwaḡati niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Pida jemaaniniitibeci leḡodi naga iditedini Aneotedoḡoji ḡaboonagaḡatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaḡanaḡaxi aneite liboonagaḡatedi loiḡi.”

### *Jesus ninitedibece*

*(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Naḡajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo niḡica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iḡeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, joḡetibigimaḡadici, leḡodi jiḡikeenitiogi niḡina oko iwikodadi niḡica anaḡatitema niḡina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niḡina aneliodi me nidikonaga. Joaniḡidaa anakamaḡa emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me iniotagaḡodetaḡawa.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡjjo oko anidi miniwataḡa, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoḡodi, codaa niḡina ane yemaanini Lionigi me ikeete anodaḡeeteda Eliodi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nawiiliteteteḡe niḡjjo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi niḡica midiokiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko anonadi niḡinoa ananatitiwaji! <sup>24</sup> Igaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡjjo jotigide eliodi niḡjjo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaḡa-eloodoli niḡjjo jotigide, domoḡoyemaa monadi niḡina analeḡanaḡatitetiwaji, pida aḡonadi. Codaa domoḡoyemaa mowajipatalo niḡinoanaleḡajipaatalo, pida aḡica doḡowajipatalo.”

### *Ica samaritaano anele*

<sup>25</sup> Digawinitiawaji! Ica niḡaxinaḡanaḡa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?” <sup>26</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane diniditeloco midiwa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaga alomeḡeniteloco?”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa mee niḡjjo ḡoneleḡiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡadaaleḡena, codaa minoatawece niḡicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaḡa, codaa minoatawece ḡadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani ḡadipecaḡawa digo aneni madinemaani.” <sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus meete, “Jaḡadigititece niḡina anewi. Awii niḡida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>29</sup> Pida niḡjjo ḡoneleḡiwa domaḡa dinikeenaḡaneḡe me iḡenaḡa. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipecaḡawa?”

<sup>30</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Ica goneleegiwa one dinikatini manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicağağa, odaa jonogonoğa lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida noşoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa jogopitibeci. <sup>31</sup> Pida ganigepidiğica niğijoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, jonagağa dinikatini mijotağa niğijo naigi. Odaa naga nadi niğijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotineceeledi liwai niğijo naigi. <sup>32</sup> Ica leviitaeledi jonagağa inaağigotinece. Naga nadi niğijo goneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jağağa ixomagağitijo. <sup>33</sup> Pida ica samaritaano onagağa diniwiaje, odaa niğicoteloco. Naga nadi niğijo goneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jona diiteloco niğipegi, odaa jegeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo niğicoa elaciletedi. Niğidiaağidi ja yexagateloco niğijo goneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitağa aca şodiotagağaxi, odaa jiğidiaaği me dowediteloco. <sup>35</sup> Negeledi noko jona yajigota niğijo ane nebi nagağa şodiotagağaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloço, codaa niğicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta niğijo goneleegiwa ane ige, “Amiida ica anakati? Anepidiğica idi itoatadiğida anewi me lipecağawa niğijo anonaxacoğotibige?” <sup>37</sup> Odaa niğijo ane diiğaxinağatece lajoinağaneğeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Niğijo aneneğegi iwikode niğijo goneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

### *Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus ijaağijo niğijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa jogotota manitağa aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitağa liğeladi. <sup>39</sup> Aca nioxoa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo niğicoa liiğaxinağaneğeco. <sup>40</sup> Pida Marta bağa yajolitagağelogo niğicoa libaketedi mini liğeladi. Odaa niğigo miniwatağa Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agodağana-aati, nagağani ininyooxoğa naga idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo iba-aaketedi? Iiğeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!”

<sup>41</sup> Pida Goniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, “Niğida makaami gağajolitakitibece, codaa me ağowikomataatibece, leeğodi niğinoğa anicinoğa. <sup>42</sup> Pida leeditibige mokidatece niğica gağaoenataği, odaa Maria baanağa iomağaditice niğica ane dağaxa mele, codaa ağica ane ibanotece.”

## 11

### *Jesus diiğaxinağatetece ica anodağee me jotağaneğenağa Aneotedoğoji (Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotağanege Aneotedoğoji. Odaa naga nigotedini me yotağanege Aneotedoğoji, ganigepidiğica niğijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Goniotagodi, şodiiğaxineğegi me jotağaneğenağa Aneotedoğoji, digo anee João Batista me iğaxitiogi anodiotibeci.”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Niğina motağaneğeni Aneotedoğoji, enitiwaji, ‘Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi, jemaanağa minatawece oko odoğeteta Gaboonagağadi. Jemaanağa me iğeni laaleğenali inatawece oko. Awii niğica anemaani mawii digoina iğo, liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>3</sup> Anajicitoğowa şoweenigi ane jopoogağatibige inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>4</sup> Ixomağateenitedice şobeyaceğeco,

igaataga niqida moko jixomaqateenagatice  
niqina anowotoqodomi ane beyagi.  
Codaa jiniqikani daga dineetogowa qodaxakawa.

Pida qodogaaqegiticogi miditaqa loniciwaga nibeyacaga.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digica niqina akaamitiwaji anigo liqeladi lokaqedi niqina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaqa eeta, ‘Yokaqedi, awiitate yadilaqa itiwatadiqidi paontedi. <sup>6</sup> Igaataqa ini yokaqedi gela meno me diniwaje, pida aqica aniqeti qidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’ <sup>7</sup> Pida idei catiwedi liqeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinaqawii iqecaqalogo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaqa, aqalee jakadi daga idicoti oditaqa jajigoteda qawa paontedi.’ <sup>8</sup> Odaa ejitaqawatiwaji anicotini daga leeqodi me lokaqedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotibige, leeqodi je qeo liqecaqalogo me daga yakamaqadi.

<sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leeqodi mejitaqawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedo qoji, odaa jaqabaatege ane qadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedo qoji niqina mido ananiaditibige makaamitaqatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketaqadomi. <sup>10</sup> Jiqidaaqee inatawece niqina anodipokotalo Aneotedo qoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece niqina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema niqina ane yatoke. <sup>11</sup> Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi no qojegi? <sup>12</sup> O qoa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi oko qokoodi liqetegi? <sup>13</sup> Odaa niqida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacaqaga, owo qoti majici qadionigi anele. Odaa Gadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi daqaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo niqina anodipokotalo!”

*Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataqa Jesus  
(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyace qegi ane dakatiogi ica qoneleegiwa, aneo mewaloga naqa. Niqijo naqa noditice niqijo niwigo abeyace qegi, odaa niqijo qoneleegiwa jonaga yakaditace me dotaqa. Odaa niqidi noiqi eliodi moyopo. <sup>15</sup> Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naqanati! Belzebu ane iqee niwicidi abeyacaqaga eo notoetiigi niqidoa qoneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi libonaqadi Satanás).”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa ica eledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icogoticogi nimawene qegi miniwataqa Aneotedo qoji. <sup>17</sup> Pida Jesus yowo qodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Niqijo noiqi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibiqiwage, niqidi noiqi icota me ma. Codaa niqina dinoiqiwepodi ane daga ilaqatiwage aqaga icota me ma. <sup>18</sup> Codaa niqijo ane iqee Satanás, nige diniomaqadi me dinidele qe, baadaqa yeyaqaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaqaga? <sup>19</sup> Pida daantiqidaaqee, amii qo ane yajigotiogi notoetiigi niqijo anodiotibigaqadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaqaga? Joanigidaa leeqodi niqijo anodiotibigaqadici ija qo ikeeta qawa meliodi mabataa. <sup>20</sup> Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedo qoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaqaga. Odaa niqida ikee naqa diiqenataka Aneotedo qoji digoina qadiwigotiqitiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Niqina qoneleegiwa loniciwega nigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa liqeladi, codaa icoatawece niqicoa ane nepilidi dotete. <sup>22</sup> Pida nigicota niqina ane daqaxa me loniciwega nigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece niqijo loniciwega nigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece niqicoa likanaqanaqatedi, niqijo ane nakato



niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa loniciweɣenigi. Odaa ja yawalace niɣicoa latekatece niɣijo loniciweɣenigi.

<sup>23</sup> Niɣina ane daɣa icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa niɣina ane daɣa idaxawatece me jatecogotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagaɣaditedibece.

*Anodaagee niwigo abeyacegegi mopitacicogi ane icogoticogi*  
(Mateus 12.43-45)

<sup>24</sup> Niɣina niwigo abeyacegegi naɣa noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaɣa ane yadilo, ane diɣica niɣeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokaɣadi. Niɣina naɣa diɣica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Jopitacicogi iɣeladi ane idoditicogi.’

<sup>25</sup> Odaa joɣopitaceloco niɣijo oko, anakaaɣijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataɣa niɣina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo. <sup>26</sup> Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa, niɣidiwa daɣaxa me beyagi caticedi niɣijo odoejegi. Noɣodakatiogi niɣini ɣoneleegiwa, odaa jiɣidiaaɣiticoace. Odaa niɣica anee niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ja daɣaxa me beyagi caticedi niɣijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi niɣijo niwigo abeyacegegi.”

*Niɣica anepegegi me ninitibece*

<sup>27</sup> Eɣidaageeteda me dotaɣa Jesus, aca iwaalo ane ideɣi liwigotigi niɣidi noiigi mee, niɣina me dinigetagee me yotaɣaneɣe Jesus, “Ninitibece naɣaca iwaalo ane dinigajetaɣadici, codaa ane ɣadilipeɣeni!” <sup>28</sup> Pida Jesus naɣa igidi, meete, “Daɣaxa me ninitibigiwaji niɣijo anowajipatalo Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣa, codaa moyiwaɣadi.”

*Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka ɣodoxicegetedi me ikee anijoa*  
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

<sup>29</sup> Niɣijo noiigi naɣa diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, odaa jona dotaɣa onee, “Niɣina noiigi niɣinoa nokododi daɣaxa me abeyacaɣaɣa. Odipokotalo Aneotedoɣoji meote ɣodoxicegetedi me ikee me niɣiniaa idiige. Pida Aneotedoɣoji ageote eledi loenatagi, igaataɣa jegeote niɣijo anigote Jonas niɣijo jotigide, niɣijo ane yeloɣoditedibece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko. <sup>30</sup> Igaataɣa Jonas ikeetiogi niɣeladimigipitigi Nínive miniaaɣiniwa Aneotedoɣoji iige migo naɣani nigotaɣa, odaa joɣoyowoɣodi niɣicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jiɣidaageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi niɣina noiigi me idiige Aneotedoɣoji. <sup>31</sup> Naɣajo iniona-eloodo ane icogoticogi micataɣa niocodi niwetaga, icogoticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotaɣa Salomão, niɣijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa niɣica noko nige limedi Aneotedoɣoji me iloikatidi oko leeɣotedi libeyacegeco, ajaajaɣa naɣajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaataɣa ite Ee ɣadiwigotigitiwaji ane daɣaxa me inoa ixaketedi caticedi Salomão. Pida aɣemaani mabaategetiwaji inoa yotaɣa, oteɣexaɣaɣa adinilaanitibece. <sup>32</sup> Niɣijo noɣowajipatalo Jonas lotaɣa niɣijo niɣeladimigipitigi Nínive, odaa joɣodinilaatece libeyacegeco. Odaa niɣica noko nige limedi Aneotedoɣoji me iloikatidi oko leeɣotedi libeyacegeco, odaa niɣeladimigipitigi Nínive dabiditiniwace, oijke makaami nilaagetedipi, igaataɣa ite Ee ɣadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaɣa daɣaxa me ɣoneɣaɣa aliciaco lotaɣa Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji aɣabaatege inoa yotaɣa, codaa aɣadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

*Niɣica ane nalo catiwedi ɣodaalegena*  
(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Aɣica ini oko ane yalegi loledaɣaxi oditaɣa yapogoditini, domigetaga yapogoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledaɣaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi. <sup>34</sup> Niɣino a ligecoɣe



yowooko.’ <sup>50</sup> Odaa leegodi niḡida niciagi, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi niḡina noiḡi niḡinoa nokododi, leegodi ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane nigo, niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda niḡina iḡo. <sup>51</sup> Abel, jḡijaa odoejegi anoyeloadi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, odaa owidi-jegi anoyeloadi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiḡa minitaḡa niḡijoeledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji. Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi micota me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi, leegodi lemeḡegi niḡijo liotagipi.

<sup>52</sup> Aneotedoḡoji icota me ḡadiloikatititewaji ane iḡaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataḡa ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina ane noxoco lapoagi liḡeladi, odaa aika oko me dakatiobece. Joaniḡidaagenitiwaji aḡikani oko moyowoogodi anodaagee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, pida oteḡexaagaga akaamitiwaji aḡemaani makaatiobece.”

<sup>53</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa noditedice, odaa niḡijo anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi joḡoyalomeḡe. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi moniḡetedice. <sup>54</sup> Domoḡodoletibige daḡa dibatá niḡina me dotaḡa, domoḡowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.

## 12

### *Jesus yalaḡate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yeloḡo, pida ayeloḡo* (Mateus 10.26-27)

<sup>1</sup> Icoa fariseutedi oniḡetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecoḡo codaa joḡoipoditibigelocoeledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi niḡidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidakitigi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa. Liciagi niḡina labookojegi leyeema ane ideicatiwedi paon, ajinataḡa, pida eo me dabo. <sup>2</sup> Inoatawece ane dinapoḡoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoogotaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Joaniḡidaagee ijoatawece ane ḡadotaḡa digoida nexocaḡa, icota me jajipaaḡatalo digoina getaḡa. Inoatawece icoa ḡadotaḡa ane domaga aḡatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaaḡidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

### *Ica ane leeditibige me idoiḡa* (Mateus 10.28-31)

<sup>4</sup> Ejitaḡawa yokaagetedi, anaḡadoiita niḡina ane yakadi me yeloadi ḡadolaadi, leegodi aḡalee yakadi meoeledi anigotaḡawa. <sup>5</sup> Pida jelogoditaḡawatiwaji anepaga leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepiḡida loniciwaḡa me ḡadokolenitedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, nigicota me yaḡadi ḡadewiḡa. Jopitacaḡalocotiwaji mejitaḡawa, adoiitalo niḡiniwa anejitedaḡawa.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡina moyaa ciinco imikola, aḡicoda loojedi, loojedi iniwataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idokee ayaagiditedibige otaḡanitece imikola. <sup>7</sup> Eleditace jemaa mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me yowoogodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitiḡi ḡadacilo. Enice jinaḡadoiitiwaji, igaataḡa daḡaxa meliodi ḡaniwaló, aḡadiciagitiwaji niḡijoa imikola anowidi.

### *Niḡica oko anida aneeteḡe Jesus, icaaḡica ane diḡica aneeteḡe* (Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

<sup>8</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko anee lodoeeledi oko mida anejiteḡe, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji mewi mida anejiteḡe. <sup>9</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane dinaḡaditi lodoeeledi oko mida anejiteḡe, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece

ditibigimedi, aagaaga eji lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji codaa me aanjotedi mewi me digica anejitege. <sup>10</sup> Niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedoꝓoji baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, Aneotedoꝓoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡina nigetiḡadadeegi metiḡadalomeḡeni midiwataḡa liiakanagaḡiidi judeutedi, oḡoa, domige lodoe ḡoniwinogododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaḡa aḡowikomataa leeḡodi me doḡowoogoti me ojetee oteḡexaagaḡa owoogoti magitatakani. <sup>12</sup> Iḡaataḡa naḡani lakata, Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo ikeetaḡawa niḡica ane leeditibige me ḡagegi.”

*Ica liico ane liciagi niḡina yetole ane digica liwaxinigi*

<sup>13</sup> Ica ḡoneleegiwa anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, adiwikodeni, iḡeni inioxa me iniwaigawatece niḡidiwa ane nenyagaḡitedoḡodomi ijoolatibige ḡodiodi.” <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaḡedi, amiiḡo ica aneetaḡawa me Ee ḡaniwinogodi, oḡoa amiiḡo ica aneo me Ee ḡadacilo me jawalace icoa ḡanepilidi?” <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece niḡiḡo oko, “Atacolitecetiwaḡi, codaa adowetitatiwaḡi ineḡewianaḡa memaani gaantiḡini ane nebi eledi oko. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji ayemaa me yewiḡatema niḡina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicaḡajetegi niḡina iḡo.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixogotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa meetibige le, ‘Iḡamige ele meḡigotalo? Iḡaataḡa aḡica anejate niḡinoa yawodigijedi.’ <sup>18</sup> Odaa jeḡeo lowoogo, mee, ‘Ja jowoogodi anejigotalo, j-jiketedi niḡinoa idiimaḡa nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaḡa daḡaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete niḡinoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaḡa geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomaḡateetedice owidi nicaaḡape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’ <sup>20</sup> Pida Aneotedoꝓoji meeteta, ‘Niḡida makaami, akaami yetole! Iḡaataḡa inaḡina niḡina enoale ja ḡadelewi. Odaa amiiḡo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa ḡadotetenataka?’ <sup>21</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡina oko ane nioda niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo, lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji baadaḡa liico.”

*Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝓoji  
(Mateus 6.25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, “Joaniḡidaa meḡitaḡawatiwaḡi jinaḡa ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niweenigi anopootibige me ḡadewiki, oteḡexaagaḡa ḡadowoodaḡagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi. <sup>23</sup> Iḡaataḡa ḡadiwigo daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi aliciagi niweenigi. ḡadolaadi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi aliciagi nowoodaḡagi. <sup>24</sup> Digawini ilaaḡaxodi! Aḡenanagaḡa, oteḡexaagaḡa onioda liweenaga. Codaa aḡica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaḡi daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi. <sup>25</sup> Amiiḡo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iḡitedice nokododi me yewiḡa, leeḡodi ḡadoḡowikomatiḡitiwaḡi? <sup>26</sup> Enice nige daḡakati mawii ḡadoenataḡi lion-icawaanigi, iḡame leeḡoditiwaḡi ina me ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni inoa eletidi ane daḡaxa me dakake?”

<sup>27</sup> Digawini niḡinoa niale lawoḡo libinienaga! Anibaaga, aḡoyoe lipegeteḡe. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ijaḡiḡo Salomāo midiwatawece ane niliicaḡajetecidi, pida aḡica daḡa dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daḡa naḡaxatologo niḡinoa niale lawoḡo. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote nadegogo micataḡa diḡinoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili niḡina noko, natiinigoḡi joḡoyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane deḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡeḡi.

<sup>29</sup> Enice jinaḡa adinigeḡaḡalogoḡtiti, diḡidokee moleetibige me ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niḡica anelici, codaa anacipeta. <sup>30</sup> Igaataḡa noiigi anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo idokee modoletibige inoatawece niḡinoa anicina. Leegodi Gadioditetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece niḡicoa anopootibige. <sup>31</sup> Enice jinaḡa ḡadigeḡaḡalogoḡtiti niḡinoa ganicina, pida odoeḡeḡi oleetibige mawii Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige.

*Niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi niḡica ditibigimedi*  
(Mateus 6.19-21)

<sup>32</sup> Akaami yoiigi anakaami onateciḡidi, jinagaḡoii. Igaataḡa Gadiodi Aneotedoḡoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi niḡina loiigi. <sup>33</sup> Aani niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ḡanaḡaḡaxi ane daḡa daa, odaa oteteni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me daḡadiaa daa. Igaataḡa digoida ditibigimedi oliceḡeḡi aḡicoticogi me dolice, oteḡexaḡaḡa ipilaḡawaana aḡaca daḡa yaḡadi. <sup>34</sup> Igaataḡa aneite ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, jiḡidiaa yema ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji me onite.

*Icoa niotaka ane nigomaḡatema okanicodaḡica*

<sup>35</sup> Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me ḡadigomitema okanicodaḡica gaantiḡica anenagi, ipiciati ḡanigoenaḡadi, codaa aleci ḡadoledaḡaxiidi. <sup>36</sup> Awii liciagi niḡijoa niotaka anowalitibigeḡe necalailegi me icogoḡicogi miditaḡa nadoneḡeḡi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi joḡoyomoketeḡe. <sup>37</sup> Niḡijoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaḡa, ane nigomaḡa modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka. Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo necalailegi diniikoḡe, iikoḡe lowoodi me nediatiwace, odaa ja iḡe me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa noḡatema liweenigi. <sup>38</sup> Eleditace deḡeno me liwigo enoale, migetaḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me nigoiḡijo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaḡa, idokee me nigomaḡa me nibaḡa, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka. <sup>39</sup> Pida leeditibige mowoḡoḡtitiwaji niḡina niḡeladimigi daḡa yowoḡodi naḡaca lakata micotio oliceḡeḡi, odaa aḡotaḡa ika me yawime liḡeladi me dolice. <sup>40</sup> Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me ḡadigomi, igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogoḡtibigimece ditibigimedi, janotaḡawatiwaji naḡaca lakata maleedaḡa anibeoniteḡe me yanokeḡi.”

*Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, icaḡica ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga*  
(Mateus 24.45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Pedro ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagoḡi, okomokoko manatemati-itogoḡa ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi, oḡoa, aḡaḡa atematiitiogi inatawece oko?”

<sup>42</sup> Goniotagoḡi naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Amiiḡo ica liciagi niḡijo niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaḡitini me yowie niḡicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi



lakata. <sup>43</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagi aneo idiwatawece niḡicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, niḡijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>44</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi. <sup>45</sup> Pida niḡijo niotagi daga eledi lowoogo, oditaga dotagatigi le, degee, ‘Inecalailegi ja leegi anigica me dopitijo’, oditaga ja nalaketiniwace niḡijoa eletidi niotaka, daga dagaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemaḡatibece. <sup>46</sup> Odaa necalailegi niḡijo niotagi dopitijo niḡina me daḡadiaa nibeotege, naḡaca aligeḡe me daḡadiaa yowoḡodi. Odaa necalailegi taḡa nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaga. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee niḡijo niotagi oilokatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanagaḡitege niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>47</sup> Niḡina niotagi ane yowoḡodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, aḡeo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige. <sup>48</sup> Pida niḡijo eledi niotagi ane daga yowoḡodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciḡini me dinaxacoḡo. Aneotedoḡoji idaḡee, eliodi me ipiciadi niḡina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Coda me walitetege me dibatetege me naḡaxataceloco ane liwokodi niḡina anowidi me yajigote.

*Ina oko dawalacetiwage leḡodi Jesus  
(Mateus 10.34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Janagi niḡina iḡo micataḡa niḡina oko ane dáloḡo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige doḡodaa yabidi ane jalegi. <sup>50</sup> Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi eliodi me joḡowikomata nigepaa enotiloco niḡida niciagi. <sup>51</sup> Migaleetibigetiwaji daga janagi niḡina iḡo daga jaotibige niḡina oko me daḡadiaa nidelaḡa? Anigidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane leḡodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage. <sup>52</sup> Iḡaataḡa diḡidi ciinco oko dinoiḡiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadiḡini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadiḡini. <sup>53</sup> Eniodi ja lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jaḡaga lakapetegi eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiḡate ja lakapete liḡate, niḡate jaḡaga lakapete loxiḡate.”

*Niḡinoa ane jinataḡa niḡinoa nokododi ikee Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe  
(Mateus 16.2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiḡi, “Digoina ḡoniḡotedi, niḡina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icogoticogi niocodi wajenaga, odaḡeni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiode!’ Odaa ewi niḡidaḡee. <sup>55</sup> Odaa niocodi nige icogoticogi natinedi, odaḡenitiwaji, ‘Niláḡa!’ Odaa ewi me niláḡa. <sup>56</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomaḡatice niḡina iḡo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, iḡaamee me doḡowoḡoti ica Aneotedoḡoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji niḡina anodi mowo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, pida aḡawii.

*Adinilakidenitege niḡina ane daga ḡadilakiitege  
(Mateus 5.25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Iḡaamee daḡakamaḡakaamitatiwaji awii ḡadowoogo ane iḡenaga? <sup>58</sup> Nigica ane beyagi me dotagatibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ane domaḡa ḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinogodi, oletibige ḡanimaweneḡegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleeḡaga daḡadiaa ḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinogodi. Iḡaataḡa nige daḡadinilakidenitege, ja ḡadajicita iodagaḡawadi libaḡadi, odaa iodagaḡawadi jeḡetiḡadiwilo. <sup>59</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡanotiticogi niwilogonaḡaxi nigepaa ediani owidije beexo ḡoniwinogodi ane diḡenatakata mediani.”

## 13

*Nige daɗa idinilaanaɗatibece, oɗaa idokee me ɗodeleo nigepaa ganigicati-bige*

<sup>1</sup> Ajaaɗajo naɗajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, oɗaa joɗoyatematitalo ica an-odaagee Pilatos me diigenataka monigodi anigepidigica niɗijoa galileutedi, maleegidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedoɗoji leegodi libeyacegeco. <sup>2</sup> Oɗaa Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijoa galileutedi me leegodi mowote libeyacegeco caticedi me liciagi niɗinao eletidi galileutedi? <sup>3</sup> Ejitaɗawatiwaji aɗica libeyacegegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaɗa niɗida makaamitiwaji nige daɗadinilaanitece ɗabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ɗadelewi anee me nigo, oɗaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedoɗoji motonitedice. <sup>4</sup> Niɗijo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece niɗijo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonagadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leegodi me daɗaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoɗoji caticedi niɗidiwa eletidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém? <sup>5</sup> Ejitaɗawatiwaji niɗijo ane nigo adaɗaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoɗoji daɗa liciagi niɗina eledi oko. Pida nige daɗadinilaanitecetiwaji ɗabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ɗadelewi digo anee me nigo, oɗaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoɗoji.”

*Aca fiigoigo ane daɗaca ela*

<sup>6</sup> Oɗaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ɗodiɗaxitece, oɗaa meetediogi, “Ica ɗoneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiigoigo midiwataɗa elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Oɗaa neɗenagi domaga doletibige ela naɗada niale, pida aɗaca yakadi. <sup>7</sup> Oɗaa meeta niɗica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jiɗijoa itoatadiɗida nicaaɗape ixomaɗatedijo, idokee niɗina me janagi joletibige ela naɗada niale, pida aɗaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti naɗada niale! Jinagalee jikanaga naɗada niale daɗa iteloco iigo anele, ane yakadi mejanagate eletidi nawodigijedi.’ <sup>8</sup> Pida niɗijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalai-legi, ecoɗotace jikanaga naɗada niale jiwinaga niɗina nicaaɗabi, jaboogodi libatadi, amaleeɗaga yaxawa me ili. <sup>9</sup> Naɗada niale nigetaye niɗina nicaaɗabi anenagi, oɗaa jikanaga me ili. Pida nige daɗacata ela, oɗaaɗepaanaɗa adiiɗenita me jakagidi.’ ”

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaga me saabado*

<sup>10</sup> Ica saabado Jesus diɗaxinaɗa manitaɗa aca liiakanagaɗi judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote dezoito nicaaɗape me awenanaga leegodi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dineɗenagadi. <sup>12</sup> Oɗaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, neɗenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja ɗadicilitema ɗadeelotagi!” <sup>13</sup> Oɗaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, oɗaa aɗica daɗa leegi ja ici me diwena, oɗaa ja doɗetetibigimece Aneotedoɗoji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ica nowienoɗodi niiakanagaɗi ja deliɗide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi naɗajo iwaalo me saabado. Joaniɗidaa leegodi meetiogi niɗidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio ɗobaagadi nokododi me jakataɗa me jibaaga. Oɗaa anagi niɗinao eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinaganagi niɗina me saabado.”

<sup>15</sup> Oɗaa Goniotaɗodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji niɗina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoɗoji, pida aɗotetenitetiwaji! Niɗina me saabado okanicodaagica niɗina akaamitiwaji iigo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, oɗaa ikatedice noɗodinadi, oɗoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyoɗodi me yacipegetedi. <sup>16</sup> Pida naɗada iwaalo anida aneetege licoɗegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaaɗape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me daɗa yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?” <sup>17</sup> Oɗaa Jesus naɗa igiditediogi, ijotawece niɗijo

nelogododipi niboliḡatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi baḡa ninitibigiwaji leegodi niḡiḡoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote.

*Lolagi aca mostaada*

*(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Iḡamigodaagee Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali ina oko? Amiḡini ica ane jiciaceeketeḡe? <sup>19</sup> Digawini! Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, jiciaceeketeḡe lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana. Ica ḡoneleegiwa dibata, odaa jeḡeyateloco niogó. Odaa naḡajo elaniḡije ja ili, odaa ja niale neḡeḡi. Odaa ilaagaxodi joḡowote libatoli midoataḡa libiweli.” (Odaa jiḡidaagee me ili niḡina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji).

*Natematiḡiḡi labookoḡeḡi leyeema*

*(Mateus 13.33)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus naḡa dotagatace, odaa mee, “Amiḡetiḡini ane jiciaceeketeḡe ica Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe ina oko laaleḡenali? <sup>21</sup> Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa joḡoyawanaḡaditeḡe leyeema oiatigi itoatadiḡida baxiatedi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leegodi jiḡinaa ane yaboogodi leyeema.”

*Ica epoacawaanigi*

*(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaḡa, niḡaxitediniwace oko, eḡidaagee me diniwiajetedicogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jonigica ane iḡe, oneetalo, “ḡoniotagodi, miḡeliodi ica oko Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote lewiḡa?”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwagatitiwaji makaatiwece niḡida epoacawaanigi amaleeḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadewiḡa. Leegodi ejitaḡawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida aḡoyakadi.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi nige dabiditini niḡeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡidiaaḡonitice we. Odaa jaḡanatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, ‘ḡoniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleeḡaḡa jakatio.’ Odaa ja ḡadigititetiwaji, meetedaḡawa, ‘Ajowoogodi ane icogiticogitiwaji!’ <sup>26</sup> Odaa menitiwaji, ‘ḡemakaami ḡoḡiiwa, codaa geme aniḡaxinitiniwace oko niḡinoa ḡonigotadawaanaḡa.’ <sup>27</sup> Pida nige ḡadigititetiwaji, meetedaḡawa, ‘ḡeneḡejitaḡawa, ajowoogodi ane icogiticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’ <sup>28</sup> Niḡanatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece niḡiḡo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko digoida Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi, pida baḡakaamitawece etiḡadokoleniticogi we, odaa jaḡanoenitibece, acigiceni ḡadowe leegodi me daḡaxa me eliḡideetiwaji. <sup>29</sup> Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci aḡicaadaḡa icogoticogi, icogoticogi nigoi, ḡocidi, wajenaḡa, codaa me niwetaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niodaḡa minitaḡa ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>30</sup> Digawini! Niḡina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, niḡidi jiḡidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa niḡina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, niḡidi jiḡidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

*Jesus aḡeḡaḡalo leegodi niḡeladimigiḡitigi Jerusalém*

*(Mateus 23.37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Aniaaḡani aca lakata jonogototalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili leegodi Herodes doletibige me ḡadeloati!”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciagi niḡina eijeegagi ane diwaxinaḡa. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Digawini! Niḡinoa onateciḡinoa nokododi, jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi. <sup>33</sup> Pida leeditibige me jioḡece inaigi niḡinoa nokododawaanaḡa. Igaataḡa ayakadi diḡica anigeteḡepidiḡica niḡina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko daḡa lemaḡadi eledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaḡa Jerusalém.’

<sup>34</sup> Akaamitiwaji niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jaḡakamaḡa anigoti niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedibigaḡaji. Anigenaḡa liwokodi domaḡa jema me ḡadatecoḡoteenitiwaji meetaḡa, leegodi me domaḡa jema me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji, macataḡa naḡana okoḡokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaḡa catiwedi labadi. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji. <sup>35</sup> Natigide, digawini! Ganigotaḡatiwaji aḡaleeḡica ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, aḡaleeḡica madatitiwaji nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece Niḡinoa anenagi, anida naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji!’ ”

## 14

### *Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaḡa me saabado*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece liḡeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedi eledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Jigigo Jesus lodoe ica ḡoneleegiwa eelotaginaḡa, nadedi libaaḡatedi, loḡonaka. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi niḡidiwa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idiaaḡidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco daḡa jicilatidi niḡina eelotaginaḡa ina noko me saabado, oḡoa, aḡoyoli?”

<sup>4</sup> Pida aḡoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Naḡa icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina diḡica ḡadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaḡa ḡanoḡodinaḡatiwaji, odaa migetaḡa adinopaḡatitibece manoga leegodi me saabado? Oḡoa domige odaa aḡanoga leegodi me saabado?” <sup>6</sup> Odaa aḡoyakadi moigidi.

### *Jesus yalaḡate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece*

<sup>7</sup> Jesus iwitediogi niḡica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige niḡina nimesi ane daḡaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediogi, <sup>8</sup> “Niḡina nigakaami nodenigi midi nadoneḡegi, jinaganicooteloco baancotedi ane daḡaxa mele. Igaataḡa eji meledi onode eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi ane daḡa ḡadiciagi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane ḡadodeni, diḡicotagaḡawa ijaḡaḡijo niḡijo eledi nodenigi, odaa meetaḡawa, ‘Ajicita ḡamedi niḡida eledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaḡaniboliki, odaa jaḡanicooteloco nimesi ane deḡele. <sup>10</sup> Pida niḡina nigakaami nodenigi naloḡo, anicooteloco niḡidi nimesi ane daḡa ḡoneḡegi. Odaa niḡida ane ḡadodeni igo makaamita, meetaḡawa, ‘Yokaḡedi, anagi, anicooti digoina miditaḡa nimesi anele.’ Joaniḡidaaḡee ḡadeloḡoteeni lodoe iditawece niḡidi lodenigipi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina oko anepaa doletibige me yeloḡo, nigidiaaḡidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaaḡidi icota me yeloḡo.”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus meeteta niḡijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxoḡo-noko, oḡoa, mige ḡocidi, jinaganodeni ḡadokaḡatedi, ḡanioxoadipi, codaa me ḡaditacepodi, migetaḡa ḡadipecaḡawepodi ane liicotedi. Leegodi nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa etiḡadodeni, odaa ja micataḡa deḡetiḡadediani. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigica mawii naloḡegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daḡa

yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ɣadibinieni. Igaataɣa aɣica nimaweneɣegi niɣidi deɣetiɣadediani. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotedaɣawa anele niɣica noko nigeote me newiɣatace niɣina oko ane iɣenaɣatibigiwaji.”

*Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi  
(Mateus 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Anigepidiɣijo niɣijo oko anidiaaɣi maditaɣa nameeja miniwataɣa Jesus wajipatalo niɣijoa lotaɣa, odaa meetalo, “Niɣica ane nicotiniwace maditaɣa nameeja me nalooɣo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedoꝑoji, niɣidi icota me daɣaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica ɣoneleegiwa one dodenaɣa node eliodi oko miditaɣa lalokegi aneote. <sup>17</sup> Niɣicota aca lakata nalokegi, odaa ja iɣe liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja igo.’ <sup>18</sup> Pida iditawece idokida lowoogo, jeɣecogotace owote inoa linetedi. Niɣica odoejegi nodenigi meeta niɣida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacaɣadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ɣaniotagodi me daɣa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa niɣini eledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecoɣotace ejigo jiwi migele me nibaaɣa. Jipokotalo ɣaniotagodi me daɣa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ <sup>20</sup> Odaa niɣica eledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacaɣadi gela me jado. Joanigidaa leegodi daɣa jakadi mejigo.’

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niɣijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita niɣini niotagodi, odaa ja deliɣide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii ɣadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaga diimaɣa, odaa anadeegi niɣinoa madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane deɣewaligi, etoinadi.’ <sup>22</sup> Niɣidiaaɣidi ja dopitijo niɣijo niotagi, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane ɣadiiɣenatakanegeco, pida eɣidiwa nimetiidi iɣotedice.’ <sup>23</sup> Odaa niɣijo niotagodi meeta niɣijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaga wetice nigotaɣa. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina iɣeladi nigepaa nolee. <sup>24</sup> Igaataɣa ejitaɣawatiwaji, otiginitece niɣijo odoejegipi nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokegi.’”

*Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus  
(Mateus 10.37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Eliodi oko anoditece Jesus me diniwiaje, naɣa noletedijo, meetediogi, <sup>26</sup> “Niɣina anenagi meetaɣa, ayakadi me niotibici, nige deɣewi me idemaa caticedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, niouxadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaaɣini. <sup>27</sup> Niɣina ane daɣa igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, niɣini ayakadi miniɣina ane niotibici.

<sup>28</sup> Niɣina akaamiteloco nige ɣadowoogo mawii ɣadigeladi nelegi, odoejegi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani. <sup>29</sup> Nige doɣowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodaɣaladi, pida aɣinitawece agoti diimigi. Odaa niɣina oko anonadi niɣida niciagi oyame. <sup>30</sup> Odaa joɣodi, ‘Niɣini ɣoneleegiwa domaɣa yoe liɣeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’

<sup>31</sup> Niɣina diɣini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodaɣawadi daɣa doletibige me ideleɣe niɣini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitideɣeta, nadeegi onokotece ɣodigoti miili iodaɣawadi. Odoejegi ecoɣotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoogodi migica loniciwaga me ideleɣe niɣini eledi inionigi-eliodi. <sup>32</sup> Nige yakadi ina me daɣa abotege, odaa niboloitee malee leegitege niɣini eledi, odaa ja imonya liɣexedi igetece niɣini eledi inionigi niɣica ane yemaa eotibige me daɣalee ideleɣe. <sup>33</sup> Joanigidaaɣee aɣica niɣina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige daɣa ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi.”



*Ica yoci ane degele**(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)*

<sup>34</sup> Odaa egidaa diitigi me dotağa Jesus, mee, “Nigina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida niganiaditema libayodaga, aḡica ḡonimawenegegi daḡa jaogatace me bayodi. <sup>35</sup> Odaa aḡaleegetema iḡo, oteḡexaagaga eletema me iniboloiteenaga, pida idoka eletema me jalataḡa. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iḡaxinaganeḡeco, atacolitece!”

**15***Natematigigi waxacoco ananiadi**(Mateus 18.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi ro-maanotedi, idiaaḡidi icaeledi oko anodi me daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaga, igotibeci odipeḡitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko. <sup>2</sup> Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaaḡicoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoiḡaganegeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomeḡe Jesus, modi, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa dibatetege niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga, codaa ligiiwepodi.” <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediogi, <sup>4</sup> “Niḡida makaamiti-waji diḡini anidiwa onaniteci taalaa niwaxacocoli, odaa daḡaca ananiaditibige. Ajawienatakanaḡa me iḡo doletibige, ecoḡotace yoya niḡijoa eletidi ane yeyaḡatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jiḡigo doletibige naḡajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi. <sup>5</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi nige yakadi naḡajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyaḡadi, eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>6</sup> Nigicota ligeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaḡetedi, lipecaḡawepodi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi, leeḡodi idinitibeci me jakadi naḡajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.’ <sup>7</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji jiḡidaaḡee, iditawece ane ideidi digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji niḡina mini ane dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko abeyaceḡegipi, pida baadaḡa ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡinaeledi oko anodiletibige daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me daḡalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

*Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi*

<sup>8</sup> Daḡa aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daḡaniadi onaniteci, ajawien-atakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledaḡaxi, yoladitice ligeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi naḡajo beexo. <sup>9</sup> Naḡa yakadi naḡajo beexo, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaḡetedi, lipecaḡawadi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi leeḡodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.’ <sup>10</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji, jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji niaanḡotedi me ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi me dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko aniatagigi.”

*Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. <sup>12</sup> Ica noko niḡica baḡalee lioneeḡa lionigi meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jemaa manajicitediwa niḡicoa ane inepilidi ane domaga jibatege nige ḡadelewi.’ Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiwace niḡidoa itoataale lionaga. <sup>13</sup> Aḡica doḡowidi nokododi niḡijo baḡalee lioneeḡa lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane noḡetedi, odaa ja noditice, jiḡigo icaeledi iḡo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itineḡe awicijipi, yaḡadi ijoatawece niḡicoa noḡetedita eliodi. <sup>14</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naga yaḡadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jaḡaga icota nigigi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode. <sup>15</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigo doletibige libakedi miditaga niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iḡe me yowie

nigidagiwadi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa leegodi me dagaxa me nigicile, ja domaaga yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi agoyediatece ane yeligo.

<sup>17</sup> Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, 'Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga catedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emegeee ite ee digoina ja idelodi nigigi. <sup>18</sup> Natigide ja jopita eiodi ligeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, "Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedojoji, codaa makaami. <sup>19</sup> Natigide agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi liciagi niginoaga gadiimetedi." ' <sup>20</sup> Naga ika me dowooko, odaa jigigo opita eliodi.

Odaa nigijo lioneeaga eleegitege, odaa nigijo eliodi ja naditege. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetege. Naga walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicoogo. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo lioneeaga meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedojoji, codaa makaami. Agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele.' <sup>22</sup> Pida nigijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, 'Gadediiki manadeegi nagaca ane dagaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomegenitinigi. Awii libaageteje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. <sup>23</sup> Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane dagaxa majakalo, eloati, jaoga nalokegi, godinitibece. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga nigida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataga daga yeleo, odaa ja yewigatace, codaa aniadi, nogokaanaga jakataga.' Odaa jogowo nalokegi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo lionigi bogoxiigodi ideitice nipodigi, naga dopitio, nigipegitio ligeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaganegeco, ica oko dayaagetiogi me naloogo.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa jegenidita anigepidigijo nigidiwa liotaka, naga ige, meeta, 'Amiidi ica ayaagi?' <sup>27</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meeta, 'Ganioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joanigidaa leegodi gadiodi diigenataka moyelodi wacawaanigi ajakalo.'

<sup>28</sup> Nigijo bogoxiigodi lionigi ja deligide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaaga yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaganegitibigo.

<sup>29</sup> Pida naga igidi eliodi, meeta, 'Digawini! Jogowidi nicaagape me jibatagadomi, liciagi niginoaga gaotaka. Agica daga gadotigimadeni. Pida agica daganajicitiwa otegeaagaga waxigida me jelodi daga jao nalokegi me inode yokaagetedipi. <sup>30</sup> Nigini gadionigi ane yaagadi ganinyeelo, yaagaditeloco iwaalepodi agopeloaga, odaa negeno, jegeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.'

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijo eliodi meeta, 'Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaaga. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ganepilidi. <sup>32</sup> Pida бага leeditibige me jaoga nalokegi me godinitibece. Leegodi nigida ganioxoa micataga daga yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Micataga daganjadi, nigidiaagidi nogoyakadi!' "

## 16

### *Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Ica goneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iige icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga nigini goneleegiwa liico, odaa jogoyatematita nigijo liotagi me yaagadi ninyeelo.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jegenidita nigijo liotagi, meeta, 'Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jemaa manelogotitediwa icoatawece nigicoa gadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ganaalewe, leegodi nigina natigide agalee iigeni niginoaga ibaketedi.' <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo liotagi meetibige le, 'Inecalalegi ja idikatice. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daga inaligi iigo, codaa idiboliga daga jipokotibige dinyeelo.

<sup>4</sup> Pida ja jowoogodi ane inimawenegegi modibatigi nigina nigeladimigipi midiwataga ligelatedi, nige idiige inecalalegi me jopi.'

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagi jegeniditioigi nigijo anonaalewe necalalegi. Odaa jeegeta nigijo odoejegi, 'Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalalegi?' <sup>6</sup> Odaa

nişijo ęoneleegiwa mee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.' Nişijo niotagi mee, 'Digawini analee liwokodi ęanaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.' <sup>7</sup> Odaa jeęeeta nişijoeledi anenotio, 'Apaęa akaami, igame liwokodi ęanaalewe?' Odaa jeęee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.' Odaa nişijo niotagi mee, 'Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.'

<sup>8</sup> Igaanaga yowoęodi nişijo necalailegi nişijo niotagi ane daęa yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iwenişide leęodi nişida anee. Leęodi nişina oko anida aneetege nişina ięo, baęa daęaxa me niwaxinanaga, nişina mowote noojetekico catedi me liciagi nişina oko anida aneetege nilokena Aneotedoęoji.

<sup>9</sup> Ejiagaawatiwaji mabakeni niliicaęajetecidi nişina ięo bidige ina ęadokaęetedipi, awiitibige nige daęaleęicoa nişijoa ęaniliicaęajetecidi, odaa Aneotedoęoji ja dibatedaęagi me ęadięeladi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>10</sup> Nişina ane yakadi me jinakatonaga tema nişinoa anicinoa ane dişica jaogate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonaga tema nişinoa anicinoa anida ane jaogate. Pida nişina ane daęa yakadi me jinakatonaga tema nişinoa anicinoa ane dişica jaogate, odaa ayakadi daęa jinakatonaga tema nişinoa anicinoa anida ane jaoga. <sup>11</sup> Enice nige daęa yakadi metięadinakatonitema nişinoa niliicaęajetecidi nişina ięo, amiięo ica ane ęadinakatonitema nişicoa beęewi me ęoniliicaęajetecidi? <sup>12</sup> Nişina nige daęawiitetiwaji nişica ane ięenaga tema nişinoa ane nepilidieledi oko, amiięo ica ane yajigotaęawa ica ane ęanebi?

<sup>13</sup> Aęica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, ięaataęa ini ane daęa yemaa, odaa iniaaęeledi baęa lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienaga neęe, odaa iniaaęeledi aęalee deemitibige. Odaa joanişidaaęee aęakati mabaatema Aneotedoęoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaaęida manigaanyetece dinyeelo."

*Lięenatakanęeco Aneotedoęoji adinięi  
(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaęa Jesus, jonogoyame leęodi daęaxa moyemaa dinyeelo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetedięi, "Nişina makaamitiwaji oletibige nişina oko modi ica makaami oko ane ięenaga, pida Aneotedoęoji baęa yowoęoditediwece ęadaaleęenali. Ięaataęa nişinoa ganicinoo analeetibige daęa diniwaloe, Aneotedoęoji yakadi me dişica ane jaoga.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedoęoji domaęa yemaa nişina oko me nięaxinanaga tece lajoinaganęeco Moises, codaa modiięaxinaga tece lotaęa nişijo jotigide Aneotedoęoji lięexedi anoyeloęoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedoęoji domaęa yemaa doęodiięaxinaga tece nişinoa notaęa deęepaęeno Joęo Batista. Pida nişijo maleęięo Joęo, idokee me jeloęotaęa ęobodicetedi anele anodaaęeteda Aneotedoęoji me ięe laaleęenali oko. Odaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwaęaditibigiwaji me dinawanaga ditege nişina noięi ane ięe Aneotedoęoji laaleęenali. <sup>17</sup> Icoa me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me ięo, pida baęa dakake monidateci lięegi inogaęa lięenatakanęeco Aneotedoęoji.

<sup>18</sup> Dişica ęoneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawaeledi iwaalo. Odaa nişini ęoneleegiwa ja doęolaęataka. Odaa dişicaeledi ane lodawa naęani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jaęaęa doęolaęataka.

*Natematięi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro*

<sup>19</sup> Ica goneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. <sup>20</sup> Pida onagaagini ica goneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagadi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaagitibige lapoagi ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa liico. <sup>21</sup> Lázaro walitibigege latijedi nigini liico maniodi nagaleekoka aagaga aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa madewedi nigidiaagidi ja yeleo, oada aanjotedi jogoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditağa naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Nigidiaagidi nigijo goneleegiwa liico jagaga yeleo, oada jogonaligitini. <sup>23</sup> Oada begeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi emagağa. Igaanaga noletibige, oada ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. <sup>24</sup> Oada ja dapaawe mee, ‘Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleegağa ilege yoceligi, igaatağa ja dağaxa me jawikode minatağa nigina noledi.’

<sup>25</sup> Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee gadewiki digoida iigo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilagatini, akamağakaami baanaga awikodee. <sup>26</sup> Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iigo ane godawalacetiwage digoina godiwigotigi, aneotibige me dağa yakadi me diğetita ane domağa yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitağa, oteğexaagağica ane yakadi me niğetita digoina naato mokotağa.’

<sup>27</sup> Oada nigijo liico mee, ‘Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotağawa, iigeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi. <sup>28</sup> Igaatağa idiwa nigotini gobaağadi inioxoadipi. Iigeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me degenagitibeci nigina anejo me jawikode.’

<sup>29</sup> Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Miditağa ganioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. Ikani ganioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotağa nigijoa notaganagaaxiidi.’ <sup>30</sup> Nigijo liico mee, ‘Ogoa, eiodi Abraão, ağowajipatalo. Pida diğica ane yewiğatace, diğigo datematikatema, oada bogodinilaatece libeyaceğeco.’ <sup>31</sup> Pida Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Nige doğowajipatalo nigijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa lidiko nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, oada idaağee diğica ane yewiğatace, idokee doğoyiwağadi.’”

## 17

*Jesus diğaxinağatetece ica anodaagee ica ane beyagi  
(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus meetediogi nigijo anoditibece, “Ajawienatakanaga midioka limedi menagi aneo nigina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedoğoji eliiodi me iloikatidi nigina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi. <sup>2</sup> Nigina aneo anigepidiğica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domegeletema doğoigoetece lotoinagadi nagana wetiğa ane iwaagadi, oditağa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliiodi. Pida dağaxa me beyagitema nigina meo nigina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. <sup>3</sup> Ina bağa adinoetitiwaji!

Nigina ganioxoa degeo ane beyagitağadomi, oxoki. Oada nige dinilaatibece, ixomağateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneotağadomi ane beyagi. <sup>4</sup> Degeo seete ane beyagitağadomi noko, oada seete magaga igo makaamitağa, oada meetagağa, ‘Ja idinilaatibece’, oada ixomağateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneo ane beyagitağadomi.”

*Jesus diğaxinağatetece ica anodaagee gotiwağatakanegegi*

<sup>5</sup> Nigijoa liigexedi joḡodipokotalo Goniotagodi, oḡa moditalo, “Goniotagodi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi aleeni ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi.” <sup>6</sup> Oḡa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediḡi, “Nigokateciḡini ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, macataḡa naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane ḡaḡaxa me lionawaana, oḡa akatitiwaji me iḡeni niale neḡi, me enitatiwaji, ‘Adinawaceni, oḡa emii adinananiti ḡigoida miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi!’ Oḡa naḡada niale ḡadadiwaḡati.

### *Libakedi ica niotagi*

<sup>7</sup> Diḡica ganigepidiḡijo niḡina akaamitiwaji anini ḡaotagi ane dibateloco nixoḡotagi, oḡoa, miḡetaḡa yowie waxacocoli. Niḡina naḡa dopitio me icoḡoticogi nipodigi, miḡetaḡa enita? ‘Anagi, anicooti maḡi nameeja, aniodi.’ <sup>8</sup> Pida aḡenita! Pida baḡa enita, ‘Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni ḡadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipe. Oḡa nigidiaaḡidi baḡakamaḡa adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.’ <sup>9</sup> Aleeditibige me iniotagodeeḡata niotagi leeḡodi niḡina meo niḡina anoiḡeta me yoe. <sup>10</sup> Oḡa akaamitiwaji idaḡeni. Nigidiaaḡidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece niḡicoa anetiḡadiḡenitalo mawiite, oḡa enitiwaji, ‘Aleeditibige ḡoḡodiniotagodeḡowa, leeḡodi oko niotagi, codaa jaḡate inokinoa niḡinoa anoniiḡetedoḡowa me jaḡate.’ ”

### *Jesus icilatidi deez ḡoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus eḡidaa diitedicogi me diniwiajetedicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Oḡa inaḡigotetece miḡiwa nipodaḡa Galiléia, aniaa Samaria. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa niḡegi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, oḡa jiḡigotibeci odakapeteḡe icoa deez ḡoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Oḡa ja ḡabiditiniwace, pida leegitiḡi moyetecetedice Jesus. <sup>13</sup> Oḡa ja napaawaḡa dinigetagaḡateḡibigiwaji, modi, “Jesus, Goniotagodi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi!”

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa naditediḡi, oḡa jeḡeetediḡi, “Emii miḡiwataḡa sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitiḡi naḡa ḡadicilitiwaji.” Oḡa eḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaaḡida naḡa nicilaḡa.

<sup>15</sup> Oḡa ganigepidiḡica niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi naḡa nadi me ici, oḡa ja dopiteḡe Jesus, iḡedi me ḡotaḡa, ḡoḡetetiḡigimece Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>16</sup> Niḡicotalo Jesus, oḡa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodeḡalo. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane diniotagodeḡalo, samaritaano. <sup>17</sup> Jesus mee, “Ijoa deez ḡoneleegiwadi ane nicilaḡa. Oḡa iḡame diḡetedigi ijoa eletidi noove? <sup>18</sup> Aḡodiḡica eledi ane dopitijo me ḡoḡetetiḡigimece Aneotedoḡoji, pida tibiginiokini niḡini ane ḡaḡa ḡodoiḡi?” <sup>19</sup> Oḡa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Adabititini, oḡaḡemii opili! Ja ḡadicili, leeḡodi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji.”

### *Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iolatedicoace oko*

*(Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Icoa fariseutedi joḡoige Jesus ica Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe inatawece niḡina oko. Naḡa iḡidi, meetediḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji aḡinatawece ikeetediḡi nige limedi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. <sup>21</sup> Aḡica anee, ‘Diḡawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa diḡoina!’ Oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa ee, ‘Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa diḡoidane!’ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa me diḡenataka catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali.”

<sup>22</sup> Oḡa jeḡeetediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Icota meliodi memaani maḡatitace niḡica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiḡe inatawece iḡo, pida aḡadatitiwaji. <sup>23</sup> Oḡa niḡina eledi oko moditaḡawa, ‘Diḡawini! Etiniwa diḡoida!’ Oḡoa, miḡetogodi, ‘Etiniwa diḡoina!’ Pida jineḡemiitiwaji, oḡeḡexaaḡaḡa iwitece. <sup>24</sup> Iḡaataḡa liciagi nalebepaḡa me ídi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaaḡeledi liwai, joaniḡidaaḡee niḡica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece



ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiiġenataka. <sup>25</sup> Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa niġina oko niġinoa nokododi aġodibatigi.

<sup>26</sup> Niġica niciagi liciagi niġijoa nokododi Noé, niġijo jotigide, odaa jiġidaagee niġicoa nokododi maleedaġa idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoġotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>27</sup> Niġijo jotigide niġica oko niodaġa, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaġa, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaġa me nadonaġa.

Odaa joaniġidaagee neġepaa niġijo noko Noé naġa dakatiwece naġajo etogonelegi. Odaa neġeno abooġo-ninyoġodi, ja yaaġadi ijotawece niġijo oko.

<sup>28</sup> Eleditace jiġidaagee niġicoa nokododi Ló, niġijo jotigide. Ica oko niodaġa, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteega, oyaa elanaġa, codaa moyoe diimaġa. <sup>29</sup> Pida niġijo noko Ló naġa noditicogi nigotaġa Sodoma, odaa Aneotedoġoji jeġeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane ídi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece niġijo oko.

<sup>30</sup> Joaniġidaagee niġica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoġotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

<sup>31</sup> Niġica noko, niġijo ananipeti ditibigimedi liġeladi, ele me daġa dinikati me dakatiwece liġeladi daġa dibatalo niġijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopaġadi melodi. Odaa niġijo ane ideitice nipodigi aġele daġa dopitio daġa dibatalo ane nepilidi. <sup>32</sup> Anakitibigetiwaji ane ninyaagi naġajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leeġodi me dinopaġadi meo ane liiġenatakaneeġegi Aneotedoġoji).

<sup>33</sup> Niġina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iġe lewiġa, nige yeleo, odaa jaġaniatagigi. Pida niġina oko ane yeleo me Ee leeġodi, odaa baġa yewiġatace nigidiaaġidi. <sup>34</sup> Natigide jeloġoditedaġawatiwaji niġinoa notaġa anida ane jaogate. Niġica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaġa. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaaġeledi baġa nenyagati. <sup>35</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaaġeledi baġa nenyagati.

<sup>36</sup> Itoataale ġoneleegiwadi nibaġa nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaaġeledi baġa nenyagati.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa niġijo anodiotibece joġoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, iġamei nige jinataġa ida niciagi?” Odaa jeġeetedioġi, “Anei anigidi émeġegi, odaa jiġidiaaġi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa jiġidaa me jowoogotaġa ane diġetigi ganigidi émeġegi, leeġodi me jinataġa opoedi).

## 18

### *Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaġata ica ġoniwinoġodi acaagaca wajekalo*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane ġodiiġaxitece me leeditibige niġina oko midioka limedi me doġoibagitema moyotaġaneġe Aneotedoġoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jeġeetedioġi, “Manitaġa aca nigotaġa onini ica ġoniwinoġodi ane daġa deemitetibige Aneotedoġoji, codaa aġica ane deemitetigi. <sup>3</sup> Naġani nigotaġa onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige niġini ġoniwinoġodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii niġica ane ilaġatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.’ <sup>4-5</sup> Igaanoġowidi nokododi ixomagatediġo me daġa ninioġodi ane yemaa. Odaa nigidiaaġidi epaa dinotaġaneġe, mee, ‘Diġo aneġi me daġa idoitalo Aneotedoġoji, codaa me diġica ane jeemitetibige, jaxawa naġajo wajekalo, leeġodi jeġeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaġa jaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiġi, pida jeġeliodi me idigiwogotice.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jeġeetedioġi, “Diġe atacolitece lotaġa niġijo ġoniwinoġodi aiġenaġa. <sup>7</sup> Ajawienataka Aneotedoġoji me yaxawa loiġi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatedioġi, odaa eotetema niġica ane iġenaġa modakapetege laxakawepodi. Oġoa domige dinopaġadi

nige yaxawatediogi idi loigi? <sup>8</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane iḡenaḡa modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwaḡadi digoina iḡo?”

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica fariseu, icaḡica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi icaeledi natematigo niḡica oko anodiletibige daga daḡaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaḡina anoiligoiticoaceeledi oko. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jeḡee, “Icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi moyotaḡaneḡe. Onijoteci fariseu, icaeledi baḡa niḡina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡijo fariseu naḡa dabiditi odaa dinigetataḡate mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe, mee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, iniotagodetaḡawa, leeḡodi aḡee oko adodigomadaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ee oko ane daga iḡenaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ee oko ane itineḡe lodawaeledi, digo anee niḡinaoletidi ḡoneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetaḡawa aiciagi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. <sup>12</sup> Idinatita nigigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotaḡawa.’

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡaḡa itice, pida aḡipeḡiteḡe. Odaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipiḡe me ikee magecaḡalo, odaa jeḡee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, adiwikodeni, leeḡodi eemoda abeyaceḡeḡi.’

<sup>14</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa noḡopiticogi minitaḡa liḡeladi, Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me iḡenaḡa. Pida niḡijoeledi Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me iḡenaḡa. Leeḡodi niḡijo oneo mida ane jaḡa, icota moyame, pida niḡijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iweniḡide.”

*Jesus dibateteḡe nigaanigipawaanigi  
(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataḡa Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyoliteḡe niḡijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jeḡee, “Ikani niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaḡa, codaa jinogoliiteḡe, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina ane liciagi niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>17</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡina ane ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina nigaanigawaanigi me dibateḡe niḡina anodita, odaa niḡini oko baḡa yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico  
(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jiḡidaa yewiḡa digoida ditibigimedi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?” <sup>19</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Iḡame leeḡodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji mele, aḡicaeledi anele. <sup>20</sup> Codaa noḡowoḡoti ijoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, anodi, ‘Jinagaḡolagatakani, jinaga aiḡee, jinogolice, jiniḡinaalenieledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, “Niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi naḡa jeemitetibige ijoatawece niḡijoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa wajipateta niḡijoa lotaḡa, oḡa jeḡeete, “Eḡidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, oḡa edianitiniwace madewetedi ḡaninyeelo. Oḡa jaḡakati ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Oḡa nigidiaaḡidi oḡaḡanagi, aniwitici!” <sup>23</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, oḡa eliodi magecaḡalo, leḡodi owidi niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus nadi meliodi magecaḡalo, oḡa jeḡee, “Ica me dakake niḡinoa liicotedi moika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. <sup>25</sup> Aḡica laḡaliigi ḡameelo me ixomaḡatiwece etakado libegi. Pida baḡa dakake ḡoneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena.”

<sup>26</sup> Niḡijo anowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Enice, ami-ijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?” <sup>27</sup> Oḡa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina anoyakadi niḡina oko me diḡica ni-maweneḡegi moyoe, pida Aneotedoḡoji biḡida nimaweneḡegitetece me yoe.”

<sup>28</sup> Oḡa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanaḡatedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, oḡa ja jiwaḡatibigaḡadici.” <sup>29</sup> Oḡa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, inatawece oko ane daḡadiaaḡewianaḡa niwita liḡeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali niḡina eledi oko, <sup>30</sup> Niḡidi Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi catedi niḡijoa baanoḡoikatedice, niḡina malee newiḡa digoina, codaa aḡaḡeote niḡina oko midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaaḡidi  
(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus yadeegi ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece, oḡa meetediogi, “Digawini! Jiḡiniḡa Jerusalém, oḡa digoida jiḡidiaaḡi nige jawikode, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece niḡicoa anoiditedini, niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide aneetici.

<sup>32</sup> Etidajigotiogi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi, oḡa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice. <sup>33</sup> Etidalaketigi, oḡa nigidiaaḡidi jeḡetideloadi. Pida nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, oḡa ja idewiḡatace.”

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa. Oyagaḡitema niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa, oḡa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica Jesus aneyate-digi ligegi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa awikotaagi  
(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesus niḡipeḡitedio nigotaḡa Jericó. Oḡa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa etoinaḡa nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. <sup>36</sup> Niḡina me wajipatece niḡina noiigi me ixomaḡatijo, oḡa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi. <sup>37</sup> Oḡa modita, “Jesus niḡijoa ane icogotedicogi Nazaré, inaaḡenagitetetece digoina!” <sup>38</sup> Oḡa dinigetagaḡee me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!” <sup>39</sup> Oḡa niḡijo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joḡoyoxoḡo niḡijo ḡolaḡa, domoḡoiḡe me notoko. Pida jeḡepaanaga dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!” <sup>40</sup> Oḡa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diḡenatakate monadeegitalo niḡijo ḡolaḡa. Naḡa niḡepitalo, oḡa Jesus ja iḡe, meeteta, <sup>41</sup> “Amiina ica anemaani mejigotaḡawa?” Oḡa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatitibece.” <sup>42</sup> Oḡa Jesus jeḡeete, “Anoleetice, oḡa jaḡatenitibece! Aneotedoḡoji ḡadicilatiti, leḡodi madinakatoni.” <sup>43</sup> Oḡa aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡijo

goneleegiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa dogetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa ijotawece niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi noꝑonadi niꝑijo Jesus loenatagi, odaa joꝑodogetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji.

## 19

### *Jesus igo aniodi Zaqueu ligeladi*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus dakatediwece nigotaꝑa Jericó, yakagiditedeloco naꝑani nigotaꝑa. <sup>2</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa liboonagaꝑadi Zaqueu, lacilo niꝑijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Zaqueu one liico. <sup>3</sup> Odaa domaꝑa yemaa me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leeꝑodi niꝑidi noiigi, ibeyacaꝑadi me daꝑaxa moxiiꝑotawaanigi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe niꝑidi noiigi, odaa ja dalaꝑatetibigimece aca niale, fiigoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leeꝑodi idiaaꝑigotetece digoida aneitice me dalaꝑate.

<sup>5</sup> Niꝑijo Jesus niꝑicotedicogi digoida aneitice, naꝑa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeꝑeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataꝑa leeditibige midiaaꝑeꝑo ꝑadigeladi niꝑina noko.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa ja yediꝑa me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida ligeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>7</sup> Ijotawece niꝑijo anonadi Jesus me lixigaꝑawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida ligeladi niꝑijo goneleegiwa anowidi libeyaceꝑeco.”

<sup>8</sup> Naꝑa dabiditi Zaqueu, odaa jeꝑeetalo Goniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiogi madewetedi liwigotigi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoꝑa ninyeelo, jopilaꝑaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco niꝑijo dinyeelo ane jibanootece.” <sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus jeꝑeeteta, “Niꝑina noko Aneotedoꝑoji eote niꝑina oko ane ligeladi niꝑina diimigi midioka limedi me newiꝑa miniwataꝑa. Igaataꝑa akaami eledi ida anenitege ane licoꝑeꝑi mijotaꝑa Abraão. <sup>10</sup> Igaataꝑa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiogi me jao lewiꝑa miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijo aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoꝑoji.”

### *Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo* (Mateus 25.14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Odaa niꝑijo noiigi noꝑowajipatalo ijoa lotaꝑa, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ꝑodiiꝑaxi. Niꝑijo noꝑodipeꝑita Jerusalém, odaa joꝑodiletibige daantaꝑa niꝑeꝑi ica nige iꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji inatawece oko. Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi Jesus naꝑa yatemati niꝑida natematigo. <sup>12</sup> Mee, “Onini ica goneleegiwa ica loiꝑiwepodi one niꝑinoa ꝑoneꝑaꝑa. One igo miditaꝑa eledi iꝑo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliodi niꝑidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitijo. <sup>13</sup> Aniꝑicatibige daꝑa diniwiaꝑe, odaa jeꝑeniditiogi deez liimetedi. Odaa yajigota oninitedibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiogi, ‘Abakeni niꝑinoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.’ <sup>14</sup> Pida niꝑidi loiꝑi ane ideitice miditaꝑa niꝑo aꝑoyemaa me ninionigi-eliodi. Odaa joꝑoiomaꝑaditicoace icoa goneleegiwadi, odaa joꝑoiꝑeticogi niꝑidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditaꝑa eledi iꝑo moyeloꝑodita niꝑijo ane domaꝑa ixotio niꝑijo goneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyeloꝑodita me doꝑoyemaa niꝑijo goneleegiwa ane domaꝑa ixotio me ninionigi-eliodi niꝑidi noiigi.

<sup>15</sup> Niꝑijo goneleegiwa naꝑa dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliodi niꝑijo ane daꝑa domoꝑoyemaa. Niꝑijo naꝑa dopitijo, odaa jeꝑeniditiogi niꝑijo liimetedipi ane yajigotiogi ninyeelo, leeꝑodi yemaa me yowoꝑodi niꝑica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake niꝑijo beexotedi oolo. <sup>16</sup> Niꝑijo odoeꝑeꝑi limeedi neꝑenota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedaꝑadomi deez beexotedi me jibake

nagajo beexo ananajicitiwa.’ <sup>17</sup> Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Jiḡidiaaḡi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaḡanikeenitiwa me jakadi me ḡadinakatoni, mele mawii niḡijo ane jajigotaḡawa me ḡabaketawaanigi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi ḡadixomitio me iḡeni deez nigotadi.’ <sup>18</sup> Odaa niḡijo eledi limeedi naḡaḡa enota, meeta, ‘Iniotaḡodi, jakaditedaḡadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake naḡajo ananajicitiwa beexo.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa jaḡaḡa eeta niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi, ‘Jiḡidiaaḡi! Jajigotaḡawa me iḡeni ciinco nigotadi.’

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijo eledi nimeedi naḡaḡa enota, meeta, ‘Digawini, Iniotaḡodi! Etani naḡajo ḡanibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, odaa ja jotete. <sup>21</sup> Iḡaataḡa idoitaḡawa, leegodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena. Akati manoga niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi, codaa anopilagaḡatio ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi.’ <sup>22</sup> Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoogoti me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, me inoga ane daḡa inebi, codaa inopilagaḡatio niḡina ane daḡa eyanigijegi. <sup>23</sup> Enice, iḡamee daḡajicitiogi ijoa ininyeelo niḡina anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaḡa? Daḡajicitiogi, odaa naḡa idopitijo, otaḡaḡa jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me niḡicoa ane ḡanigaanye.’

<sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi jegeetiogi niḡijo anowalitibigege niḡica ligegi, meetiogi, ‘Anoga naḡani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiogi niḡijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ <sup>25</sup> Odaa joḡodita, ‘Pida Goniotagaḡodi, jiḡidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ <sup>26</sup> Odaa jeḡee, ‘De jelogaḡaditaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡicoa, icaḡica onateciḡidi ane nebi pida oibanootece. <sup>27</sup> Natigide, anadeegitediwa niḡicoa idelaḡawepodi ane daḡa domogoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.’ ”

### *Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém*

*(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Niḡijo Jesus neḡee niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa ja dinewade, dalaḡatetedibigimece nalaḡate Jerusalém. <sup>29</sup> Naḡa icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Betfagaḡe, aniaa Betânia, anipeḡitiwage odipeḡitege ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Niḡijo niḡipeḡitediogi, odaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibece. <sup>30</sup> Meetediogi, “Emii nigepaa midiwataḡa nigotadawaanaḡa digoida ḡododoe. Nigakaatiotiawaji, odaa jaḡakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeediḡica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaga. <sup>31</sup> Niḡica ane ḡadigeetiawaji, nigeetaḡawa, ‘Igaamenitiwaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?’ Odaa enita, ‘Jowilecenaḡa ini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagaḡodi yopotedibige.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo ane iḡetedibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyakadi niḡijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi. <sup>33</sup> Niḡijo naḡa oikatice niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa niḡica ane nebi ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Iḡame leegodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?” <sup>34</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Jowilecenaḡa niḡini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagaḡodi yopotedibige.” <sup>35</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midotaḡa Jesus, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyexagaḡeloco nijayogoli lelaga niḡijo boliicawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige. <sup>36</sup> Iḡanaḡa onaditege Jesus, odaa niḡidi noiḡi oipecetinigi iḡo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moiḡee moiweniḡide.

<sup>37</sup> Niḡipeḡitedio nigotaḡa Jerusalém, naḡa idinikanagaḡatinece minitaḡa lojotaḡadi aninoa icoa nialeli “oliveira”, anodita “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Niḡijo niḡico niḡica noiḡi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me dinigetaḡateetibigiwaji leegodi



ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga baanigijo monadi. <sup>38</sup> Odaa modi niḡijo noiigi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletema niḡiniwa inionigi-eliodi anida nagatetigi aneitelogo Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilaḡatiwage.

Joḡeeḡatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaganaga! Oxoki niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici leeḡodi niḡinoa lotaga.” (Leeḡodi aḡoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.) <sup>40</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji daḡa notokotiniwace, odaa niḡinoa wetiadi jaḡaga napaawaḡateloco modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

### *Jesus anoe leeḡodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém*

<sup>41</sup> Niḡijo Jesus niḡipegite nigotaḡa, naga naditeta nagaḡni nigotaḡa, odaa jaḡanoe leeḡodi ane ninyaaḡi nigidiaaḡidi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa. <sup>42</sup> Odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida me Ee domaga jema mowoḡoti niḡina noko niḡica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee yelatedaḡadomi. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡakatitiwaji manati niḡica ane leeditibige mawii. <sup>43</sup> Leeḡodi icotalo nokododi ḡadaxakawepodi ono-jotaḡadi iḡo moyolitaḡaḡitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaḡa. Jiḡidaaḡee nigonoxocotaḡaḡitiwaji, etiḡadiligicenitiwaji inoatawece ḡawailidi. <sup>44</sup> Odaa joḡoyaaḡadi anitawece ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami niḡeladimigipi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagaḡi otaḡanitece wetiḡa ane waxodite-loco eledi, leeḡodi aḡemaani mowoḡoti Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me dalitaḡawatiwaji Liḡexegi me domeḡeotedaḡadomi anele.”

### *Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi (Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja niticoitedi-coace icoa anojetekaḡa anidiaaḡite. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Lotaganagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Iḡeladi jiḡidiaa ite niḡina oko ane etidotaganeeḡe.’ Pida jaḡademiitiwaji liḡeladi micataḡa daḡa latecaḡadi olicagaḡa.”

<sup>47</sup> Jesus one diḡaxinaga minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi icoatawece niḡicoa nokododi. Odaa niḡijoa sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo anodiḡaxinagaḡatece la-joinaganeeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, ijaaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe judeutedi, joḡodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>48</sup> Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi, leeḡodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.

## 20

### *Ica ane icoḡoticogi naḡatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace niḡijo anojetekaḡa minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

#### *(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus idiaaḡite Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa niḡaxitediniwace ica noiigi, yeloḡoditediogi niḡicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡototalo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, codaa me niḡijo anodiḡaxinagaḡatece icoa lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisés, ijaaḡijo icoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Iḡame icoḡoticogi ica ḡanaḡatetigi mawiite inoa ḡadoenataka? Codaa amiiḡo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa ḡadoenataka?”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aagaḡa ḡadigeetiwaji, odaa jema madigiti. <sup>4</sup> Amiiḡo ica ane niḡe João me nileḡetiniwace oko? Aneotedoḡoji

niige? Ogoa, goneleegiwadi oniige?”<sup>5</sup> Odaa jigidiaa dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Daga jigitaḡa me Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee Joāo me dilegenaga, odaa jeḡetedoḡowa, ‘Joaniḡidaaḡee igatime leeḡodi ina diḡiwaḡatiteda icoa aneetedaḡawa Joāo?”<sup>6</sup> Pida deḡejinaḡa me goneleegiwadi oniige, odaa niḡina noiigi-nelegi joḡonokoletogoloco wetiadi, leeḡodi oyiwaḡadi Joāo minaḡina ina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.”<sup>7</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi Jesus, moditalo me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane yajigota Joāo naḡatetigi me nileḡetiniwace oko.<sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ee eleditiwaji ajeloḡoditaḡawa niḡica ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jakadi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.”

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaḡa*  
(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi niḡidi noiigi niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, odaa jeḡee, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditaḡa lixoḡotagi. Odaa ja dinilakideteḡe icoa goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iḡo, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaaḡi.<sup>10</sup> Niḡicota ica limedi monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iḡe onijoteci liotagi me dibateḡe liwai niḡica baanaḡa odinilakidetigi. Pida niḡijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacoḡotibige niḡijo liotagi, oiḡe mopi, me diḡicata ane yadeegi.<sup>11</sup> Niḡijo ane nebi nixoḡotagi ja iḡe eledi liotagi. Pida idaaḡodigota onaxacoḡotibige, onietibige, codaa moiḡe mopi me diḡicata ane yadeegi.<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida niḡijo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa joḡoyokoleticogi wetice niḡidiwa nawodigijedi anoniotaa.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleeḡini ica inimaweneḡegi? Natigide jiiḡe niḡini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige doḡodeemitetibige.’<sup>14</sup> Pida niḡijo anodoweditelogo niḡijoa nawodigijedi noḡonaditeḡe lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Niḡina niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiiḡinaa nenyagaḡema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataḡa, odaa niḡinoa nawodigijedi ja ḡonepilidi.’<sup>15</sup> Odaa joḡoyokoleticogi we niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitecetiwaḡi ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotiogi idi anoyeloadi lionigi?<sup>16</sup> Enaḡi, odaa ja nigodi niḡidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipata niḡida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji me daga ikateda micota niḡida niciagi.”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus naḡa iwitediogi, odaa jeḡee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anee, ‘Naḡajo wetiḡa ane diḡica mowo, niḡijo anoyoe diimigi, ajaḡajo naḡajo wetiḡa dinoe me wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida anowo mini diimigi,

caticedi niḡidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake’?

(Leeḡodi jaḡaniaa dowediteloco initawece niḡini diimigi.)

<sup>18</sup> Niḡina oko ane dixipeteloco naḡani wetiḡa, oninoateci liwailidi yeyaḡatedice. Codaa naḡani wetiḡa deḡeniteloco oko, iopaḡadi.”

*Oigetece Jesus niḡijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romanaḡoti*

(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

<sup>19</sup> Niḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, oyowoḡodi niḡidiaaḡeetediogi Jesus, niḡijo naḡa yatemati

niğida natematigo. Odaa joğodoletibige moniwilo aniaagani nağaca lakata, pida ağica loenatagi leegodi odoitiogi niğidi noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa joğoiğoaditalo Jesus, niğidiaagidi joğoiige goneleegiwadi modinanatigi niğina oko ane iğenaga moigoaditalo Jesus, codaa monigetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaga. Domogoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domogowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaga ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus. <sup>21</sup> Niğijoa goneleegiwadi niğexedi joğoiige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniigaxinoğodi, jowoogotağa meloğoti anewi, codaa me iğaxinaganitece anewi. Codaa jowoogotağa me dağawii gademaani oko dağa leegodi mida ane jaoga. Pida ewi me iğaxinaganitece niğica Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa mowo niğina oko. <sup>22</sup> Natigide digawini, domige godiige inoa gonajoinaganegeco me jajicagata César dinyeelo, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi ane godiigeta me jedianaga? Oğoa, domige etiğodoli inoa gonajoinaganegeco me jedianaga?”

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jegee, <sup>24</sup> “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwotelo loco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditelo loco ani beexo?” Odaa joğodi, “César.” <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, “Enice, ediani César niğica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedoğoji niğica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa ağoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe niğidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joaniğidaa leegodi modaa notokotiniwace.

*Oigetece Jesus ica anodaagee niğina oko ica nige newiğatace  
(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Icoa saduceutedi aonogoyiwağadi micota me newiğatace niğijo baanaga nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moige, <sup>28</sup> Moditalo, “Goniigaxinoğodi, niğijo Moisés naga idí niğijoa gonajoinaganegeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Diğica goneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaditi lodawa me diğica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa nağajo wajekalo amaleeğaga icoa lionaga. Odaa niğidi lionigipi ja micataga dağa lionigipi niğijo baanaga yeleo.’ <sup>29</sup> Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa niğica liidaga jona wado. Pida aniğica lionigi naga yeleo. <sup>30</sup> Odaa niğijo liiğejetewa ja lodawa nağajo wajekalo. Pida jağaga yeleo maleediğica lionigi. <sup>31</sup> Niğidiaagidi niğijo aagaga liiğejetewa jağaga lodawa ajağajo nağajo wajekalo. Pidaeledi yeleo. Odaa joaniğidaagee ijotawece niğijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleediğica lionigi. <sup>32</sup> Niğidiaagidi nağajo iwaalo jağaga yeleo. <sup>33</sup> Odaa niğica noko nige newiğatace émagaga, amigepidiğica niğijo seete dinioxomigi бага lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo nadonaga, odaa jiğinoa lionaga, odaa jağaga nadonaga niğinoa lionaga. <sup>35</sup> Pida niğina Aneotedoğoji aneote me yewiğatace leegodi me iğenagatibigiwaji, nige newiğatace, ağalee nadonaga. <sup>36</sup> Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, ağalee yakadi dağa nigo. Ja lionaga Aneotedoğoji leegodi jegepaageote naga newiğatace. <sup>37</sup> Codaa ijağijo Moisés ikee niğijoa émagaga me newiğatace. Niğijo naga iditini me yalağata nağajo nialawaana ane idi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalağatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji niğiniaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ <sup>38</sup> Odaa leegodi niğidiwa notağa, ja jowoogotağa me dağa Noenogoditeda émagaga, pida Noenogodi niğina oko anidi me newiğa. Leegodi lodoe Aneotedoğoji iditawece newiğa.”

<sup>39</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi icoa anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, ica mele motaḡani!” <sup>40</sup> Owo niḡida ligegi leeḡodi niḡijoa saduceutedi aḡaleeḡabo laaleḡena mowote eletidi ligikaḡeco mi-doataḡa Jesus.

*Jesus digikatedigi Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi  
(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee me yewika-tidi oko, igame leeḡodi ina oko modi mida aneetege licoḡegi Davi? <sup>42-43</sup> Iḡataḡa iḡaḡijo Davi mee miditaḡa liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco, ‘Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagoḡodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaḡaḡadi me jiḡenatakanaga, nigepaḡicota me jigeke ḡaneloḡododipi.” ’ <sup>44</sup> Davi nigeetalo me Niotagoḡodi, oḡaa iḡaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji mida aneetege licoḡegi Davi?”

*Jesus yalaḡate niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés  
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

<sup>45</sup> Niḡijo noiḡi owajipatalo Jesus, neḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, <sup>46</sup> “Anidakitiogi niḡina anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Lemaanigi niḡina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli niḡina oko ḡoneḡegi. Eleditace lemaanigi niḡina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaḡa ane latecaḡaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco niḡina oko ḡoneḡegi midiwataḡa niikanagaḡaxiidi, codaa niḡina migotibeci naloḡo, odoletibige limedi niḡina anele. <sup>47</sup> Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, oḡaa joḡodoliceta anigidi lowoodaḡagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaḡaneḡe moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

## 21

*Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji iniodataale beex-otedawaanaga  
(Marcos 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Oḡaa na-ditediogi niḡijoa liicotedi noḡoyokoletinigi ninyeelo naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Oḡaa aḡaḡa nadi naḡajo wajekalo madewete maḡaḡa yokoletinigi madi iwokodaḡaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaga. <sup>3</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Naḡani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji caticedi anoyajigo niḡijo eledi oko. <sup>4</sup> Leeḡodi niḡijo eledi oko oyajigo niḡinoa ane iḡotedice ninyeelo. Pida naḡani wajekalo digo anee me daḡaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji ijoatawece niḡijoa ane domaḡa yopotibige me yewiḡa.”

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi  
(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece notaḡanaḡateloco oyalagaḡata Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, oyakadi ica me daḡaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi niḡicoa eletidi elomaḡajetecidi libinienaga niḡini diimigi anoibotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noiḡi. Oḡaa Jesus jeḡee, <sup>6</sup> “Icota noko niḡini diimigi lib-inienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaḡadi. Oḡaa aḡaca nenyagaḡatini oḡanaḡitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiḡa.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, igaatigi ica nige jinataga ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedogoji loenatagi me nikeetedogowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

*Nigina anodiatece Jesus nigidiaagidi nawikodeega, codaa moiatetibeci (Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)*

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adigica ane gadinaaleni, leegodi eliodi oko odinanatibigiji, modi, ‘Ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji’, ogoa, domigodi, ‘Jigicota noko Goniotagodi.’ Pida jinigiwitecetiwaji. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinagadoii nigajipaata moyalagata nidelegeco digawinteloco noiigi, codaa me nigina dinoigiwepodi nidelaaga. Igaataga jiginaa odoejedi me jinataga, pida anaaga nipegi liniogo niginao nokododi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, “Icota midi noiigi dinigoditege eledi noiigi, codaa nimawenegeco iigo dakapetege nimawenegeco eledi iigo. <sup>11</sup> Niginao eletidi nipodaga jibodicaagata datalale iigo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediiiga me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedogoji eote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deligide, odaa eote nigina oko meliodi me doitiwigiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Pida maleedaga icotece inoatawece niginao anejitedagawa, icota modibataagawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etigadajicitiogitiwaji niginao lacilodi liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jegetigadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi. Leegodi Iboonagadi etigadadeegitawaji lodoe inionaaga-eloodoli, inaaginao eletidi lacilodi metigadiwini, odaa jogowo anodigotagawa. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa nigakatitiwaji menitici miditaga. <sup>14</sup> Atiteteloco gadowoogo, jinigiigi amanagawini aagaowikomataatiwaji maleedaga icota lakata motagani. <sup>15</sup> Leegodi emegeee jajigotagawa gadixakedi, odaa jaxawatagadici ane alitigi gagegi magiti gadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece agoyakadi modinigaanyetagadici, codaa agoyakadi moditagawa me degenitece anewi. <sup>16</sup> Pida etigadajicita metigadiwilo nigina gadiododipi, ganioxoadipi, gaditacepodi, inaa gadokaagetedipi. Codaa ganigepidigica anoyeloadi nigina akaamitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Odaa inatawece oko agetigademaani Ee leegodi. <sup>18</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agica ananariatitema otagagidatece gadamodi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa natigide aatege niginao ane dakaketedagadomi, amaleeega idioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

*Jesus yalagata ica me daa nigotaaga Jerusalém (Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Niganatitiwaji nigotaaga Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodagawadi gadidelagawadi, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji nigicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me yaaagadi nigotaaga. <sup>21</sup> Odaa anidiaaagi nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace midiwataaga wetiadi. Codaa nigina anidiaagitice nigotaaga leeditibige me yediiyatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa nigina anidiaagitice nipodigi agalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaaga. <sup>22</sup> Leegodi nigicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nigidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece nigijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganaagaxi. <sup>23</sup> Nigina iwaalepodi ipilagaaga, inaaginao nigina bagalee oilipege lionigipi, nigidi eliodi me nawikodeega nigicoa nokododi, leegodi enagi owidi nawikodico digoina iigo, codaa Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina noiigi leegodi yelatetema me dagaxa mowidi libeyacegeco. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi nigidi noiigi oyatitigi lodaajoli-ocagatedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeegi micataga me niwilogojegipi minoataaga eletidi iigotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiigi oyaagadi nigotaaga Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwagatema moiiige



nigotaḡa nigepaa liniogo niḡicoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ika mowo niḡida niciagi.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi  
(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Joanigidaagee niḡica niciagi, naḡani aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi, oikeetiogi niḡina oko naḡa nipegi liniogo iiḡo. Odaa digoina iiḡo, inatawece noiigi aḡaleegiica doḡonibeotibigege anele, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leeḡodi layaageḡegi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi. <sup>26</sup> Codaa niḡina oko noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi daḡaxa me doitibigiwaji, niḡina moyowo niḡida niciagi nigicote. Leeḡodi inoatawece ane loniciweḡeco ditibigimedi digikee. <sup>27</sup> Odaa niḡina oko jeḡetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaga. <sup>28</sup> Nige limedi niḡinoa ninyacoli, odaa jaḡabo ḡadaaleḡena maliitigi, leeḡodi aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadogaatedicogi niḡinoa ḡadawikodico.”

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece ane yalaḡata niale figoigo*

*(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale figoigo inaaḡinoa eletidi nialeli. <sup>30</sup> Niḡina manatitiwaji niḡinoa laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa joḡowoḡoti jigicota limedi me daamotiide. <sup>31</sup> Jiḡidaagee nigicota manati niḡida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa nipegi Aneotedoḡoji me iiḡe laaleḡenali oko.

<sup>32</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina ane wi, niḡina oko aninaa me newiḡa niḡica nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, aḡinatawece nigo nigicota niḡida niciagi anejita. <sup>33</sup> Ditibigimedi, iiḡo, baḡa ixomaḡatedice, pida yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice, idioka limedi midiwa.

*Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetaḡatege niḡica anenagi*

<sup>34</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniḡidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daḡa ḡademakitibece, codaa jinaḡaḡowikomataatologo niḡinoa aneni digoina iiḡo. Ina daḡadoiita adaḡakaami libakajetegi maleedaḡa enitigi deḡeno niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>35</sup> Igaataḡa niḡica noko enagi, odaa dibatiogi eliodi oko digoina iiḡo, niḡina analee doḡoditibige, macataḡa naḡana enoona me dibata eijeḡagi me daḡa eetibige. <sup>36</sup> Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga akatitiwaji metiḡadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleeḡaga akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>37</sup> Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiigi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odaa niḡina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotaḡa, idiaaḡitedice maditaḡa aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡina naḡa yeloḡotibige, iditawece niḡidi noiigi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi mowajipatalo lotaḡa.

## 22

*Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakidetege Judas me ikee Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa nipegi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diḡica labooko-jegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”. <sup>2</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡiḡoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, joḡodoletibige

nimawenegegi moyelodi Jesus. Pida aḡoyakadi, leegodi odoitiogi niḡidi noiigi.

<sup>3</sup> Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneetege niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jiḡigo yotaḡanege niḡijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaḡijo anoiige niḡicoa iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odinotaḡaneḡetege ica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi judeutedi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakidetege moyediatece dinyeelo. <sup>6</sup> Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa nelogododipi me dogoyowoḡodi niḡidi noiigi.

*Jesus iige itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodaḡadi me Páscoa*  
(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Niḡicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane diḡica labookoḡegi”, niḡica noko noḡonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige Pedro ijaa João, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaḡoeni ḡoweenigi lajo Páscoa.” <sup>9</sup> Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonagatice me joenaga ica ḡoweenigi?” <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digaw-initiwaji, nigakaatiwece nigotaḡa, akapetege ḡoneleegiwa yoyaḡadi boote ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitaḡa niḡica diimigi ane dakatiwece. <sup>11</sup> Odaa enita niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniḡaxinoḡodi ḡodiige me jigikanagatigi ica ane diigetigi ica ḡodicoḡadi nelegi, anei me niodaḡa, Goniotaḡodi inaḡinoa anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’ <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja ikeetaḡawatiwaji ica ḡodicoḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilagatini. Odaaḡidiaḡonitetiwaji me oeni ḡoweenigi.” <sup>13</sup> Niḡijo niḡigotibeci, odaa joḡodakapetege niḡijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

*Jesus diḡenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalaḡatibige*  
(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo niḡicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja awatetege niḡijo anodiotibece. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jeḡetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, meliodi me jemaa me jeligo niḡida ḡoweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecoḡoḡo maleedaga icota me jawikode. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi ejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaḡa nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, niḡicota me iige laalegenali inatawece oko.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiaḡidi jeḡee, “Abaatege naḡada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi niḡida viinyo. <sup>18</sup> Leegodi ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegenali niḡina oko.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja dibate paon, naḡa diniotaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke niḡijo paon. Naḡa yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jeḡetediogi, “Niḡidi paon micataḡa yolaadi ane jajigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Awi-itibiga niḡida anejinaga amaleeḡaga analakitibigi.” <sup>20</sup> Igaanaga oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naḡa dibate naḡajo goopa, idaḡigote, odaa jeḡetediogi, “Naḡada goopa viinyo micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa gelatace me dinilakidetege oko me noḡa libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dibatacetetege leegodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi. Odaa niḡida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataḡa daḡa yawodi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida digawini! Niḡijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaga. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi,

ideleo, leegodi mina lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigini ane idajigotiogi inelooḡododipi, nigidiaagidi eliodi me dawikode.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amigijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi midi nelooḡododipi?”

*Nigica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi*

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwage, odoletibige moyooḡodi ganigepidigijo ica ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Niginoa ninionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iigo lemaanigi moiiḡe oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Miniḡina aneo anele mokotaḡa’.” <sup>26</sup> Pida baḡaleedigidaaḡenitawaji. Pida niḡina ane idei makaamitaḡatiwaji ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, leeditibige miniaaḡini micataḡa niḡina niotagi baḡalee lioneeḡa. Odaa niḡina ane ḡadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceeketege nimeedi. <sup>27</sup> Amiiḡo ica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi? Manigijaaḡijo ijo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, oḡoa, manigijaaḡijo ane nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa niḡijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jigijaa ḡoneḡegi! Pida Ee baḡa diniciaceeketege niḡina niotagi digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida aḡadikanitiwaji). <sup>29</sup> Pida joaniḡidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiiḡe inoatawece, odaa Ee, aḡaḡa jajigotaḡawatiwaji me iḡeni inoatawece. <sup>30</sup> Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami ḡogiiwepodi miditaḡa nalokegi Aneotedogoji aneote nige limedi me jiiḡe inoatawece. Codaa niḡida makaami jigida ḡanaḡatetigitiwaji me iḡenatakani, odaa jaḡawinitiawaji anemiitigi, codaa me iḡeni niḡijoa dooze latopaco loiigi Israel.”

*Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro*

*(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ika me dineetaḡawa akaamitawecetiawaji, me ḡadigikeni, micataḡa nawodaḡanaḡa me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela. <sup>32</sup> Pida jaḡaḡa jipokotaḡaloco me ḡadaxawani Aneotedogoji, me daḡa ikani madadiwaḡati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ḡanioxoadipi mabo laaleḡena.” <sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilaḡawa, codaa makaami yemaḡawa.” <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitaḡawa, niḡina enoale aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okooḡoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowooḡoti.”

*Jesus jaḡaḡeote leemidi niḡijo anodiotibece*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica ananiaditaḡadomitiwaji, ijo me ḡadiiḡeni memiitiwaji me digicoa ḡanibocoli, me daḡaca ḡanixacoola, codaa meletidi ḡawelatedi?” Odaa jooḡigidi, moditalo, “Aḡica ane aniaditibige.”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Pida niḡina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa nigini ane digica lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. <sup>37</sup> Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji me leeditibige micota niḡida niciagi, aneeta naḡadi Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, ‘Awatetege monilaḡadi niḡijoa aḡopeloḡa.’ Leeḡodi jigicota niḡida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi.” <sup>38</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale ḡododaajoli-ocaḡatedi.” Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jaḡabo!”

*Jesus igotace minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira*

*(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jesus noditedicogi nigotağa, igo minitağa Lojotağadi Oliveira ane ligilegegitedibece. Niğijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci. <sup>40</sup> Niğijo niğicotedicogi niğijo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jegeetedicogi niğijo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedoğojitiwaji me dağa ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetiğadicini.”

<sup>41</sup> Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, iboğodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiga. Odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi me yotağanega Aneotedoğoji, mee, <sup>42</sup> “Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamağateenitege niğino a yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciaceeketege nağana goopa ane nolee niğina nacipağadi ane bayodi. Pida jema a me jixomağateetedice niğica anakamağa emaani, idigida ağıniğino a ane emağa jema a me jixomağateetedice.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dinikeetal o ica aanjo, ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. <sup>44</sup> Jesus eğıdaagee me yotağanega Aneotedoğoji, odaa eliodi me doğowikomata, neğepaa dinonipetetece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iigo.

<sup>45</sup> Nağa nigotedini me yotağanega Aneotedoğoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditağa niğijo anodiotibece, odaa jiğicotedicogi me niotağa, leegodi eliodi me agecağalodipi. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jegeetedicogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, odaağıpokitalo Aneotedoğoji me dağa ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetiğadicini.”

### *Jesus oniwilo*

*(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus eğıdaageeteda me dotaga, noğototalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niğijo ane liboonağadi Judas, anida aneetege niğijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jiğijaa odilokoteloco niğijo noiigi. Odaa niğıpegitalo Jesus ja domağa napicoğ o. <sup>48</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Juda s, me domağadapiciğı, oleetibige me adikeenitioğı idi ineloğododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>49</sup> Niğijo noğonadi niğijo anodiotibece Jesus niğida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiticodagaticoace jatiğıatiog iğododaajoli-ocağatedi?” <sup>50</sup> Odaa jiğijo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaagate ane diğeticogi libaagađadi. <sup>51</sup> Pida Jesus yoxoğ o, meete, “Jağabo, jinağaleegawii gadoenatagi!” Odaa ja dibate-dinece napaagate niğijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocağaditacedi.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa jegeetedicogi niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaağıjoa icoa ninionağa iodaga wadi anoyowie Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jegeetedicogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji manadeegi inoa gado daajoli-ocağatedi inaa ganeboli madiwiloti waji, micatağa degee gonomatagodi?” <sup>53</sup> Ijiğijo me jawatağagitiwaji minitağa Aneotedoğoji liğeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida ağadiwiloti waji. Pida niğina natigide, jiğicota lakata Aneotedoğoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi niğina anida aneetege nexocağa me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

### *Pedro mee ica me dağa yowoğoditeda Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Odaa joğoniwilo Jesus, joğoyadeegitedicogi liğeladi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice. <sup>55</sup> Niğijo noğoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dinitotibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jağaga nicotini miditağa. <sup>56</sup> Nağa nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Nağa iwi, odaa jegee, “Niğini aaginağa idiaağı-iitice mijoatağa Jesus!” <sup>57</sup> Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, ağıcoa dağa yowoğotagi!” <sup>58</sup> Aona niğica dağa leegi, ica goneleegiwa nağağa nadi, odaa jegee, “Niğida

makaami eji makaami eledi ganigepidigica niḡijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “Godokaagedi, aḡica daḡa jiotibece!”

<sup>59</sup> Naga ixomaḡatice onaniteci lakata, ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa jeḡee, “Jelogoditaḡawa niḡina anewi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa idiaaḡitice mijoataga, leegodi icoḡoticogi nipodigi Galilía!” <sup>60</sup> Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi ḡodokaagedi, oada aḡica daḡa jowoḡodi niḡica ane ḡadalakita!” Oada aoniḡica daḡa leegi, eḡidaaḡee me dotagatibece, naḡanoe okoḡokoodi. <sup>61</sup> Oada Goniotaḡodi ja nawiilitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Oada Pedro ja nalaḡatibige niḡijoa Goniotaḡodi lotagateta, neḡeeteta, “Niḡina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, oada itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowooḡoti.” <sup>62</sup> Oada Pedro ja noditicogi anei, oada eliodi manoetibece.

*Icoa iodaḡawadi onalaketedibige Jesus*  
(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)

<sup>63</sup> Icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige. <sup>64</sup> Onoxoco ligecoḡeli, oadaḡoyalaketigi latobi, oada joḡoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiiḡo ica ane ḡadalakeni?” <sup>65</sup> Oada owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

*Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi*  
(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Naga yeloḡotibige, niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡidi ja yatecoḡo. Oada joḡodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. <sup>67</sup> Oada joḡoige, moditalo, “Manige akamaḡakaami Niḡicoa ane niwaka-tee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateetetege ḡodaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nige naḡakamaḡakaami!” Oada ja igidi, meetediogi, “Deḡejitaḡawatiwaji neḡemeḡee, aḡadadiwaḡati. <sup>68</sup> Codaa daḡa ḡadigeetiwaji, aḡadigiti. <sup>69</sup> Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡica daḡa leegi oada ja idicotini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aninoatawece loniciweḡeco.” <sup>70</sup> Oada iditawece joḡoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji?” Oada ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡida alitigi ḡagegi ewi neḡemeḡee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>71</sup> Oada joḡodi, “Aḡalee jopoḡatibige eledi oko daḡa nelogoditogowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leegodi okomogoko ja jajipaḡatalo ane lotaḡaneḡegi!”

## 23

*Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iḡe nipodaḡa Judéia*  
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Oada ijotawece niḡijo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, oada joḡoyadeegi Jesus minitaga Pilatos. <sup>2</sup> Oada ja notagaḡateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibaḡatalo niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa ane niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiḡi modakapetege romaannotedi, codaa me doḡoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaḡa César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Codaa Idaaḡidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe.” <sup>3</sup> Oada Pilatos ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi naḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotaḡodi, ewi niḡida ḡagegi.” <sup>4</sup> Oada Pilatos jeḡeetiogi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, “Aḡica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa ḡoneleegiwa daḡa jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi.” <sup>5</sup> Pida joḡoyopilaḡaditacelogo niḡijoa lotaḡa, notigimadaḡa, modi, “Pida niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiḡi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaannotedi,



anetiḡodiḡe. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jeḡenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

*Jesus jaḡaḡoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, niḡijo anoiolatice romaanotedi me iḡe nipodaḡa Galiléia*

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo Pilatos naḡa wajipatibece Jesus mida aneeteteḡe noiḡi galileu, oḡa ja iḡe migewi me galileu. <sup>7</sup> Iḡanaḡa yowoḡodi Pilatos Jesus me icoḡotedicogi nipodigi anei me diḡenataka Herodes, oḡa ja iḡetedicogi minitaḡa, leḡodi Herodes aḡaḡa ini manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém niḡijo nokododi.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo Herodes naḡa nadi Jesus, oḡa eliodi me ninitibece, leḡodi iḡo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaḡa yemaa me nadi. Oḡa ja walitibigeḡe Jesus deḡeote okanicodaḡica ḡodoxiceḡedi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi. <sup>10</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idiaaḡi dabiditiniwace. Oḡa dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji me notaḡanaḡa modakapeteḡe Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Herodes ijaḡijoa niḡaḡawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomeḡetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, oḡa Herodes ja iḡetacedicogi minitaḡa Pilatos. <sup>12</sup> Oḡa Herodes ijaḡa Pilatos ja dinokaḡetewamigi ijaḡijo niḡijo noko, leḡodi niḡicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

*Pilatos diḡenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi*

*(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39–19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Oḡa Pilatos ja yatecoḡotee niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece niḡijo noiḡi. <sup>14</sup> Oḡa jeḡetiḡi, “Jaḡanadeegitediwatiwaji niḡidoa ḡoneleḡiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo ḡadoiḡi me nakapetegipi romaanotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice ḡadodoe, oḡa jakadi ina me diḡica loenataḡi ane beyagi, niḡijoa anenitalo meote. <sup>15</sup> Codaa Herodes idaḡee yakadi me diḡica loenataḡi ane beyagi, joaniḡidaa leḡodi me niḡetacedicogi mokotaḡa. Pida digawinitiwaji! Aḡica loenataḡi ane beyagi daḡa leeditibige me jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi. <sup>16</sup> Pida jiiḡenatakatalo moyametibigo, oḡa nigidiaaḡidi ja jikatedice.” <sup>17</sup> Inoatawece nicaaḡape me nakatio nalokeḡi Páscoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci ḡoneleḡiwa niwilogoḡeḡi, leḡodi mina liḡileḡegitibece.

<sup>18</sup> Oḡa iditawece niḡidi noiḡi notaḡanaḡateloce, codaa napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Adeḡi niḡidoa ḡoneleḡiwa meloati, oḡa anikanitoḡodomi Barrabás!” <sup>19</sup> Niḡica Barrabás one niwilogoḡeḡi leḡodi eyateḡe niḡidi noiḡi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

<sup>20</sup> Oḡa Pilatos joḡopitaceḡe me notaḡaneḡetiniwace, leḡodi domaḡa lipeḡeḡedi me ikatedice Jesus. <sup>21</sup> Pida jeḡepaanaḡa napaawaḡateloce niḡijo noiḡi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicananaḡate! Otonitedeloco nicananaḡate!” <sup>22</sup> Oḡa jiiḡicota me itoatadiḡida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiḡi, “Pida amiini ica loenataḡi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emeḡee aḡica jakadi ane leḡodi daḡa jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiiḡenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaaḡidi oḡa ja jikatedice.” <sup>23</sup> Pida idokee modoletibige niḡica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jeḡepaanaḡa dinigetataḡetibigiwaji me napaawaḡateloce, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicananaḡate. Niḡijo noiḡi ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi napaawaḡa neḡepaa oyakadi anodoletibige. <sup>24</sup> Oḡa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iḡaḡawadi mowo niḡica anoyemaa modigotalo niḡijo noiḡi. <sup>25</sup> Oḡa ja ikatice niḡijo

anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegodi meyatege loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanağa yajigo midiwa iodağawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa niğijo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate*

*(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Odaa niğijoa iodağawadi joğoyadeegi Jesus. Eğıdaa diiticogi migotibeci, joğodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão ane ligeladi nigotağa Cirene. Simão icoğoticogi nipodigi. Odaa joğodibata Simão, oyexagateloco nağajo nicenaganagate digoina lewagi, odaa joğowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

<sup>27</sup> Eliodi ica noiigi anodiatece Jesus. Liwigotigi niğidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenagateloco, codaa eliodi me agecağalodipi leegodi niğida anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Pida Jesus nağa nawiilitetetege, odaa jegeetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jinaganoeni leegodi niğida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamağakaamitiwaji idiaa gadionigipi! <sup>29</sup> Leegodi ewi micota nokododi niğina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji niğina iwaalepodi analee diğica linala!’ <sup>30</sup> Codaa odipokotalo niğinoa wetiadi, modi, ‘Godapoğoteğegiti!’ Codaa oditiogi niğinoa lojotakatedi, ‘Godaagateğegitini!’ <sup>31</sup> Igaataga nigowo niğida anodigotiwa, Ee ane idegenaga, ane iciagi niğina iwogo bagalee dione (ane dogoibake mowo noledi), pida gadaxakawepodi бага dağaxa me beyagi anodigotağawa, ane gadiciagi niğina iwogo baanağa yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa ağica ane yeyağatice).”

<sup>32</sup> Niğijoa iodağawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi me lemağawepodi Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Niğijo noğotota ica lojotağadi ane liboonagadi “Libitagi Godacilo”, odaa jigidiaaği Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. Ijaağijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi eletidi nicenaganagatedi anoyototelogo, onidateci diğeticogi liwai libağadi Jesus, ijoeledi diğetege nimagijegi. <sup>34</sup> Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinagaloikatiti niğidi noiigi leegodi niğida anodigotiwa. Igaataga ağoyowoğodi niğida ane loenatagi.” Odaa joğoiwi anepaga dinetetece noğodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

<sup>35</sup> Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaağitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaağijoa lacilodi eletidi idiaağiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eoteeledi oko me newiğatace. Daantiğidaağidoa Niğicoa ane niğe Aneotedoğoji me godewikatidi, ane iomağaditedice Aneotedoğoji, dağanagawini ida nimaweneğegi meote lewiğa.”

<sup>36</sup> Niğijoa iodağawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataga domoğoyacipeğetalo viinyo ane dağa dakake lojedi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamağa awii gadewiğa!”

<sup>38</sup> Madataga licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIGİDOA NİNİONİGİ-ELİODİ JUDEUTEDİ.”

Diniditelogo niğijoa notağa nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

<sup>39</sup> Ganigepidiğica niğijoa itoataale gonematagododi anağaga oyototeloco nicenaganagate, beyagi lotağatalo Jesus, meetalo, “Nigewi nağakamağakaami ane niğe Aneotedoğoji, dice awii gadewiğa, codaa moko awii godewiğa!” <sup>40</sup> Pida niğijoeledi gonematagodi ja yoxogo, meeta, “Jinagawii niğida gagegi, agodağadoiitalo Aneotedoğoji? Etigodiloikatidi midokida anodigotoğowa. <sup>41</sup> Codaa niğida godawikodigi oko itoataale бага iğenaga, leegodi me jedianagateloco niğijoa godoenataka ane beyagi. Pida niğidoa goneleegiwa, ağica loenatagi ane beyagi.” <sup>42</sup> Odaa jegeetalo

Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iigeni inoatawece.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, niḡina noko adeoni meetaḡa digoida ditibigimedi.”

### *Lemeḡegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Joāo 19.28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Naga niḡepi me yaxoḡo-noko, odaa aligeḡe ja ipe, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iḡo, neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. Codaa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ane iomaḡaditeḡe oko aneite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi. <sup>46</sup> Odaa Jesus dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotaḡawa iwigo!” Naga nigotedini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yeleo.

<sup>47</sup> Niḡijo nowienoḡodi niodaḡawadi romaanotedi naga nadi niḡijo niciagi, odaa ja iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Niḡica mewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa me diḡicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

<sup>48</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo oko ane dilapode moiwi niḡida niciagi, joḡoyabaketibigeloco elipiḡe, moiḡee magecaḡalodipi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopiticogi inoa liḡelatedi. <sup>49</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo lokaageḡedipi Jesus, ijaaḡijo iwaalepodi anonitece, oicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galilía, aḡipeḡitiobece, pida boḡonadi ijoatawece ane niḡijo niciagi.

### *Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa*

*(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Joāo 19.38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi José, ane liḡeladi aca nigotaḡa Arimatía, nipodigi Judía. Inaḡina ḡoneleegiwa anele, codaa me iḡenaḡa, nibeotibigeḡe ica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe inatawece iḡo. Codaa ida aneeteḡe icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema niḡicoa eletidi lacilodi, niḡijo noḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>52</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa igo minitaḡa Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi. <sup>53</sup> Odaa José jiḡigo noḡa Jesus lolaadi madataḡa nicenaḡanaḡate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca niḡelate. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja ixotiwece niḡijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, baanaḡa igo me dinaligi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa. Niḡijo lawimaḡajegi aniḡica doḡoibake diḡica émeḡegi anoixotiwece. <sup>54</sup> Niḡijo noko anaḡa nakatio saabado, pida niḡijo noko niḡidi noiḡi joḡodinoeteḡe ica saabado.

<sup>55</sup> Niḡijo iwaalepodi anonitece Jesus anoicoḡoticogi Galilía, joḡodioteci José. Odaa boḡonadi niḡica lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, codaa monadi niḡica anodigota lolaadi Jesus. <sup>56</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopiticogi inoa liḡelatedi, odaa joḡoyoe edokoḡetedi, ina najidi aneleteḡe lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naga saabado jaḡanipetiniwace, ane liḡenatakaneneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.

## 24

### *Jesus naga yewiḡatace*

*(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; Joāo 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga domiingo me nigoitijo, niḡijo iwaalepodi jiḡigotibeci midataḡa niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokoḡetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijoeledi iwaalepodi lixigaḡawepodi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡicotiobeci, odaa joḡonadi naḡajo wetiḡa neḡegi anoyatita monoxoco niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, joḡonoḡaticogi niḡijo aneitece. <sup>3</sup> Pida naga dakatiobece, aḡaleegiica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡida niciagi, odaa eḡidaaḡee me nowookonaḡa, codaa noḡonida dinikeetiogi

lodoe itoataale ghoneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nişijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doıtıbigiwaji, dakagitiniwace neşepaa iigo. Odaa nişijoa ghoneleegiwadi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigetiwaji midiwataga emagaşaga ijoa baanaga yewiga? <sup>6</sup> Aşicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewigatace. Eganalakıtibigetiwaji ijoa lotaşatedaşawa maleegıdiaaşitedice nipodigi Galıleıa, nişijo neşetedaşawatiwaji, <sup>7</sup> ‘Ee, Ghoneleegiwa ane jicoşotıbigimece ditıbigımedi, leeditıbigıe metıdaşıgotıogi ghoneleegiwadi abeyacaşagaşaga, codaa etıdototeloce nicenaşanaşate, ıgaanıge ixomaşatedıjo itoatadışıda nokododi, odaa ja idewıgatace.’”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nişijo iwaalepodi joşonalagaşatıgılo nişijoa lotaşa. <sup>9</sup> Odaa joşopıtıbecı, me icogıtıoci midataşa lawımaşajegi-wetıga, igıtıbecı oyelogıtıoci nişijo oonze anodıtıbece Jesus, ijaaşijo eletıdi. <sup>10</sup> Nişijo iwaalepodi noşoyatematıoci nişijoa lişexedi Jesus, anonadı, nişıdi iwaalepodi liboonagaşedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane elıdo Tiago, ijaaşijoeledı iwaalepodi lişıgaşawepodi. <sup>11</sup> Pıda noşowajıpata nişijo latematıgo nişijo iwaalepodi, oyakadı ina daşa dınetoletıbigıwaji, odaa aşoyıwaşadı. <sup>12</sup> Pıda naşa dabıdıti Pedro, odaa ja walokodıtıoci midataşa nişijo lawımaşajegi-wetıga. Nişıcotıoci, odaa dakagitıni iwıtıwece catıwedi. Pıda ijoka nadıteda nişijoa nişelateli. Odaa joşopıtıoci lişeladı, elıodi me nawela leegodi nişijo ane nadı.

*Jesus iwıdatedıoci itoataale anodıtıbece dıgoıda naıgi nigotakawaana Emaús*

*(Marcos 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ijaaşijo nişijo noko itoataale anodıtıbece igıtıbecı manıtaşa nigotakawaana anodıta Emaús, ejıme itoa leegoa me yotıtıce Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Nişijoa ghoneleegiwadi odınotaşaneşetıgi nişıcoa ane loanıco Jesus. <sup>15</sup> Eonışıdaaşee me dınotaşaneşee, dınıtıgımadetıwage, naşa iwıdatedıoci Jesus, odaa ja lişıgaşawepodi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa noşonadı aşoyowoşodi, Aneotedoşoji eote me doşoyowoşodıtıeda.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nıgetedıniwace, meetedıoci, “Amıına ıca ane şadalakıtıwajı ina naıgıtıce? Codaa ıgame leegodi ina makaamı aşecagaşodıpi?” <sup>18</sup> Odaa ıca ane liboonagaşadı Cleopas ja ıgıdi, meetalo, “Manıgakamokakaamı ane ideonı Jerusalém, ane daşa yowoşodi ijo nıcaşı, natıgıdıwaşa nişijoa nokododawaanaşaga ane ixomaşatedıce?” <sup>19</sup> Odaa ja dıgıka, meetedıoci, “Amııda ıca nıcaşı ane şadalakı?” Odaa joşoıgıdı, modıtalo, “Idınotaşaneşenagaşatıgi nınyaagı Jesus, nişijoa anelatedıbigıe Nazaré. Inaaşına nişına ane yelogıtıdıtıbece Aneotedoşoji lowooko, elıodi nımaşeneşegi nişına me dotagaşaga, codaa owıdı loenataka datıkatelonicıwaşaga lodoe Aneotedoşoji, codaa me lodoe elıodi oko. <sup>20</sup> Nişijo anooışee şacerdotıtedı ijaaşıjoa şodacılodı oyajıgo moyeloadı, odaa joşoyototedeloco nicenaşanaşate. <sup>21</sup> Pıda ja domışıjaa jalışıtalo me yatamaşateeteteşee şodooıgi İsrail nişına laxakawepodi. Pıda nişına noko jeşee itoatadışıda nokododi moyeloadı. <sup>22</sup> Pıda ijo iwaalepodi şodokaşatedıpi meşıwaşatıbece Gonıotaşodı, owotıbigıe melıodi me şodawela. Eka yapacaşateşee nıgoı, nişıgotıbecı midataşaga lawımaşajegi-wetıga anoyatıce lolaadı Gonıotaşodı. <sup>23</sup> Odaa aşaleegıca moyakadı lolaadı. Odaa ja dopıtıjo modi ıca modınıkeetıoci ıcoa aanjotedı, odaa nişıcoa aanjotedı onodı ıca naşa yewıgatace. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jışıjo şodokaşatedıpi anıgotıbecı midataşaga nişijo lawımaşajegi-wetıga, odaa joşonadı mewı nişijo anodıta nişijo iwaalepodi. Pıda aşıcoa monadı Gonıotaşodı Jesus.”



<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Niğida makaamitiwaji ağica gadowoogo, codaa dakake gadaalegenali, me daga iwagatiteda ijoatawece lotaga niğijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. <sup>26</sup> Niğijoa Aneotedoğoji ane niige leeditibige me dawikode, odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataga Eliodi.”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa ja yelogoditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela niğijo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaagijo liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi niğijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko.

<sup>28</sup> Niğijo nogodipegita nağajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataga daga ixomagatedicogi odoe. <sup>29</sup> Odaa joğonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaagoni mokotaga, leegodi ja gocidi.” Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaaginawaanigite. <sup>30</sup> Odaa niğica naga nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja, ijaagijoa itoa goneleegiwadi, naga dibate ica paon, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoğoji. Naga inoke niğijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Aneotedoğoji jegeote niğijoa goneleegiwadi moyowoogodi me Jesus. Pida jigidiaa laakadi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa oninotecibeci mee, “Agodağaleegaga, jowoogotaga naga itinege gadaalegena, niğijo naga godotaganegetedice digoida naigi me nelogoditedogowa liwai Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi?”

<sup>33</sup> Ajaagajo nağajo lakata naga dabiditiniwace, odaa joğopitacicogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa joğototiogi niğijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijoeledi oko anawatege. <sup>34</sup> Odaa moditiogi niğijo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotagodi naga yewigatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.” <sup>35</sup> Odaa niğijo itoataale jagagoyatemati anodaagee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowoogodi Goniotagodi niğijo naga inoke niğijo paon.

### *Jesus dinikeetediogi niğijo anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Eoniğidaagee moyatemati, codaa nogonidoateda Jesus naga dinikee liwigotigi. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedoğoji meote mele gadaalegenaliwaji!”

<sup>37</sup> Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odiletibige dogonadi niwigo. <sup>38</sup> Pida meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leegodi me dawienataka gadaalegena? <sup>39</sup> Digawini ibaagatedi, codaa me igonaka! Odaa jağanati mewi negemegee. Digabaatiloco, odaa joğowoogoti negemegee! Leegodi niwigo ağicoa liboledi, otegexaagaga libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biğinoa iboledi.”

<sup>40</sup> Niğijo negee, odaa ja ikee libaagatedi, codaa me loğonaka. <sup>41</sup> Pida anegeniwagatakanaga, leegodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Ağica anigetigida gaweenigi domağa jeligo?” <sup>42</sup> Odaa joğoyajigotalo liwai noğojegi niloogo. <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dibatetege, jağaniodi lodoe niğijo anodiotibece.

<sup>44</sup> Niğidiaagidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeginaagejotice makaamitağatiwaji negejitagawa me leeditibige me jixomagateetedice ijoatawece niğijoa aneetici maditaga Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga niğijo ane idí Moisés, miditaga niğijoa anoidi niğijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, codaa midiwataga enaco.”

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi ane diitigi lotaganagaxi Aneotedoğoji. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Niğida diniditeloco Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi, Niğijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoğoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewigatace nige ixomagatedice itoatadiğida nokododi. <sup>47</sup> Eledi diniditeloco niğijoa liigexedi moyelogoditiogi niğina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa joğodopitalo Aneotedoğoji me iwilegi laalegenali. Niğidi liigexedi



oyeloḡodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonagadi Cristo, minataḡa inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>48</sup> Akaami nakataḡanadi niḡijo ane ininyaagi, oada eloḡotitedibece niḡijoa ananati! <sup>49</sup> Oada digawini! Emeḡee iniwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji niḡijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoḡotace inaaḡoni nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigepaaḡabaateḡetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga.”

*Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Oada Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaḡa neḡepaa manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia. Naḡa nawacetedibige libaaḡatedi, oada ja ibinietediogi. <sup>51</sup> Eḡidaaḡee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaḡanojicetedice, oada joḡoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>52</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece odoḡetetibigimece, oada joḡopitacicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>53</sup> Oada idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, modigaanaḡatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalu Aneotedoḡoji. Oada jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxa anodita Tiago. Negeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, oada jogaika me nomiigomigipi, oada jogodiotibece. Jesus iolatedicoace nigijo negeniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jigijaa nigica Jesus ane dağaxa me yemaa, catedi nigijo eledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadoğoyeloadi mijo minaağina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotağa Éfeso, oada jigidiaa lemağadi dağaxa moxiğodi. João ijoa eletidi ane idi itiwatadiğidi liwakateditigi loiigi Cristo codaa jeğepaa idi lotağanagaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditağa Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idi nağadi notaganagaxi eotibige nigina oko moyakadi moyiwağadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji me Gonewikatitoğodi. João iciaceeketege Jesus lotağa Aneotedoğoji, nigijo Aneotedoğoji maleekoka diigenatakate mowote inoatawece niginoa analeeğinoa natigide. João yalağata Aneotedoğoji Godiodi me yexogotetege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalağata nigica Liwigo Aneotedoğoji. Ijoawaanigi godoxicegetedi ane yalağatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leeğodi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi oada jeğenagi digoina iigo. João aagağa yalağata nigica ane liigaxinaganeegegi Jesus nigina meote anigida godoxicegedi, codaa yalağata Jesus me ikee me nigijaa Gonewikatitoğodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceketetege nigica paon aneo mewi me yewiğa oko, codaa me nilokokena nigina iigo. João aagağa yalağata Jesus me nigijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalağatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemegegi, codaa anodaagee nağa yewiğatace.

### *Jesus oyatedigi me Lotağa Aneotedoğoji*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa anoyatedigi me Notaga akaağiniwa anigicatibige dağa igo inoatawece niginoa ane jinatağa. Odaa iniwa Nigijoa anoditalo me Notaga miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, codaa iniaağiniwa Aneotedoğoji. <sup>2</sup> Akaağiniwa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji maleedigicoateda inoatawece niginoa ane jinatağa. <sup>3</sup> Aneotedoğoji iige meote inoatawece niginoa ane jinatağa. Ağica idi ane dağa loenatagiteda. <sup>4</sup> Okanicodaagica ane yewiğa, yewiğa leeğodi Iniaağiniwa. Nigina meote lewiğa oko, liciagi nağana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi. <sup>5</sup> Nağani lokokena idi miditağa nexocağa. Codaa nexocağa ayakadi dağa ipeedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo eledi João anodita João Batista. Nigijo goneleegiwa liigexegi Aneotedoğoji. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedoğoji iige João me yalağata anodaagee nağaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwağadi nağaca lokokena, leeğodi lotağa João. <sup>8</sup> Pida João anigijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalağata nağaca lokokena. <sup>9</sup> Nigijoa anepeğewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jeğenagi digoina iigo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jiginaağitedice digoina iigo. Codaa jeğepaa eote nigina iigo, pida nigina okotigi digoina iigo ağıowooğodi. <sup>11</sup> Enagi miditağa nigidi epaa nipodigi, pida nigidi loiigi ağıodibatege. <sup>12</sup> Pida ijotawece nigijo anodibatege Nigijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedoğoji bağa yajigote nağatetigi me lionigipi. <sup>13</sup> Aleeğodi ane licoğegi eliododipi, codaa aleeğodi eliododipi

moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleegodi lowooko goneleegiwadi, pida ida aneetetege leegodi miniaaginiwa Aneotedofoji eote me gela lewiga.

<sup>14</sup> Nigijoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me goneleegiwa, oada ja inaaagite mokotaga. Idioka limedi meletedofodomi, codaa me nikeetedofowa inoatawece anewi nigino a ne ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedofoji. Jinataga mida loniciwaga, leegodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi nigijoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

<sup>15</sup> João Batista ijo me yalagatalo, mee, “Joaniginiaaginiwa anejitece nigijo meji, ‘Oada nigidiaagidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa jotigide maleedaga janitini’ ”.

<sup>16</sup> Idioka limedi mokotawece jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga ane dagaxa mele, leegodi dagaxa meletedofodomi. <sup>17</sup> Moisés najigotedofowa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji, pida Jesus Cristo бага nikeetedofowa me godemaa Aneotedofoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedofowa anewi nigica anodaageeteda Aneotedofoji. <sup>18</sup> Agica ini oko baanaga nadi Aneotedofoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipegitetege Eliodi, baaniginia nikeetedofowa anodaageeteda Aneotedofoji.

### *Latematigo João Batista*

<sup>19</sup> Joanigidaagee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, nigica naga oniige icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataga João nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa leviitatedi. Niigexedi oicogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo nogotota João, oada jogoige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?” <sup>20</sup> João igenaga me dinelogodi, adiwitaka, negeetiogi, “Anegemegee Cristo, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedofoji me godewikatidi”. <sup>21</sup> Oada jogoigetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Naga ninigodi meetiogi, “Anegemegee”. Nogoigetace, modita, “Anaagakamagakaami ica ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedofoji, ane yalagata Moisés?” Oada ja ninigodi meetiogi, “Anegemegee”. <sup>22</sup> Oada jogoigetace, modita, “Enice igaame eni makaami? Jopooogatibige me jowoogotaga anakaami me ininigotaga nigijo anetigodiige”.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga ninigoditiogi João, eetece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo liotagi Aneotedofoji ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedofoji. Oada jegee, “Ee nigina ane datematika midi nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee, ‘Nigina bogoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotagodi’ ”.

<sup>24</sup> Nigidi ane igotibeci liigexedi fariseutedi jogoige João, <sup>25</sup> Modita, “Meni dagakaami Cristo, nigicoa liigexegi Aneotedofoji me godewikatidi, codaa otegexaagaga akaami Elias, otegexaagaga akaami nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedofoji, ane yalagata Moisés. Enice, igaamee manilegenitiniwace oko?” <sup>26</sup> Naga igidi João, meetiogi, “Ee бага jilegenagata ninyogodi. Pida digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji ini goneleegiwa ane digica mowoogotitiwaji. <sup>27</sup> Nige leecawaanigi me jano, oada jagagenagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, otegexaagaga jakadi daga ee liotagi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi”. <sup>28</sup> Nigica noko monigetice João ideidi digoida manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nilegetiniwace oko.

### *Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedofoji*

<sup>29</sup> Negeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataga. Oada João jegee, “Digawinitege! Nigino joaniginaagino Waxacoco ane niwakateedigi Aneotedofoji, ane noaga libeyacegeco inatawece oko digoina iigo.

<sup>30</sup> Jigijo me idalagatalo, nigijo meji, ‘Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi goneleegiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me janitini’. <sup>31</sup> Emegeeta agepece jowoogodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inilegetiniwace oko jatitigi ninyogodi, jaotibige loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoogodi anijoa”.

<sup>32-33</sup> João egidaa diitigi me yalagatalo Cristo, mee, “Ee ajowoogodi nigica anijoa. Pida Aneotedogoji, ane idiige me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyogodi, nelogotediwa, meetediwa, ‘Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikateloco lacilo goneleegiwa. Odaa nigidoa goneleegiwa jigidaagidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigota loniciwaga’. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga yotibi. <sup>34</sup> Ewi me jinadi nigida niciagi, odaa ewi nigijaagijoa Lionigi Aneotedogoji”.

### *Odoejedi anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>35</sup> Negeledi noko, idiaagitace João icaagicoa itoataale anodiotibeci. <sup>36</sup> Nigica naga naditece Jesus me ixomagatedijo, odaa jegeetiogi João, “Digawinitiwaji. Nigijoa digoida, nigijoa Waxacoco ane niige Aneotedogoji”. <sup>37</sup> Nogowajipata nigijo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa jogoigalatece Jesus. <sup>38</sup> Naga nilokotetege Jesus, odaa ja naditetege moigalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica anoleetibigetiawaji?” Odaa jogoigidi moditalo, “Rabi, igeamei ica gadigeladi?” (“Rabi” nigina anejinaga “Goniigaxinogodi”.) <sup>39</sup> Jesus meetediogi, “Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokaagadi”. Odaa jigigotibeci, jogonadi ane lotokaagadi Jesus. Odaa jigidiaagi miniwataga nigijo noko. Naga doletibige me deez lakata me nigoitijo.

<sup>40</sup> Onijoteci nigijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igaalatece Jesus, liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro. <sup>41</sup> Agica ane yopagadi André jigigo doletibige Simão nigijo nioxoa. Naga yakadi, odaa jegeeta, “Ja jakataga Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, ane liboonagadi Cristo.” <sup>42</sup> Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataga Jesus. Naga iwiteta Jesus, meete, “Nigida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja gaboonagadi Cefas”. (“Cefas” idaaagida me “Pedro”, nigina anejinagata “wetiga”.)

### *Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece*

<sup>43</sup> Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migo eledi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” <sup>44</sup> Filipe elatibige nigotaga Betsaida, ane ligeladi André ijaa Pedro. <sup>45</sup> Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanaga yakadi, odaa meeta, “Jakataga iniwa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus, nigijoa lionigi José, nigelademigitigi nigotaga Nazaré. Moisés akaa idí nigica anodaageeteda maditaga lotaganagaxi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa.” <sup>46</sup> Odaa mee Natanael, “Anigica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja ninigodi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

<sup>47</sup> Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, odaa mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Nigina goneleegiwa yelogo melatibige Israel, codaa nigina goneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”. <sup>48</sup> Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoogoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anigicatibige Filipe degeniditagawa, jinaditagawa midiaagoni anicooti libatadi nagada niale ‘fiigoigo’”. <sup>49</sup> Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi,

niğida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, jağakamağakaami ninionigieliodi ãodoiigi Israel". <sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Mige adadiwağati leegodi mejitağawa me jinaditağawa libatadi nağajo niale? Pida niğida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane dağaxa me libinienaga yayoketice niğida ananati". <sup>51</sup> Eledi meeteta Jesus, "Ewi mejitağawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatitiwaji niaanjededi Aneotedoğoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, nağa dinikatiniwace meetaga ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi".

## 2

### *Jesus onode migo ica nadoneğegi*

<sup>1</sup> Nağa ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi meniditediogi niğijo anodiotibece, jiğijo ica nadoneğegi manitağa nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia. Nağajo eliodo Jesus eledi idiaaği miditağa niğidi nalokegi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ijaağijo anodiotibece eledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditağa nadoneğegi. <sup>3</sup> Igaanağa dinelio viinyo, odaa jiğigo nağajo eliodo Jesus miniwatağa, meetallo, "Ağe-eegica viinyo, ja ma".

<sup>4</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, "Eiodo. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leegodi aniğicota limedi me jikee ane Ee". <sup>5</sup> Odaa nağajo eliodo Jesus jegeetiogi niğijoa niotaka, "Nigica ane i-iigetedağawatiwaji, odaağawii". <sup>6</sup> Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetiğa lamoğo moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci taalia liitilo ninyoğodi. Niğidi noiigi oibake niğida ninyoğodi niğidoa bootitedi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedoğoji, mina epaa lakatigi. <sup>7</sup> Niğidiaağidi meetediogi Jesus niğijoa niotaka, "Anoleenagati ninyoğodi niğidoa bootitedi". Odaa joğonoleenagadi neğepaa niolakatedi niğidiwa bootitedi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ja iigetace Jesus, meetediogi, "Natigide okateciğica anoğaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi". Odaa joğoyadeegita. <sup>9</sup> Odaa niğijo ninyoğodi ja viinyo. Igaanağa ici niğijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoğodi niğica ane icoğotigi niğida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa niğijoa niotaka anonoga niğijo ninyoğodi boğoyowoğodi ane icoğotigi niğijo viinyo. Odaa niğijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita niğijo ane wado. <sup>10</sup> Meeta, "Niğida moko ãodakatigi modoejegi me jacipağata niğina viinyo ane dağaxa mele. Igaanağa eliodi me nacipağa niğina ãododenigipi, odaa jağaga jajicağa niğina viinyo ane değewi ina mele. Pida akamağakaami ja moteteni niğida viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici."

<sup>11</sup> Joaniğidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia, negeote Jesus odoejegi ãodoxiceğedi. Ikee nimaweneğegi ane icoğotigi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Odaa niğijo anodiotibece jeğepaanağa oyiswağadi.

<sup>12</sup> Niğidiaağidi Jesus ja lixigağawa, nağajo eliodo, nioxoadipi, ijaağijo niğijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitağa nigotağa Cafarnaum. Odaa jiğidiaaği onateciğijoa nokododi.

### *Jesus igo Aneotedoğoji liğeladi*

*(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Nağa nipegi ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa Jesus joğopitacedibigimece manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Igo minitağa Aneotedoğoji liğeladi. Joaniğidiaaği niğicotediogi ãoneleegiwadi anoyaa ãodinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiikoagetema ninyeelo niğidi noiigi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeote lalakenağanağadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niogó Aneotedoğoji liğeladi. Eletidi nixotedice niğijoa waxacocoli ijaağijoa ãodinadi. Odaa jağaga ilaagağaditedice niğijoa



dinyeelo, ninyeelo niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiiikoage dinyeelo. Yamagatedini ijoa nameejatedi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa meetediogi niḡijoa nanaanogododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi niḡidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaga domagaleegawiitetiwaji ḡanojetekegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi ligeladi micataga daḡa oojetekaxi eloodo.” <sup>17</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jogonalagatibige niḡijoa notaga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa notaga anee, “Daḡaxa me jemaa ḡadigeladi, Inoenogodi. Niḡida yemaanaganeḡegi ideloadi, micataga noledi daḡa yalegi catiwedi yaalegena.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogaige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii ḡodoxicegedi me anikeenitogowa ḡanaḡatetigi mawii niḡida ḡadoenatagi?” <sup>19</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanititiwaji ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi”. <sup>20</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Niḡini diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, yadeegi 46 nicaagape nogaigodi moyoe. Odaa niḡida makaami aḡakati daganawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi”. <sup>21</sup> Pida Jesus aḡeetece niḡini diimigi, Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi niḡini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. (Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me diḡeladetigilo.) <sup>22</sup> Igaanaḡa yewiḡatace Jesus, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jogonalagatibige mijo me yalagate niḡijoa notaga. Odaa jeḡepaanogoyiwagadi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa moyiwagadi niḡijoa notaga aneete Jesus.

### *Jesus yowoḡodi anee onineticibeci oko*

<sup>23</sup> Niḡijo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém midi nalokegi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoḡodi me Niḡiniaḡiniwa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, leegodi monadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote. <sup>24</sup> Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leegodi me yowoḡodi anodaagēe niḡidi noiigi. <sup>25</sup> Leegodi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko daḡa yelogoditalo anodaagēe niḡidi noiigi, Iniaḡiniwa yowoḡodi niḡica ane lowoḡo okanicodaagica oko.

## 3

### *Jesus dinotaḡaneḡeteteḡe Nicodemus*

<sup>1</sup> Ica ḡoneleegiwa liboonagadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ica enoale, jiḡigo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi. Jowoḡotaḡa makaami niḡaxinaganaga ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa aḡica ane yakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditiḡicoateda Aneotedoḡoji makaamitaḡa”.

<sup>3</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, anida ane jaḡa. Aḡica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedoḡoji nige daḡa gela menitacini.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jeḡee Nicodemus, “Igame nimaweneḡegi ina ḡoneleegiwa oxiiḡodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliodo oditaḡa jegenitacini.”

<sup>5</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina ḡogegi ḡoneḡegi. Niḡina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji nige dinilaatece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me yewiḡatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo minitaḡa, odaa micataga niḡina oko daḡa gelatace menitini. Nige dinilege, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>6</sup> Niḡina ḡodolaadi dinoe leegodi ḡodiododipi. Pida ḡodiwigo aagaga dinoe leegodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

<sup>7</sup> Enice jinaga domogopoo mejitaḡawa me leeditibige me gelatace manitiniwace. <sup>8</sup> Micataḡa niḡina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaageḡegi niocodi. Pida aḡowoḡoti niḡica ane

icoḡoticogi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡica ane diiticogi. Joaniḡidaaḡee inatawece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

<sup>9</sup> Naḡa iḡe Nicodemus meetalo, “Iḡamodaḡaḡeeta?” <sup>10</sup> Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡida makaami akaami niḡaxinaganaga ḡoneḡegitigi ḡodoiḡi Israel. Aḡowoḡoti inoa anejitedaḡawa? <sup>11</sup> Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi. Ejinaḡatece niḡina ane jowoḡotaḡa. Codaḡa jatematiḡa niḡina ane jinataḡa. Pida akaamitiwaji aḡabaateḡe niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa. <sup>12</sup> Codaḡa aḡiwaḡatitewaji niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina mejitece niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Odaḡa ami-ida ica ḡanimaweneḡegitiwaji madadiwaḡati nigejitece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi? <sup>13</sup> Aḡica oko baanḡica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, ḡoneleegiwa midiaaḡejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaḡa jiḡidaḡa jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>14</sup> Analakitibige Moisés niḡijo jotigide me nanyoketi niḡijo lakeedi ḡapileceḡe noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwogo digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaḡa joaniḡidaaḡee leeditibige Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, maḡaḡa etidayoketinece iwogo. <sup>15</sup> Amaleeḡaḡa inatawece niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, ida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iḡo, joaniḡidaḡa leeḡodi me yajigo niḡijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece niḡina anoyiwaḡadi aḡalee nigo, pida jiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Anniḡe Lionigi me iwi, oditaḡa iloikatiditeda oko leeḡodi loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee iwi codaḡa ailoikatidi niḡini oko. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡetiwaḡataka, baḡa iwi Aneotedoḡoji, codaḡa baḡa iloikatidi, leeḡodi aḡeyiwaḡadi Liboonagaḡadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>19</sup> Niḡijoa ane lokokena enagi minataḡa oko digoina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko daḡaxa moyemaa nexocaḡa, aḡoyemaa lokokena, leeḡodi mowote niḡinoa ane beyagi. Odaḡa leeḡodi me doḡoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedoḡoji iwi, codaḡa iloikatidi niḡidi oko. <sup>20</sup> Niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaḡa aḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena, leeḡodi ayemaa diḡica ane nadi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>21</sup> Pida niḡina oko aneo niḡina ane iḡenaḡa, joaniḡiniaaḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena eotibige me yeloḡotelogo loenataka, leeḡodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji”.

### *Jesus iniaa João Batista*

<sup>22</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi Judéia. Odaḡa jiḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa seamanatedi, Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece monileḡetiniwace oko. <sup>23</sup> João baḡa idei digoida Enom, ipegiteḡe Salim, leeḡodi digoida beḡeliodi ninyoḡodi. João aaḡaḡa nileḡetiniwace oko anodiita. <sup>24</sup> Maleediḡicatibige doḡoniwilo.

<sup>25</sup> Icaeledi anodiotibeci João joḡodinotigimadeteḡe icoa ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetiḡi lakatiḡi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>26</sup> Odaḡa niḡijo anodiotibeci João anodinotigimadeteḡe judeutedi jiḡigotibeci midataḡa João, modita, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi. Niḡijoa ane ideite makaamitaḡa daato akiidi Jordão, niḡijoa ane ḡadalakitalo, jiḡidaaḡidoa digoida nileḡetediniwace oko, codaḡa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

<sup>27</sup> Naḡa niniḡodi João, meetiḡi, “Niḡina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedoḡoji yajigote. <sup>28</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti leeḡodi jiḡijo mejitaḡawa, ‘Maleedeḡemeḡee Cristo, Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida ee baḡa idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige menagi

Cristo me joetece naigi'. <sup>29</sup> Niğina ane wado, nağani awicije ane li-omağata, ja nebi. Niğina lokaagedi niğina ane wado ninitibece niğina nağa yowoogoditege lotağanegegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaceeketege niğina lokaagedi niğina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci. <sup>30</sup> Igaatağa leeditibige me leegitibigimece nağatetigi Cristo, odaa eemoda bağa leeditibige me naxaceti iboonagadi”.

#### *Ica ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi*

<sup>31</sup> Niğijoa ane icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi dağaxa me ãonegegi, ağica ane nağaxatologo. Pida niğina anelatibige iigo, ida aneetege iigo, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iigo. Pida Niğijoa ane icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi bağa dağaxa me ãonegegi, ağica liciagi, leegodi icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi, ağelatedibige niğina iigo. <sup>32</sup> Niğiniwa eetetece niğinoa ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida ağewi ina mica ane dibatege lotağa. <sup>33</sup> Niğina oko ane dibatege lotağa ikee mewi niğinoa Aneotedoğoji lotağa. <sup>34</sup> Niğijoa ane niğe Aneotedoğoji, eetetece Aneotedoğoji lotağa, leegodi Aneotedoğoji ağica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo. <sup>35</sup> Aneotedoğoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta nağatetigi me iige inoatawece. <sup>36</sup> Niğina aneyiwağadi Aneotedoğoji Lionigi jığida lewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Pida niğina ane dağa dibatege Aneotedoğoji Lionigi ağica lewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, codaa Aneotedoğoji biğidioka limedi me yelatetema niğini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

## 4

### *Jesus yotağanege aca iwaalo samaritaana*

<sup>1</sup> Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaga Goniotagodi Jesus mepağa eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko caticedi João. <sup>2</sup> (Pida aniğiniaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida niğijo anodiotibece baaniğijaa onilegetiniwace oko.) <sup>3</sup> Igaanağa yowoogodi Goniotagodi niğijoa fariseutedi nağa nibodicaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa joğopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>4</sup> Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jığicotedicogi aca nigotağa anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Nağani nigotağa ipegitege niğijo nipodigi jotigide ãonelokodi Jacó ane yediatece niğijo lionigi ane liboonagadi José. <sup>6</sup> Joaniğidiaaği nağaca nalice ocağatağa loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me ãocidi niğicotedicogi Jesus manitağa nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece nağani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwiaje.

<sup>7-8</sup> Odaa niğijo anodiotibece Jesus jığigotibeci manitağa nigotağa odinoojetetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo niğeladimatigi Samaria jığigo noğa ninyogodi manitağa nalice. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus nağajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ãaninyogodi, jacipoda”.

<sup>9</sup> Nağajo iwaalo nağa ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica mabo-oo ãadaalegena manipokitiwa ininyogodi, igaatağa a-aami judeu, beğeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Nağajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus niğida ligegi, leegodi niğidi noiigi judeutedi ailaagatege noiigi samaritaanotedi.

<sup>10</sup> Nağa ninigodi Jesus meeteta, “Dogowoogotawaanigi niğica ane yajigo Aneotedoğoji, codaa dogowoogoti ane Ee, ane jipokotağawa ninyogodi me jacipe. Dogowoogoti, daganagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotağawa ninyogodi aneo lewiğa oko”.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nağajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ağaca ãadeo dağa anogowaa ninyogodi, igaatağa nağani nalice le-eegitinece.

Igame icogoteeniticogi ica ninyogodi aneo godewiga? <sup>12</sup> Domige daḡaxa ma-aami ḡoneḡegi, agodaḡa ḡadi-iiciagi jotigide ḡonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaditoḡodomi naḡani nalice? Ijaagijo wa-aakata ninyogodi naḡani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neijedi”.

<sup>13</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus naḡajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaaḡica ane wacipeta ninyogodi naḡani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigica ane wacipeta nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece, aḡaleeḡica daḡa yeloadi ecibi. Igaataḡa nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi ane diḡica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laalegena, aneo lewiga oko ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji”.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adedi-anita ica ninyogodi, amanagawi-iini aḡe-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa aḡe-ee le-eeditibige daḡa janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita ḡadodawa, odaa adopilitijo”. <sup>17</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Aḡicoda yodawa”. Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Anali-iki ḡagegi menitiwa, ‘Aḡica yodawa’. <sup>18</sup> Igaataḡa nigida makaami jigijoa ciinco ḡadodawadi, codaa nigini anini makaamitaḡa natigide aḡadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me diḡica ḡadodawa”.

<sup>19</sup> Meetalo Jesus naḡajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoogodi ma-aami nigina anonelogoditogowa lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>20</sup> Jotigide ḡodaamipi odoḡowetetalo Aneotedoḡoji ditibigimedi naḡadi wetiga. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitogowa me le-eeditibige me jogowegatalo Aneotedoḡoji idokida digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém”.

<sup>21</sup> Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwaḡati anejitaḡawa. Icota noko nige daḡadiaa oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji ditibigimedi naḡadi wetiga, oteḡexaaḡaga manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>22</sup> Nigina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi aḡowoogoti nigica anoḡeeteta. Pida nigida moko anoko judeutedi baḡa jowoogotaḡa ane joḡeeḡata. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ikeetediogi judeutedi nigica anodaḡee me yewikatidi oko. <sup>23</sup> Pida enagi nigica noko codaa jigicota mina anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laalegena, joanigidiaaḡidi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji odatika liwigo, codaa jigidaaḡida anepeḡewi mejinaḡa. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi joaniginaa doletedibige oko liciagi modoḡetetalo. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Niwigo. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me leeditibige nigina ane doḡetetalo, me datika liwigo me doḡetetalo, joanigidaa nigica ḡonimaweneḡegi anepeḡewi mejinaḡa me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji”.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa meetalo naḡajo iwaalo, “Baḡa jowoogodi menagi Nigicoa ane liboonagadi Cristo, Nigicoa ane ni-iḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateeteteḡe niginao ḡodaxakawepodi. Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja nelogoditedogowa inoatawece ane daḡa jowoogotaḡateda.” <sup>26</sup> Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Jeḡemeḡee ane ḡadotaḡanegeni, Ee Cristo”.

<sup>27</sup> Acaḡaca naḡaca lakata joḡonotalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe naḡajo iwaalo. Pida aḡica ane iḡe, deḡeetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Oteḡexaaḡaga oditalo, “Igame leeḡodi motaḡanegeni ajo iwaalo?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Odaa jigigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa, iḡo me yatematitioḡi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa, meetioḡi, <sup>29</sup> “Diganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aaginaḡa eetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaḡa jowee! Maniginiaaḡiniwa icoa Aneotedoḡoji ane ni-iḡe?” <sup>30</sup> Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotaḡa, jigigotibeci miniwataḡa Jesus.

<sup>31</sup> Maleedogototalo niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa, oḡa niḡijo anodi-otibece joḡoditalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, ele mecoḡotace aniodi”. <sup>32</sup> Pida naḡa niniḡodi, meetediogi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane diḡicata mowoḡotitiwaji”. <sup>33</sup> Oḡa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Manigicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?” <sup>34</sup> Oḡa ja yeloḡoditediogi Jesus anodaa diitigi niḡijo ligegi, meetediogi, “Tweenigi anejita, niḡina me jao Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, ane idimony-atedicogi digoina iḡo, codaa niḡina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joaniḡidaa daḡaxa me jao niwaló oḡa ja micataḡa daḡa iweenigi). <sup>35</sup> Joaniḡidaa aneeta niḡijo nigegi, anee, ‘Eḡidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi nigepaa limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace digawini nipodaḡa, nawodigijedi jegei, jegele me inopilaḡataḡatedio. <sup>36</sup> Niḡijo ane libakedi me nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi dibatege nedianeḡegi. Idaḡee niḡina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡina ane nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi. Oḡa idaḡee niḡina aneyatedi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, inaḡina niḡina ane yatecoḡotee oko moyakadi lewiḡa idokida linikegi. (Leeḡodi monadeegi oko miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji). <sup>37</sup> Ewi niḡida nigegi anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaḡa, iniaa eledi baḡa nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi.’ <sup>38</sup> Natigide ḡadiiḡenitiwaji memii anopilaḡaditedio niḡidiwa ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enanaḡanaḡa, oḡa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni niḡidi libakedi”.

<sup>39</sup> Eliodi samaritaanotedi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus leeḡodi lotaḡa naḡajo iwaalo, neḡeetiogi, “Eetetece ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaḡa jowee”. <sup>40</sup> Iḡanaḡa onotalo Jesus niḡijoa samaritaanotedi, oḡa joḡodipokotalo midiaḡite miditaḡa. Oḡa jiḡidiaaḡite itoataale nokododi.

<sup>41</sup> Oḡa jiḡijotace eliodi oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus leeḡodi mowajipatalo lotaḡa. <sup>42</sup> Oḡa modita naḡajo iwaalo, “Niḡina natigide jeḡejiwataḡa iḡataḡa ja jajipaḡatalo me dotaḡa, oḡa aḡejiwataḡa diḡidoka leeḡodi manatematiitedoḡowa. Pida ja jowoḡotaḡa mewi niḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡicoa Cristo, Niḡicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitooḡodi”.

### *Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi*

<sup>43</sup> Naḡa ixomaḡatedice niḡijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, oḡa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>44</sup> Iḡataḡa mee Jesus, “Niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji aḡodeemitetibige miditaḡa epaa nipodigi”. <sup>45</sup> Iḡanaḡa icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, niḡijo niḡeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leeḡodi niḡidi oko eledi oicoḡoticogi mijotaḡa niḡijo nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, joaniḡidiaaḡonadite ijoatawece niḡijoa Jesus loenataka.

<sup>46</sup> Oḡa Jesus joḡopitacedicogi digoida nigotaḡa Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joaniḡidiaa yelite neḡeote ninyoḡodi me viinyo. Oninica ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Niḡijo lionigi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. <sup>47</sup> Wajipatibece Jesus me icoḡotedicogi Judéia, oḡa jiḡiniwatedigi Galiléia. Oḡa jiḡigo miniwataḡa Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leeḡodi jona doletibige me yeleo. <sup>48</sup> Oḡa meeteta Jesus, “Idoka adadiwaḡatitiwaji niḡina manati niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga aniniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote”. <sup>49</sup> Oḡa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dipokotacalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaḡa yeleo ionigi”. <sup>50</sup> Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi. ḡadionigi ayeleo.” Oḡa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jeḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, oḡa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.



<sup>51</sup> Igaanaga opiticogi ligeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Odaa modita, “Gadionigi ja ici.” <sup>52</sup> Odaa ja digikatece nagaca lakata naga ici lionigi. Nogoninigodi, modita, “Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale naga ika dapicogololaadi”. <sup>53</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja nalagatibige nagajo lakata negeeteta Jesus, “Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi jogoyiwaagadi Jesus.

<sup>54</sup> Jigitoataale Jesus meote godoxicegetedi digoida Galiléia, negeno me icogotedicogi Judéia.

## 5

### *Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daqadiaa ditinege*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigijo ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Odaa Jesus ja dowicetedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Catiwedi nagani nigotaga onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyogodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa cinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Nagani niwilana ipegitege nigica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Lapoagi waxacoco.” (“Betesda” liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi nagani niwilana.) <sup>3</sup> Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigi iigo midotaga lapoaco nagani niwilana. Idiwa goladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane daqadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo nigini ninyogodi me ditinege. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikatini nigica aanjo aneote me ditinege nigini ninyogodi. Odaa nigina eelotaginaga anepaga odoejegi me waxoditini ninyogodi ja ici okanicodaagica ane latopagi leelotagi. <sup>5</sup> Idiaagiwo ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga. Jonegeote 38 nicaagape me deelotika. <sup>6</sup> Jesus naga naditedeloco nigidi goneleegiwa, odaa ja yowoogodi naga leegi midi me deelotika. Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Emaani me gadicili?”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi. Agica ane idokoletinigi ninyogodi nigina nigicota me ditinege. Nigina naga domegeji me jaxoditini, pida jigidi eledi eelotaginaga odoejegi me waxoditini”.

<sup>8</sup> Meeteta Jesus, “Adabititi. Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi”. <sup>9</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, odaa jegewaligi. Nigijo noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita nigijo goneleegiwa, “Nigina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco agadikani moyagati gagelate nigina me saabado”. <sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi nigijo eelotaginaga baanaga ici, meetiogi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joanigijaa idiiqe, meetediwa, ‘Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi’”. <sup>12</sup> Odaa modita, “Amiijo ica ane gadiigeni mabaata gagelate, odaagawaligi?” <sup>13</sup> Pida nigijo goneleegiwa ayowoogodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga dagaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus agaleegicoa, jogopi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigicote nigijo goneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa jeegeteta, “Digawini, nigida makaami ja gadicili. Odaa jinaga domagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ganinyaagi catedi nigijo aneni”. <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja noditice, jigigo midiwataga nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yelogoditigi me Jesus nigijo ane icilatidi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa jigidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi leegodi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa me saabado. <sup>17</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa nigina natigide, joanigidaa leegodi magaga jiba”.

<sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi negepaanaga odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. Igaataga odiletibige daataga yoteteda nigijo niigenatakanegegi leegodi saabado, eleditace leegodi nigina mee me Eliodi nigicoa Aneotedogoji, odaa diniciaceketetege Aneotedogoji.

### *Ica naġatetigi Jesus*

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi niġijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalaġate me Aneotedoġoji Lionigi, neġetedioġi, “Ejitaġawatiwaji niġina anewi. Aneotedoġoji Lionigi doġokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina niġina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece niġinoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote. <sup>20</sup> Iġaataġa Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece niġinoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane daġaxatace me libinienaaġa caticedi niġinoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Digo mijoataġa Eliodi me yewikatidi niġinoa émaġaġa, meotace me newiġa, Lionigi idaġee eote me yewiġatace niġina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace. <sup>22</sup> Iniaaġiniwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece naġatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jeġepaa yowoġodi anigote. <sup>23</sup> Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitetigilo. Niġina ane daġa deemitetigilo Aneotedoġoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niġe.

<sup>24</sup> Ejitaġawatiwaji niġina anewi. Niġina ane wajipatalo yotaġa, odaa eyiwaġadi Niġijoa ane idimonya, joaniġiniaa ida lewiġa miniwataġa Aneotedoġoji ane daġadiaaġica liniogo. Aneotedoġoji aġalee iwi ane igote, oteġexaaġaġa icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko némaġa, ja yewiġa. <sup>25</sup> Niġida anejitaġawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jiġicota niġinoa émaġaġa mowajipata ligegi Aneotedoġoji Lionigi, odaa ja newiġatace. <sup>26</sup> Eiodi liciagi niġina lacilotibige ninyoġodi, leeġodi jiġiniaageote oko me yewiġa. Joaniġidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewiġatace. <sup>27</sup> Najigotediwa inaġatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, iġaataġa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jiġogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>28</sup> Jinaġa adinopootiwaji leeġodi niġinoa anejitedaġawa. Iġaataġa icota niġica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece niġinoa émaġaġa. <sup>29</sup> Noditicoaci libecoli. Niġijo anowo anele, newiġatace, codaa idiokaanaġa limedi me newiġa miniwataġa Aneotedoġoji. Pida niġijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newiġa, pida biġidioka limedi me nawikodeeġa.” (Odibatege lawikodico ane diġica liniogo.)

### *Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>30</sup> Eġidaaġee me notaaġaneġetediniwace Jesus, meetedioġi, “Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi niġina modinigeitiwa niġina oko me jiwi anodaaġejigotiogi. Niġina me jiwi anejigota niġina oko, jao niġina ane iġenaġa, leeġodi ajoletibige daġa jao ane emaaġa jemaa. Pida joletibige me jao ane yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya.

<sup>31</sup> Degemokee mejitece ane Ee, daġanaġawini niġina oko aġodibatege yotaġa. <sup>32</sup> Pida jiġijo eledi oko ane yeloġoditibece anodaaġeji. Jowoġodi mewi niġinoa ane yeloġoditedibece anodaaġeji. <sup>33</sup> Akamaġaġaamitiwaji iġeni oko moige João. Odaa João jeġeetiogi niġica anewi. <sup>34</sup> Ajopotibige eledi oko daġa yeloġodi anodaaġeji. Pida ejitece niġinoa yotaġa, amaleeġaġa eote Aneotedoġoji ġadewiġa miniwataġa.

<sup>35</sup> João liciagi naġana noledaġaxi ane ibake giliojeenio, anoyalegi, odaa jiġidi. Odaa onateciġijoa nokododi jeġemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leeġodi niġijoa liiġaxinaġaneġeco, ane liciagi naġana noledaġaxi. <sup>36</sup> Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaaġeji, codaa baġa daġaxa me ġoneġegi naġaxatologo niġijoa João lotaġa aneetece anodaaġeji. Iġaataġa niġida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jigodi, joaniġidaa ikee niġiniaaġiniwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee. <sup>37</sup> Iniaaġiniwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetetece anodaaġeji. Pida niġida makaamitiwaji aniġica daġajipaatalo me dotaaġa, oteġexaaġaġa icoateda manati anodaaġeeteda. <sup>38</sup> Lotaaġa

Eiodi aḡicoa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, igaataḡa aḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji, ane Ee liiḡexegi. <sup>39</sup> Eliodi malomeḡenitelogotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, odaa jaḡaleetibigetiwaji diḡidioka limedi me ḡadewiki leeḡodi meliodi malomeḡenitelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Idiaaḡidiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa oyalaḡatiwa anodaageji. <sup>40</sup> Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡemaani managi meetaḡa, daḡanagi daḡanagawini ida ḡadewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo.

<sup>41</sup> Ajoletibige doḡodeemitetibigiji niḡina oko. <sup>42</sup> Eliodi me ḡadowooḡotitiwaji. Codaa jowoḡodi me deḡemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena. <sup>43</sup> Niḡina me janagi, Eiodi idiḡe, pida aḡabaatigitiwaji. Pida deḡenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa naḡatetigi, odaa baḡabaategetiwaji. <sup>44</sup> Igame ḡanimaweneḡegitiwaji me iwaḡatakani? Ane ḡademaanigi midokida madiniweniḡidenitiwaḡetiwaji. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡoleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica eledi. <sup>45</sup> Jinaḡaleetibigetiwaji daḡakaami yakapedipi, daḡa jotaḡatibigaḡaji miniwataḡa Eiodi. Pida Moisés baanigijaa ḡadajicitiwaji, leeḡodi manibeoonitegetiwaji liiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi meo ḡadewiḡa. <sup>46</sup> Igaataḡa diḡiwaḡatitetiwaji niḡijoa Moisés lidiko, daḡanagawini adinakatonitiwaji, igaataḡa Moisés jeḡepaa idi anodaageji. <sup>47</sup> Pida niḡe daḡa iwaḡatitedatiwaji niḡijoa ane iditedini Moisés, odaa idaaḡee aḡiwaḡati niḡinoa yotaḡa”.

## 6

### *Jesus niodeḡetediniwace noiigi-nelegi*

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja diḡetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagaḡadi niḡidi weiigi me Tiberiades. <sup>2-4</sup> Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jiḡipeḡiteloco. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jogaḡaalatece Jesus, leeḡodi monadi niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote niḡijo me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus ja dalaḡatetedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, odaa jiḡidiaa nicote ijaaḡijo anodiotibece.

<sup>5</sup> Igaanaḡa noletedini Jesus, odaa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Odaa Jesus jeḡeete Filipe, “Igametaḡa jakataḡa liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?”

<sup>6</sup> Pida eote Jesus niḡida ligegi onidaaḡida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataḡa Iniaaḡiniwa ja yowoḡodi niḡica aneote.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jeḡee Filipe, “Onidaaḡida me inedianagaḡatiniwace mokateciḡinitibige, odaa domaga jopooḡatibige caticedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinoojeteḡatigi paon”.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagaḡadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus, <sup>9</sup> “Ini lioneeḡa digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noenataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaaḡidiwa itiwataale noḡojedawaanaḡa. Pida onateciḡidiwa aḡabotema niḡina noiigi-nelegi”.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jeḡetediogi Jesus niḡidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi iditawece niḡidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadegocawaanigiteloco anei. Odaa ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi minitaḡa niḡijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi). <sup>11</sup> Igaanaḡa iditawece nicotiniwace, odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Naga ninoketedini niḡijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace iditawece niḡijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Odaa idaaḡigote niḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedawaanaḡa. Odaa neḡepaa lica me niodaḡa niḡijo oko. <sup>12</sup> Igaanaḡa nitiminaḡa, odaa jeḡetediogi Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece, “Atecoḡoteeni inoa liwailidi ane

iigotedice adaganiadi”. <sup>13</sup> Odaa joꝑoyatecogotee niꝑijoa liwailidi paontedi ane iigotedice lapinaꝑa niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niꝑijoa liwailidawaanaꝑa anonioda niꝑijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenagaꝑi dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.

<sup>14</sup> Niꝑijo oko anonadi niꝑijo ꝑodoxiceꝑedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Odaa aꝑalee jawienatakanaga niꝑiniaaginiwa, Niꝑicoa ane yeloꝑoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, ane niꝑetedicogi Aneotedoꝑoji digoiina iigo”.

<sup>15</sup> Igaanaꝑa yowooꝑodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi me domoꝑowo me inionigi-eliodi, odaa ja dinooꝑatedice, joꝑopitacedibigimece niꝑijo lojotaꝑadi, pida onaniꝑijoatece.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoꝑodi*  
(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Igaanaꝑa dawike, niꝑijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace neꝑepaa miditaꝑa weiigi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa joꝑowaxoditinigi niwatece, jiꝑigotibeci diꝑetitacicoace manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece ꝑocidi, ijaa Jesus aniꝑicoa micotediogi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa joꝑodakapetege ica niwocotaꝑa, jeꝑeote ebekadi nelecoli. <sup>19</sup> Ejinaga domaga seis leegoa me nolaakanaga, odaa joꝑonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoꝑodi. Niꝑipegite naꝑajo niwatece, odaa jeꝑepaanaꝑa doitiꝑigiwaji, leegoꝑi aꝑoyowooꝑodi me Jesus. <sup>20</sup> Neꝑepaꝑeetedioꝑi, “Jeꝑemeꝑee. Jinaꝑadoiitiwaji!” <sup>21</sup> Odaa ja nixomaꝑatice laadi, joꝑoyexaꝑatedi catinedi niwatece. Odaa aꝑica daꝑa leegi naꝑajo niwatece jiꝑicoticoꝑi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

*Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus*

<sup>22</sup> Naꝑa nigoi niꝑijo oko ane nenyagaꝑiniwace daato weiigi, niꝑidi noiigi oyowooꝑodi mokajotece naꝑajo niwatece anidiaaꝑi miditaꝑa. Codaa oyowooꝑodi me diꝑicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaꝑa niꝑijo anodiotibece, codaa aꝑicoa Jesus mijotaꝑa niꝑijo anodiotibece naꝑa noditice naꝑajo niwatece. <sup>23</sup> Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaꝑa, ane icoꝑoticogi nigotaꝑa Tiberiades. Niꝑidiwa niwateceli joꝑodipegi niꝑijo anei niꝑijo lapo-nelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotaꝑodi Jesus, naꝑa igodi me diniotaꝑodete Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>24</sup> Igaanoꝑonadi me diꝑicoateda Jesus ijaꝑijo anodiotibece niꝑijo aneiticoace, odaa niꝑijo lapo-nelegi joꝑowaxoditinigilo niꝑijoa niwateceli, odaa jiꝑigotibeci nigotaꝑa Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

*Jesus diiꝑaxinaꝑatetece ica niꝑiniaaginiwa ica paon aneo oko me newiꝑa*

<sup>25</sup> Odaa niꝑijo lapo-nelegi joꝑoyakadi Jesus daato weiigi. Odaa joꝑoige, moditalo, “Goniꝑaxinoꝑodi. Igaatigi ica nagaꝑooticoꝑi ina?” <sup>26</sup> Naꝑa ninigoꝑi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejiꝑagaꝑatiwaji niꝑina anewi. Niꝑida makaamitiwaji aꝑoletibigiji leegoꝑi manati niꝑijoa ꝑodoxiceꝑetedi ane jaote (oditaꝑa jeꝑemaꝑanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedoꝑoji). Pida niꝑida makaamitiwaji oletibigijitiwaji leegoꝑi melici niꝑijoa paontedi ane jediatagaꝑicitiwaji, odaa ja ꝑaditiminitiwaji. <sup>27</sup> Jiniꝑinoka adineloati mabaa makati ꝑaweeniꝑi aneꝑaꝑa ma. Pida adinoniciwagaꝑatiwaji makati ꝑaweeniꝑi aneꝑaꝑa daꝑa dinelio, aneo ꝑadewiꝑa miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ane daꝑadiaaꝑica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeꝑemaꝑa jajiꝑotaꝑatiwaji niꝑida niweenigi, igaataꝑa Eiodi, Aneotedoꝑoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inaꝑatetigi.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa joꝑoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaꝑa ica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji?” <sup>29</sup> Naꝑa ninigoꝑi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niꝑica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji, yemaa niꝑina me iwaꝑatiwaji niꝑiniwa Aneotedoꝑoji ane nimonyatedaꝑawa”. <sup>30</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Amiida ica ꝑodoxiceꝑedi libinienigi anawii, odaa jeꝑejiwagaꝑataꝑa



nişinoa ęadotaęa? Amiida ica anawii me jinataęa? <sup>31</sup> Jotigide ęodaamipi me idei midi nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo nişijo paon ane icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita ‘maná’. Ięaataęa mee Aneotedoęoji lotaęa, ‘Ja yajigotediogi loiigi paon ane icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo’ ”.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jeęeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaęawatiwaji nişina anewi. Anişijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide ęodaamipi. Pida Eiodi baanişiniaa yajigo paon anewi me icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>33</sup> Ięaataęa paon ane yajigo Aneotedoęoji jişiniaaşiniwa nişiniwa ane dinikatedini icoęotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewięa oko digoina iigo”. <sup>34</sup> Odaa joęodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotagođi. Enice ęodedianeęegitece inoatawece nokododi nişica paon anenita”.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jeęeetediogi Jesus, “Jeęemeęee paon aneo lewięa oko. Odaa nişina anenagi meetaęa ja micataęa daaditaęadiaa nigicile. Coda a ne idadiwaęadi ja micataęa daaditaęadiaa yeloadi ecibi. <sup>36</sup> Odaa jeęejitaęawatiwaji me daęadadiwaęati, idaęida naęa domaęadati. <sup>37</sup> Inatawece nişina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaęa. Nişina anenagitibeci meetaęa, ajiticoiticoace. <sup>38</sup> Ięaataęa aidinikati me jicoęotibigimece ditibigimedi daęa janagi jao inokina nişica ane emaęa jema, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yema Aneotedoęoji, leeęodi jişiniaa idimonya. <sup>39</sup> Coda jişida yema Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yema me dięicata ane jiniaditema inatawece nişina ane najigotediwa. Pida yema me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko. <sup>40</sup> Joanişida ane yema, Nişijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece nişina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedoęoji, oda oyiwaęadi, modibatege lewięa miniwataęa ane daęadiaaęica liniogo, coda me jaotace me newięa nigicota owidijegi noko”.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaaņaatelooco odakapetege Jesus leeęodi nişijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi”. <sup>42</sup> Odaa modi, “Idoa anişidaaęidoa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoęotagipi nişijo eliododipi. Ięamee ina me yakadi mee me icoęotedibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>43</sup> Ięanaęa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jaęabo motaaņaanitibeceti waji. <sup>44</sup> Inoka yakadi menagi meetaęa, nişina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi nişina iigo. Odaa nişina anenagi meetaęa jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko. <sup>45</sup> Nişijo jotigide nişijo anoyeloęoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoęoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedoęoji iigaxi inatawece oko’. Inatawece nişina anowajipatalo Eiodi liigaxinaęaneęeco, joanişinaaęenagitibeci meetaęa. <sup>46</sup> Aęeji daantięica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicoęotibigimece miniwataęa Aneotedoęoji, baęa jinadi Eiodi.

<sup>47</sup> Jema mejięawatiwaji nişina anewi. Nişina ane idadiwaęadi idiokaanaęa limedi me yewięa miniwataęa Aneotedoęoji. <sup>48</sup> Jeęemeęee paon aneo oko lewięa ane daęadiaaęica liniogo. <sup>49</sup> Jotigide ęadaamipi oyeligo maná midi nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida bişidokee me nigo. <sup>50</sup> Pida nişina ane yeligo paon ane icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi baadaęadiaa yeleo. <sup>51</sup> Ee jeęemeęee paon ane icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewięa ane daęadiaaęica liniogo. Nişica ane yeligo nişidi paon, oda idiokaanaęa limedi me yewięa miniwataęa Aneotedoęoji. Nişidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi nişina iigo moyakadi lewięa.”

<sup>52</sup> Odaa nişijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadeti wage, modi, “Ięamodaaęee idoa ęoneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotedoęowa lolaadi me jelięaęa?”

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jeęeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaęawatiwaji nişina anewi. Nige deęelicitatiwaji lolaadi Goneleegiwa ane icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, coda nige daęacipetalo yawodi, nişida makaamitiwaji aęica ęadewięa



ane dagadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>54</sup> Pida niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, biḡidiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko. <sup>55</sup> Igaataḡa yolaadi baḡa paon anewi me yaaḡadi me ḡodigicile, codaa yawodi ḡodacipaḡadi anewi me yaaḡadi me ḡodeloadi ecibi. <sup>56</sup> Niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaḡa limedi mini meetaḡa, codaa ite Ee minitaḡa. <sup>57</sup> Eiodi anida nimaweneḡegi meote me yewiḡa okanicodaḡica oko, joaniḡiniaa ane idimonya. Odaa jiḡiniaaḡaḡa leeḡodi me idewiḡa. Odaa idaḡee niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Ee leeḡodi. <sup>58</sup> Joaniḡidiaa paon ane dinikatini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi niḡijo paon anoyeligo jotigide ḡadaamipi, igaataḡa aḡaleeḡica me newiḡa. Pida niḡina ane yeligo paon ane Ee biḡidiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa”. <sup>59</sup> Jesus eetetece niḡinoa notaḡa niḡijo me diiḡaxinaḡa manitaḡa liiakanagaḡi judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.

### *Notaḡa aneo lewiḡa oko*

<sup>60</sup> Eliodi niḡijo oko anodiatece noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa, modi, “Niḡinoa lotaḡa ḡaladi, dakaketibige me jibaḡateḡe. Amiiḡo ane yakadi me dibateḡe inoa lotaḡa?” <sup>61</sup> Aḡica ane yeloḡoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoḡodi niḡidi noiḡi anodiatece moyalomeḡe, dinotigimadetiwaḡe leeḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me nigetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leeḡodi iḡoa yotaḡa? <sup>62</sup> Amiida ica ḡadowoḡotiwaji daḡadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi aneḡo maleedaḡa icatibige daḡa janagi digoina iḡo? <sup>63</sup> Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaḡeo oko me yewiḡa. Niḡida aḡica oko anida nimaweneḡegi meo. Pida yotaḡa, loniciwaḡawa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me yewiḡa. <sup>64</sup> Odaa idi niḡina akaamitiwaji aḡetidadiwaḡadi me idimonya Aneotedoḡoji”. Meetediḡi Jesus niḡida ligegi leeḡodi niḡijo maleekoka eniditediḡi niḡijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoḡodi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa akaa yowoḡodi niḡijo ane yajigo modibatalo niḡijo nelogoḡodi. <sup>65</sup> Eḡidaa diitigi Jesus me notaḡaneḡetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Joaniḡidaa mejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetaḡa, nigeote Eiodi me yakadi menagi”.

<sup>66</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi eliodi niḡijo oko anodiatece Jesus ja dinogaḡicoace, odaa aḡaleeḡodinadeeḡiteḡe. <sup>67</sup> Odaa Jesus jaḡaḡa nigetediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediḡi, “Akaamitiwaji aḡaḡa emaani mopili?”

<sup>68</sup> Naga ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagoḡi. Amaleeḡaḡijo ica ane jiiḡata? Igaataḡa niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa onikeetogowa anodaḡee me jakataḡa ḡodewiḡa ane dagadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>69</sup> Ejiwaḡatanaḡa codaa jowoḡotaḡa naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji mawii ḡodewiḡa. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ewikeḡi”.

<sup>70</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediḡi, “Ja ḡadixipeniticetiwaḡi akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci niḡina akaamitiwaji, niḡini diaabo”. <sup>71</sup> Niḡina meote niḡida ligegi, eeteta Judas niḡijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leeḡodi Judas, idaḡida mida aneeteḡe niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jiḡijaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo niḡijo nelogoḡodipi.

## 7

### *Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi*

<sup>1</sup> Niğidiaağidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Ağidiaağite nipodigi Judéia, leegodi niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyeloadi. <sup>2</sup> Jiğipegiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nopeçetiidi”. <sup>3</sup> Odaa niğijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleeğaga onadi niğina anodiotibigağadici niğinoa godoxicegetedi anawiite. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga niğina ane yemaa me yeloğo, ayagađitini niğina loenatagi. Genaga awiite niğinoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikeenitiogi inatawece oko”. <sup>5</sup> Pida oteğexağaga niğidi nioxoadipi ağoyiwağadi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jeğeetediyogi Jesus, “Aniğicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji boğokanicodaağaca lakata noko yakadi memii. <sup>7</sup> Niğina okotigi digoina iigo ađica leegodi doğoyelatağadomitiwaji, pida Ee boğoyelatomii. Igaataga jikeetiogi niğinoa loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>8</sup> Emiitiwaji miditaga nalokegi. Ee bağaleedegejigo igaataga aniğicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”. <sup>9</sup> Joaniğidaa ligegitediyogi, odaa jiğidiaağitedice Galiléia.

### *Jesus igo miditaga nalokegi*

<sup>10</sup> Igaanaga leecawaanigi migotibeci niğijo nioxoadipi miditaga nalokegi, odaa Jesus jağaga igo. Pida dinağaditedini migo, ađica ane yowoogodi. <sup>11</sup> Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joğodoletibige Jesus miditaga nalokegi. Modi, “Igamige diğetedigi?” <sup>12</sup> Ica lapo-nelegi miditaga niğijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace niğina me notaganaga oyalağatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, “Niğijoa goneleegiwa doane mele”. Odaa idiaageledi modi, “Amitiğica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko”. <sup>13</sup> Pida ađica ane yalağatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leegodi ođoitigi niğidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga ixomağatedijo liwigotigi niğijoa nokododi me naloogo, odaa jağaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, odaa ja niğaxitediniwace oko. <sup>15</sup> Niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, “Igaamee ina me yowoogodi inoatawece? Igaataga niğinoa goniğaxinogododi ađica doğoiğaxi”.

<sup>16</sup> Naga niniğodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niğinoa ane jiiğaxinağatece ağemaga yowooko, pida icoğotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, ane idiige. <sup>17</sup> Niğica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, joaniğiniaa yowoogodi migewi me icoğotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoğoji niğinoa iğaxinağanegeco, oğoa domige emaga yowooko. <sup>18</sup> Niğina ane diiğaxinağatece epaa lowooko, niğini doletibige me dinikeenaganeege. Pida niğina ane doletibige meo me yeloğo Aneotedoğoji, niğini beğewi, codaa me iğenaga. <sup>19</sup> Moisés yajigotedağawatiwaji liiğenatakaneegeco Aneotedoğoji. Pida ađica niğina akaamitiwaji aneyiwağadi liiğenatakaneegeco. Igaataga idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji madeloati.”

<sup>20</sup> Noğoniniğodi niğidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Niğida makaami ejime dakatiwağaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Igaataga ađica ane doletibige me gadeloati”. <sup>21</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Niğijo me jao godoxicegedi libinienigi, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji joğopoo. <sup>22</sup> Digawini! Niğina me saabado akagititiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneetege Aneotedoğoji loiigi, leegodi lajoinaganeegegi Moisés. Codaa aniğijaağijotace Moisés liiğenatakaneegegi, pida jotigide gadaamipi maleediğicata Moisés nağakaağida me lakatigi. <sup>23</sup> Akagititiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo niğina me saabado, noko ane dağa domağa yakadi mica gabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaganeegeco Moisés. Enice, igaamee ina me gadelatomii, leegodi me jicilatiditece niğijo goneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyacegeco me saabado?”

<sup>24</sup> Ikanitiwaji me gadigoati oko leegodi anee mida moko, pida oleetibige ane igenaga codaa anewi nigina mawinieledi oko anee.”

### *Nigica aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>25</sup> Onica ica nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalém, anodi, “Nigidoa jigidaagidoa nigicoa goneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi. <sup>26</sup> Pida digawini! Dotagatedibece lodoe nigina noiigi, niginoa godacilodi așica mowote, așica ligegi dogodakapetege. Migoyowoogodi mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa nigidaagidoa Icoa ane niige Aneotedoșoji meote godewiğa? <sup>27</sup> Pida Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedoșoji nigenagi, așica ane yowoogodi nigica ane icoșotedicogi. Igaatağa bağa jowoogotağa ane icoșotedicogi nigidoa goneleegiwa. (Odaa nigidoa goneleegiwa ayakadi daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedoșoji.)”

<sup>28</sup> Egidaagee me diigaxinaga Jesus catiwedi Aneotedoșoji ligeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Migewi madowoogotitiwaji, codaa migewi mowoogoti ane jicoșoticogi? Ajanagi dağa jibake emaga inașatetigi. Nigijoa ane idiige ewi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji așicoa mowoogoti. <sup>29</sup> Pida Ee bağa jowoogodi, igatağa ida anejitege, codaa jegepaa idimonya”.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leegodi nigijoa lotaga. Pida așica ane dibatalo, leegodi anigicota limedi me yeleo. <sup>31</sup> Eliodi oko nigijo lapo-nelegi joșoyiwașadi. Odaa modi, “Ajawienatakanaga nigina nigenagi Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedoșoji meote godewiğa, așeote godoxiceșetedi ane nașaxatelogo niginoa aneote nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

### *Oiige icoa iodașawadi moniwilo Jesus*

<sup>32</sup> Onatecișijo nigijo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi nigijo lapo-nelegi moyalașatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo fariseutedi ijaașijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moiige niodașawadi me domogodibatalo Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo oko, “Aleegi minaagejo makaamitașatiwaji. Nigidiaașidi jopiticogi miniwatağa Nigijoa ane idișetedinicogi digoina iigo. <sup>34</sup> Icota moleetibigijitiwaji, pida apinitibigiji așadakati, igatağa așakati deșemiitiwaji ane jiiticogi”.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa modi nigijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Igamige diitedicogi ina nige dașadiaașicoa me jakatağa? Domige igo miditağa godoiigi judeutedi ane idei midiwatağa nigotadi noiigi greego? Oșoa, mige igo me niigaxitediniwace idi ane dağa godoiigi? <sup>36</sup> Ajowoogotağa nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga nigijo neșetedoșowa, ‘Oleetibigijitiwaji, pida așaleeșee madakati, apinitibigiji leegodi așakati deșemiitiwaji ane jiiticogi’.”

### *Lacilotibige ninyogodi aneo godewiğa*

<sup>37</sup> Nigijo owidijegi noko me naloogo, jigijaașijo nigica noko ane dașaxa me șoneșegi. Odaa nigijo noko dabiditedini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Nigica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetağa, acipe! <sup>38</sup> Mee Aneotedoșoji lotașanașaxi, ‘Laalegena nigina oko ane idadiwașadi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi. Latoașegi ninyogodi aneo godewiğa icoșotiwece laalegena’ ”. <sup>39</sup> Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedoșoji modibatege nigina anoyiwașadi. Pida anigica dogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoșoji, igatağa Aneotedoșoji aneșeote Jesus me dașaxa me șoneșegi, leegodi anağa yeleo codaa anağa yewișatace.

### *Dawalacetiwage oko*

<sup>40</sup> Igaanağa owajipatalo lotaga Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi nigidoa goneleegiwa nigidaagidoa nigicoa ane yeloșoditedibece

lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji”. <sup>41</sup> Pida idi icaeledi oko anodi, “Jigidaaꝓidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedoꝓoji meote godewiꝓa”. Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedoꝓoji aicoꝓotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>42</sup> Igaataga mee Aneotedoꝓoji lotaganagaꝓaxi, ‘Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedoꝓoji meote godewiꝓa ida aneeteꝓetege licogeꝓi Davi, codaa idiaagaꝓa lanikadi manitaga nigotakawaana Belém, ane ligeladi Davi’ ”. <sup>43</sup> Odaa niꝓiꝓo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiꝓage leeꝓodi Jesus. <sup>44</sup> Odaa idi ica anodoletibiꝓe moniwilo, pida aꝓica ane dibatalo.

### *Lacilodi judeutedi aꝓeniꝓagaꝓakanaꝓa*

<sup>45</sup> Odaa niꝓiꝓo iodaꝓawadi anoiige ja dopiticogi minitaga niꝓiꝓo lapo fariseutedi ijaꝓiꝓo niꝓiꝓo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Odaa joꝓonigetiniꝓace niꝓidiꝓa iodaꝓawadi, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me diꝓicoateda manadeegitetiꝓawaji?” <sup>46</sup> Noꝓoigidi, moditiogi, “Aniꝓica daꝓa jinataꝓa ane dotaga liciagi niꝓiꝓo ꝓoneleegiꝓa me dotaga”. <sup>47</sup> Odaa niꝓiꝓo fariseutedi moditiogi niꝓiꝓo iodaꝓawadi, “Naꝓaga etiꝓadinaalenitiꝓawaji? <sup>48</sup> Aꝓica aneꝓiꝓawaꝓadi niꝓiꝓo ꝓoneleegiꝓa niꝓinoa lacilodi judeutedi, oteꝓexaagaꝓa niꝓidiꝓa fariseutedi. <sup>49</sup> Pida niꝓidi noiigi aꝓoyowoꝓodi ꝓonajoinagaꝓeꝓeco ane najigotedoꝓowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji icota me iloikatidi”.

<sup>50</sup> Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonaꝓadi Nicodemus, niꝓiꝓo ane igo dinotaꝓaneꝓetege Jesus niꝓiꝓo enoale, meetiogi, <sup>51</sup> “ꝓonajoinagaꝓeꝓeco anikatoꝓodici daꝓa jiigenatakanaꝓa motacidetibiꝓo okanicodaagaꝓa ꝓoneleegiꝓa nige doꝓodoeꝓeꝓi me jajipaagaꝓa, codaa nige daꝓa jowoꝓotaꝓa ane loenataꝓi”. <sup>52</sup> Noꝓoniniꝓodi, modita, “Domige akaamieledi elatibiꝓe nipodigi Galiléia? Awiniteloco Aneotedoꝓoji lotaganagaꝓaxi, odaa joꝓowoꝓoti me diꝓica ane yeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko ane icoꝓoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.” <sup>53</sup> Odaa niꝓidiaaꝓidi ijotaꝓeꝓe niꝓiꝓo oko joꝓopiticogi niꝓinoa ligelatedi.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo minitaga lojotaꝓadi anodita me “Lojotaꝓadi Oliveira”.

### *Aca iwaalo ane doꝓolaꝓataka*

<sup>2</sup> Igaanaꝓaeledi noko, naꝓa yapacaꝓatege nigoi, jigigotace Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedoꝓoji. Ijotaꝓeꝓe niꝓiꝓo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naꝓa nicotedini, odaa ja niigaxitediniꝓace. <sup>3</sup> Niꝓiꝓo anodiigaxinaꝓatece lajoinagaꝓeꝓeco Moisés ijaꝓiꝓo fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa joꝓowo me dabiꝓite lodoe niꝓidi noiigi-nelegi. Naꝓaca iwaalo odibateloco me doꝓolaꝓataka. <sup>4</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinagaꝓa. Naꝓada iwaalo odibateloco me doꝓolaꝓataka. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ꝓonajoinagaꝓeꝓeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniꝓeꝓetoꝓowa me inigidaaꝓatice jatiigata wetiꝓa naꝓana iwaalo ane doꝓolaꝓataka me jeloataꝓa. Pida baꝓakaami, amaꝓaga ida ica anakati me leeditibiꝓe me eniꝓata?” <sup>6</sup> Moditalo Jesus niꝓinoa lotaga onidaaꝓida modineetalo, domoꝓodoletibiꝓe ane leeꝓodi modakaꝓetege. Pida aniniꝓodi. Naꝓa dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iigoo datikate nibedona.

<sup>7</sup> Odopitibiꝓelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabiꝓitedini, odaa jeꝓeetediogi, “Niꝓica niꝓina akaamitiꝓawaji ane diꝓica meo anigetigiꝓa loenataꝓi ane beyagi, jiginiꝓa leeditibiꝓe modoeꝓeꝓi me yokoleteloco wetiꝓa naꝓada iwaalo”.

<sup>8</sup> Naꝓa dakagitacedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iigoo. <sup>9</sup> Igaanaꝓa owajipatalo niꝓiꝓo Jesus lotaga, odaa ijotaꝓeꝓe opitibiꝓe oninitecibiꝓe dinilotice, leeꝓodi odeemitetece maꝓaga inoa libeꝓaꝓeꝓeco. Odoeꝓeꝓi niꝓiꝓo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeaꝓatedice iniokaaniꝓiniꝓateda

Jesus ajaagajo iwaalo ane dabidite lodoe niġijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>10</sup> Igaanaga dabiditedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi naġajo iwaalo mokanagadatece. Odaa jeġeeteta, “Igaataga ijo anodakapetaġagi, anetiġadatameġenitice? Aġica ane nenyagati ijoa anodi me leeditibige metiġadiloikatiti?” <sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Aġica ane nenyagati, Iniwa-aagodi”. Odaa jeġeeteta Jesus, “Ee aġakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinagaleegawii ġadoenatagi ane beyagi”.

### *Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus jeġeetacediogi, “Niġida mee Ee iciagi macataga naġana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iġo. Niġina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiġa oko, aliciagi niġina oko anigotigi nexocaġa”.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa moditalo niġijoa fariseutedi, “Akamaga ġadalaki anakaami. Joaniġidaa leegodi ġadotaga aġica niwaló.” <sup>14</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idaagida nige emeġeġitece ane Ee, pida yotaġa baġa diniwaloe, eġitece anewi. Igaataga jowoogodi ane jicogoticogi codaa jowoogodi ane jopiticogi. Pida niġida makaamitiwaji aġowooġoti ane jicogoticogi, oteġexaaġaga niġica ane jopiticogi aġowooġoti. <sup>15</sup> Niġida makaamitiwaji ġadiġoati oko inokina anee mini me yelogo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidigoadita oko. <sup>16</sup> Anaġa jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaageta jao niġina ane iġenaġa, codaa anewi. Igaataga aġoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga. <sup>17</sup> Maditaga notaganagaxi ane iwotelogo ġonajoinaganegeco diniditeloco niġina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, odaa niġina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage. <sup>18</sup> Ee eġitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonyaeledi eetetece anodaagaji”.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igame diġetedigi icoa ġadiodi?” Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niġida makaamitiwaji aġadowooġoti, oteġexaaġaga icoateda mowooġoti Eiodi. Daġadowooġotitiwaji, daġanagawini aġaga owoooġoti Eiodi”.

<sup>20</sup> Meetetece Jesus niġinoa lotaga niġijo me diġaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedoġoji liġeladi, ipeġitetege aca niwokodagaxi anoyate niġinoa dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedoġoji. Aġica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, igaataga aniġicota limedi me yeleo.

### *Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jeġeetacediogi Jesus, “Niġida me Ee icota me jopi. Domoġoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida niġida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me ġademaġawadi ġabeyaceġeco. Aġakatitiwaji deġemii ane jopiticogi”. <sup>22</sup> Odaa niġijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotaġaneġetiwage, modi, “Meetedoġowa me daġa jakataga miniġa ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dineloadi?”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jeġeetediogi Jesus, “Akaami niġeladimigipitedigitiwaji digoina iġo. Pida Ee baġa iġeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami niġeladimigipitedigitiwaji niġina iġo, pida Ee baadaġa iġeladi. <sup>24</sup> Joaniġidaa leegodi mejitaġawatiwaji malee ġademaġawadi ġabeyaceġeco. Nige daġa iwaġatititiwaji ane Ee, odaa nige ġadelewitiwaji ġademaġawadi ġabeyaceġeco”.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?” Odaa jeġeetediogi Jesus, “Niġijo maleeka idinojogotini me jiba neġeġitaġawatiwaji ane Ee. <sup>26</sup> Owidi inoa aneġitece me jakapetaġagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotaga Niġijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiġinokinoateda mejitiogi niġina oko digoina iġo. Igaataga Niġijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.

<sup>27</sup> Aġoyowooġodi Jesus me yalaġate Aneotedoġoji, ane Eliodi. <sup>28</sup> Joaniġidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, “Nigotoniteditiwaji meloati Goneleegiwa ane icoġotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa joġowooġotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota



mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane jao ane emaga inagatetigi. Pida ejitagawa inokinoateda ane idiiḡaxitetece Eiodi. <sup>29</sup> Niḡijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Aḡica daḡa idika doḡoka eetece, igaataga idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa”. <sup>30</sup> Niḡijo neḡee Jesus niḡinoa lotaga, eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi mewi me Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya.

### *Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daḡa niotagi*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus niḡijoa judeutedi anoyiwaḡadi, “Niḡidioka limeditatiwaji me iwaḡati yotaḡa, odaa jaḡakaami niḡina anewi moniotici. <sup>32</sup> Odaa joḡowoogotitiwaji anewi, codaa niḡida anewi ḡadikaniticitewaji”. <sup>33</sup> Odaa joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Niḡida moko ida anejinaḡatege licogegi Abraão. Aniḡica daḡa etiḡodiotage. Igame leegodi ina menitogowa metiḡodikatice? Igaataga aḡoko niwilogojegipi.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, niḡina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniḡiniaa liotagi nibeyacaḡa. <sup>35</sup> Niḡina niotagi aḡidioka limedi me yakadi midiaaḡitigi liḡeladi niotagodi. Pida niḡina nionigi biḡidioka limedi me itiogi loiḡiwepodi. <sup>36</sup> Nige Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi ḡadowilecenitetematiwaji ḡabeyaceḡeco me ḡadikanitedice, odaa beḡewi madinikaniticoace. <sup>37</sup> Jowoogoditiwaji mida anenitege licogegi Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madeloati, leegodi aḡabaategetiwaji iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco. <sup>38</sup> Ejitece niḡinoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jaḡaga iwitece niḡina anaḡaga iḡaxitaḡadici ḡadiodi”.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ewi me ḡodiodi Abraão”. Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Daḡakaami lionigipitewaji Abraão, daḡanagawini awii liciagi niḡijoa loenataka. <sup>40</sup> Pida jeḡejitagawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida eḡidaaḡenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati. Abraão aḡica deḡeo liciagi. <sup>41</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji baḡawii liciagi niḡijo ḡadiodi”. Nogoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedoḡoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi.”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Digawinitiwaji, deḡewi me Gadiodi Aneotedoḡoji, daḡanagawini ademaani, igaataga Ee Lionigi, codaa jiḡidaa jicogoticogi miniwataḡa. Aneḡemaḡa yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiḡiniaa idiḡe. <sup>43</sup> Aḡowoogotitewaji ane diitigi niḡinoa yotaḡa, leegodi aḡemaani mabaatege iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco. <sup>44</sup> Akaami lionigipitewaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaani mawii niḡica ane yemaa. Niḡijo maleeka igo niḡina iḡo, naḡakaa ḡonematagodi. Aḡica aneetege niḡica anewi, igaataga minitaḡa aḡica anewi. Niḡina me diwitaka, eo niḡica anepaa lakatigi, igaataga awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco. <sup>45</sup> Aḡiwaḡatitiwaji niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa, igaataga ejitece niḡina anewi. <sup>46</sup> Aḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyaceḡegi. Nijejitece anewi, igame leegodi me daḡa iwaḡatitedatiwaji yotaḡa? <sup>47</sup> Niḡina ane nebi Aneotedoḡoji, watacotece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡatacolitece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, igaataga aḡica ane enitegetewaji”.

### *Aniḡicatibige digica Abraão niḡiniwa Jesus*

<sup>48</sup> Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja jowoogotaḡa mewi niḡijo anejinaḡata, makaami elatibige noiḡi samaritaano, codaa niḡida makaami ejime dakatiwaḡaji niwigo abeyaceḡegi”. <sup>49</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi meetaga. Pida joḡetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaḡa eemiteetibigiji, leegodi otaḡanitibigiji. <sup>50</sup> Aidinabaketibece daḡa emaga joletibige me ideloḡo. Pida ini anepaga

doletibige me dogetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi. <sup>51</sup> Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nişina aneyiwaşadi yotaşa, aşalee yeleo”.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa moditalo nişijoa judeutedi, “Nişina natigide aşalee jawien- atakanaga me dakatiwaşaji niwigo abeyaceşegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowookoeledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni nişina aneyiwaşadi şadotaşa me daşadiaa yeleo. <sup>53</sup> Domige daşaxa makaami şoneşegi, aşodaşa şadiciagi şodiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anaşaxaateloco nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko baanaşa akaa nigo? Meni manaşaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

<sup>54</sup> Naşa ninigođi Jesus, meetediogi, “Degemaşa jao me ideloşo, aşica jao. Pida Eiodi doşetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenoşodi. <sup>55</sup> Pida aşica doşowoşotitewaji. Pida Ee başa jowoşodi. Deşejitagawatiwaji me dişicoateda me jowoşodi, odaa jeşee awitakegi, digo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoşodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwaşadi lotaşa. <sup>56</sup> Jotigide şanelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece naşa yowoşodi micota noko me janagi nişina işo. Naşa yowoşodi nişijo noko, odaa ja ninitibece”.

<sup>57</sup> Pida moditalo, “Nişida makaami anişicoa oteşexaaşaga meya-taalia şanicaaşape. Igamodaaşee ica makati manati Abraão?” <sup>58</sup> Naşa ninigođi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Anişicatibige Abraão deşenitini, naşa Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”. <sup>59</sup> Odaa nişijoa judeutedi joşodibatalo wetiadi me domaşa oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinaşaditedi. Igotedigi liwigotigi nişijo noiigi-nelegi ane dilapode, odaa ja noditedice Aneotedoşoji lişeladi.

## 9

### *Jesus icilatidi ica şolaşa*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko ewaligitedibece Jesus, odaa ja nadi ica şoneleegiwa ane lanikoa me şolaşa. <sup>2</sup> Odaa joşoige Jesus nişijo anodiotibece, moditalo, “Gonişaxinoşodi. Igaamee ini şoneleegiwa me lanikoa me şolaşa? Mige leeşodi epaa libeyaceşeco, oşoa domige libeyaceşeco eliododipi?” <sup>3</sup> Naşa ninigođi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleeşodi libeyaceşeco, oteşexaaşaga libey- aceşeco eliododipi me şolaşa. Pida şolaşa eotibige me yakadi Aneotedoşoji me ikee mida nimaweneşegitetece nişini şoneleegiwa. <sup>4</sup> Leeditibige me jao libakedi Nişijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataşa nigenoale aşaleeşica ane yakadi me diba. <sup>5</sup> Codaa maleeşinaaşejotice digoina işo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaşa nigotedini Jesus meote nişijoa lotaşa, odaa ja yawaletedinigi işo, jeşeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Naşa dibate nişijo na- paloakawaanigi, odaa ja yocelate ligecoşe nişijo şoneleegiwa şolaşa. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jeşeeteta nişijo şolaşa, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaşa ninyoşotaşaxi niwilana ane liboonaşadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina anejinaşata “Nişijo anonişe”). Odaa nişijo şolaşa jişigo, anapiladiti. Noşopiticogi lişeladi, ja yatetibece.

<sup>8</sup> Ijoa lipecaşawadi nişijo şolaşa, codaa nişijo anelioditibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Anişiniaaşini ijo şolaşa ane nicoti, dipokotibece?” <sup>9</sup> Odaa onica anodi, “Joanişiniaaşini”. Pida icaeledi modi, “Anişiniaaşini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaaşijo nişijo şoneleegiwa mee, “Jeşemeşee nişijo şolaşa, pida ja idici”. <sup>10</sup> Odaa joşoige, modita, “Ame nimaweneşegi aneo maten- itibece?” <sup>11</sup> Naşa ninigođi, meetiogi, “Nişijoa şoneleegiwa ane liboonaşadi Jesus oneote yatecoşotee onatecişini napaloaşa, odaa ja yocelate igecoşe, odaa jeşeetediwa, ‘Emii manitaşa niwilana liboonaşadi Siloé, anapiladiti’. Odaa jeşejigo, naşa inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. <sup>12</sup> Odaa joşoigetace,

modita, “Igame digetedigi icoa goneleegiwa?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi analee digetedigi”.

*Icoa fariseutedi onigetice nigijo goneleegiwa anijo me gologa*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jogyadeegi nigijo goneleegiwa ane gela me ici me gologa midiwataga fariseutedi. <sup>14-15</sup> Odaa jogyetece nigica ane nimawenegegi me yatetibece. Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaga igecooge. Naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. Nigijo noko saabado Jesus meote lategocawaanigi napaloaga, naga yatenegetedibece nigijo goneleegiwa.

<sup>16</sup> Ijo onatecijioa fariseutedi anodi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa aneote nigida loenatagi aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa icaeledi modi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa daga agopeloagi dogowidi libeyacegeco daganagawini ayakadi degeote niginoa godoxicegetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace nigijo lapo fariseutedi, leegodi Jesus.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jogyetace nigijo goneleegiwa, modita, “Amiida anakatitece ijoa aneote matenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko”.

<sup>18</sup> Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi nigijo goneleegiwa me daga gologa nigijo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joanigidaa leegodi moniditiogi eliiododipi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jogyige eliiododipi, moditiogi, “Ini gadionigitiwaji? Meni me gologa maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaagee ica naga yatetibece natigide?”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa modi nigijo eliiododipi, “Godionigi, codaa jowoogotaga me lanikoa me gologa. <sup>21</sup> Pida ajowoogotaga nigica ane nimawenegegi naga yatetibece nigina natigide, codaa ajowoogotaga anigijo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida agalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiwaji. Iniaagini yakadi me yelogodi”. <sup>22</sup> Owote nigida ligegi nigijo eliiododipi leegodi odotiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataga nigijoa lacilodi jigijo modinotaganegetigi me dagadiaa oikatio midywa niakanagaxiidi okanicodaagica oko anee Jesus me nigijaagijoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. <sup>23</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi modi nigijo eliiododipi, “Agalee nigaanigi. Ageetiwaji”.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa jogniditace nigijo ane ici me gologa, modita, “Oleetibige mogeetetallo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane gadicilatiti. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijoa goneleegiwa ane gadicilatiti minaagina anowidi libeyacegeco”. <sup>25</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi migowidi libeyacegeco. Baga jowoogodi me ee gologa nigijo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”. <sup>26</sup> Odaa jogyetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaagigotedagawa negeote matenitibece?” <sup>27</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ja jelogoditagawatiwaji, pida agemaani madadiwagati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaani me iwitibece?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jogniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, бага jiwagatece Moisés. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yotaganegetedibece Moisés. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoogotaga nigica ane icogotedicogi”.

<sup>30</sup> Naga ninigodi nigijo goneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me gadopootiwaji! Agowoogotitiwaji ane icogetedigi, pida baanegote me jatetibece.

<sup>31</sup> Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga wajipatediogi nigina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate nigina anoiwenigide, codaa anowo ane yemaa. <sup>32</sup> Nigijo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, agica daga jajipaagata dogodi ijoa yatenegetedibece oko ane lanikoa me gologa.

<sup>33</sup> Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaga liigexegiteda Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ayakadi degeote loenatagi”. <sup>34</sup> Odaa modita, “Nigijo

maniitini naḡakaa ḡadoleeni niḡicoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. Enige ja ḡadeedi me ḡodiiḡaxineḡegi?” Odaa joḡoyamaḡatijo, joḡonoḡaticogi wetice liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

### *Ica oko anetoinaḡa catiwedi laaleḡena*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Iḡaanagaa dakapeteteḡe, odaa ja iḡe, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi?” <sup>36</sup> Naḡa niniḡodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Iḡoataga icoa Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi anikeenitediwa amaleeḡaga ejiwaḡadi?” <sup>37</sup> Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Jaḡanati. Jeḡemeḡee ane ḡadotaḡaneḡeni”. <sup>38</sup> Naḡa igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ḡadadiwaḡati”. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me doḡetetalo.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Janagi niḡina iḡo me jiwi anejiḡota oko, me inoleketicoace ḡoladi, odaa niḡina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jeḡetoinadi”. (ḡoladi niḡina ane doḡoyowoḡodi ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.)

<sup>40</sup> Niḡijoa fariseutedi anidiaaḡi midoataga Jesus owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga. Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Oko domigoko ḡoladi?” <sup>41</sup> Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Daḡakaami ḡoladi, daḡanagawini aḡakaami laaḡetedipitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoḡoti inoatawece. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi makaami laaḡetedipitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji leeḡotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco”.

## 10

### *Lapo waxacocoli*

<sup>1</sup> Eḡidaaḡee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daḡa diotiwece epoagi, pida daḡaxatio me dakatio, joaniḡiniaa abejeweḡegi, oliceḡegi. <sup>2</sup> Pida niḡina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniḡiniaa beḡewi me nowienoḡodi waxacocoli. <sup>3</sup> Odaa niḡina ane yowie epoagi yomoketeḡe niḡijo nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa niḡidiwa niwaxacocoli joḡoyowoḡoditeḡe lotaḡaneḡegi. Niboonagateetiniwace niwaxacocoli niḡina meniditeḡe me ixoticogi we liotaanigi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaaḡijo iḡo odoe, odaa joḡodilokoteloco niḡica ane diiticogi, leeḡodi oyowoḡoditeḡe lotaḡaneḡegi. <sup>5</sup> Aḡodilokoteloco niḡina ane doḡoyowoḡodi. Pida baḡa daleditibige iḡaataḡa oilateḡe eledi oko lotaḡaneḡegi” <sup>6</sup> Jesus ida ane iciaceketeteḡe niḡida latematigo, pida niḡijo oko aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaga.

### *Jesus diniciaceketeteḡe niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacoco anele*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jeḡeetace Jesus, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Iciagi micataḡa niḡina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli. <sup>8</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo anenagitibeci maleedigicatibige me janagi, niḡijo abeyaceḡegipi, codaa molicaḡaga. Pida niḡinoa waxacocoli aḡowatacotece lotaḡaneḡegi leeḡodi me iomagaga. <sup>9</sup> Niḡida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Niḡina ane niotiwece meetaga, jiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo. <sup>10</sup> Niḡina oliceḡegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaaḡadi ane daḡa nebi. Pida Ee baḡa janagi me jao lewiḡa oko ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiḡa digoina iḡo, micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

11 Ee nowienaganaga anele. Nigina nowienaganaga anele yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi niginoa waxacocoli.) 12 Nigina nimeedi, ane daga libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane daga nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Nigina daga naditege diwilecogoni, nigini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecogoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagagaditiwaji. 13 Nigijo nimeedi elodi leegodi minoka yowo me dini-gaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Agica meo daga ligecagalegetedi waxacocoli. 14-15 Ee nowienogodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataga Eiodi me idowoogodi, codaa Ee me jowoogodi Eiodi, jigidaagee magaga jowoogodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aagaga etidowoogodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli. 16 Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida agicatibige minataga nigini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige magaga ejigotiogi. Odaa owajipata yotaganegegi, odaa jigini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienogodi.

17 Eiodi idemaa leegodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewigatace. 18 Agica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daga idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimawenegegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimawenegegi me idinewikatititaci. Igaataga Eiodi idiige midegeji.”

19 Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacicoace leegodi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. 20 Eliodi oko anodi, “Nigidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi, joanigidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji inoa lotaga?” 21 Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Nigina oko anodakatiogi adotaga daga liciagi me dotaga. Codaa niwigo abeyacegegi ayakadi daga icilatidi golaga”.

### *Icoa judeutedi ane daga odibatege Jesus*

22 Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaga. Jigicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalagatibige nigijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. 23 Jesus igotedigi ica eledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anodita, “Licoogadi Salomão”. 24 Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee monigetedice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nige anelotitogowa ica anakaami? Enitogowa nigewi nagakamaagakaami nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetetege niginoa godaxakawepodi.”

25 Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji ane Ee, pida agadadiwagati. Codaa niginoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote, me jatika nagatetigi Liboonagadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiginaagoikee ane Ee. 26 Pida agadadiwagatitiwaji nigijo mejitagawa, leegodi agakaami iniwaxacocoli, 27 Niginoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoogoditege yotaganegegi. Ee jowoogoditiogi, codaa oniotibici. 28 Jajigotiogi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa agalee nigo. Odaa agica ane yakadi me nogaticoace nigina naga idei ibaagadi. 29 Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, agica liciagi. Codaa agica ane yakadi me nogatice aneiteloco Eiodi libaagadi. 30 Ee iniaa Eiodi, godiciagi dogokinitece oko.”

31 Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatacalo wetiadi me domogoyokoletelogo. 32 Pida naga notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote niginoa anele gadodoetiwaji, niginoa ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiwaji?”

33 Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Ajoleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco wetiga daga leegodi okanicodaagica gadoenatagi anele. Pida joleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco leegodi nigijoa gadotaga ane beyagi motaganitibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akaami goneleegiwa, pida adiniciaceekenitege Aneotedogoji”.



<sup>34</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataḡa lotaḡa ḡaniigaxinaḡaneḡeco iwoteloco mee Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Gadiciagitiwaji ḡonoenogododi’.” <sup>35</sup> Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji eetediogi me ḡonoenogododi niḡijo ane yajigotediogi lotaḡa. <sup>36</sup> Eniḡe ina meji me Ee Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, igaamee ina menitiwaji me jotagatibige Aneotedoḡoji? Iḡaataḡa idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiigetedicogi niḡina iigo. <sup>37</sup> Niḡe daḡa jaote ibaketedi ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiwaji daḡadadiwaḡati. <sup>38</sup> Pida daḡa jao libakedi, idokeeta aḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji leegodi niḡinoa yotaḡa, enice adadiwaḡatitiwaji leegodi niḡinoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleeḡaḡa owoogotitiwaji, codaa aḡica daḡadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaḡa, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegodi modiletibige daḡa dotagatedibige Aneotedoḡoji, pida oiwoko.

<sup>40</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko niḡijo jotigide. <sup>41</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataḡa, igaanaḡa onadi, odaa modi, “João aḡica deḡeo oteḡexaaḡidatece ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi, pida ijoatawece niḡijoa lotaḡa meetece niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, ewi niḡidaaḡee”. <sup>42</sup> Odaa eliodi niḡidi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus.

## 11

### *Lemeḡegi Lázaro*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Lázaro liḡeladi manitaḡa aca nigo-takawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noiigiwepodi. Maria jaḡaniaaḡani naḡajo ane yatitalo loḡonaka Goniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika. <sup>3</sup> Odaa niḡijo niwaalepodi joḡodajoinaḡatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotaḡodi, niḡijo ḡademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

<sup>4-5</sup> Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Niḡijo naḡa dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida neelotagi aḡeo Lázaro diḡidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida niḡida anee Lázaro onidaaḡida meo niḡina oko modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Jiḡidaa leegodi niḡe odoḡetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji”.

<sup>6</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡijo naḡa dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopaḡaditeda itoataale nokododi midiaaḡite niḡijo aneite. <sup>7</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Jopilaḡatacicogi Judéia”.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa moditalo niḡijo anodiotibece, “Goniigaxinogodi. Anaḡa leegi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domeḡetiḡadigidaatice me domeḡetiḡadeloati. Eniḡe jeḡemaani mopilitacijo!”

<sup>9</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata niḡina noko mani aligeḡe. Odaa niḡina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataḡa naditece ligi. <sup>10</sup> Pida niḡina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocaḡa, codaa aḡaca lokokena mijotaḡa”.

<sup>11</sup> Joaniḡidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Godokaḡedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaḡa, joiiteloco”.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici”. <sup>13</sup> Odiletibige deḡeete Jesus doḡokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naḡa yeleo Lázaro, niḡijo mee diote. <sup>14</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yeloḡoditediogi Lázaro naḡa yeleo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jakadi mele me daḡa Ee miditaḡa naḡa yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa adadiwaḡati. Natigide iniḡa miditaḡa”.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joaniḡijaageetiogi niḡijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniḡa mijoataḡa amaleeḡaḡa ḡodemagawa Goniḡaxinogodi”.

### *Jesus jiḡiniaageote oko me yewiḡatace*

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo niḡicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jeḡeote cwaatolo nokododi midi Lázaro catiwedi lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa anonaligite. <sup>18</sup> Naḡajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadiḡida ciloomito me yototice nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>19</sup> Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitiogi me ninyaaḡa, leeḡodi me yeleo naaginaḡa.

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaḡa dibodice Marta niḡinoa Jesus, odaa jiḡigo dakapeteḡe. Pida Maria baadeḡitibige, niḡijo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi. <sup>21</sup> Niḡijo Marta naḡa dakapeteḡe Jesus, odaa jeḡetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daḡa-aamitibige mokotaḡa, daḡanagawi-iini inaaginaḡa agotaḡa ye-ee. <sup>22</sup> Pida jowoogodi mokanicodaaḡica ane ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa yajigotedaḡawa”. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jeḡeteta Jesus, “Yewiḡatace ḡanaagina”. <sup>24</sup> Odaa Marta jeḡetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewiḡatace niḡica noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko”.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newiḡatace, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaḡa limedi me newiḡa. Niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi icaḡica nige yeleo, pida yewiḡatace. <sup>26</sup> Niḡina analee yewiḡa, ane idadiwaḡadi, nige yeleo, yewiḡatace. De iwagati ida anejitaḡawa?” <sup>27</sup> Naḡa niniḡodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwaḡadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaḡa ḡadadiwaḡati naḡa-aamaḡa-aami Niḡicoa ane ni-iḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji Li-oonigi anenagi niḡina i-iḡo”.

### *Jesus anoe*

<sup>28</sup> Igaanaḡa nigotini Marta me dotaga, odaa jiḡigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaḡaneḡe meeta, “Goni-iḡaxinogodi jiḡinoa. Codaḡa na-joinaḡatedaḡawa”. <sup>29</sup> Igaanaḡa wajipata Maria niḡijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabiditi, iḡo dakapeteḡe Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Jesus aneḡenotediwece nigotakawaana, eḡidiaaḡite digoida anei Marta me dakapeteḡe. <sup>31</sup> Niḡijoa judeutedi anidiaaḡi Maria ligeladi moniḡiwatece, noḡonadi me dabiditi me yediḡa me noditice, odaa joḡodioteci. Odiletibige Maria diḡigo anoetibece midataḡa lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa anonaligite Lázaro.

<sup>32</sup> Igaanaḡa icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iḡo midotaḡa loḡonaka. Odaa jeḡetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daḡa-aamitibige mokotaḡa, daḡanagawi-iini inaaginaḡa agotaḡa ye-ee”.

<sup>33</sup> Igaanaḡa nadi Jesus Maria me dacaagetibece, codaḡa niḡijo judeutedi ane lixiḡaḡawepodi eledi nacaagaḡateloco, odaa Jesus deemitetetece, codaḡa agecaḡalo. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jeḡetedioḡi, “Iḡame analicitetiwaji?” Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!” <sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus jaḡaḡa anoe. <sup>36</sup> Odaa modi niḡijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!” <sup>37</sup> Pida ica eledi modi, “Icilatidi niḡijo ḡolaga. Pida agodaḡayakadi deḡeote anigetigida ni-maweneḡegi, odaa ijoolatigi agotaḡa yeleo?”

### *Ica Lázaro naḡa yewiḡatace*

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Jesus aḡaleeḡica lita, eliodi me deemitetece. Odaa jiḡigo midataḡa niḡijo wetiḡa-lawimagaḡegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiḡa nelegi anoyawililetio monibatoo niḡijo lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa. <sup>39</sup> Odaa ja diiḡenatakate Jesus, meetedioḡi, “Anoḡaatitewaji naḡani wetiḡa nelegi”. Odaa Marta, naḡajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaḡa danice. Igaataḡa jeḡeote cwaatolo nokododi midi me ye-ee”.

<sup>40</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Genegejitagawa, nige iwagatakani, odaa jaganati Aneotedogoji meliodi nimawenegegi”. <sup>41</sup> Odaa jogonogaticice nagajo wetiga nelegi. Naga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta Aneotedogoji, “Eiodi, eliodi me iniotagodetagawa leegodi manajipaatiwa. <sup>42</sup> Jowoogodi midioka limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitagawa leegodi nigina noiigi digoina, amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nagakamagakaami anadimonyaa”. <sup>43</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!” <sup>44</sup> Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida loxonaka, libaagatedi egidaagee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipegetege, codaa egajo me nadeegitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anow-ilecenitibigetiwaji, odaa ikanitice epaagigo”.

*Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus*  
(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria noxonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa jogoyiwaagadi. <sup>46</sup> Pida icaeledi jogopitibeci, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogoditiogi fariseutedi nigijoa loenatagi Jesus. <sup>47</sup> Odaa nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi ja dinatecogotee, modi, “Amiida ica gonimawenegegi me joxokojogo? Igaataga nigijoa goneleegiwa jogowidi godoxicegetedi aneote. <sup>48</sup> Daga jikanaga nigida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwaagadi. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi doidetibige dogodiigenataka moyaaagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa moyaaagadi godoiigi”.

<sup>49</sup> Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi ane liboonagadi Caifás ane enegegi gonegegi, meetiogi, “Agica gadixakeditiwaji! <sup>50</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji me dagaxa meletogodomi moniniteci goneleegiwa ane yeleotema godoiigi, odaa inatawece godoiigi agalee naaga”. <sup>51</sup> Agepaa lowooko Caifás nigijoa lotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote meetece nigijoa notaga ane yelogodi micota Jesus me yeleotetema loiigi, igaataga Caifás joaniginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigijoa nicaagabi. <sup>52</sup> Nigijoa lotaga ageetalo Jesus daga yeleotetema idiokidi noiigi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaga Aneotedogoji ane ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

<sup>53</sup> Odaa nigijoa noko ja diiticogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoogotece Jesus moyeloadi. <sup>54</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me dagadiaagawatedigi nigijoa noiigi digoida Judéia. Pida jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipegitege nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagite ijaagijoa anodiotibece.

<sup>55</sup> Ja nipegiteloco nigijoa lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi niginao nigotadawaanaga, inoa nipodaga, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Anegeya me nakatio nalokegi nigigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane najoinaganengegi noiigi.

<sup>56</sup> Odaa jogodoletibige Jesus, igaanogotiticogi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloogo?”

<sup>57</sup> Nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa fariseutedi domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanigidaa leegodi me najoinaganaga mokanicodaaagica ane yowoogodi aneite Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

## 12

*Jesus idiaagite nigotakawaana Betânia*  
(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Aniaditibige seis nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nigigo Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane ligeladi Lázaro, nigijoa ane yewikatiditace

Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Odaa joꝝoyoe liweenigi Jesus niꝝijo enoale modiniotagodelalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianaꝝatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataꝝa Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake loojedi. Odaa ja yadotelogo loꝝonaka Jesus, igaanaꝝa igodi me yadotelogo, odaa yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa niꝝijo lanigi aneletege niꝝijo ladokojegi jiꝝigotigi initawece diimigi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Judas Iscariotes, niꝝijo lionigi Simão, aninaaꝝina ane-diotibece Jesus, niꝝijo aneyaa Goniotagodi niꝝidiaaꝝidi miditaꝝa neloꝝododipi, mee, <sup>5</sup> “Naꝝada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa loojedi ini-watadaꝝani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee doꝝoyaa, odaa niꝝicoa lojetedi oditoꝝonediatiniwace niꝝinoda madewetedipi?” <sup>6</sup> Judas eo niꝝida ligegi aleꝝodi daꝝa iwikode madewetedipi, pida leeꝝodi moliceꝝegi. Jeꝝepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa doliceꝝibigalo dinyeelo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jeꝝee Jesus, “Jinaꝝalomegeni Maria! Igaataꝝa yotete niꝝida ladokojegi lajo niꝝica noko niꝝonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimaꝝajegi-wetiꝝa. <sup>8</sup> Niꝝinoa madewetedi biꝝidioka limedi mina makaamitaꝝatiwaji, pida Ee baadiꝝidioka limedi minaaꝝejo makaamitaꝝatiwaji”.

#### *Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro*

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi judeutedi, noꝝodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jiꝝigotibeci odoletibige. Aꝝigotibeci diꝝijoka leeꝝoditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci maꝝaꝝa oiwi Lázaro, niꝝijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. <sup>10</sup> Odaa niꝝijo anoiꝝe sacerdotitedi joꝝodinotaꝝaneꝝetigi moyeloadi Lázaro. <sup>11</sup> Igaataꝝa, leeꝝodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi aꝝaleꝝodeemitetigi niꝝijoa lacilodi, pida jiꝝijapoꝝoyiwaꝝadi Jesus.

#### *Jesus dakatediwece nigotaꝝa Jerusalém micataꝝa inionigi-eliodi.*

*(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Naꝝa nigoi, niꝝijo noiꝝi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, joꝝodibodicetege Jesus naꝝa ipegite nigotaꝝa Jerusalém. <sup>13</sup> Odaa joꝝodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawaꝝateloco, modi,

“Joꝝeeꝝatalo Aneotedoꝝoji.

Codaa jemaanaꝝa Aneotedoꝝoji me ibinie Niꝝinoa anenagi ane ibake naꝝatetigi Liboonaaꝝadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝝoji, Niꝝinoa ane ninionigi-eliodi ꝝodoiꝝi Israel”.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dakapetetege icoda boliicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide naꝝakaaꝝeeta Aneotedoꝝoji lotaꝝa niꝝida niciagi,

<sup>15</sup> “Jinaꝝadoiitiwaji,

anakaami niꝝeladimigipitigi nigotaꝝa Jerusalém.

Digawinitege!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jeꝝenagi,

waxoditedeloco boliicawaanigi”.

<sup>16</sup> Igaanaꝝa onaditege niꝝijo anodiotibece, aꝝoyowoꝝodi niꝝica anodaa diitigi niꝝida anee Jesus. Pida niꝝidiaaꝝidi noꝝopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa joꝝonalaꝝatibige niꝝijoa aneeta Aneotedoꝝoji lotaꝝa, codaa aꝝaꝝa onalaꝝatibige niꝝijoa anodigotalo niꝝijo noiꝝi.

<sup>17</sup> Niꝝijo noiꝝi-nelegi anidiaaꝝite midoataꝝa Jesus niꝝijo negeniditedibige Lázaro midataꝝa lawimaꝝajegi-wetiꝝa naꝝa yewikatidi, joaneꝝepaa oyatem-atitibece niꝝida niciagi. <sup>18</sup> Codaa joaniꝝidaa leeꝝodi niꝝijo oko naꝝa noditicoaci nigotaꝝa, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leeꝝodi modibodicetibige meote niꝝijo ꝝodoxiceꝝedi nelegi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa niꝝijoa fariseutedi ja dinotaꝝaneꝝe

midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Agica ica godoenatagi me domaga jaoga ane beyagitema niqida libakedi. Inatawece oko jogodiotece.”

### *Icoa greegotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus*

<sup>20</sup> Liwigotigi niqijo oko ane igotibeci nigotaqa Jerusalém modogetetalo Aneotedoqoji midi naloogo, idiwa icoa greegotedi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige nigotaqa Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jogodipokota modita, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaqa me jinataqa icoa Jesus”.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Filipe jigigo eeta André, odaa jigigotibeci oditalo Jesus. <sup>23</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigicota noko Aneotedoqoji me idinelecaqatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>24</sup> Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Nige dogoyokoletinigi iigo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige dogoyati naqajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokanitece. Pida naqajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema. <sup>25</sup> Niqina ane daqaxa me yemaa me yewigateloco niqina iigo, niqini baadaqa yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiqa. Pida niqina ane daqa ewianaqa yecewe me yewigateloco niqina iigo, baaniginiaagini idioka limedi me yewiqa. <sup>26</sup> Niqina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jigidiaaqaqa ite. Odaa Eiodi iweniqide niqina ane dibatomi”.

### *Jesus yalaqate ica lemeqegi*

<sup>27</sup> Eqidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Niqina natigide ja jogowikomata. Ajowoogodi ica anejatigi igegi. Ajakadi daqa jipokotalo Eiodi deqeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leegodi jigidaa ibakedi me janagi”. <sup>28</sup> Odaa jeqee Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitiogi niqina oko meliodi ganimaweneqegi”. Odaa jigijo nigegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jigijo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimaweneqegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

<sup>29</sup> Niqijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata niqijo nigegi. Odaa ijo anodi me niximagaga. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaganee Jesus.

<sup>30</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niqijo nigegi aqee leegodi, pida leegodi akaamitiwaji. <sup>31</sup> Jigicota noko Aneotedoqoji me iwi codaa iloikatiidi oko leegodi libeyaceqeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, niqijo ane iige oko anida aneetege niqina iigo. <sup>32</sup> Igaataqa nigetidawacetibige madataqa nicenaganagate, odaa ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iigo, jaotibige mida lewiqa ane digica liniogo miniwataqa Aneotedoqoji.” <sup>33</sup> Jesus eote niqijoa lotaga onidaaqida me ikee anodaagee me yeleo.

<sup>34</sup> Nogoninigodi niqijo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etigodiiqaxitece me iwoteloco notaganagaxi midiwataqa gonajoinaganegeco, icoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedoqoji, midioka limedi miniwa mokotaqa. Enige igamodaagee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicenaganagate? Amiijo ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>35</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Naqajo lokokena onateciqidiwa nokododi minaagite makaamitaqatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleegani lokokena me daqa nikatiwagaji nexocaga. Niqina anewaligitigi nexocaga ayowoogodi niqica ane diiticogi. <sup>36</sup> Niqina maleegani lokokena, iwagati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedoqoji”.

### *Judeutedi aqoyiwaqadi Jesus*

Niqidiaaqidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa jogopi, ja dinaqaditetema niqijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>37</sup> Idaagee negeliodi monadi Jesus meote godoxicegetedi, pida idokee aqoyiwaqadi. <sup>38</sup> Joaniqidaa niqicotece



nişijoa lotaęa Isaías, nişijo ane yeloęoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoęoji, nişijo mee,

“Iniotagodi Aneotedoęoji.

Aęica aneyiwaęadi ęodatematiko.

Codaa aęica anigetięijo anikeenita ęanimaweneęegi.”

<sup>39</sup> Codaa aęoyakadi deęeniwaęatakanaęa, leeęodi eledi mee Isaías,

<sup>40</sup> “Aneotedoęoji ja noxoco ligecoęeli me daęadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakaęadi laaleęenali me doęoyowoęodi ane diitigilo lotaęa, codaa me doęodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

<sup>41</sup> Mee Isaías nişijoa lotaęa nişijo naęa yowoęodi Jesus me daęaxa me ęoneęegi, odaa ja yalaęatalo.

<sup>42</sup> Idaaęida meliodi anoyiwaęadi Jesus nişijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aęica daęa dineloęotee moyiwaęadi leeęodi odoitiogi fariseutedi doęoiticogiticoace wetice niikananaęaxiidi. <sup>43</sup> Domoęoyemaatibige dięidioka odeemitetibige nişina oko. Odaa agotięica moyocaęaneęe Aneotedoęoji.

### *Lotaęa Jesus iwi anodaaęee lewięa oko*

<sup>44</sup> Nişidiaaęidi Jesus dinigetagee, mee, “Nişina ane idadiwaęadi, aęemokee me idadiwaęadi, pida aaęaęa eyiwaęadi Nişijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nişina ięo. <sup>45</sup> Nişina ane idadi aaęaęa nadi Nişijoa ane idimonya. <sup>46</sup> Janagi nişina ięo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwaęadi aęideiticoace nexocaęa. <sup>47</sup> Nigica ane wajipatalo yotaęa, pida aęeyiwaęadi, anięica aneįigota nişina natigide. Igaataęa anaęa janagi daęa jiwi aneįigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewięa oko. <sup>48</sup> Nişina ane daęa dibatigi, codaa ane daęa dibateęe yotaęa, jişini ane iwi anodaaęigota. Nişinoa yotaęa joanişinaa anowiwi anodigota nigicota nięica owidijegi noko. <sup>49</sup> Igaataęa aęica deęemaęa yolaadi me jotaęa, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jişiniaa idiięe meji nişina ane leeditibige me ięegi. <sup>50</sup> Jowoęodi nişina lişenatakanęegi me yajigota oko lewięa ane daęadiaaęica liniogo miniwataęa. Eįitece inokinoateda nişinoa Eiodi ane nişetediwa me jeloęodi”.

## 13

### *Jesus iwilegi loęonaka nişijo anodiotibece*

<sup>1</sup> Naęa nięegi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoęodi naęanięegi me noditedicogi nişina ięo migo miniwataęa Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yema nişijo ane nepilidi, maleęinaaęite digoina ięo, codaa me yema neęepaaęicota noko me yeletetema.

<sup>2-3</sup> Diaabo ja dakatiwece laaleęena Judas Iscariotes, nişijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo neloęododi. Jesus yowoęodi Eliodi me yajigote naęatetigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoęodi me icoęotedigi miniwataęa Aneotedoęoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwataęa Aneotedoęoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaaęijo anodiotibece naęa niataęa me niodaęa nişijo enoale. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja dabitidini Jesus, ja yototedice naęajo nameeja, odaa ja noęa nijayogo. Naęa dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaęanigoetedigi. <sup>5</sup> Nişidiaaęidi ja yadotedinigi ninyoęodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini loęonaka nişijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi nişina niotagi. Igaanaęa igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite naęajo toaaya.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaęa icote Simão Pedro, odaa jeęeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantaęakamaęakaami ane iwilegi ięonaka.” <sup>7</sup> Naęa ninięodi Jesus, meeteta,

“Nigina natigide agowoogoti ane diitigi nigida anejigotagawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoogoti nigidiaagidi”. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daga jikatedagadici me iwileci igonaka”. Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige digikaniteda me jiwilegi gadogonaka, odaa agaleegica anenitigi”. <sup>9</sup> Odaa jegee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jinigidokidoateda igonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaagatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

<sup>10</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigijo baanaaga igo mánila ja yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige lozonaka me iwilegi. Nigida makaami gadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji”. <sup>11</sup> Jesus yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi. Joanigidaa leegodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaaga igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini lozonaka nigijo anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jigigotace nicotedini maditaga nameeja. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Owoogoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotagawatiwaji? <sup>13</sup> Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiigaxinogodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadalitigitiwaji, igaataga jegemegee. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiigaxinogodi, ja jiwilegi gadogonakatiwaji. Joanigidaa leeditibige me eni madinigiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci gadogonaka. <sup>15</sup> Ja jao gawinigi, amaleegaga idoka enitatiwaji madinigiwaatiwage. <sup>16</sup> Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Nigina nimeedi anaaxateloco niotagodi leegodi gonegegi. Codaa nigina ane yadeegi nibodigi anaaxateloco nigini ane iige anepaga gonegegi. <sup>17</sup> Nigowoogotitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, codaa nigawiite, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Agejitagadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Igaataga jowoogoditibige nigijoa iomagataka. Codaa icota nigijo aneeta Aneotedojoji lotaga, mee, ‘Nigijo ane igiiwatibece me jiniodi, jigijaa analee yakapetegi’. <sup>19</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina natigide, maleedaga icota, amaleegaga nigicota, odaa jagadadiwagatitiwaji makaagee, codaa midioka limedi me Ee. <sup>20</sup> Atacolitecetiwaji nigida anejitagawa. Ane dibatege nigina ane jiige, aagaga dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo”.

*Jesus ikee nigica ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi  
(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedi nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ja dogowikomata, odaa yenikamaaga meetediogi, “Atacolitecetiwaji anejitagawa. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa inelogododipi”.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigijo aneeteta Jesus. <sup>23</sup> Nigijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja yotaganeege yatita libaagadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitigijo ica aneeteta me yajigo midi nelogododipi.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, odaa ja ige, oxati meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Amiijo ica anenita?” <sup>26</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniginiaa idajigo.” Odaa Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naga ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, odaa ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes. <sup>27</sup> Igaanaaga dibatege Judas nigijo paon, odaa Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Judas, “Nigica anigida ane eni me gadoenatagi, adinageni mawii”. <sup>28</sup> Nigijo anidiaaigi maditaga nameeja, agica ane yowoogodi ane leegodi Jesus meote nigijo ligegi. <sup>29</sup> Judas jigijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joanigidaa modiletibige daga iige Jesus migo dinoojetetigi anigetigica anoyopotibige me naloogo, migetaga nediatiwace madewetedi beexotedi.

<sup>30</sup> Naḡa dibatege Judas niḡijo paon liwai, oḡa ja dinaḡetice me noditice. Pida jeḡenoale.

*Ica gela niḡenatakanegēgi*

<sup>31</sup> Niḡijo naḡa noditice Judas, oḡa jeḡee Jesus, “Niḡina natigide joḡonelecaḡatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa oḡoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji Ee leegodi. <sup>32</sup> Nigodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji Ee leegodi, oḡa iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji nelecaḡatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida aneete natigidawaanigi. <sup>33</sup> Ionigipi. Aḡalee leegi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡa. Icota moleetibigijitiwaji. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji natigide niḡijo ane igegitiogi niḡijoa lacilodi ḡodoiḡi judeutedi me daḡakatitatiwaji memii ane jiiticogi. <sup>34</sup> Natigide jajigotaḡawatiwaji gela ḡaniḡenatakanegēgi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji. Digo aneḡi me ḡademaanitiwaji, ḡadiḡeni maḡaḡa adinemaanitiwage. <sup>35</sup> Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oyowoḡodi makaami niḡina anoniotici”.

*Jesus eote leemidi Pedro*

*(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Oḡa Simão Pedro ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Iḡame aaticogi?” Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡina natigide, aḡakati deḡemii ane jiiticogi. Pida nigidiaaḡidi icota memii”. <sup>37</sup> Naḡa iḡetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Iḡamee ica daḡa jakadi mejigo jiotaḡadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotaḡadomi”. <sup>38</sup> Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naḡa ḡadigomi me ḡadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitaḡawa anewi. Aniḡicatibige daḡa dinici okogokoodi manoe, oḡa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoḡoti”.

## 14

*Jesus naigi anigo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Oḡa jeḡeetidiogi Jesus, “Jinaḡakaami agecaḡalodipi, codaa jinaḡa aḡowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedoḡoji. Ee eledi adinakatoni. <sup>2</sup> Iḡataḡa digoida ligeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaḡa. Daḡaleetiḡidaaḡee daḡanagawini akaḡejitaḡawatiwaji. Oḡa ejigo jilakidetagadomitiwaji ane onite. <sup>3</sup> Iḡaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Oḡa nige jigodi, oḡa ja idopitacijo me ḡadadeegitiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa aneḡote, jiḡidiaaḡaḡa onitetiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Joḡowoḡotitiwaji ane jiiticogi, codaa joḡowoḡoti naigi ane ḡadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiticogi”.

<sup>5</sup> Oḡa jeḡeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowoḡotaḡa ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, igamaleeḡaḡa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jowoḡotaḡa ica naigi?” <sup>6</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jeḡemeḡee naigi ane ḡadadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jeḡemaḡa jao lewiḡa oko. Aḡica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daḡa Ee jadeegitalo. <sup>7</sup> Nigadowoḡotitiwaji, oḡa Eiodi aḡaḡa owoḡoti. Oḡa niḡina natigide joḡowoḡoti codaa jaḡanati Eiodi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oḡa Filipe jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedoḡowa icoa Gadiodi. Oḡa joḡokomoda ele”. <sup>9</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitaḡatiwaji. Anaḡadowoḡoti? Niḡina ane idadi, oḡa nadi Eiodi. Enice, iḡamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedoḡowa icoa Gadiodi?’ <sup>10</sup> Aḡiwaḡatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaḡa?” Oḡa jeḡeetidiogi Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡinoa anejitedaḡawatiwaji, aḡejitece emeḡee. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaḡa, joaneḡepaḡeote libaketedi. <sup>11</sup> Leeditibige me iwaḡatitiwaji me ideḡo miniwataḡa Eiodi, codaa Eiodi

miniwa meetaga. Nige dağa iwagatakanitatiwaji leegodi niginoa yotağa, enice iwagatakani leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote.

<sup>12</sup> Natigide atacolitecetiawaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icota meote niginoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane dağaxa me eloodoli, igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa jao okanicodaağica ananipokitiwatiwaji nigina mabakeni Iboonagadi, amaleegaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, inelecağatidi Liboonagadi Eiodi. <sup>14</sup> Niganipokitiwa mabakeni nağatetigi Iboonagadi okanicodaağica, odaa jajigotağawatiwaji ane gadipoketegi.

### *Aneotedoğoji niwakatee Liwigo*

<sup>15</sup> Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwagati niginoa iigenatakanegeco. <sup>16</sup> Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawa eledi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitağatiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi nigina moyalağatiwa. Nigina okotigi digoina iigo ayakadi dogodibatege, igaataga ağoyakadi dogonadi, otegexağaga oyowoogodi. Pida akaamitiwaji bogowoogoti igaataga ini makaamitağa, codaa icota me digeladetiwagaji.

<sup>18</sup> Agadalatitiwaji dogodaa micataga dağakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacağawatiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Ağalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa nigina okotigi digoina iigo ağaleegetidadi. Pida ağica dağa leegi akaamitiwaji bağadati. Leegodi nige idewiğatace, odaa jağaga gadewikitace. <sup>20</sup> Nigicota noko nige idewiğatace, odaa joğowoogotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamitiwaji me gadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotağatiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Nigina ane dibatege codaa meyiwagadi iigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi ağaga yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee ağaga jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Judas, ağıjigijo Judas Iscariotes, pida eledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaageeta ica madinikeenitogowa, nige dağadinikeenitigi ina eledi oko digoina iigo?” <sup>23</sup> Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina ane idemaa eyiwagadi niginoa yotağa, codaa Eiodi yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagağa me gonoiigiwa. <sup>24</sup> Nigina ane dağa idemaa, ağeyiwagadi yotağa. Codaa niginoa notağa anajipaatalotiwaji, ağemağa yotağa, pida lotağa Eiodi ane idimonya.

<sup>25</sup> Ejitedağawatiwaji niginoa yotağa maleegetibige makaamitağa. <sup>26</sup> Pida Nigina Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedoğoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leegodi Iboonagadi, gadiiğaxinitecetiawaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece nigijoa anejitedağawatiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Jaote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotağadomi. Aneji me jaotağadomitiwaji aliciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa jinagağakaami agecağalodipi, jinagağowikomataa, codaa jinagađoiitiwaji. <sup>28</sup> Jağajipaatawaji nigijo mejitağawa mejigo, pida idopitagađawatiwaji. Nigina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitibeci leegodi mejitağawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi dağaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, aliciagi. <sup>29</sup> Ejitedağawa niginoa yotağa, maleedağa icotalo niginoa anejitece, amaleegaga adadiwagatitiwaji nige limedi me icotece niginoa anejitedağawa. <sup>30</sup> Aleegi me gadotağanegenitiwaji, igaataga nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo jigina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida ağica nimawenegegitici. <sup>31</sup> Pida amaleegaga oyowoogodi nigina oko digoina iigo me jemaa Eiodi, odaa jaote inoatawece ane niigetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabititiniwace, jopilağa!”

## 15

### *Jesus diniciaceeketetege libatadi “uuva”*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceeketetege nigina libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa Eiodi bağa liciagi nawodaganaga jegepaa doweditedeloco elanigije ‘uuva’.  
<sup>2</sup> Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane degetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaga etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dáwe. <sup>3</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadapiti leegodi me iwagati nigino a yotaga anejitedagawa. <sup>4</sup> Ele midiooka limeditiwaji me gadexocitigi, odaa Ee idiokaanaga limedi me idexogotagagitiwaji. Nağana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege nağada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jiğidaagenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige gadexocitigi.

<sup>5</sup> Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Nigina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aaga idexogotege, codaa joaniginiaa ane dáwe. Igaataga nige dağa gadexocitigitiwaji, odaa ađica anakati mawii. <sup>6</sup> Nigina ane dağa yexogotigi, joaniginiaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo micoataga nigino niale libiwedi anoiladie, odaa joğoyokoletigi noledi moyalegi. <sup>7</sup> Nigidioka limedi me gadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaga, anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jaotağadomitiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Odogetetalo Eiodi, nigina nige áwetiwaji. Odaa jağakaami nigina anoniotici.

<sup>9</sup> Ja gademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitatiwaji midiooka limedi me gadexocitigi amaleeğaga jikee me gademaanitiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Nigina nigoteteni iigenatakanegeco, odaa idioka limedi me jikee me gademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liigenatakanegeco Eiodi, odaa idioka limedi me idemaa.

<sup>11</sup> Jegejitedagawatiwaji nigino a yotaga amaleeğaga itiwagaji inikegi, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa iigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji, digo anejigotagawa me gademaani. <sup>13</sup> Ađica ane dağaxa me yemaa lokaagetedipi, dağa liciagi nigina ane yeleotema lokaagetedipi. <sup>14</sup> Akaami yokaagetedipi nigawii nigina ane jiiğetagawa. <sup>15</sup> Agejitağawa makaami iotagipi, iğaataga nigina niotagi ayowooğodi nigica aneo nigini niotagodi. Pida ejitağawatiwaji makaami yokaagetedipi leegodi jegejitedagawatiwaji ijoatawece aneediwa Eiodi.

<sup>16</sup> Anağakamağa adiolaaticetiwaji, pida Ee gadiolaatice, odaa ja gadiomağatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, odaa nigino a gatá abeyagi. Joanigidaagee, Eiodi yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitiwaji, nigina me abakeni Iboonağadi. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa me gadiiğenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

### *Oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nelegetedi nigina anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>18</sup> Nigakaami nelegetedipi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, analakitibigetiwaji me Ee odoejegi me Ee nelegedi. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga diğida anenitegetiwaji nigina iigo, dağanagawini nigina oko etiğademaani, iğaataga inoka oyemaa nigina ane nebi, anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida ja gadiomağatiticoace liwigotigi nigina oko, gadixipeniticoace, odaa ađaleeğica anenitege. Joanigidaa leegodi makaami nelegetedipi. <sup>20</sup> Analakitibige nigijo mejitağawatiwaji, nigina nimeedi anağaxateloco niotagodi. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nigetidiatetibeci, odaa akaami aaga etiğadiatenitibece. Doğoyotete yotaga, odaa tağaga oyotete gadotağatiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Pida leegodi mida anenitigi jiğidaa midooğodigotagawatiwaji, iğaataga ađoyowooğodi Nigijoa ane idimonya. <sup>22</sup> Nigina daaditağa janagi, jelooğoditiogi, agotigica libeyacegegi ane yelogo. Pida nigina natigide ađaleeğica oko ane yakadi me yağaditini libeyacegegi. <sup>23</sup> Nigina ane Ee



lelegedi, aagaga lelegedi Eiodi. <sup>24</sup> Nigina daaditigicoateda godoxicegetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane digica ane yakadi meo liciagi, oada niginoa loenataka ane beyagi agotaga yelogo. Pida nogonadi godoxicegetedi ane jaote, oada jogoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema. <sup>25</sup> Pida mina jigidaagee, icota nigijo ane diniditeloce notaganagaxi midiwataga niigenatakanegeco, nigijo anee, ‘Agica ane leegodi moyelatomi’.

<sup>26</sup> Nigijo Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, icota meno, oada begewi me ikeetagaawa anodaageji nigina moyalaagatiwa, icogetibigimece miniwataga Eiodi. Jinimonyatagawatiwaji, icogetibigimece Eiodi. Oada nigeno, jegeteetece anodaageji. <sup>27</sup> Oada akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, nigijo maleekoka gadiomagaatiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga jaotibige me daga amigiticoace. <sup>2</sup> Etigaditicoiticoace wetice niikanagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina anetigadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Oada jigidaagodigotagawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoogodi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoogodi. <sup>4</sup> Pida ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga nige icotece, oada jaganalakitibigetiwaji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

### *Ica ane libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo*

Nigijo maleekoka idinojocagatini me jibaaga agica degejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, leegodi maleegetibige makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>5</sup> Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo. <sup>6</sup> Pida jagakaami agecagalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi. <sup>7</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Dagaxa mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, oada Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji agenagi. Pida nigejigo oada ja jinimonyatagawatiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Nigina nigenagi, oada ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyacegeco, codaa ane igenaga, codaa Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyacegeco, leegodi me degetidadiwagadi. <sup>10</sup> Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi, oada agaleegee madatitiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Codaa aagaga ikeetiogi Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, leegodi ja laagedi nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo.

<sup>12</sup> Eginoa owidi ane domegejitedagawatiwaji, pida agabootegetiwaji dagajipaatalo eletidi yotaga nigina natigide. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigenagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalagatiwa, ikeetedagawatiwaji inoatawece niginoa anepewi. Adotaga degepaa lolaadi, pida eetece nigica anagaga lajipakegi. Yatematitedagawatiwaji niginoa ane icota manati. <sup>14</sup> Eo modogetetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yelogoditagawatiwaji nigina ane jajigota, ane jemaa me igegitagawa. <sup>15</sup> Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagaga inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedogoji dibatege niginoa yotaga ane jajigota, oada jagaga yelogoditedagawatiwaji.

### *Nigijo anodiotibece agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji*

<sup>16</sup> Natigidawaanigi agaleegee madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Igaataga jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi”.

<sup>17</sup> Oada onica nigijo anodiotibece ane dinotaganege midiokiditiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedogowa me natigidawaanigi oada agaleegicoa me jinataga, oada aleegi ja jinatagatace, eleditace

nişina meetedoşowa me leegodi nişigo miniwataşa Eliodi?”<sup>18</sup> Odaa ja dinotaşaneşetace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Nigidiaaşidi’? Ajowoşotaşa aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus yowoşodi modoletibige moige, odaa jeşeetediogi, “Jeşejitaşawatiwaji natigidawaanigi aşaleeşee madati, pida nigidiaaşidi icotace madati. Jowoşodi me domaşa agikanitecetiawaji nişica anoda diitigi nişida işegi. <sup>20</sup> Eşitaşawatiwaji nişina anewi. Nişida makaami icota manoenitiawaji, codaa makaami agecaşalodipi, pida inişina nişina oko anida aneetege nişina işo başa ninitibişiwaji. Akaami agecaşalodipi, pida nigidiaaşidi aniniitibeciawaji. <sup>21</sup> Gađiciagitiawaji macataşa naşana iwaalo naşa nişegi me dinigaje, odaa jaşagecaşalo, iğaataşa jişicota noko lawikodigi. Pida nige dinigaje, odaa aşalee nalaşatibige nişijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leegodi naşa dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>22</sup> Jişidaaşenitiawaji makaami agecaşalodipi. Pida nigidiaaşidi nigadatitacitiawaji, odaa jaşaniniitibeci. Codaa aşaleeşica ane yakadi daşa noşatice şadinikeşitiawaji.

<sup>23</sup> Nigişota nişica noko me jopiticogi miniwataşa Eiodi, odaa aşalee leeditibige madigeşee. Ewi nişida aneşitaşawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonaşadi mipokita okanicodaaşicata anemaani, odaa jişidiaa yajigotedaşawa Eiodi. <sup>24</sup> Codaa natigide anişica daşa atikani Iboonaşadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitalotiawaji Eiodi, odaa jaşabaatege ane şadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibeciawaji.

### *Jesus ja işeke loniciwaga ane beyagi nişina işo*

<sup>25</sup> Nişijo me şadişaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceeketege. Pida icota noko nige daşadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketege nişina me şadişaxinitiwaji, pida işenaşa meşitece Eiodi. <sup>26</sup> Nişica noko atikanitiawaji Iboonaşadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida eşitaşawa aşalee leeditibige daşa jipokotaşalocotiawaji miniwataşa Eiodi. <sup>27</sup> Iğaataşa Iniaaşiniwa şademaanitetiwaji. Odaa şademaanitetiwaji leegodi mademaani, codaa jaşadadiwaşati me jicoşoticogi miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji. <sup>28</sup> Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi nişina işo. Odaa natigide jaladi nişina işo, jopitalo Eiodi”.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa moditalo nişijo anodiotibece, “Nişina natigide ja yeloşotece şadotaşa, ataleeşawii ane iciaceekenitege aneo me daşa jowoşotaşatece. <sup>30</sup> Nişina natigide ja jowoşotaşa mowoşoti inoatawece, codaa aşalee leeditibige dişica ane şadigeşee. Joanişidaa me şadadiwaşateşegi me icogiticogi miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji (Leegodi owoşoti codaa me şodowoşoko)”.

<sup>31</sup> Naşa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jawienataka naşa adadiwaşatitiawaji. <sup>32</sup> Iğaataşa enagi noko codaa jişicota, odaa akaamitawecetiawaji ilaagitibece, odaa joşopilitalotiawaji nişinoa şadigeşelatedi, leegodi madoiitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa jişidaaşee nige daşadiaaşica mawitibişiji. Pida aşoka Eetece, iğaataşa Eiodi iniwa meetaşa. <sup>33</sup> Eşitedaşawatiwaji nişinoa yotaşa, jaotibige mele şadaaleşenali leegodi mida anenitigitiawaji. Awikodeetiawaji digoina işo, pida aleeni şadaaleşena, iğaataşa ja jişeke loniciwaga nişina ane beyagi digoina işo”.

## 17

### *Jesus yotaşaneşe Eliodi*

<sup>1</sup> Naşa igotedi Jesus nişijoa lotaşa, odaa ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeşee, “Eiodi. Naşajo lakata me jawikode ja nişegi. Ikeeni me Ee şadionigi, odaa alecatinitibigimece Iboonaşadi lodoe inatawece

oko, amaleegaga jakadi me jogetetaga. <sup>2</sup> Leegodi manajicitiwa ini-mawenegegiteloco inatawece oko me jao midioka limedi me newiga nişijo ananajicitiwa. <sup>3</sup> Nişina oko idiokaanaga limedi me newiga makaamitaşa nişina neşetigadowoşoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedoşoji anewi, codaa nişina neşetidowoşodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaga adimonyaa. <sup>4</sup> Ja şadinelecaşateeni lodoe nişina oko digoina iigo, igaataşa ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao. <sup>5</sup> Eiodi, natigide awii me ideloşo şadodoe liciagi me ideloşo nişijo jotigide maleedişicatibige daşa igo nişina iigo.

<sup>6</sup> Ja jikeetiogi anodaşeni nişijoa şoneleegiwadi ane iomaşatiticoace minataşa nişina oko digoina iigo, odaa jaşanajicitiwa. Ja şanepilidi, odaa jaşanajicitiwa. Codaa oyiwaşadi şadotaşa. <sup>7</sup> Nişina natigide nişijoa şoneleegiwadi joşoyowoşodi minoatawece nişinoa ananajicitediwa icogotedigi makaamitaşa. <sup>8</sup> Igaataşa jelogoditiogi şadotaşa ananajicitediwa, odaa joşodibatege. Codaa joşoyowoşodi mewi me jicoşotibigimece makaamitaşa, codaa jegeniwaşatakanaga mewi naşakamaga adiişeni.

<sup>9</sup> Jipokoteloco makaamitaşa. Pida baadaşa jipokoteloco nişina oko anida aneetege nişina iigo, ijoka jipokotelogo nişijo ananajicitediwa, igaataşa şanepilidi. <sup>10</sup> Inoatawece nişinoa ane inepilidi, şanepilidi. Codaa inoatawece nişinoa ane şanepilidi, Ee aagaşa inepilidi. Leegodi moniotici, odaa nişina oko joşoilecateetibigimece Iboonaşadi. <sup>11</sup> Natigidawaanigi jeşejigo makaamitaşa. Aşaleeşinaaşejo digoina iigo. Pida nişina anoniotici başaleeşinaaşi digoina iigo. Eiodi, ane dişica şabatiigi, atikani nimaweneşegi Gaboonaşadi me otetenitibigiwaji nişijoa şoneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleeşaga idioka limedi me ilaşatiwage, digo aneşinaşa me şodilagaşatiwage. <sup>12</sup> Nişijo maleeşejote miditaşa digoina iigo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimaweneşegi Gaboonaşadi. Nişijoa şoneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa aşica ananiaditice, ijokijo nişijo başakaa aniaşagigi, nişijo anakaa dinibikota maniaşagigi, eotibige me jinataşa nişijo aneeta Aneotedoşoji lotaşa nişicota.

<sup>13</sup> Pida natigidawaanigi jeşejigo makaamitaşa. Ejitece nişinoa yotaşa maleeşetibige nişina iigo, amaleeşaga nişina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci. <sup>14</sup> Ja jajigotiogi şadotaşa. Odaa nişina oko anida aneetege nişina iigo ja neleşetedipi, leegodi nişina anoniotici aşaleeşica aneetege nişina iigo, digo aneji me dişica aneşitege nişina iigo. <sup>15</sup> Ajipokotaşawa daşanoşaaticegi nişina iigo, pida jipokotaşawa motetenitibigiwaji, adowetiteloce, atamaşateenitege nimaweneşegi nişijo ane abeyaceşegi, diaabo. <sup>16</sup> Aşica anoditege nişina iigo, iciagipi me daşaga icata aneşitege nişina iigo.

<sup>17</sup> Atikani anewi nişina me iomaşatiticoace makamoka şanepilidi. Şadotaşa joanişinaa anewi. <sup>18</sup> Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi nişina iigo, jişidaşaga ejigotiogi me jimonya. <sup>19</sup> Odaa idiniomaşaditaşadomi leegodi nişina anoniotici. Jao nişida aneşitaşawa amaleeşaga odiniomaşaditaşadomi makamokakaami me şanepilidi. Atiitiogi şadotaşa me iomaşatiticoace.

<sup>20</sup> Pida aşidioka jipokoteloco, aagaşa jipokoteloco nişica eledi anicota metidadiwaşadi leegotedi şadotaşa. <sup>21</sup> Eledi jipokoteloco amaleeşaga idiokaaga limedi me ilaşatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotaşawa amaleeşaga okomokokotege, aneşinaşa mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetaşagi, codaa amaleeşaga eniwaşatakanaga nişina oko digoina iigo naşakamaga adimonyaa. <sup>22</sup> Ja jajigo yoşeeşegitiogi nişina anoniotici, liciagi şadoşeeşegitiwa, amaleeşaga idioka limedi me ilaşatiwage, digo aneşinaşaga

me godilagatiwage. <sup>23</sup> Idejote miditaga, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleegaga ewi me ilagatiwage, amanagawini nigina oko digoina iigo eniwagatakanaga nagakamaga adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

<sup>24</sup> Eiodi. Jemaa nigijo ananajicitiwa odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite, codaa amaleegaga onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi, leegodi ademaani maleedigicatibige me oeni nigina iigo. <sup>25</sup> Eiodi ane igenaga. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigadowoogoti. Pida Ee бага gadowoogoti codaa nigijo ananajicitiwa oyowoogodi nagakamaga adimonyaa. <sup>26</sup> Ja jao metigadowoogoti, codaa egidaa diitigi me gadikeenitigi, jaotibige me dine-maatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa magaga idejotice miditaga”.

## 18

### *Ica Jesus nogoniwilo*

*(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganeege Eliodi, odaa ja noditedice nigotaga ijaagijo anodiotibece igotibeci daato nigijo natoaga anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odaa joanigidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. <sup>2</sup> Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo neloogododi, eledi yowoogodi anei nigini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elioditibece midiaagitedibige Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Judas jigigo nigijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi ijaagijoa onatecijijoa nowienogododi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, liigexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledagaxiidi inaa lalagonagatedi, codaa me likanaganagatedi.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus akaa yowoogodi inoatawece niginoa analeegicotece modigotalo. Joanigidaa leegodi nigigo dakapetetege, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” <sup>5</sup> Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, nigijo aneyaa Jesus eledi ida me lixigagawepodi. <sup>6</sup> Nigijo negee Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, odaa jaganojiceticoace, enitinigi iigo. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja nigetacediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Odaa moditacalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Genegejitagawatiwaji jegemegee. Nige negemaga oleetibigijitiwaji, enice ikaniticoace nigina anoniotibici mopitibeci”. <sup>9</sup> Eote nigida ligegi eote micotece nigijo ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, agica ane ania-ditibige otiginitece nigidi ananajicitiwa”.

<sup>10</sup> Simão Pedro idatace lodaajo-ocagataga, naga nixigitice, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilosacerdotitedi. Nagajo napaagate diigetecogi libaagadi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece gadodaajo lagaagaxi! Aleetibige daaditaga jibatege yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

### *Ica nogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jogodibatalo Jesus, jogoniwilo. <sup>13</sup> Odaa odoejegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás, loxiigadi Caifás, ane lacilosacerdotitedi. Joaniginiaa diigenataka nigijo nicaagabi. <sup>14</sup> Caifás, joaniginiaa nigijo ane yajoitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me dagaxa mele mokinitece goneleegiwa ane yeleotema noiigi.

### *Pedro diwitaka me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ijaagijjo eledi ane-diotibece Jesus jogodiotece lowidi noḡoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigaḡawamigi. Niḡijjo lixigaḡawa Simão Pedro lowoḡotagi niḡijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naḡa dakatediwece niḡoḡo liḡeladi niḡijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>16</sup> Pida Pedro biḡidiaaḡitice we, ipegitege ijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa niḡijjo lixigaḡawa Pedro ane lowoḡotagi niḡijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe naḡajo awicije ane yowie niḡijjo epoagi nelegi. Odaa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio. <sup>17</sup> Odaa naḡajo awicije jeḡeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daḡa-aami eledi niḡina ane do-ootibece niḡidoa aḡinaḡa.” Naḡa ninigodi, meeta, “Oḡoa, aḡica aneḡitege!” <sup>18</sup> Niḡijjoa niotaka ijaagijjoa nowienoḡododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa liḡoli, leeḡodi me diwete niḡijjo enoale. Odaa jiḡidiaa dabitite me dinitotibigiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiḡi aḡaḡa dilowate.

### *Anás nigetedice Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus niḡijjo anodiotibece, icaaḡica ane iḡaxitetece, onidaaḡida me doletibige ane leeḡodi mowo anodigota. <sup>20</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jiḡaxinaḡa lodoe noiḡi-nelegi. Codaa elioditibece me jiḡaxinaḡa catiwedi niakanagaḡaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, aneitibige ḡodoiḡi judeutedi me yatecoḡo. Aḡica daḡa idinaḡaditini me jiḡaxinaḡa. <sup>21</sup> Natigide, igaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace niḡijjo anonajipatiwa, igaataḡa oyowoḡodi niḡinao ane jiḡaxitece”.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijjo neḡee Jesus niḡijjo ligeḡi, odaa ica nowienoḡodi lapoagi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetalo, “Ayakadi mideḡemii magiti niḡini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”. <sup>23</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi niḡijjo igegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiḡi. Pida nigele niḡijjo igegi, igatime leeḡodi madabakeni?” <sup>24</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡee moigoetedi, odaa Anás ja diḡenatakatalo moyadeegitedicogi minitaḡa Caifás, niḡijjo eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

### *Pedro ja diwitakatace me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Eḡidiaa dabitite Pedro me dilowate, noḡoiḡetace, modita, “Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa ḡoneleegiwa?” Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiḡi, “Ee oḡoa!”

<sup>26</sup> Onijoteci niḡijjoa niotaka ane litaagi niḡijjo Pedro ane yakagiditice na-paagate, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daḡa ḡadati digoida aneite enaniḡijedi nialeli.”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Pedro jiḡijaa naḡa inaaletaḡe mee me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus. Odaa aḡica daḡa leḡi jaḡanoḡ okoḡokoodi.

### *Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡonotaḡateetedice Jesus liḡeladi Caifás, odaa joḡoyadeegitedicogi liḡeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaannotedi ane liboonagaḡi Pilatos, jeḡepaa iḡe iditawece niḡo noiḡi judeu. Naḡa yeloḡotibige, joḡoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos. Odaa aḡodakatiwece liḡeladi Pilatos, leeḡodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli doḡodakatiwece liḡeladi eledi oko ane daḡa judeu. Odoitibige diḡica lapioyaḡajegi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa joḡoyakadi moyeliḡo liweenigi lalokeḡi Páscoa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midiaaḡiticoace we niḡijjo diimiḡi-nelegi, liḡeladi Pilatos. <sup>29</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja noditice liḡeladi, jiḡiḡo dakapetege,



odaa jegeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatitecetiwaji me libeyacegegi idoa goneleegiwa?”<sup>30</sup> Noḡoigidi, modita, “Ajnadeegagatedagawa niḡidoa goneleegiwa daaditiḡicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamaḡa awini niḡica anemiitalo, iwitece ane ḡanajoinaḡaneḡeco”. Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Aḡica ḡonagatetigi daḡa jeloataga oko, akamokakaami mida ḡanagatetigi”.<sup>32</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee, jeḡeo micotece niḡijo Jesus ligegi, me yalaḡate anodaḡee me yeleo. (Leeḡodi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyeloadi oko oyototeloco nicenaḡanaḡate.)

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditalo Jesus, naḡa ige, meetalo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”<sup>34</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamaḡa ḡadowoogo? Oḡoa, eledi oko yelḡoditaḡawa ane Ee?”<sup>35</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Pilatos, meetalo, “Niḡida me ee, aḡee judeu! Niḡina akamaḡa ḡadoiḡi inaḡina anoiḡe sacerdotitedi joaneḡepaa etiḡadajici meetaga. Enice amiini ica ḡadoenatagi?”

<sup>36</sup> Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininoxigi aḡica aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Diḡica aneeteḡe ininoxigi niḡina iḡo, daḡanagawini niḡinoa iotaka odideletomi me doḡoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininoxigi aḡica aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo”.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja iḡetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diḡanaleeḡalitigi ḡagegi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi diḡoina iḡo mejitece anewi. Niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe anewi, joaniḡiniaa wajipatalo yotaga”.<sup>38</sup> Odaa jeḡee Pilatos, “Amiijo ica anewi?”

### *Aḡoyemaa moikatedice Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)*

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacigogi we me notaḡaneḡetaciniwace judeutedi, meetogi, “Aḡica jakaditece ane leeḡodi daḡa jiiḡenatakatalo niḡidoa goneleegiwa moyeloadi.<sup>39</sup> Pida geme ḡadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi niḡina me nakatio ḡadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa iditawece ja napaawaḡataceloco modi, “Baadeḡele daḡa ikanitedice. Biḡida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one niḡina goneleegiwa ane doide, ḡonematagodi. (Codaḡa joniḡica me ideleḡe niḡodaḡawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

## 19

### *Pilatos diiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja diiḡenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige. <sup>2</sup> Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyoetema lale, macataḡa naḡana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida boḡodatika lalepiḡigo moyoe. Odaa joḡonixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaḡa onixomeḡetedinigi ajo caapa ocaḡataḡa nolidigo-lawoḡo liciagi naḡana nicaapa inionigi-eliodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa moditibigalo me napaawaḡateloco, “Niḡidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticogi moyametibigo, onabaketedice.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja noditacigogi Pilatos we. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji. Inadeegitedicogi diḡoina wetice, amaleeḡaḡa anatiwaji me diḡicata ane jakadi me leeḡodi daḡa jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi”. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajaḡaḡo lale lalepiḡigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajaḡaḡo caapa ane nolidigo-lawoḡo eledi anonixomeḡetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Nanaḡatitiwaji! Etidoa niḡidoa goneleegiwa!”

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa nowienoḡododi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco

nicenaganagate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeegitetiwaji, akamaga otonitedeloco nicenaganagate. Igaataga jakadi me digica anigetigida ane leegodi daga jiiġenatakatalo moyeloadi”. <sup>7</sup> Odaa niġijoa lacilodi judeutedi joġoniniġodi, modita, “Inoa ġonajoinaganegeco. Odaa ġonajoinaganegegi meetoġowa me leeditibige me jeloataga, igaataga mee mone Aneotedoġoji Lionigi”.

<sup>8</sup> Igaanaġa wajipata Pilatos lotaġa lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jeġepaanaga doi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ja dakataciwece liġeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Igame icoġiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jeġeetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me deġemaani madigiti? Aġowoogoti mida inaġatetigi me ġadikanitice, codaa mida inaġatetigi me jiiġenatakataġawa metiġadotoniteloco nicenaganagate?”

<sup>11</sup> Naġa niniġodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ġanaġatetigi leegodi Niġijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedaġawa ġanimaweneġegi. Joaniġidaa leegodi niġina ane idajigotaġawa nelegi libatiigi caticedi ġabatiigi.”

<sup>12</sup> Naġa wajipatalo niġijoa lotaġa Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige niġica nimaweneġegitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida niġijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawaġateloco, modi, “Nige ikanitedice niġidoa ġoneleegiwa, amakaami lokaġedi César, anokotawece ġodiiġe. Igaataga niġina ane dinanatiġi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.

<sup>13</sup> Niġijo Pilatos naġa wajipata niġida niġegi, odaa ja nadeegitedicogi Jesus wetice liġeladi. Odaa Pilatos jiġigo nicotini manitaġa nibaanco ġoneġe, niġica aneitice naġani baanco liboonaġadi “Godipodaġaladi wetiġa”. (Liboonaġaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “ġabatá”.)

<sup>14</sup> Aniaditibige onidateci noko daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, noġodinoeteġe me naloogo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, neġeetiogi Pilatos niġijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoa ġaninionigi-elioditetiwaji!” <sup>15</sup> Pida idokee me napaawaġateloco, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” Odaa ja niġetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi memaanitiwaji me jiiġenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate idoa ġaninionigi-eliodi?” Pida niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitedi modita, “Iniokini César me ġoninionigi-eliodi. Aġica eledi ġoninionigi”.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa joġoyadeegi niġijoa iodaġawadi.

*Jesus noġoyototedeloco nicenaganagate*

*(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyaġaditedijo ajo licenaganagate. Odaa jiġigotibeci minitaġa lojotaġadi ane liboonaġadi “Lojotaġadi ġodacilolibitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi niġini liboonaġadi “ġólgota”). <sup>18</sup> Joaniġidiaa oyelite noġoyototedeloco nicenaganagate ijaaġijoa itoataale ġoneleegiwadi. Odaa odoyate Jesus liwigotigi niġijoa itoa.

<sup>19-20</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeġeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diġenataka moyototeloco licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.” Oiditedi niġijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greeġotedi, ijaa nioladi romaanotedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomeġeteloco naġajo nidie, leegodi niġijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipeġiteġe niġotaġa. <sup>21</sup> Odaa niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, “Jinaga eliiteloco naġada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’ ”.

<sup>22</sup> Naġa niniġodi Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate nişijoa iodaşawadi, oada joşodibatalo lowoodi, oada joşodinilaagaşaditigilo onaditecibige nişijoa cwaatolo iodaşawadi. Oada yeyaşatice onajoteci naşajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipegetege adinapeegi. <sup>24</sup> Oada ja dinotaşanege, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Agele daşa jaşataşa naşada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaşa nişica anepaşa dinetetece. Oada ane dinete ja nebi naşada toonicogo.” Nişida niciagi eo micotece nişijo aneeta Aneotedoşoji lotaşa, nişijo mee,

“Odinilaagaşaditigi yowoodi,  
codaa oiwi anepaşa dinetetece,  
odaa ja nebi initoonicogo.”

Oada nişijoa iodaşawadi jişidaaşodigotalo nişijoa lowoodi Jesus.

<sup>25</sup> Ada mipegitege naşajo licenaganagate Jesus naşajo eliido, ajo nioxa, ajaaşajo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Madalenaeledi ada miditaşa. <sup>26</sup> Igaanaga nadi Jesus naşajo eliido, ijaaşijo nişijo ane-diotibece ane daşaxa me yemaa, oada jeşeete naşajo eliido, “Iniotagodo. Nişidoda şoneleegiwa. Ademii micataşa daşa şadionigi”.

<sup>27</sup> Nişidiaaşidi Jesus jaşaga eete nişijo ane-diotibece, “Naşada iwaalo. Ademii micataşa daşa şadiido”. Oada nişijo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi naşajo eliido Jesus me noiigiwa digoida lişeladi ijaaşijo nişijo noko.

### *Jesus naşa yeleo*

*(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Nişidiaaşidi Jesus ja yowoşodi naşa igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Oada jeşeo micota nişijo aneeta Aneotedoşoji lotaşa, nişijo neşee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

<sup>29</sup> Ada ajo laşaaşaxi viinyo ane daşa dakake lojedi (anepoka lacipaşadi nişinoda madewetedi). Oada joşoititinigi nişijo viinyo naşajo ane liciagi coxao. Oada joşoigoeteloco nişijo iwoşo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Oada joşoyatiwece nioladi Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Igaanaga ici Jesus nişijo viinyo, oada jeşee, “Ja jişodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naşa noletedini, oada ja yopilaşadite liwigo Eliodi.

### *Ica iodaşawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi*

<sup>31</sup> Nişijo noko judeutedi joşodinoetege nalokegi, oada nişijoa lacilodi judeutedi aşoyemaa digidiaaşite nişijoa şoneleegiwadi midotaşa licenaganagatedi deşepaaeledi noko, leşodi me saabado, noko daşaxa me şoneşegi. Joanişidaa leşodi modipokota Pilatos me dişenatakatiogi moninoketedini litili nişijoa şoneleegiwadi anoyototelogo nicenaganagatedi (owotibige me age me nigo), oada joşonikatiniwace nicenaganagatedi.

<sup>32</sup> Oada nişijoa iodaşawadi jişigotibeci, oada joşoninoketedini litili nişijo odoeşegi şoneleegiwa anoyototini. Oada nişidiaaşidi jaşaga otota moninoketedini litili nişijoeledi şoneleegiwa anabotege Jesus moyototedini.

<sup>33</sup> Pida nişidiaaşidi naşaga ototalo Jesus, oada joşonadi mewi naşa yeleo. Joanişidaa leşodi me daşadiaaşoninoketedini litili. <sup>34</sup> Oada jişijo iodaşawa ane dibata napocenigi, oada ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Oada jaşanado lawodi, ina ninyoşodi. <sup>35</sup> Nişijo ane nadi yalaşata nişida niciagi eotibige makaamieleditetiwaji iwaşatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaaşijo yowoşodi mewi nişinoalatematiko. <sup>36-37</sup> Inoatawece nişinoane jinaşaga eotibige me icotece nişijoa aneeta Aneotedoşoji lotaşa, nişijo mee, “Aşica otişiditece şabitagi ane dinoke”. Eledi mee Aneotedoşoji lotaşa, “Oiwitibigimece nişijoa anoyojogotalo apocenigi”.

*Jesus oixotediwece lawimajajegi-wetiqa monaligitedini  
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Niqidiaagidi José anelatibige nigotaqa Arimatéia jigigo yotaqaneqe Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. Joséeledi diotibece Jesus, pida бага dinaqaditi me diotibece, igaataqa doitiogi niqijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaanaga dipokotalo, oada Pilatos ja ikatece. Oada José jigigo nikatedini Jesus madataqa nicenaganagate. <sup>39</sup> Nicodemus ijo migo lixigaqawa José. Nicodemus, niqijoa ane igo yotaqaneqe Jesus niqijoa enoale naga diiticogi me niqaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixigaqawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokojegi anodita “aloés” awatege ica “mirra”. <sup>40</sup> Oada José ijaa Nicodemus jogodibata lolaadi Jesus, oada jooilipaditigi nigelateli, oyatitibige niqijoa ladokojegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini niqina némegegi anoixotiwece wetiqa-lawimajajegi. <sup>41</sup> Niqijoa anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipegitege ijoa nawodigijedi niale lawoqo aneitice niqijoa lawimajajegi-wetiqa gela moigodi, analeedigicata émegegi anoixotiwece. <sup>42</sup> Oada jigidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leegodi niqijoa lawimajajegi-wetiqa бага ipegitege aneiticoace, codaa eleitace leegodi naga niqepi me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipenaga).

## 20

*Agaleeqica lolaadi Jesus midataqa lawimajajegi-wetiqa  
(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Niqijoa naga domingo me nigoitijo, eqinaa nexocaqa, oada Maria Madalena jigigo midataqa wetiqa-lawimajajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Oada ja nadi nagajo wetiqa nelegi ane nibatoo lawimajajegi-wetiqa aneitice lolaadi Jesus naga dawililetice. <sup>2</sup> Oada ja walokodi migo midataqa Simão Pedro, ijaagijoa ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Oada jegeetiogi, “Jogonogowa Goniwa-aagodi lolaadi, age-eegica midataqa wetiqa-lawimajajegi, ajowoqotaqa niqica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

<sup>3</sup> Oada Pedro ijaagijoa lokaagedi jaqagigotibeci midataqa wetiqa-lawimajajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Niqijoa itoa ja waledi, pida niqijoaeledi dagaxa me dawé, oada odoejegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nataligi. <sup>5</sup> Igaanaga dakagitini niqijoa anodoejegi micotio, iwitiwece niqijoa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oada ja nadi niqijoa lipataqaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio. <sup>6</sup> Niqidiaagidi Simão Pedro jaqagicotio, oada jeqepaga dakatio. Oada ja nadi niqijoa lipegetege anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaagitedice niqijoa ane iwote. <sup>7</sup> Eledi nadi nagajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Nagajo leenxo aqawatege niqijoa lipegetege lipataqaxiidi, pida digeticogieledi liwai, dinokomoke. <sup>8</sup> Niqijoa lokaagedi Pedro anodoejegi mico, jaqaga dakatio. Igaanaga nadi, oada jegetiwagataka mewi naga yewigatace Jesus. <sup>9</sup> Pida eqidaagee maleedogoyowoogodi niqijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, me leeditibige me yewigatace Jesus.

<sup>10</sup> Niqidiaagidi niqijoa itoataale anodiotibece Jesus jogopiticogi ligeladi.

*Maria Madalena nadi Jesus  
(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria Madalena idiaa dabitite wetice midataqa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Eqidaagee manoetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi. <sup>12</sup> Oada ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaga lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace midataqa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini digeticogi lakaagadi niqijoa ane iwote Jesus, ijoeledi бага nicote ane dojitedicogi loqonaka. <sup>13</sup> Oada jogoige, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naga

niniḡodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece le-eegodi aḡe-eegica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, joḡoyadeegi, ajowoḡodi niḡica anoyaticogi”.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga nigotini me dotaḡa, naga nawiilitetijo, oada ja nadi Jesus, dabiditedi, pida ayowoḡodi niḡidaaḡidoa. <sup>15</sup> Oada ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leeḡodi me anoenitibece? Amiiḡo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige diḡijiḡijo nowienoḡodi niale lawoḡo. Oada jeḡeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naḡa-aamaḡa anoḡowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni aneloḡotitiwa niḡica ana-aanite, oada jadeegoda.” <sup>16</sup> Oada jeḡee Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, oada ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaga “Iniḡaxinoḡodi”).

<sup>17</sup> Oada jeḡee Jesus, “Jinaga domaḡa abaatiloco, igaataḡa anaḡa jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiogi inioxoadipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenoḡodi ane Ganoenoḡoditetiwaḡi”.

<sup>18</sup> Oada Maria Madalena joḡopitio, oada ja yatematitioḡi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece niḡijoa aneeteta.

### *Jesus jaḡaga dinikeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Ijaḡijo niḡijo domiingo, naga ḡocidi, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus idiaaḡi yatecoḡo catiwedi diimigi, onibatoo lapoaco, leeḡodi odoitibige niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaaḡidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, oada jeḡeetediogi, “Jemaa mele ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaḡi!” <sup>20</sup> Igaanaga nigotini niḡijo ligegi, oada ja ikeetediogi libaaḡatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Niḡijo noḡonadi Goniotagodi, oada eliodi me ninitibigiwaḡi.

<sup>21</sup> Oada jeḡeetacediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaḡi! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jiḡidaaḡejigotaḡawatiwaḡi me ḡadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.” <sup>22</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini me notagaḡegetediniwace, oada ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaateḡetiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. <sup>23</sup> Oada nigipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco eledi oko, oada Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaga napitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco. Nige deḡemaani Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡadi oko libeyaceḡeco, oada Aneotedoḡoji anapitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.”

### *Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé*

<sup>24</sup> Onijoteci niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonaḡadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé aḡica niḡijo noko Jesus niḡicotediogi me dilapode niḡijo eledi anodiotibece. <sup>25</sup> Oada niḡijo eledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataḡa Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daḡa jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaaḡadi, codaa nige daḡa jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daḡa jibatiwece niḡijo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, oteḡexaaḡaga ejiwaḡatakanawaanigi.”

<sup>26</sup> Igaanaga ixomaḡatedice seete nokododi, oada niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecoḡotace ijaḡijo niḡijo aneiticoace, pida Tomé jiḡini mawatiogi. Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaḡidoatateda Jesus, naḡawatediogi, oada jeḡeetediogi, “Jemaa mele ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaḡi!” <sup>27</sup> Oada jeḡeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ḡanibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaḡatedi. Abatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, biḡida iwaḡatakani”. <sup>28</sup> Naga ninigodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenoḡodi”. <sup>29</sup> Oada jeḡeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwaḡatakani leeḡodi naḡadati. Eliodi linikegi niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, idaaḡida me diḡicata me idadi”.

### *Ane leeḡodi me diniditini naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi*



<sup>30</sup> Owidi eletidi ɣodoxicegetedi Jesus aneote lodoe niɣijo anodiotibece. Pida aɣicoa daɣa diniditelogo naɣadi notaɣanaɣaxi. <sup>31</sup> Pida niɣinoa notaɣa diniditedini amaleeɣaɣa iwaɣatakanitiwaji Jesus me niɣijaɣijoa ane niɣe Aneotedoɣoji meote ɣodewiɣa, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedoɣoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwaɣatakanitiwaji, odao idiokaanaɣa limedi me ɣadewikitema leegodi naɣatetigi Jesus.

## 21

### *Jesus dinikeetediogi niɣijo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia*

<sup>1</sup> Niɣidiaaɣidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi niɣijo anodiotibece liniogotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberíades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaagee me dinikeetediogi. <sup>2</sup> Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotaɣa Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa itoataale lionaɣa Zebedeu, ijaɣijoa eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Odao jeɣeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Odao niɣijo eledi modita, “Oko, iniga akaami ɣodixigaɣawa”. Odao jiɣigotibeci, joɣowaxoditinigi ajo niwatece, odao ijotawece niɣijo enoale aɣica libakajetegi otigiditece noɣojegi.

<sup>4</sup> Igaanaɣa yeloɣotibige, naɣa nodi aligeɣe, Jesus idiaa dabidite liniogotibece weiigi, miditaɣa ijo dotiwadi. Pida niɣijo anodiotibece aɣoyowoɣodi niɣidaaɣidoa. <sup>5</sup> Odao ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi. Aɣica ɣabakajetegi noɣojegi?” Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Amitigica ica ɣobakajetegi”. <sup>6</sup> Odao jeɣeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi ɣadeladitiwaji eledi ɣawai, ane diɣeticogi ɣobaɣadi, odao baɣabaatalotiwaji noɣojedi”. Odao joɣoyokoletace leladi. Aɣica daɣa leegi, aɣalee domoɣoyakadi niɣijo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leegodi owidi noɣojedi anodibatalo.

<sup>7</sup> Odao niɣijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane daɣaxa me yemaa, joaniɣijaageeta Pedro, “Niɣidoa jiɣidaa Goniotagodi”. Igaanaɣa wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotagodi, odao ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leegodi noɣa lowoodi me domiige. Naɣa dinixotinigi lowoodi, odao ja ipoditinigi ninyoɣodi, igo midi dotiwadi. <sup>8</sup> Niɣijoa eletidi lokaɣetedi baɣa owaxoditinigi niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee noɣojedi, leegodi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalia meetilo moyetecetice niɣijo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Igaanaɣa diɣetitacoace daato, odao ja waxoditicoace liwatece, odao joɣonadi ini noledi niɣinoa ligoli, idiaa noɣojedi ditibigimedi, idiaaɣidi paon.

<sup>10</sup> Odao jeɣeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi niɣidiwa noɣojedi ane geladi mabaatalotiwaji”.

<sup>11</sup> Odao Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi naɣajo niwatece, odao ja ixigitijo niɣijo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenaɣadi. Nolee niɣijo neladi, 153 noɣojedi nelecoli. Diganee me nolee niɣijo neladi, pida adawalace. <sup>12</sup> Odao jeɣeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida aɣica anabo laalegena daɣa ige deɣeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leegodi joɣoyowoɣodi niɣiniaaɣiniwa Goniotagodi. <sup>13</sup> Odao Jesus jegenagi miditaɣa, naɣa dibate ijo paon, odao ja nediatediniwace. Odao niɣijoa noɣojedi idaaɣigote.

<sup>14</sup> Jiɣitoatadiɣida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece niɣijo naɣa yewiɣatace.

### *Jesus yotaɣaneɣe Pedro*

<sup>15</sup> Igaanaɣa niataɣa me niodaɣa, odao Jesus jeɣeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani caticedi niɣina eledi metidemaa?” Naɣa ninigodi meetalo, “Jiɣidaagee Iniotagodi, ɣademaani. Codaa owoɣoti me ɣademaani”. Odao jeɣeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!” <sup>16</sup> Odao Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?”

Naga niniḡodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi owoḡoti me ḡademaani”. Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” <sup>17</sup> Odaa jiḡicota me itoatadiḡida me ige, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jaḡagecaḡalo leḡodi jiḡitoatadiḡida Jesus me ige meeteta, “Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jeḡeetalo, “Owoḡoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoḡoti me ḡademaani”. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” <sup>18</sup> Codaa atacolitece niḡida anejitagawa. Niḡina maleeḡakaami lioneeḡa, adinoeni, odaa jeḡemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiḡodi, odaa jiḡixokenitedice ḡabaḡatedi. Nigenagi eledi, odaa ja igoe ḡabaḡatedi, ḡadadeegiticogi ane daḡa domeḡemaani me aaticogi.” <sup>19</sup> Jesus eote niḡida ligegi me ikee anodaḡee Pedro lemeḡegi, me ilecatiditibigimece Liboonḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jeḡeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

*Jesus yalaḡate niḡijo ane-diotibece ane daḡaxa me yemaa*

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaḡa noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditeḡe niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane daḡaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joaniḡijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, niḡijo me niodaḡa me Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiiḡo ica ane ḡadajicitiogi ḡaneloḡododipi?” <sup>21</sup> Igaanaḡa naditeḡe Pedro niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jeḡeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamaḡaḡodaḡeeta lewiḡa ina ḡoneleegiwa?” <sup>22</sup> Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Aḡica aneniteḡe nige jemaa me yewiḡa nigepaḡicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jiḡigotice enalaḡaneḡegi miditaḡa niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me daḡa yeleo niḡijo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida aniḡidaḡeyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaḡeeteda, “Aḡica aneniteḡe nige jemaa me yewiḡa nigepaḡicota me idopitijo.” <sup>24</sup> Niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joaneḡepaa yeloḡodi niḡinoa notaḡa, codaa jeḡepaa iditedini, codaa jowoḡotaḡa mewi niḡinoa aneetalo.

*Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka*

<sup>25</sup> Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Diḡidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me daḡa domaḡabo niḡina iḡo niḡicoa notaḡanaḡaxiidi daḡa diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jiḡidaḡee. (Amém).

## ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOĠOJI

Lucas me idí naġadi notaganaxaxi didikotacibige niġica ġoneleegiwa anida naġatetigi ane liboonaxaxi Teófilo. (Awini miditaġa Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaġa naġadi notaganaxaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece niġicoa ane loenataka niġijo anodiotibece Jesus niġijo noġopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalaġata niġica anodaagee Aneotedoġoji Liwigo noġodibatege me iġe lewiġa niġijo liigexedi Aneotedoġoji, oġa niġijo noġoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, oġa eliodi oko joġoyiwaġadi Jesus me Niġijaa Aneotedoġoji ane niġe me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalaġata niġijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niġo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalaġata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iġotedi. Lucas eetece niġicoa ane libaketedi Pedro iġaa Filipe. Codaa aġaġa yalaġata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naġa dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalaġata anodaagee Paulo naġa diniigi lewiġa, oġa ja liigexegi Jesus. Aġaġa yalaġata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalaġata anodaageeteda niġicoa niwiajegeco Paulo migotece owidi iġotedi me yeloġoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niġaxitiniwace niġijo anoyiwaġadi Goniotogodi. Oġa ijoatawece nipodaġa anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Neġepaaġicota moniwilo Paulo, oġa joġoyadeegiticogi nigotaġa Roma.

Oġa jiġidaagee Lucas me yalaġatiogi niġijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iġotedi moyeloġoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote ġodoxiceġetedi oibake notoetiigi Liwigo Aneotedoġoji.

### *Lucas didikotibige Teófilo (Lucas 1.1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Jidikotacibigaġaji, iniotogodi Teófilo. Niġijo naġa jidi naġajo odoeje notaganaxaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liigaxinaganegeco maleeka dinojogotedini meote ane libakedi. <sup>2</sup> Jiditedini notaġa aneetece libaketedi Jesus neġepaa niġijo noko Aneotedoġoji naġa yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleediġicatibige doġopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaġa Aneotedoġoji Liwigo me iġe niġijoa liigexedi, niġijoa ġoneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace. <sup>3</sup> Yeleo pida niġidiaaġidi ja yewiġatace, oġa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediogi niġijoa ġoneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewi naġa yewiġatace. Onadi oġa aġalee yakadi me nawienatakanaxa naġa yewiġatace. Niġaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedoġoji me iġe laaleġenali oko. <sup>4</sup> Ica me yatecoġo, oġa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi, “Jinoġotace anotiticoace we nigotaġa Jerusalém, pida aliiteġetiwaji ane liġegitedaġawa Eiodi me yajigotedaġawa, niġijo baanigijo mejitaġawatiwaji. <sup>5</sup> João Batista nileġetiniwace oko datika ninyoġodi eotibige me ikee noġodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedoġoji me iġe laaleġenali. Pida nige ixomaġatediġo onateciġidiwa nokododi Aneotedoġoji Liwigo dakatiwece ġadaaleġenali, oġa ja ġadiiġenitiwaji.”

### *Aneotedoġoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi (Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)*

<sup>6</sup> Ica me yatecoġo niġijoa liigexedi Jesus, oġa jonogoige, moditalo, “Goniotogodi, domige naġa natigide ica me ġodogaagegitice mejonaġateloco loniciwaġa romaanotedi, oġa jaġawii okomaġa ġoninionigi-eliodi?”

<sup>7</sup> Naga niniḡodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji ibake nagatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote niḡida anenita, pida aḡakatitiwaji mowoḡoti niḡica noko nigicota. <sup>8</sup> Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me dakatiwaḡajitiwaji, odaa yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga. Odaa akaamitiwaji jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataḡanadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi nipodaḡa ane daḡaxa me leegitalo.” <sup>9</sup> Igaanaḡa nigotedini niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, odaa aḡaleeḡicoa monadi.

<sup>10</sup> Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaaḡidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaaḡonida noḡonadi icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Odaa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi anicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leeḡodi maleeḡinaaḡoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiḡinaa ḡadoyaatetiwaji digoina. Pida niḡijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaḡeeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

### *Niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus oiomaḡaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicoḡotibigimece lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice niḡijo lojotaḡadi. <sup>13</sup> Noḡodakatiwece nigotaḡa, odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa ica dalaḡate diimigi ane lotokaḡadi. Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão niḡijo ane domaga ideleḡe romaannotedi, icaḡica Judas ane lionigi ica eledi Tiago. <sup>14</sup> Elioditibece me yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji awateḡe niḡijo nioxoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodo, ijaaḡijo eledi iwaalepodi.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi yatecoḡo ejime onaniteci taalia niḡigo viinte anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagaḡodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeḡee, <sup>16</sup> “Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas niḡijo jotigide. Niḡijo me ikeetiogi neloḡododipi ane diḡetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus. <sup>17</sup> Judas eledi ijo me ḡodokaḡedi me jiwagaḡatibece Goniotagaḡodi, aagaḡa iomaḡaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaḡa idokida ḡobakedi.”

<sup>18</sup> Judas dinoojeteta nipodigi. Ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo neloḡododipi. Odaa miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi, jiḡidiaa lemaḡadi, datope le, icoa liwenadi daxoitenedice igotinigi iḡo. <sup>19</sup> Iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém oyowoḡodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mowo me liboonagaḡadi niḡidi nipodigi, “Acel-dama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejinaḡata “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”. <sup>20</sup> Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, digoida liwai niḡijoa enaco, mee niḡijo nidigo, ‘Leeditibige liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa aḡaleeḡica anigo diḡeladetigi.’ Codaa eledi diniditeloco niḡijo liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Leeditibige eledi oko me waxodi limedi, codaa meo niḡijo ane libakedi.’

21-22 Enice leeditibige me jiolaagatice eledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataganaga me naga yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenagatice oko minoataga niginoa goneleegiwadi ane akaagina mokotaga nigijoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeginiwa mokotaga, nigijoa nokododi naga nilegetiniwace João Batista nigijo oko, negepaagicota nigijo noko Aneotedofoji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

23 Odaa jogniboonaagateetiniwace itoataale goneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Nigijo ane igenaga”, ijaagijo eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Matias. 24-25 Nigidiaagidi nigijo lapo jogyotaganenge Aneotedofoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedofoji, owoogotitiwece laalegena okanicodaaagica oko. Enice natigide anikeenitogowa anigepidigica nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me gadiigexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liigexegi Goniotagodi, leegodi Judas jigigo miditaga anepaa limedi.” 26 Odaa jogyiwi anepaga dinete modibateloco liboonagadi, odaa jogyodibateloco liboonagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanagaditege me lokaagetedi nigijoa oonze goneleegiwadi liigexedi Goniotagodi.

## 2

### *Lanokegi Aneotedofoji Liwigo*

1 Nigijo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi yatecofo ijaagijo nigijo aneiticoace. 2 Codaagida nogowajipata ica nayaagegegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataga nigina niocodi ane dagaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata nigijo nayaagegegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi nigijo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace. 3 Odaa jognadi ica ane liciagi galewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa nigijo galewaga jigiteloco lacilo oninitecibeci nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. 4 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedofoji ja dakatiogi oninitecibeci, odaa iditawece jogyodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninitecibeci dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane digica me dotagatigi. Leegodi Aneotedofoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

5 Digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jigidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedofoji. Oicogoticogi inoatawece eletidi iigotedi. 6 Nigijo nogowajipata nigijo layaagegegi ditibigimedi, ica laponelegi nigijo noiigi ja dinatecofootee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leegodi oninitecibeci yakadi me yowoogodi nigijoa iolatedi anodotagatigilo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. 7 Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane notaganaga elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. 8 Enige, igamodaaagee ina me jakataga mokotawece jajipaaagatiogi modotagatigilo goniolatedi ane digica moyowoogodi modotagatigi? 9 Nigida moko anejilapodaga inatecibece oicogoticogi niigotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niigotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. 10 Coda ina eledi ane jawanagatege oicogoticogi niigotedi Frígia, Panfília, Egito, inaageledi oicogoticogi nipodaga Líbia anipegitege nigotaga Cirene. Idiaageledi бага awaligegegipi oicogoticogi nigotaga Roma. 11 Inatecibece nigina oko judeutedi, inaageledi baadaga judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedofoji. Idi eledi oicogoticogi Creta, inaageledi bogoicogoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaaagata modotagatigilo goniolatedi, modotagatigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, moditece niginoa Aneotedofoji loenataka libinienaga, godoxicegetedi!” 12 Odaa nigica laponelegi jogyoyo codaa



noḡowikomataaga, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataga?”

<sup>13</sup> Pida ica eledi baḡa namenagaḡa, modi, “Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ejime nemaga!”

*Pedro yotaḡaneḡe noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Pedro anidiaaḡi miditaḡa niḡijoa eletidi oonze liḡexedi Goniotagodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagaḡee me yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, “Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, atacolitecetiwaji yotaḡa, jelḡoditaḡawatiwaji anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi ananati.

<sup>15</sup> Aleetibigetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi daḡa nemaga, pida anemaga. Igaataḡa eka noove lakata me nigoiḡijo. (Odaa naḡani lakata aniḡica ane yemaga.) <sup>16</sup> Pida niḡida analee jinataḡa niḡijo aneeta Joel niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo ane yelḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo neḡee,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Mee Aneotedoḡoji,

“Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko.

ḡadionigipi icota moyelḡoditedibece yowooko.

Jaote niḡinoa lionekadi minoa lakataḡa micataḡa daḡa ligeedi,

codaa niḡina ḡanaxokodipi jao me nigeega me jikeetiogi ane jemaa.

<sup>18</sup> Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niḡinoa iotaka,

ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa joḡoyatematitedibece yowooko niḡicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

<sup>19</sup> Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooga digoida ditibigimedi,

codaa digoina iḡo jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi.

Jao micota monadi ḡodawodi,

noledi codaa me ḡocilaḡadi ane nigexaka.

<sup>20</sup> Aligeḡe icota me nexogoteloco,

epenai icota me ixagodi micoataḡa ḡodawodi

maleediḡicatibige diḡicota niḡica Noko Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

niḡica Noko ḡoneḡegi codaa me daḡaxa libinienigi

nige limedi me iwi anigote niḡina oko.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa inatawece niḡina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode,

jiḡiniaa aneote Goniotagodi me yewiḡatace.” ’ ’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Pedro eḡidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami noiigitiḡi Israel, atacolitece yotaḡa! Aneotedoḡoji ikeetedaḡawatiwaji neḡepaa niḡe Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Iḡenaga mowoḡotitiwaji codaa ayakadi daḡawienatakani me Aneotedoḡoji niḡe, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me ḡodoxiceḡetedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niḡinoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi.

<sup>23</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa anicota micotece, odaa jiḡida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedaḡawatiwaji. Odaa jeḡeloatitetiwaji, leḡodi maniwotitema majici midiwa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa moyelodi niḡijo noḡoyototedeloco nicenagaḡate. <sup>24</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji yewikatiditace Jesus. Noḡatedice me dawikodetitema némaḡa, leḡodi némaḡa aḡica loniciwaḡatologo Jesus. <sup>25</sup> Igaataḡa Davi meetece Jesus, niḡijo mee,

‘Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotagodi me ideite yodoe.

Codaa ideite iwai ibaagaḡadi me idaxawa,

odaa jiḡidaagee aḡica ane idoḡowikomata.

<sup>26</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi me ninitibece yaalegena, codaa mejitece notaḡa aneo ḡodinikegi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedoḡoji meote yolaadi me yewiḡatace.

<sup>27</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡida makaami aḡikani iwigo diḡidiaaḡi aneite liwicidi émaḡaḡa. Codaa niḡida makaami aḡikani yolaadi daḡa neladi, lolaadi ḡaotagi anakamokakaami me dibataḡadomi.

<sup>28</sup> Jaḡakamaḡa awii me jowoḡodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiḡa,

codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi makaami meetaḡa.’ ”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa mee, “Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi, ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoḡoti anejatigi igegi. Niḡijo ḡonelokodi ḡoneḡegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa joḡonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecagatege codaa niḡina noko.

<sup>30</sup> Davi inaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa yowoḡodi niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedoḡoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licogegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaḡa Davi me inionigi-eliodi. <sup>31</sup> Davi yowoḡodi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji anicota meote, odaa jeḡeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace Niḡijoa ane nimonya aneote me ḡodewiḡatace. Jiḡidaa ane diitigi niḡijo ligegi mee,

‘Aneotedoḡoji aika liwigo midiaaḡi aneiticoace émaḡaḡa.

Codaa lolaadi aneladi.’

<sup>32</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, odaa oko nakataḡanadi naḡa yewiḡatace Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaaḡadi, miditaḡa nimesi ḡoneḡegi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote micota niḡijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iḡe Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enagi me dakatioḡoji. Natigide jaḡanatitiwaji, codaa majipaatebece anodaḡeeta loenataḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. <sup>34-35</sup> Iḡaataḡa Davi aḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaḡijo mee,

‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagodi,

“Anicooti iwai ibaaḡadi miditaḡa nimesi ḡoneḡegi

nigepaagocota mejateloco ḡadoniciwaga niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi.” ’

<sup>36</sup> Enice inatawece ḡodoiḡi Israel, leeditibige moyoowoḡodi. Niḡijoa Jesus ane iḡenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate, Aneotedoḡoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomaḡaditedice meote Niḡijoa aneote maḡaḡa ḡodewiḡatace.”

<sup>37</sup> Niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Pedro, odaa eliodi me noḡowikomataḡa, odaa modita Pedro ijaḡijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, “Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataḡa me ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodiwoko Aneotedoḡoji lelaga?”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeetiḡi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonaḡadi Jesus Cristo metiḡadinilegeni amaleeḡaḡa ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaḡida me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawa. <sup>39</sup> Eote me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediḡi ḡadionigipi, codaa me niḡina oko ane ligeladi niḡinoa nipodaḡa ditigedi. Yajigotediḡi Liwigo inatawece niḡina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneniditediḡi menagitiḡeci midoataḡa.”

<sup>40</sup> Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiḡi, “Adinenaḡatitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina noiḡi abeyacaḡaḡa!” <sup>41</sup> Eliodi oko oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Pedro

lotaga, odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaga iniwatadagani miili oko odinawanaḡaditege niḡijo lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi ijokijo niḡijo noko.

*Ica anodaagee lewiḡa niḡica anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi*

<sup>42</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi idapaḡa diiticogi modeemitetigilo niḡijoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi, codaa oiikee me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecogotee niḡina me niodaḡa codaa moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>43</sup> Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji owote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me niḡinoa ane libinienaga, joaniḡidaa leḡodi ijotawece oko niḡijo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>44</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi idioka limedi midi me yatecogotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaaḡica anoyakadi. <sup>45</sup> Niḡina midi laḡalanigi, odaa joḡoyaa niḡinoa lidiimaḡa, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa joḡodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece niḡidi anoyopotibige. <sup>46</sup> Inoatawece nokododi yatecogotitee minitaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaḡa inoa liḡelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibigiwaji niḡina modinawalacetigilo niḡinoa anoyakadi. <sup>47</sup> Idioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡina eledi noiḡi joḡodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotaḡodi yatecogotee eledi oko yawanaḡaditetege niḡijo lapo oko baḡakaa eniwaḡatakanaga, niḡidi oko Goniotaḡodi yema meote me newiḡatace.

### 3

*Ica alejaado anoicilatidi*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Pedro ijaa Joāo igotibeci minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotaḡi niḡica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaḡetedipi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataḡa ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo niḡina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. <sup>3</sup> Niḡijo beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa Joāo me dakatiobece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja domaga dipokotiogi anigetigidi noḡeedi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaa Joāo joḡoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige ḡodiwineḡegi!” <sup>5</sup> Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaga nibeotege diḡica noḡeedi anigetigidi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa Pedro meeta, “Aḡaca ininyeelo, oteḡexaaḡaga iniolo, oteḡexaaḡaga inibeexo, pida jajigotaḡawa anida meetaḡa. Jatika loniciwaḡa Liboonagaḡadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré me ḡadiḡeni madabititini, odaḡawaligi!” <sup>7</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaaḡadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa loḡonaka codaa me liwayaḡaxiidi ja yoniciwadi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja waxoditibece neḡepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, lixiḡaḡawa Pedro ijaa Joāo, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>9</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi onadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa neḡewaligi, codaa me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>10</sup> Oyowoḡodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa niḡijaḡijo niḡijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataḡa lapoagi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, dipokotibece midataḡa epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo anee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

*Pedro notaḡaneḡetiniwace noiḡi yalaḡatalo Jesus*

11 Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaḡa, oḡaa ja yatecoḡo minitaḡa le Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi anowo me liboonaḡadi “Liwalaaḡaxi Salomão”. Oḡaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo niḡida niciagi. 12 Niḡijo Pedro naḡa nadi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, oḡaa jeḡeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji ḡodoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame leegodi mopootiwaji niḡida niciagi? Igame leegodi ina me ḡodiwineḡegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daḡa jaḡa niḡida ḡoneleegiwa mewaligi daḡa leegodi okomaḡa ḡonimaweneḡegi, oḡoa, domigetaga leegodi Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yakadi me daḡaxa moko ele? Pida aniḡidaa leegodi! 13 Aneotedoḡoji Noenoḡodi Abraão, Noenoḡodi Isaque, Noenoḡodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece niḡijo eledi jotigide ḡodaamipi. Iniaaḡiniwa jiḡiniaa iweniḡide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamaḡakaami jaḡajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataḡa lacilodi romaannotedi, oḡaa aḡica deḡemaani manienaaḡanegeni lodoe Pilatos niḡijo naḡa domaḡa doletibige me ikatedice Jesus. 14 Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡemaani Niḡijoa anele, ane yewiḡatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡijoa ane iḡenaḡa. Pida jiḡipokita Pilatos me ikatice niḡijo ḡonematagodi, ijaaḡijoa aḡemaani moikatedice. 15 Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee neḡeloatitiwaji Niḡijoa aneote oko me newiḡa. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote Jesus me yewiḡatace, oḡaa niḡida moko joḡoko nakataḡanadi. 16 Niḡijo naḡa jinakatonaga, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja najigotedoḡowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaḡa niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa ḡadowooḡotagi. Aneotedoḡoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonaḡadi Jesus me icilatidi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. Jaḡanatitiwaji codaa mowoḡoti me Aneotedoḡoji icilatidi leegodi me jinakatonaga Liboonaḡadi Jesus. Leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus oḡaa niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jeḡele codaa me icileḡegi mida ḡadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

17 Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoḡodi niḡida makaamitiwaji ijaaḡijoa ḡadacilodi mawiitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi aḡowoḡoti anijoa. 18 Pida Aneotedoḡoji ibake ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko niḡijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Natigide Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote micota niḡijo ane ligegi niḡijoa liotaka niḡijo jotigide. 19-20 Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaga ḡadiwilecitetema ḡabeyaceḡeco, oḡaa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetaḡadi ḡadiwiciditiwaji niḡicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice meote me ḡodewiḡatacetiwaji. 21 Leeditibige Jesus midiaaḡitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige igelaḡatidi inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Niḡina meote Aneotedoḡoji niḡida ligegi ibake niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko niḡijo jotigide. 22 Igaataga niḡijo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eote ixipetedice ḡoneleegiwa niḡina akaamitiwaji, oḡaa ja iḡe me yeloḡoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaga. Oḡaa ele majipaataloti waji inoatawece ane lotaga. 23 Niḡica oko ane daḡa watacotece niḡinoa lotaga, niḡini oko oyawalacetege loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oyeloadi.’ 24 Codaa niḡijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaaḡijo niḡijo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko anidi me newiḡa niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeeḡicotece niḡinoa nokododi. 25 Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licogeḡi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa niḡijo naḡa dinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji jotigide ḡodaamipi, micataḡa daḡaga dinilakidetedoḡogi. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, ‘Jao jibake oko anida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi me jibinie

inatawece noiigi niḡina iḡo.’ <sup>26</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji odojedipi me imonyatedaḡawa eotedibige mikani niḡinoa ḡanaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jiḡidaa me ḡadibinienitetiwaji.”

## 4

### *Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oiḡe Pedro ijaa João*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo Pedro ijaa João maleeḡidaaḡee monotaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡijo noiigi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa niḡijoa sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo lacilo niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie diimigi icaaḡicoa saduceutedi jiḡicotiobece miditaḡa. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nelḡideeḡa leeḡodi niḡijoa itoataale liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji modiḡaxinaḡatece icoa émaḡaḡa micota me newiḡatace leeḡodi naḡa yewiḡatace Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Odaa joḡoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwiloḡonaḡaxi neḡepaa eledi niḡoi, leeḡodi jona ḡocidi daḡalee yatecoḡo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida eliodi niḡijo oko anowajipatalo niḡijoa Pedro lotaḡa ijaa João oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi niḡica ane eniwaḡatakanaga ejinaḡa domaḡa iwida me ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi.

<sup>5</sup> Neḡeledi noko ja dinatecoḡotee digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijoa laxokodipi lacilodi niḡidi noiigi, ijaaḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. <sup>6</sup> Miditaḡa eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaaḡicoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi litacepodi niḡini lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa joḡodienaga Pedro ijaa João menaḡitibeci lodoe niḡijo ane niḡenatakanaga, odaa joḡonigetiniwace, moditiogi, “Iḡame ḡanotoetiigi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiiḡo ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa? Iḡame liboonagaḡadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti niḡida ḡoneleegiwa?”

<sup>8-9</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo Pedro me dotaga, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiigi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iḡenatakani. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡawini anemiitoḡowa, codaa me ḡodigeeḡeḡitece niḡijo niciagi aneletema niḡida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa niḡica anodaaḡee me ici. <sup>10</sup> Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece ḡodoiigi, loiigi Israel leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡini ḡoneleegiwa me jicilatitaḡa jatikanaga Liboonagaḡadi Jesus Cristo anelated-ibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡakamaḡa iḡenatakani talo moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi, pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace. Odaa loniciwaḡa Jesus icilatidi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini ḡadodoetiwaji, jeḡele.

<sup>11</sup> Lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji yalaḡatalo Jesus, niḡijo mee,

‘Naḡajo wetiḡa notana ane doḡoyemaa moibake, niḡijo anoyoe diimigi,

naḡani wetiḡa jeḡeo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe minitaḡa niḡini diimigi anoyoe.’

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ajokajo naḡajo wetiḡa mele. Joanigidaa leeḡodi aḡica ini eledi oko ane yakadi daḡa Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedoḡoji ayajigote naḡatetigi anigetigini eledi oko digoina iḡo deḡeo me ḡodewiḡatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa leeditibige me jaḡaḡata Liboonagaḡadi niḡina me joleeḡatibige me ḡodewiḡatace.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa icoa lacilodi niḡidi noiigi joḡonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laalegena. Odaa joḡonowi Pedro ijaa João me diḡica deḡeliodi me nidikonaga, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡoneḡegipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leeḡodi anodaaḡee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa joḡoyowoḡodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaḡetedipi Jesus. <sup>14</sup> Aḡoyakadi diḡica ligegi modakapeteḡe Pedro ijaa João leeḡodi niḡijo



goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi midataga Pedro ijaa João. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoiḡe Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa niḡijoa lacilodi jiḡidiaa dinotigimadetiwage. <sup>16</sup> Modi, “Igame iniḡatiogi ijoa ḡoneleegiwadi? Igaataga inatawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém joḡoyowoḡodi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi mowo ḡodoxiceḡedi nelegi, odaa ajakataga deḡejinaḡa me doḡowo niḡida ḡodoxiceḡedi anowo. <sup>17</sup> Pida ajemaanaḡa diḡidokee milaagitice niḡida nibodigi ane yalaḡata niḡida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaḡa, codaa joliiḡatema me daḡadiaa onotaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡina noiḡi, codaa doḡoibake Liboonaḡadi Jesus.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa joḡodienagaḡatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa joḡoiḡe me daḡadiaaḡoibake Liboonaḡadi Jesus niḡina me notaḡanaḡa codaa me niḡaxinaḡanaḡa. <sup>19</sup> Pida Pedro ijaa João joḡoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaḡi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me iḡenaḡa me jaḡa. Pida domige iḡenaḡa me ḡadadiwaḡateḡegitiwaḡi, oḡoa domige mejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji? <sup>20</sup> Igaataga ajakataga daḡa jikanaga mejinagaḡatece niḡijo ane jinataḡa, codaa ane jajipaaḡata.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi joḡodoietaciniwace odaa joḡoikaticoace niḡijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Aḡica anoyakaditece ane leeḡodi doḡoiloikatidi leeḡodi ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi odoḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijo loenataḡi ḡodoxiceḡedi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anoicilatidi joniiḡidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaaḡape.

### *Niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi odipokotalo me yeloodaḡatee laalegena*

<sup>23</sup> Niḡijoa lacilodi noiḡi noḡoikatice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jiḡigotacibece minitaḡa niḡijo lapo loiḡi Goniotaḡodi, odaa joḡoyatematiḡi ijoatawece niḡijoa ane lotaga niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijo laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiḡi Israel. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga niḡijoa itoataale liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, moditalo, “Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anida ḡadoniciwaḡateloco inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niḡinoa aninoa me jinataḡa. <sup>25</sup> Niḡijo jotigide ḡonelokodi Davi ane ḡaotaḡi. Gadiwigo eo mee,

‘Igaamee ina me neliiḡideeḡa ina noiḡi ane daḡa etiḡadowoḡoti?

Codaa iḡame leeḡodi ina noiḡi moyowo niḡina ane diḡicata ane jaḡa?

<sup>26</sup> Niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡo ja dinenyagaḡitibigiwaḡi,

inaaḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico ja dinatecoḡotee,

odaa joḡodakapeteḡe Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji

codaa aagaḡa odakapeteḡe Niḡijoa ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.’

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga ewi inioniiḡi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Pôncio Pilatos, ijaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi ijaḡijo loiḡi Israel, iditawece dinatecoḡotee modakapeteḡe Jesus, Gaotaḡi aninokeote anemaani, Gaotaḡi anixipenedice meote me ḡodewiḡatace. <sup>28</sup> Dinatecoḡotee

mowo niḡijo anakaa ḡadowoḡo mawii niḡijo jotigide, odaa jaḡabakeni ḡadoniciwaḡa mawii micota niḡijoa ane ḡadowoḡo. <sup>29</sup> Natigide, Goniotaḡodi, digawini etiḡodoietice, odaa awii niḡida moko anoko ḡaotaka me jakataḡa mabo ḡodaalegena mejinagaḡatece ḡadatematigo. <sup>30</sup> Odaa ikeeni

ḡadoniciwaḡa makati micilatiti eelotaḡinadi, awiite ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaḡa niḡina me jibakenaga Liboonaḡadi Jesus, Niḡijoa ane Gaotaḡi anakamokakaami me yewiḡatedaḡadomi.”

<sup>31</sup> Niḡijo naga nigotiniwace moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo diimigi aneite me yatecoḡo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jaḡabo laaleḡenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotaḡodi.

*Niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi*

<sup>32</sup> Iditawece niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Aḡica anee mepoka nepilidi niḡino a ne nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. <sup>33</sup> Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji ida eliodi loniciwaḡa moyatematitedibece Goniotaḡodi Jesus naga yewiḡatace, codaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotaḡodi. <sup>34</sup> Aḡica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemaḡamatiigi, iḡaataḡa niḡina aninoa liḡelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaḡa oyaa niḡino a liḡelatedi inaḡino a nipodaḡa, odaa joḡonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi niḡijoa anoyaa. <sup>35</sup> Odaa joḡoyajigotiigi dinyeelo niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi joḡoyawalace niḡijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace niḡijo anepaḡa oyopotibige, odaa niḡijo aneneḡegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

<sup>36</sup> Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi José. Niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi owote me liboonagaḡadi Barnabé amina anejinaḡata “Niḡijo aneo mabo ḡodaaleḡena.” Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa one leviita icoḡoticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonagaḡadi Chipre. <sup>37</sup> José neḡeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane loojedi me etanaḡa, odaa niḡijoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiigi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi.

## 5

*Ananias aniaa Safira*

<sup>1</sup> Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Ananias, acaagaḡa lodawa ane liboonagaḡadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Ananias acaagaḡa lodawa ja dinilakidetiwaḡe midioḡiditiwaḡe me diḡidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotiigi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi, odaa onateciḡijoa oyajigotiigi, pida icoa eletidi boḡowote nepilidi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta Ananias, “Iḡame leegodi madinikanitece Satanás me ḡadiiḡeni? Jeḡeo manakeni minaalen i Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo me diḡijoatawece anajici niḡijoa dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ḡanipodigi. <sup>4</sup> Niḡijo maleedaḡa aani niḡijo ḡanipodigi, baḡalee ḡanebi. Codaa niḡidiaaḡidi naḡaani, odaa niḡijoa dinyeelo ḡanepilidi. Odaa iḡame leegodi mawii ida ḡadowoogo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena? Niḡida makaami aḡinaalen i oko, pida domaḡa adineenitalo minaalen i Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>5</sup> Niḡijo Ananias naga wajipatalo niḡijoa notaḡa, odaa jeḡenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anowajipata moyalaḡata niḡijo ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji. <sup>6</sup> Odaa icoa lionekadi jiḡigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Noḡoyadeḡiticogi we, odaa joḡonaligitini.

<sup>7</sup> Iḡanaḡa ixomaḡatediḡo icoa iniwatadaḡani lakata, odaa jaḡaḡicotio naḡajo lodawa Ananias. Naḡajo iwaalo ayowoḡodi niḡijo ane ninyaagi Ananias. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡee, “Jema maneloḡotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibateḡe, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaateḡetiwaḡi me aani ḡanipodigi?” Naḡa ninigodi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Jiḡidiwatawece!”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta, “Iḡame leegodi akaami ijaaḡiḡo ḡadodawa madinilakidenitiwaḡetiwaḡi me domaḡa anakeni minaalen i Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jeḡenotibeci niḡijoa lionekadi anonaligitini ḡadodawa. Odaa natigide jaḡaḡetiḡadadeegi.” <sup>10</sup> Odaa aniaagaḡani lakata Safira jaḡaḡenitini, ja yeleo lodoe Pedro. Odaa niḡijoa lionekadi naga dakatiobece, joḡototelo

nagajo iwaalo émege. Odaa jaḡaḡoyadeegi lolaadi, joḡonaligitini liwai niḡijo lodawa. <sup>11</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece niḡijo eledi oko anodibodiceta niḡida niciagi eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji.

*Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa niḡinoa loe-nataka ane libinienaga*

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ibake niḡijoa liḡexedi mowote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaḡa niḡijo noiigi. Ijotawece niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecoḡotibece minitaḡa le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi anoyatigi me “Liwalagaḡaxi Salomão”. <sup>13</sup> Aḡica anigeḡiḡijo niḡijo ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laaleḡena me dinawanagaḡaditiogi niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém eliodi mele modotaḡatibige loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa eliodi ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joḡodinawanagaḡaditege niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>15</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi loniciwaga niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡica oko joḡoyadeegi inoa neelotaḡinadi midiwataḡa icoa ladicotiidi. Odaaḡidiaḡoyate minoataḡa inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataḡa icoa liḡelatedi lipeḡeteḡe. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomaḡateloco niḡina me ixomaḡatijo, minaḡigotece miditaḡa. <sup>16</sup> Eliodi oko oicoḡoticogi midiwataḡa icoa nigotadawaanaga anipeḡitege nigotaḡa Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaḡinadi, inaaḡinoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaḡa.

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa lokaḡetedi anida aneetege niḡijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa joḡodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa joḡoniwilotiniwace niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, oixotiwece niwilogaḡaxi manitaḡa nigotaḡa. <sup>19</sup> Pida neḡenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogaḡaxi, naḡa ixoticoace, odaa jeḡeetiogi, <sup>20</sup> “Emiitacetiwaji minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaaḡidiaḡoni atematiitiogi niḡidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiḡa gela ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi joḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijo aanjo. Igaanaga yeloḡotibige, odaa ja dakataciobece minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa jiḡidaa dinanataciḡi moniḡaxitiniwace niḡijo noiigi.

Niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jiḡigo minitaḡa eledi le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi lixiḡaḡawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaḡetedi, odaa jegeniditiogi niḡijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi niḡijo noiigi. Odaa joḡoiḡe icoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi migotibeci manitaḡa niwilogaḡaxi me domoḡodigotiogi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. <sup>22</sup> Pida noḡotota niwilogaḡaxi, aḡaleeḡicoa moyakadi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa joḡopitiobeci, oyatematiitiogi niḡijoa lacilodi, modi, <sup>23</sup> “Ja jicoḡojogoticogi, ejoḡota niwilogaḡaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodaḡawadi anoyowie midoataḡa epoaco. Pida naḡa jomokenaga epoaco, aḡaleeḡica jakataḡa oko catiwedi.” <sup>24</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo niḡijoa notaḡa, odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ijaḡijoa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, iditawece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi. <sup>25</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi jiḡijo oko anicotio, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ḡawilogaḡedi etiditace digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, codaa joḡoniḡaxitiniwace noiigi.” <sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡijo lacilo niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ja

lixigagawepodi ijoa niodagawadi, odaa jogonadeegitace niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida jogoyoe monadeegi leeḡodi modoitiogi niḡijo noiigi doḡonigidatiniwace.

<sup>27</sup> Niḡijoa iodagawadi jogonadeegi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, odaa jogodoyaticoace lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi me yatecoḡo moiwi ica anodigotiogi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jeḡeetiogi liḡexedi Goniotagodi, <sup>28</sup> “Genaga ḡadajoinēḡegitiwaji codaa me ḡadiiḡeneḡegi me daḡadiaa iḡaxinaganitece loniciwaga liboonagaḡadi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ḡaniḡaxinitiniwace inatawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalēm codaa me leedi moko ḡalaagetedipi leeḡodi lemeḡegi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaḡijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji jogoniniḡodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwagaḡaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetedoḡowa, idiḡida agele deḡejiwagaḡaḡa ane ligegi oko ane dakapeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>30</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ane Noenoḡodi jotigide ḡodaamipi eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, Niḡijoa ane iḡenatakanitalotiwaji moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagaḡate. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ideyate liwai libaagaḡadi miditaḡa nimesi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitoḡodi, eotedibige loiigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco. <sup>32</sup> Niḡida moko oko nakataḡanadi leeḡodi me jinataḡa niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji aneote, codaa iniaagaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee niḡijo aneote. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Liwigo niḡina anoyiwaḡadi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa eliodi moyelatema niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domoḡodoletibige monigodi. <sup>34</sup> Pida naḡa dabiditini ica lacilo niḡidi noiigi ane liboonagaḡadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niḡaxinaganaga diḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaganēḡeco Moisés, codaa iditawece niḡidi noiigi odeemitibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diḡenatakatiogi niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji monotaḡateenawaanigiticoace. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiogi niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji ḡoneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita niḡida ane domeḡemaani memiitiogi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi! <sup>36</sup> Igaataḡa anoḡowidi nicaagaḡe ixomaḡatedijo niḡijo Teudas ane diletibige deḡeliodi me ḡoneḡegi. Odaa ja domaḡa cwaatolo taalia ḡoneleegiwadi anodioteci migo ideleḡe romaanotedi. Pida noḡoyeloadi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibeci jiḡilaagitibece, aḡigo odoe libakedi. <sup>37</sup> Igaanaḡa yeleo Teudas, odaa jiḡijoeledi ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galilēia. Niḡijoa nokododi, niḡijoa lacilodi romaanotedi me domoḡoyemaa monilaḡadi ḡodoiigi. Judaseledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pidaeledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece niḡijo anodiotibeci jaḡaga ilaagitibece. <sup>38</sup> Odaa jiḡida me ḡadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaḡa domaḡawiitiwaji ane beyagitema niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaaḡopitibece! Igaataḡa niḡinoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi niḡina oko, odaa icota me ma. <sup>39</sup> Pida niḡinoa lowooko inaaḡinoa libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡakatitiwaji daḡa oliiteḡe. Niḡida aneni me ḡadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi maḡaga akapeteḡe niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa jogodibateḡe niḡijoa lotaga Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa jogoniditaciogi niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, noḡonalaketiniwace, odaa jogoiḡe me daḡadiaa oibake naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Jesus niḡina me natematikanaga. Odaa jogaikaticoace. <sup>41</sup> Odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me idei lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi Goniotagodi me niweniḡidetediniwace niḡijo



me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi niḡidiwa lacilodi noiigi. <sup>42</sup> Odaa inoatawece nokododi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi iditibige liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me liḡelatedi niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiḡaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

## 6

### *Oixipetedice icoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi moyaxawa niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jiḡida ica notigimadigi miditaḡa judeutedi anodotaḡatigi nioladi greegotedi icaagica judeutedi anodotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico. Niḡijo anodotaḡatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaḡa me diḡica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige niḡina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyatecoḡotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aḡele daḡa joyaḡa ḡobakedi me jiiḡaxinaganagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa daḡa leegodi me jedianaganagatece niweenaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, niḡina natigide ixipeniticoace seete ḡoneleegiwadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji anowoḡoti mini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iiḡe lewiḡa, codaa niḡina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicaḡatiogi modowediteloco niḡida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaḡa. <sup>4</sup> Odaa okomogoko baḡa jibakenaḡa idatawece ḡonimedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji codaa me jiiḡaxinaganagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.”

<sup>5</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyemaa niḡijo lowoogo niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa joḡoixipetice Estêvão, ḡoneleegiwa aneliiodi eliwaḡatakanegēgi, codaa iniokini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iiḡe. Odaa jaḡaḡa oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaḡa Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida baḡa dioteci ane lakataḡa judeutedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi jiḡidiaa oikeetibigiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi lodoe niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oiḡeketeloco libaḡatedi niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawatediogi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaanaḡa ilaagitedibece. Odaa jiḡidapaḡa diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi niḡijo oko anoditece naigi Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi niḡijoa sacerdotitedi joḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

### *Ica noḡoniwilo Estêvão niḡijoa lacilodi niḡijo noiigi*

<sup>8</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaḡa ane yajigoteta meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi. <sup>9</sup> Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, niḡidi oko anida aneetege liiakanagaxi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanagaxi ḡoneleegiwadi ane daḡa niotaḡipi”. Manitaḡa naḡani niiakanagaxi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaḡa Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa niḡica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jiḡidaa diiticogi modinotigimadetege. <sup>10</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa aḡoyakadi moḡeke niḡina modinotigimadetibigege. <sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyajigotiogi dinyeelo icoa ḡoneleegiwadi oiḡe me niwitakaḡa, modi,



“Jajipaagata me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>12</sup> Odaa jḡidaa nimaweneḡegi mowo monigiwogotice niḡijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa joḡodoliceta modibata Estêvão me diḡicata leemidi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa joḡoniditiogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaḡa modakapetege Estêvão, odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi modi, “Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ane diḡenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaa eledi beyagi me dotaḡatibige lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. <sup>14</sup> Codaa jajipaagata mee niḡijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré micota me yaḡadi niḡini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi codaa one iigi niḡinoa ḡodakataḡa Moisés ane nenyḡaditema jotigide ḡodaamipi.” <sup>15</sup> Ijotawece niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaḡi nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Aḡodaḡaticoḡotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa joḡonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

## 7

### *Estêvão yotaḡaneḡe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi ja ige Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaḡanaḡa ijoa ḡoneleegiwadi modakapetaḡagi, domigewi ijoa lotaḡa?”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja ninigi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi ḡodoiigi, atacolitece yotaḡa! Aneotedoḡoji iḡe inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji dinikeeteta ḡonelokodi Abraão niḡijo malee liḡeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleedigiḡatibige daḡalatiticogi nigotaḡa Harã. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ḡaniḡo, alati ḡaditacepodi, odaḡemii miditaḡa nipodigi ane jikeetaḡawa.’ <sup>4</sup> Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niḡo Caldéia, odaa jḡigo liḡeladi nigotaḡa Harã. Niḡidiaḡidi digoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi analee ḡadigiḡadetiwaji natigide. <sup>5</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡica daḡa yajigote Abraão oteḡexaaḡa liwaiwaanigi niḡidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji beḡeote liḡegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece niḡidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licoḡegi, idaaḡee maleedigiḡata lionigi Abraão. <sup>6</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jḡidaa liḡegiteta Abraão niḡijo neḡeeteta, ‘Niḡijo anida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi iḡotibeci liḡeladi miditaḡa eledi nipodigi, odaa micataḡa daḡa iomiḡigipi. Niḡidiaḡidi niḡidi noiigitigi niḡidi nipodigi joḡoiotaḡetibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaḡape. <sup>7</sup> Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi niḡidi noiigitigi niḡidi nipodigi ane oiotage niḡijo noiigi anida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi. Niḡidiaḡidi niḡica oko anida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi icota me noditicoaci niḡidi nipodigi, odaa joḡodoḡetetiwa digoina analeḡonite niḡina natigide.’ <sup>8</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe Abraão me dinakaḡidi analee lakatigi ḡodoiigi natigide. Aneotedoḡoji iḡe Abraão me dinakaḡidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalagaḡatibige niḡijo ane liḡegitetege me eotetema. Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaaḡigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciagi anee me dinakaḡidi. Isaque eledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi niḡijo dooze lionigipi, ane ḡodaamipi.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡijo ḡodaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema niḡijo ioxoa ane liboonagaḡi José, odaa joḡoyaa micataḡa daḡa niotagi. Odaa niḡijo anodinoojeteta joḡoyadeegiticogi niḡo Egipto. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi miniwa

mijotağa. <sup>10</sup> Codaa Aneotedoḡoji elioditibece me yaxawa niḡina minoa ane dakaketema. Niḡijo noḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jeḡeo me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iḡe José me doweditelogo niḡo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi liḡeladi Faraó. <sup>11</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida niḡo Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa niḡica oko eliodi me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa me jotigide ḡodaamipi aḡaleeḡica gaantokaaḡidi anoyeligo. <sup>12</sup> Igaanaga dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida niḡo Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide ḡodaamipi ane lionigipi. Jiḡijaḡijotigi odoeḡegi noko migotibeci Egito, pida aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi José. <sup>13</sup> Niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematitiogi me niḡiniaaḡini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalaḡatiogi loiigiwepodi José. <sup>14</sup> Odaa José ja iwakateetigi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiigiwepodi malatiticogi Egito. Niḡica loiigiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jacó jiḡigo midiaa liḡeladi Egito. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡidiaa lemaḡadi, ijo lionigipi ane ḡodaamipi,eledi idiaaḡaga lemaḡadi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo anida aneetege licogegi joḡoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitağa nigotağa Siquém, odaa jiḡidiaaḡonaligite minitağa apiḡo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitağa nigotağa Siquém.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo naḡa niḡepi micota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema niḡica anida aneetege licogegi. Niḡijoatigilo nokododi midiaaḡite ḡodoiigi Egito eliodi me ili. <sup>18</sup> Odaa digoida Egito ja diḡenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane diḡica me dibodicetigi ane loenataka José. <sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace ḡodaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema neḡepaaḡicota me iedeḡe moyaladi niḡinoa lionaga baḡalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo. <sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡicoa nokododi jaḡaḡenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa joḡoiliidaḡadi catiwedi epaa liḡeladi neḡepaaḡicota meote iniwatadiḡini nepenaitedi. <sup>21</sup> Igaanaga daḡadiaaḡoyakadi moyagaḡaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidaḡadi micatağa deḡewi lionigi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa joḡoiiḡaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egípcio, yowoḡodi me dotaga, codaa yowoḡodi me diba.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaaḡape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitiogi loiigi, israelitatedi. <sup>24</sup> Igaaniḡicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egípcio ane yametibigo ica ḡoneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienagaḡe niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi niḡijo Egípcio. <sup>25</sup> Moisés diletibige niḡijo noiigi israelitatedi doḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ibake Moisés me noḡaticoace me nawikodeeḡa, pida aḡoyowoḡodi. <sup>26</sup> Neḡeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi israelitatedi ane nidelaḡa. Odaa ja domiḡigo yoxoḡotiogi, meetiogi, ‘Diganajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaḡetedipi! Niḡida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leeḡodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?’ <sup>27</sup> Pida niḡijo anepaa icoḡota naḡa nidelaḡa ja yamaḡatice Moisés, odaa meeta, ‘Aḡica ane ḡadiḡeni daḡakaami ḡonowienoḡodi, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡakaami ḡoniwinoḡodi. <sup>28</sup> Oḡoa, domoḡoleetibige madeloati digo mijotağa meloati niḡijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?’ <sup>29</sup> Niḡijo Moisés naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoa notaga, odaa jiḡiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jiḡigo midywa niḡotedi Midiã idiaaḡi iomiḡigitigi miditağa niḡica noiigi. Jiḡidiaaḡi niḡijoa itoataale lionaga.

<sup>30</sup> Igaanaga ixomaḡatedijo cwareenta nicaaḡape, odaa ica aanjo ja

dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata niḡeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiḡa anodita Sinai. Niḡica aanjo idiaaḡite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, naḡada nialawaana one ídi. <sup>31</sup> Iḡaanaḡa nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, oḡaa jiḡigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamaḡatece me nadi. Oḡaa ja wajipatalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me doḡaḡa, meeteta, <sup>32</sup> ‘Jegemeḡee Noenoḡodi jotigide ḡadaamipi. Ee Noenoḡodi Abraão, Ee Noenoḡodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenoḡodi Jacó.’ Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa aḡaca laaleḡena daḡa iwita niḡijo lakatigi. <sup>33</sup> Oḡaa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Moisés, ‘Anoḡaa ḡawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leeḡodi niḡina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiḡinaa jiomaḡaditomi. <sup>34</sup> Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeeḡa digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiataḡateloco. Oḡaa ja idaxoditini me inoḡaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeeḡa. Natigide, ḡadiiḡeni memii digoida Egito.’

<sup>35</sup> Iḡaaḡijo Moisés ane daḡa domoḡoyemaa niḡijo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, ‘Aḡica ane ḡadiiḡeni daḡakaami ḡonowienoḡodi, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡakaami ḡoniwinoḡodi!’ Aneotedoḡoji ibake aanjo me yotaḡaneḡe Moisés, niḡijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataḡa naḡajo nialawaana ane ídi. Joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji iḡe iḡaaḡijo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jiḡijaa noḡaticoace miditaḡa ane lawikodadi. <sup>36</sup> Jiḡijaaḡijo Moisés ane noḡaticoace loiigi Israel meite niḡo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaa digoida niḡo Egito, miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi anodita ‘Lixagoteḡegi’, codaa me digoida miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata niḡeladimigipi. Oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡi me iḡe niḡidi noiigi cwareenta nicaaḡape. <sup>37</sup> Iḡaaḡijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, ‘Ganiotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nimonyatedaḡawatiwaji oko digo meetaḡa me yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ḡadoiḡitiwaji, oḡaa leeditibige matacolitecetiwaji ane lotaḡa.’ <sup>38</sup> Iḡaaḡijo Moisés idiaaḡi miditaḡa loiigi Israel niḡijo me yatecoḡo digoida miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo. Awateḡe jotigide ḡodaamipi, codaa idiaaḡitice mijotaḡa niḡijo aanjo ane yotaḡaneḡe digoida maditaḡa wetiḡa anodita Sinai. Oḡaa ja dibateḡe liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji ane najiḡotedoḡowa, niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anida loniciwaaḡa mowo me ḡodewiḡatace.

<sup>39</sup> Niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi adomoḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laaleḡenali domaaḡaleeḡoyemaa mopitacicogi niḡo Egito. <sup>40</sup> Iḡaanaḡa yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, oḡaa modita Arão, ‘Awii oenitedoḡodomí ḡoniwicidi micataḡa daḡa ḡonoenoḡododi amaleeḡaḡa jilokaḡateloco. Iḡaataḡa ajowoḡotaḡa niḡica analeeḡee Moisés ane ḡodoḡaticogi niḡo Egito.’ <sup>41</sup> Joaniḡijaaḡijoatigilo niḡijoa nokododi noḡoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenoḡodi, oḡaa joḡonigoditema eijedi modoḡeteta niḡijo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiweniḡide niḡijo niwigo anepaa loenataḡi. <sup>42</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, oḡaa ja ika modoḡetetallo yotetitedi. Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡicotece niḡijoa anoditece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Akaami loiigi Israel, niḡijo midiaaḡonitetiwaji cwareenta nicaaḡape miditaḡa nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo, anigoti eijedi, pida aḡoletibigetiwaji daḡa oḡeetetiwa manigoti niḡijoa eijedi.

<sup>43</sup> Oyaḡatitibece niḡijo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ḡanoenoḡoditiwaji,

codaa adeegitibece niḡijo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfã aneledi enitatiwaji me ḡanoenogodi.

Joaniḡidiaaḡidiwa ḡaniwiciditiwaji ḡadoenataka anog̃eetetiogi.

Joaniḡidaa leegodi me ḡadadeegiticogitiwaji caticedi nigotaḡa Babilônia.’

<sup>44</sup> Jotigide ḡodaamipi ijo miditaḡa niḡica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji miniwa liwigotigi niḡijo midiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe niḡijo nopegedi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡete Moisés. Aneotedoḡoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi. <sup>45</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jotigide ḡodaamipi joḡodibatege mijotaḡa eliiododipi niḡijo nopegedi, odaa joḡonadeegiticogi minataḡa niḡina nipodigi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡicota Josué ijaḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi nogodinigaanyetece niḡina iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedicoace eliodi eledi noiḡi, odaa ja yajigotediogi ḡodaamipi niḡidi iḡo. Odaa niḡijo nopegedi idiaaḡite miditaḡa neḡepaaḡicota ijoa nokododi naḡaḡa diiḡenataka Davi. <sup>46</sup> Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mijotaḡa Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece meo dabiteḡetini diimigi me liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi Jacó. <sup>47</sup> Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jiḡijapaḡa dabiteḡetini niḡijo diimigi, liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>48</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwaḡatedeloco inoatawece adiḡeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joaniḡidaa ane yalaḡata me iditini niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo naḡa iditini ane liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji, mee,

<sup>49</sup> ‘ “Digoida ditibigimedi jiḡidiaaḡejo me jiḡe inoatawece, odaa niḡina iḡo micataḡa daḡa ipodaḡaladi ane lajo me inipeneḡetedini iḡonaka”,

mee Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

“Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaji?

Codaa iḡamejo me inipetini?

<sup>50</sup> Niḡida me Ee jeḡemaḡa joe inoatawece aninoa.” ’ ’ ”

<sup>51</sup> Estêvão eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, mee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi me dakake ḡadaalegenali, codaa oteḡexaḡaḡa emaani mowoogoti Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaḡa ajipaata ane domaḡa yemaa. Gadiciagitiwaji niḡijo jotigide ḡadaamipi iḡataḡa idioka limedi maḡaḡa odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>52</sup> Liwigotigi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko aḡica ini ane daḡa oiatetibeci ḡadaamipi. Onigodi niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane imonya migotibeci oyeloḡodi lotaga, niḡijo anoyatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe Liotaḡi anepaḡa iḡenaga. Pida jaḡajicitetiwaji mijotaḡa nelogododipi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee negeloatitetiwaji.

<sup>53</sup> Jaḡabaateḡetatiwaji niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco niḡijoa niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida aḡiwaḡatitetiwaji niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco.”

### *Estêvão oyeloadi monigidatice*

<sup>54</sup> Niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi noiḡi noḡowajipatalo Estêvão lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideeḡa, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leegodi lélagatema Estêvão. <sup>55</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naḡa iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>56</sup> Odaa Estêvão jeḡee me dotaga, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji miditaḡa nimedi ane ḡoneḡegi.”

<sup>57</sup> Pida niḡijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagaḡee me napaawaḡateloco, onoxoco napaaḡatedi owotibige me daḡadiaa owajipatalo lotaga. Odaa ijotawece



jogowalokoditeloco. <sup>58</sup> Odaa jogoyamagaticogi we nigotağa, odaa jogoixipetedice niğijoa goneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotağatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa niğidiwa goneleegiwadi jogoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneeğa ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie. <sup>59</sup> Egidaa diiticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotağanee Aneotedoğoji, meetalo, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo.” <sup>60</sup> Niğidiaagidi ja yamağatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotağawa jinağa domaga galaagetedipi niğidiwa goneleegiwadi leegodi niğida libeyacegegi.” Niğidiaagidi naga nigotini me dotağa, odaa ja yeleo.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Saulo niwoditema niğijjo noiigi moyeloadi Estêvão.

### *Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi*

Ijaagijo niğijjo noko niğijjo noğoyeloadi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi niğijjo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi jiğidaağoiatigi moiatetibeci manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. Odaa niğijjoa anonakato Goniotagodi jiğilaagiteloco nipodağa Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda niğijjoa dooze liğexedi Goniotagodi baadağa daleditibige. <sup>2</sup> Icoa goneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedoğoji jogonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagağateloco.

<sup>3</sup> Pida Saulo jeğepaanağa doletibige me yaagadi niğijjo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igotece icoa diimağa, odaa ixigiticoace inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi moixotiwece niwilogonağaxi.

### *Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Niğijjo anilaagitibece idiaanağadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Filipe jiğigo manitağa nigotağa Samaria, odaa jiğidiaaği me yatematitibece Aneotedoğoji me niige Jesus meote me godewiğatace. <sup>6</sup> Odaa ijotawece niğijjo oko owatacotece Filipe lotağa. Iditawece najipaaga, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka godoxicegetedi. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga niwicidi abeyacağaga anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawağateloco naga noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane dağadiaa ditinege eledi nicilağa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitağa naganı nigotağa.

<sup>9</sup> Icoa nokododi onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão one akaagini me oxikonegegi, odaa iditawece niğica niğeladimigipitigi naganı nigotağa Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me gonegegi. <sup>10</sup> Iditawece oko owatacotece, ina ane dağaxa me gonegegipi codaa me niğino a ne dağaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Niğini goneleegiwa gonoenogodi ane liboonagadi ‘Nelegi loniciwaga aneotedoğoji.’” <sup>11</sup> Catiwedi owidi nicaagape niğini oyopo niğini goneleegiwa leegotedi niğicoa loxikonaganegeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece. <sup>12</sup> Pida niğijjo Filipe naga yatematitiogi niğidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa niğidi noiigi jogoyiwağadi niğijjoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaagee Aneotedoğoji micota me iige laalegenali niğina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ijaagijo Simão jağaga etiwağataka, odaa ja dinilege. Niğidiaagidi idioka limedi mipegitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi godoxicegetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

<sup>14</sup> Niğijjoa liğexedi Aneotedoğoji idiaağite nigotağa Jerusalém. Igaanaga owajipata modi ica noiigitigi Samaria modibatege lotağa Aneotedoğoji, odaa jogoimonya Pedro ijaa João. <sup>15</sup> Igaaniğicotibece, odaa jogoyotağanee



Aneotedoꝓoji, odipokoteloco niꝓidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>16</sup> Leeꝓodi aniꝓica otiginitece niꝓidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji, leeꝓodi anaꝓa dinikateloco niꝓidi oko. Pida baanaꝓa dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonaꝓadi Jesus. <sup>17</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaa João joꝓoipekoteloco libaaꝓatedi niꝓijo oko, odaa joꝓodibatege Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Igaanaꝓa nadi Simão Aneotedoꝓoji naꝓa yajigotediogi Liwigo niꝓijo oko noꝓoipekoteloco libaaꝓatedi niꝓijoa liꝓexedi Aneotedoꝓoji, naꝓa nadi, odaa ja domaꝓa yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi, <sup>19</sup> “Aaꝓaꝓa jemaanajicitiwatiwaji niꝓida noniciweꝓegi amanagawini niꝓica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaaꝓatedi, odaa niꝓini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji.”

<sup>20</sup> Pida Pedro meeta, “Jemaanajicitiwatiwaji me ꝓadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ꝓaninyeelo minitaꝓa noledi ane daꝓa ipe leeꝓodi me aleetibige daꝓa jakataꝓa me jinoojeteega niꝓida loniciwaaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji ane najigotedoꝓowa. <sup>21</sup> Niꝓida makaami aꝓica ane enitoꝓogi, oteꝓexaꝓaꝓa akati mawii niꝓida ꝓobakeditema Aneotedoꝓoji, leeꝓodi ꝓadaaleꝓena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>22</sup> Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani niꝓida ꝓadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓadaxawani. Ijoatokaꝓa ixomaꝓateetedice ꝓadowoogo ane beyagi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataꝓa jinadi manocetooꝓodomi, odaa jeꝓeo me beyagi ꝓadaaleꝓena. Odaa niꝓida ꝓabeyaceꝓegi jaꝓakaami liwilogojegi.”

<sup>24</sup> Naꝓa ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiwaꝓi Goniotagodi, ipokitiꝓeloco amanagawini aꝓica idonagi niꝓida anenitatiwaji.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa niꝓidiaaꝓidi Pedro ijaa João joꝓoyatematitibece codaa me odiiꝓaxinaꝓatece lotaꝓa Goniotagodi. Odaa niꝓidiaaꝓidi joꝓopitacicogi manitaꝓa nigotaꝓa Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece joꝓodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaꝓa samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece niꝓidiwa nigotadawaanaꝓa anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

### *Filipe yotaꝓaneꝓe ica lacilotigi niꝓo Etiópiã*

<sup>26</sup> Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icoꝓotigi niwetaaꝓa nigepaꝓicootinece naigi ane icoꝓoticogi nigotaꝓa Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaꝓa Gaza, niꝓijo naigi oxiiꝓodi anigotece miditaꝓa nipodigi ane yadilo.” <sup>27</sup> Odaa Filipe ja dinoo, jiꝓigo. Odaa digawini, ica ꝓoneleegiwa ꝓoneꝓegi, ane onooꝓodinake, jonooꝓopiticogi liꝓeladi digoida niꝓo Etiópiã, waxoditinigi aca lagaagena. Niꝓini ꝓoneleegiwa joniginiãa doweditelogo idiwatawece niꝓicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-eloodotigi niꝓidi niꝓo, naꝓani iniona one liboonaꝓadi Candace. Niꝓini ꝓoneleegiwa icoꝓoticogi nigotaꝓa Jerusalém. Igo nigotaꝓa Jerusalém me doꝓetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>28</sup> Pida nenaa dopitijo odaa one yalomeꝓetece ligi lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Isaías, niꝓijo ane yeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece naꝓajo lagaagena niꝓijo ꝓoneleegiwa digoida naigi. <sup>29</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji jeꝓeeta Filipe, “Emii iꝓecitece naꝓajo nagaagena.” <sup>30</sup> Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jiꝓigo majotaꝓa naꝓajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo niꝓijoa notaꝓa niꝓijo ꝓoneleegiwa ꝓoneꝓegi me yalomeꝓeteloco lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Isaías, niꝓijo ane yeloꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa Filipe ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owooꝓoti ica ane diitigi idi analomeꝓeniteloco?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niꝓijo ꝓoneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Aꝓica inimaweneꝓegi daꝓa jowooꝓodi ica ane jalomeꝓeteloco nige diꝓicata ane nelooꝓoditiwa ane

diitigi niḡidiwa notaḡa.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicooḡowatinigi naḡajo lagaagena, nicooḡeti liwai. <sup>32</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa yalomeḡeteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo liwai anee,

“Niḡijoa liciagi niḡina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi niḡina waxacoco me diḡicata layaageḡegi niḡina monoxotegi, jiḡidaagee niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me notokotedini.

<sup>33</sup> Niḡica oko oyame, codaa aḡica ane licaajo.

Aḡaleegiwa me yewiḡatedinigi niḡina iḡo, odaa jiḡidaa leḡodi me daḡadiaaḡica ane yalaḡata ane licoḡegi, leḡodi joḡoyelodi.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige aneḡotitiwa! Ijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane yalaḡatalo inoa lotaḡa, domige eetece ijaaḡijo, oḡoa, domige eetece eledi oko?” <sup>35</sup> Odaa Filipe jiḡidaa dinanatigi me yeloḡodita anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa notaḡa ane yalomeḡetelogo. Yatematita niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. <sup>36</sup> Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi me wiaḡeeḡa, jonooḡota ica nipodigi anidi natoaḡa. Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jeḡee, “Digawini! Digoḡina idi natoaḡa. Ejiḡica anigetigida leḡodi daḡa adolii me idinileḡe.”

<sup>37</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Filipe, odaa jeḡeeta, “Niḡina nigewi me iwaḡatakani manitawece ḡadaaleḡena, odaa baḡa yakadi madinileḡeni.” Odaa jeḡee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Ejiwaḡadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicooḡetini naḡajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo ḡoneleegiwa joḡowaxoditinigi ninyoḡodi, odaa Filipe ja ileḡe niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>39</sup> Iḡaanaga daxoditicoace ninyoḡodi, odaa Liwigo ḡoniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi naḡa domaga doletibige, pida aḡaleegiwa me nadi, odaa jiḡidaa diitacicogi me diniwiaje, eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>40</sup> Liwigo ḡoniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jiḡicota nigotaḡa Azoto. Maleegiḡidaa diitigi me diniwiaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataḡa nigotadi anigotece neḡepaaḡicota nigotaḡa Cesaréa.

## 9

### *Anodaagee Saulo naḡa nakato ḡoniotagodi (Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi niḡijo anodiotibece ḡoniotagodi Jesus, odaa jiḡigo minitaga niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaḡanaḡaxiidi lidietigi niḡijoa lacilodi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Saulo yemaa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi me ikee mida naḡatetigi eotibige diḡicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi ḡoniotagodi manitaga naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa yakadi me niwilo ḡoneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

<sup>3</sup> Naḡa yakadi notaḡanaḡaxiidi, odaa ja diniwiaje. Iḡaanigipegita nigotaḡa Damasco, codaanooḡonida naḡa nadi ica natalaga ane yoniciwadi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niḡica natalaga ja naloteloco anei. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Saulo jegenitinigiḡo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaḡa, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leḡodi ina madiatenitibece?” <sup>5</sup> Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa niḡijo ane dotaḡa jeḡee, “Ee Jesus, jeḡemeḡee ane iatenitibece!” <sup>6</sup> Natigide adabititini, odaaḡemii, akaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nigoyeloḡoditaḡawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa lixiḡaḡawepodi Saulo me diniwiaje ja dabiditiniwace, aḡica gaantokaagida ligegi. Owajipata niḡijo ane dotaḡa, pida aḡica gaantokaagini anonadi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Saulo naḡa dabiditini, odaa ja domaḡa noletice, pida aḡalee yatetibece. Odaa niḡijoa lokaagetedipi joḡodibatigi libaagadi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco. <sup>9</sup> Odaa eote itoatadiḡida nokododi me daḡa yatetibece, codaa aḡica ane yeligo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa gaantokaagini ane wacipeta.

<sup>10</sup> Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Damasco ane liboonagadi Ananias, inaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Noḡone ninigodi, oneetalo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi.” <sup>11</sup> Odaa jeḡeeteta Goniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaaḡemii liḡeladi Judas mijotaḡa ladigodi ane liboonagadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaaḡoleetibige ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaḡa Tarso. Jiḡiniaagini digoida yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>12</sup> Codaa aḡaḡa ijo lakatigi ane micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, nadi ini ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, odaa naḡa ipeketeloco libaagatedi jeḡeotace me yatetacibece.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematitiwa anini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapeteḡe niḡidi anodiotagadici digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Odaa natigide etini jeḡenotoḡowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notagaḡaḡaxiidi lidiko niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi. Niḡidiwa notagaḡaḡaxiidi oikee mida naḡatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida Goniotagodi jeḡeeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaḡa igaataḡa jeḡemeḡee ane jiomaḡaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Iḡo eetici miditaḡa noiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi, minoataḡa inoa inionaḡa-eloodoli, codaa me minataḡa noiḡi israelitatedi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa emeḡee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leeḡodi me dibatomi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Ananias jiḡigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas liḡeladi. Naḡa ipeketeloco libaagatedi Saulo, odaa jeḡeeta, “Inioxoa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiḡe me janagi. Jiḡijaagijoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedaḡawa digoida naḡi naḡa anipeccitio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me ḡadajacaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi jeḡenitedini icoa ane icoḡotediwece Saulo ligecoḡe micoataḡa niḡinoa noḡojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Niḡidiaagidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinileḡe. <sup>19</sup> Iḡaanaḡa aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

### *Saulo yatemati nibodicededi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Damasco*

Odaa Saulo jiḡidiaagite miditaḡa niḡijoa anodiotibece Jesus onateciḡidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. <sup>20</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jiḡigo midiwataḡa liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>21</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaḡa eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jiḡidaagida niḡijo aneote inoatawece me domaḡa yaagadi oko anoibake Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jeḡenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace niḡina anodiotibece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.” <sup>22</sup> Pida Saulo jiḡidapaḡa diiticogi mepaanigida loniciwaga me dotaḡa. Codaa yenikamaḡa me yeloḡodi me niḡijaagijoa Jesus ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Odaa

niɣijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi naɣani nigotaɣa aɣoyakadi modiitege, aɣica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga owidi nokododi ixomagaatedijo, odaa niɣijoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. <sup>24</sup> Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowoogodi me domaga onibeotibigege midoataɣa lapoaco-nelecoli naɣani nigotaɣa, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. <sup>25</sup> Pida ica enoale niɣijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi joɣoyexaɣatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa joɣonikatinece ijo lawimagaɣajegi nibaloote naɣani nigotaɣa, onikatinicogi we, odaa joɣoiwoko judeutedi.

### *Saulo igo nigotaɣa Jerusalém*

<sup>26</sup> Saulo niɣigo nigotaɣa Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanagaaditege niɣijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegodi aɣoyiwaɣadi naɣaga diotece Goniotagodi. <sup>27</sup> Pida Barnabé baɣa yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataɣa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitigi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaɣanege Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laalegena me yatematitibece Liboonagaadi Jesus digoida nigotaɣa Damasco. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Saulo jigidiaaɣitice miditaɣa, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaga dii manitaɣa nigotaɣa Jerusalém, codaa abo laalegena me yatematitibece Ioniciwaga Liboonagaadi Goniotagodi. <sup>29</sup> Eleditace notagaɣanegetiniwace codaa me dinotigimadetege niɣijoa judeutedi anodotaɣatigi nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. <sup>30</sup> Pida niɣijo ɣonioxoadipi noɣoyowoogodi, odaa joɣoyeloteɣeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaɣa Cesaréia, codaa nigidiaaɣidi joɣoimonyaticogi nigotaɣa Tarso.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jigidaagee naga wakamaga iditawece niɣijoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwaɣatakanegegi jeɣepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi niɣina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji ja yeloodagatee laalegena, codaa niɣidiwa lapoli ɣonioxoadipi idiokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

### *Ica Enéias naga ici me deelotika*

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Pedro midiaanagaadii, jigicota aca nigotaɣa ane liboonagaadi Lida igo me dalitigi loigi Goniotagodi anidiaa ligeladi. <sup>33</sup> Jigidiaaɣi Pedro niɣicota ica ɣoneleegiwa ane liboonagaadi Enéias, jonegeote oito nicaaɣape midi miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane daɣadiaa ditinege. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo ɣadicilatiti niɣina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine ɣadipe!” Odaa aɣica daɣa leegi Enéias ja dabiditini. <sup>35</sup> Odaa ijotawece niɣijo niɣeladimigipitigi nigotaɣa Lida codaa ane niɣeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronanadi Enéias naga ici, odaa jaɣagonakato Goniotagodi.

### *Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewiɣatace*

<sup>36</sup> Digoida nigotaɣa Jope onani aca iwaalo aneyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi. Naɣani iwaalo one liboonagaadi Tabita, eledi liboonagaadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina aneɣinaɣata “Otiɣaganigo”. Naɣajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa niɣicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele niɣica madewetedipi. <sup>37</sup> Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa icoa lokaagetedipi joɣonilege lolaadi, odaa jigidiaaɣoyatice minitaɣa ica diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi. <sup>38</sup> Odaa niɣijo anodiotibece Jesus joɣodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaɣa nigotaɣa Lida, ane daɣa



leegita me yototice nigotağa Jope. Niğijo noğodibodiceta, odaa joğoiige itoataale goneleegiwadi migotibeci minitağa Pedro odipokota me yediğa migo Jope. <sup>39</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dinoe, jiğigo dioteci. Igaaniğicoticogi digoida Dorcas liğeladi, odaa joğoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitağa niğijo diimigile ane ideı ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece niğijo wajekalodipi idiaağiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaagağateloce. Oiıkee ijoa nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiğa. <sup>40</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dipokotiogi ijotawece niğijo oko me noditicoaci, niğidiaağidi ja yamağatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotağanege Aneotedoğoji. Odaa nağa nawiilitetege lolaadi Dorcas, odaa jegeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Odaa ja noletice. Igaanaga nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini. <sup>41</sup> Pedro nağa dibatigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Niğidiaağidi Pedro jegeniditiogi ijotawece niğijo lapo anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi, codaa me niğijo wajekalodipi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotiogi Dorcas nağa yewiğatace.

<sup>42</sup> Niğijo nibodigi aneetece niğida niciagi jiğılaagiteloco anitawece nigotağa Jope, odaa eliodi oko anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Pedro jiğidiaağidi owidi nokododi liğeladi Simão niğijo nilikenogodi ewacogo.

## 10

### *Cornélio dienağata Pedro*

<sup>1</sup> Digoida manitağa nigotağa Cesaréia oninica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Cornélio. Niğini goneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niodağawadi romaanotedi, niğica lapo anoyatigi me “Italiano”. <sup>2</sup> Cornélio goneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedoğoji, codaa iditawece loiğiwepodi idioka limedi modoğetetalo Aneotedoğoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedi miditağa noiigi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotağanege Aneotedoğoji. <sup>3</sup> Ica noko nağa nipegi me iniwatadağani lakata me goçidi, nağajo lakata ligileğegitibece niğidi noiigi judeutedi moyotağanege Aneotedoğoji. Odaa Cornélio jiğijo lakatigi micatağa dağa ligeedi, codaa yenikamagatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitağa. Odaa niğica aanjo jegeeta, “Cornélio!” <sup>4</sup> Cornélio nağa iwita niğijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, nağa igidi niğijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotagodi?” Odaa niğijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedoğoji wajipatedağawa motağaneğeni, codaa gađati niğina maxawani madewetedi. Odaa Aneotedoğoji ja lowoogo me gađibinieni. <sup>5</sup> Natigide awii ieni goneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotağa Jope odigota Simão aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. <sup>6</sup> Niğini Pedro anejitağawa etini idiaa lotokağadi liğeladi niğijoeledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, liğeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.”

<sup>7</sup> Niğijo noğopi niğijo aanjo ane yotağanege Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jegeniditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci niğijoa niodağawadi,eledi deemitetibige Aneotedoğoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece niğicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iğeticogi nigotağa Jope.

<sup>9</sup> Negeledi noko nağa yaxoğo-noko joğodipeğita nigotağa Jope. Nağajo lakata Pedro jağağigo ditibigimedi niğijo diimigi me yotağanege Aneotedoğoji. <sup>10</sup> Pedro ja nigicile, ja domağa yemaa maniodi. Maleeğidaağee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jiğijo ica lakatigi. <sup>11</sup> Nadi me domoke niğica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi nağana niğelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nağaca niğelate ja dinikatinigiğo. <sup>12</sup> Catinedi nağadi niğelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo loğonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligegetinigi iğo le, codaa me ilağaxodi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotağa, meeta,



“Pedro, adabitiini, anigoti niḡidiwa eijedi, odaageliciteda!” <sup>14</sup> Pida Pedro jeḡee, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji! Aḡica daḡa jeligo otiḡiditece anoyolitoḡodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jelicaga, niḡina ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco anodita me napioi.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane dotaḡa jeḡeetaca Pedro, “Jinaḡaleetibige daaditaḡa akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedoḡoji mele melici!” <sup>16</sup> Itoatadiḡida meeta Pedro niḡijo nigeḡi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo niḡelate joḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>17</sup> Eḡidaaḡee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡijo lakatigi, odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane iḡe Cornélio jiḡicotiobece odaa joḡodigikatigi ica ane diḡetigi liḡeladi Simão, odaa joḡotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi niḡini diimigi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa jiḡijo onidita niḡidi niḡeladimigipi, odaa joḡoige, modita, “Aḡica mina limedi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Simão Pedro?”

<sup>19</sup> Eḡidaaḡee Pedro me yowo niḡijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadiḡida ḡoneleegiwadi odoletibigaḡaji. <sup>20</sup> Enice adabitiini, odaaḡemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaḡa, codaa jinaḡawienatakani neḡemaḡa inimonyataḡawa.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dinikatiini, igo midiwataḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Jeḡemeḡee anoletibigetiwaji. Igame leeḡodi managitiwaji?”

<sup>22</sup> Naḡa oniniḡodi, modita, “Niḡijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio ḡodiiḡe me janagaḡataḡawa. Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, ane doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditaḡawa memii digoida liḡeladi eotibige me wajipatalo ḡadotaḡa.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Pedro ja node niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi me dakatiobece niḡijo diimigi midiaa limedi niḡijo enoale.

### *Pedro igo liḡeladi Cornélio*

Neḡeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jiḡigo dioteci niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa ijo ḡonioxoadipi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jope anodioteci. <sup>24</sup> Neḡeleditace noko joḡotota nigotaḡa Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecoḡotee litacepodi inaaḡina ane daḡaxa me lokaḡetedipi. <sup>25</sup> Igaanaḡa icotio Pedro odaa naḡa domaḡa dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaḡa doḡeteta. <sup>26</sup> Pida Pedro naḡa nawacetibige odaa jeḡeeta, “Adabitiini! Igaataḡa ee ḡoneleegiwa digo makaamitaḡa.” <sup>27</sup> Eḡidiaaḡi Pedro me notagaḡeḡetice Cornélio, pida naḡa dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jiḡicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecoḡo. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeetiogi, “Jowoḡodi me iḡenaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco metiḡodoli anoko judeu miniga jawaligaḡatibecitiwaji liḡeladi niḡina eledi noiigi ane daḡa judeu, codaa etiḡodoli me idinawanaḡataḡatege niḡina me yatecoḡo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jileḡatibige niḡina eledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi daḡa daḡaxa me napioi laalegenali, odaa agotoḡoyakadi mototalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetediwa me daḡa iḡenaḡa me jileḡatibige niḡina eledi oko me daḡaxa me napioi laalegena. <sup>29</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo naḡa ienaḡanitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jema me jowoḡodi anawiitigiji maniditiwa.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Cornélio ja niniḡodi, meeta, “Eji neḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi niḡijo me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji digoina iḡeladi, ejime naḡani lakata natigide, iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. Codaaḡida ijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, codaa datale.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedoꝓoji najipatedaꝓawa motaꝓanegeni. Igaataꝓa ɣadati, odaa ja lowoogo me ɣadaxawani leeɣodi maxawani madewetedi. <sup>32</sup> Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaꝓa Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. Jiginiaaɣini idiaa lotokaꝓadi liɣeladi niɣijoeledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa liɣeladi ipe-gitege akiidi-eliodi.’ <sup>33</sup> Odaa aꝓica ane jopaꝓadi ja jienagataꝓawa, odaa ja ɣodiwikodeneɣegi alawini jaꝓanagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecoꝓoꝓo lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji me jajipaaꝓata niɣica Goniotagodi ane ɣadiiɣenite me aneloꝓotitogowa.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Pedro jigiɗaa dinanatigi me dotaꝓa, odaa jegee, “Niɣina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Aneotedoꝓoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko. <sup>35</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji dibatetege inatawece niɣina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane iɣenaꝓa, aniwiteta niɣica noiigi anelatibige niɣina oko. <sup>36</sup> Niɣida makaami owoogotitiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me iwakateetedibige lotaꝓa noiigi Israel, niɣijo naꝓa oyatematitibece Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓa domaꝓa yemaateda me lakapetedipi niɣijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyeloꝓoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Niɣijoa ane Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece. <sup>37</sup> Eledi owoogotitiwaji niɣijo natematigo anoyeloꝓoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Niɣidiaaɣidi João Batista naꝓa yeloꝓodi niɣijo latematigo, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jigiɗaa dinanatigi moyeloꝓoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>38</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me niige Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaꝓa Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaꝓa. Odaa jigiɗiaa naꝓa diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leeɣodi Aneotedoꝓoji miniwa mijoataꝓa.

<sup>39</sup> Niɣida moko oko nakataꝓanadi leeɣodi jinataꝓa ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaꝓa Jerusalém, codaa me niɣinoa eletidi niigotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaaɣidi judeutedi joꝓoyototedeloco nicenaꝓanagate moyeloadi. <sup>40</sup> Pida naꝓa ixomaꝓatedijo itoatadiɣida nokododi, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedogowa. <sup>41</sup> Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedogowa, anoko niɣijo Aneotedoꝓoji anakaa ɣodiomaꝓaditedice moko nakataꝓanadi. Codaa ɣogiiwa me jiniodaꝓa, codaa me jacipaꝓa niɣijo Aneotedoꝓoji naꝓa yewikatiditace. <sup>42</sup> Codaa Jesus ɣodimonya me jatematiigatedibece minataꝓa niɣina noiigi codaa mejinaꝓatiogi Aneotedoꝓoji me iomaꝓaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinoꝓodi oko baꝓalee newiɣa inaaɣina baanaga nigo. <sup>43</sup> Ijotawece niɣijo anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko niɣijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedoꝓoji micota me ixomaꝓateetedice libey-aceꝓeco inatawece niɣina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leeɣodi loniciwaꝓa Liboonagadi.”

#### *Aneotedoꝓoji yajigotediogi Liwigo niɣijo ane daꝓa judeutedi*

<sup>44</sup> Eɣidaagee Pedro me dotaꝓatibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja dinika-tiogi ijotawece niɣijo anowajipata me datematika. <sup>45</sup> Niɣijoa judeutedi anoyiwaꝓadi Jesus lixiɣaꝓawepodi Pedro ane icoꝓoticogi Jope, eliodi moy-opo leeɣodi Aneotedoꝓoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo niɣijo ane daꝓa judeutedi. <sup>46</sup> Leeɣodi mowajipata modotaꝓatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diɣica modotaꝓatigi codaa owajipatiogi modoꝓetetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji leeɣodi meliodi loniciwaꝓa. Odaa Pedro jegee, <sup>47</sup> “Niɣina oko joꝓodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji digo mokotaꝓa me jibaꝓatege. Odaa aꝓica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyoꝓodi.” <sup>48</sup> Odaa Pedro ja diiɣenatakatiogi

monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogodipokota Pedro midiaagi miditağa onateciğidiwa nokododi.

## 11

*Pedro yatematitioyi loiyi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo manitağa nigotağa Cesaréia*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa eletidi liğexedi Aneotedoğoji icaagicaeledi gonioxoadipi ane liğeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalağatiyi ane dağa judeutedi modibatege lotağa Aneotedoğoji. <sup>2</sup> Pida nigijjo Pedro noğopitacibigimece nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa nigijjo lapo judeutedi jogodinotigimadetege Pedro, leegodi odiletibige daaditağadiaa yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>3</sup> Odaa modita, “Nigida makaami akaatiwece liğeladi oko ane dağa dinakagiditibigiwaji ane doğodioteci lakatigi godoiyi judeutedi, codaa ğagiiwepodi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro ja yatematitioyi ijoatawece nigijjo ane ixomagateetedijo manitağa nigotağa Cesaréia, ağica ane yağaditema, meetiyo, <sup>5</sup> “Idiaagejotice nigotağa Jope, egidaagee me jotağanee Aneotedoğoji, odaa jigijjo yakatigi micataga dağa igeedi. Jinadi ajo nigelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nağajo nigelate ja dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nipegitiwa. <sup>6</sup> Nağa jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo loğonaka, nigino a eijedi ane doxice, ino ane oyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilağaxodi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, anetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odağeliciteda!’ <sup>8</sup> Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoğoji! Ajao nigida anenita. Igaataga aniğica dağa jeligo nigino aneeta ğonajoinaganegeco me napioi, codaa me yolitoğodomi me jeliçaga.’ <sup>9</sup> Pida nigijjo nigegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi jegeetaciwa, ‘Jinagaleetibige ğanajoinaganegeco doğoyolitagağodomi melici nigijjo baanağa yapitağadi Aneotedoğoji, odaa jegee yakadi melici.’ <sup>10</sup> Odaa jigidaagee, nigijjo nigegi itoatadiğida me dotaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece ane jinadi jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa ajağajo nağajo lakata ijoa itoatadiğida ğoneleegiwadi jigicotiobece nigini diimigi ane imedağadi. Ijo ica ane liğexedi icogoticogi nigotağa Cesaréia. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja idiige mejigo mijotağa, ağica dağa jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigağawepoditicogi nigotağa Cesaréia seis gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nigotağa Jope, odaa ja jakagatiwece liğeladi Cornélio. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ja natematitoğowa ica anodaagee mağaga nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina liğeladi. Niğica aanjo oneeta, ‘Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotağa Jope modigota ğoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. <sup>14</sup> Nigini Simão jiginiaa yeloğoditağawa anodaagee Aneotedoğoji meote me ğadewikitace codaa me iditawece ğadoiigiwepodi.’

<sup>15</sup> Odaa egidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiyo, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotağa nigijjo nağa dinikatogoloco nigijjo noko maleeka idinojocağatini me jatematiğatibece Jesus nağa yewiğatace. <sup>16</sup> Odaa ja nalagaatibigiji nigijjo lotağa Goniotagodi nigijjo meetedoğowa, ‘Ewi João mepaga ibake ninyogodi me ğadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedoğoji bağa ibake Liwigo me dakatiwağajitiwaji.’ <sup>17</sup> Aneotedoğoji yajigotediyo noğeedi liciagi nigijjo ğonogeedi ane najigotedoğowa nigijjo nigijaaniğijotigi nağa jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi dağa jakapetege niğica aneote Aneotedoğoji.”

<sup>18</sup> Igaanağa owajipatalo nigijjo lotağa Pedro, odaa jogaika modinotigimadetege, pida jogodoğetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji, codaa

modi, “Aneotedoꝑoji diceledi aagaꝑa yaxawa niꝑijoa ane daꝑa judeutedi modinilaatece libeyaceꝑeco, odaa jaꝑaꝑeote me newiꝑatace.”

*Ica lapo oko anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaꝑa Antioquia*

<sup>19</sup> Igaanaꝑa yeleo Estêvão, odaa joꝑoiatetibeci niꝑijoa eledi anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jiꝑilaagitibigiwaji idiaanaꝑadiite. Inatibece ototicogi neꝑepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaꝑa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Antioquia. Odaa joꝑoyatematitiogi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus. <sup>20</sup> Pida niꝑijoa eledi anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi ane icoꝑoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaꝑa Cirene boꝑoyatematitiogi nibodicetedi anele niꝑijoa oko ane daꝑa judeutedi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaꝑa, odaa eliodi oko joꝑoyiwaꝑadi lotaꝑa, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa niꝑijoa lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidi digoida nigotaꝑa Jerusalém joꝑodibodicetibige niꝑida niciagi digoida nigotaꝑa Antioquia. Odaa joꝑoiꝑe Barnabé migo nigotaꝑa Antioquia. <sup>23</sup> Igaaniꝑicoticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedoꝑoji meliodi meletetema niꝑidi noiigi anidiaa liꝑeladi. Igaanaꝑa nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaꝑa niꝑijoa oko modiocece Goniotagodi me daꝑa oikata eliwaꝑatakaneeꝑegi. <sup>24</sup> Igaataꝑa Barnabé ꝑoneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwaꝑatakaneeꝑegi, codaa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi niꝑijoa oko anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi ja dinatecoꝑoteetege niꝑijoa lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

<sup>25</sup> Niꝑidiaaꝑidi Barnabé jiꝑigo nigotaꝑa Tarso igota Saulo. <sup>26</sup> Niꝑijoa naꝑa dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaꝑa Antioquia. Odaa jiꝑidiaaꝑiticoace onidateci nicaaꝑabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecoꝑoteetege niꝑijoa loiigi Goniotagodi, oniꝑaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaꝑee ꝑotiwatakaneeꝑegi. Niꝑijoa niꝑeladimigipitigi naꝑani nigotaꝑa joaniꝑidiaaꝑidi odoeꝑedipi moyatigi me “Loiigi Cristo” leeꝑodi moyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>27</sup> Niꝑijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaꝑa Jerusalém onateciꝑijoa niꝑijoa anoyeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, odaa jiꝑigotibeci manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Antioquia. <sup>28</sup> Liwigotigi niꝑijoa anoyeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko onini ica ꝑoneleegiwa ane liboonaꝑadi Ágabo. Niꝑijoa loiigi Goniotagodi me yatecoꝑo, noꝑone dabiditini Ágabo me ideidi liwigotigi, odaa jeꝑeetece niꝑijoa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jeꝑee icota meno ica niꝑigigi nelegi minoataꝑa inoatawece ane nipodaꝑa niꝑina iꝑo. Odaa icota niꝑica niꝑigigi maleeꝑiniaaꝑini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. <sup>29</sup> Niꝑijoa noꝑowajipatalo niꝑijoa lotaꝑa Ágabo, odaa niꝑijoa anodiotibece Goniotagodi ja dinilakidetiwaꝑe moyaxawa eledi ꝑonioxoadipi ane liꝑeladi nipodigi Judéa. Oninitecibeci yajigo analogota nimaweneꝑegi. <sup>30</sup> Igaanaꝑa oyatecoꝑotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa joꝑoiꝑe Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiogi niꝑijoa laxokodi ꝑoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaꝑa Jerusalém.

## 12

*Niꝑica noꝑoiatetacibeci niꝑijoa anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niꝑijoa nokododi niꝑijoa inionigi-eliodi Herodes jiꝑidaaꝑeꝑatigi me iatetibeci onateciꝑidi niꝑijoa loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja diꝑenatakata moyeloadi Tiago niꝑijoa niꝑoxoa João, oyatita nodaaꝑo-ocaꝑataꝑa moyeloadi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo niꝑijoa me diꝑenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanaꝑa nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja



diigenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida niŕijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diŕica labookojegi” naga niwilo Pedro. <sup>4</sup> Igaanogodibata Pedro, oada joŕoixotiwece niwilogonaŕaxi, oada Herodes jegeote cwaatolo lapoli iodaŕawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oninotecibeci niŕidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodaŕawadi. Herodes one domaga lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daŕa ixomaŕatice nalokegi Páscoa. <sup>5</sup> Oada jiŕidaaŕee Pedro noŕoniwilo, pida niŕijo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco niŕina moyotaganee Aneotedoŕoji.

### *Aneotedoŕoji noŕatedice Pedro me diniwilo*

<sup>6</sup> Niŕijo enoale maleediŕicatibige Herodes daŕa yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodaŕawadi, codaa oigoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote niŕijo aneitice. Midiwataŕa lapoaco niwilogonaŕaxi idiwa eletidi iodaŕawadi nowienogododi. <sup>7</sup> Pida codaanogonida noŕone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabitite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaŕa jona nalotigi le niwilogonaŕaxi. Oada niŕijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Oada niŕijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaaŕatedi. <sup>8</sup> Oada niŕijo aanjo jegeeta, “Ipiciati ŕanigoenaŕadi, adinixomitinigi ŕawelatedi!” Odaaŕidaaŕee Pedro, oada niŕijo aanjo jegeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ŕanicaapa, odaaŕanagi, aniwitici!” <sup>9</sup> Pedro naga diotece, oada ja noditice niwilogonaŕaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewa niŕijo aanjo naga ikatice, diletibige doŕoka ligeedi. <sup>10</sup> Oada joŕonaŕaxateloco niŕica odoejegi lapo iodaŕawadi, noŕonaŕaxateloco niŕicaeledi lapo iodaŕawadi, oada joŕotota niŕica epoagi-nelegi ŕapileceŕe, ane diŕetege ladigodi nigotaŕa. Niŕica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, aŕica ane yomoke, oada ja noditicoaci we. Oada joŕoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaŕida niŕijo aanjo noŕopi, oada jiŕidiaa yaladite Pedro.

<sup>11</sup> Oada Pedro naŕaleeka yowoogodi mewa naga dinikatice, oada mee mepaa dinotaŕaneŕe, “Niŕina natigide ja jowoogodi mewa Goniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogaŕatice mejoteloco loniciwaŕa Herodes, oada aika meote anigotiwa niŕijo ane domoŕoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga yowoogodi Pedro mewa naga dinikatice, oada jiŕigo liŕeladi Maria, eliodo João Marcos. Niŕini diimigi idiaaŕite eliodi oko yatecoŕo moyotaŕaneŕe Aneotedoŕoji. <sup>13</sup> Pedro naga yatoke epoagi, oada aca niota ane liboonagaŕadi Rode jiŕigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi. <sup>14</sup> Niŕijo naga yowoogoditege Pedro lotaŕaneŕegi, oada eliodi me ninitibece, oada jiŕigo dakatacio walokodi, pida aŕica daŕa yomoketema epoagi. Oada ja yatematitigi niŕijo oko Pedro mida digoida we. <sup>15</sup> Pida modita naŕajo awicije, “Niŕida makaami jaŕakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro niŕijo anidiaa dabitite we. Oada modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

<sup>16</sup> Eŕidaa diitigi me dinotaŕaneŕe, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Oada noŕoyomoke epoagi, joŕonadi Pedro, oada eliodi moyopo niŕida niciagi. <sup>17</sup> Pida Pedro ja yatitigi libaaŕadi iŕe me notokotiniwace, oada ja yeloŕoditigi anodaaŕee Goniotagodi me noŕatedice me idei niwilogonaŕaxi. Oada jegeetiogi, “Atematiitatiwaji Tiago ijaaŕijoeledi ŕonioxoadipi niŕida aneji.” Igaanaga noditice, oada jegeledi ane diiticogi.

<sup>18</sup> Igaanaga yeloŕotibige, ja dibatotigi niŕijoa iodaŕawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leegodi aŕoyowoogodi niŕica anodaaŕee Pedro. <sup>19</sup> Niŕidiaaŕidi Herodes ja domaga diigenataka modoletibige, pida aŕica moyakadi. Oada ja nigetiniwace niŕijoa iodaŕawadi, oada niŕidiaaŕidi ja diigenatakatiogi



monigodi. Niğidiaağidi Herodes nağa noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jığigo nigotağa Cesaréia. Odaa jığidiaaği.

### *Lemeğegi Herodes*

<sup>20</sup> Herodes, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo niğidi noiigi jığigotibeci oyotağaneege Herodes. Pida odoejegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Niğica Blasto joniginiiaa nowienogodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes liğeladi. Odaa jığigotibeci minitağa Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakidetege domogoyemaa me nokaagedi, leeğodi niğidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoojeteta anoyeligo digoida niğotedi Herodes.

<sup>21</sup> Igaaniğicota niğijo noko lakatagi niğijo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me ãoneğegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ãonege. Odaa jegeeo ligegitiogi niğijo noiigi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa niğijo noiigi ja napaawağateloço, modi, “Niğini ane dotaga ãonoenogodi, idigida aãoneleegiwa!” <sup>23</sup> Ağica dağa leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jegeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi joğoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leeğodi me dağa iweniğideteda Aneotedoğoji. Pida yemaatibige niğijo noiigi miniaağini odogeteta.

<sup>24</sup> Pida lotaga Aneotedoğoji idapağa diitedicogi milaagitedibeci, codaa niğijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jağağa ili. <sup>25</sup> Barnabé ijaa Saulo noğoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa joğoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigağawepodi.

## 13

### *Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa joğimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Onidiwa icoa ãoneleegiwadi anoyeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, icoa eletidi boğone niğaxinaganadi anodiğaxinagatece anodaagee ãotiwagațakaneegegi. Niğidiwa ãoneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotağa Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonağadi Barnabé, icaeledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabideğegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotağa Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidağatagiwa niğijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. <sup>2</sup> Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me nidağa, ağica anoyeligo gaantokaağini owotibige mepaanağa yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotağaneege Goniotagodi. Noğodogetetalo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji jegeetiogi, “Tomagațitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leeğodi me jiniditigi.” <sup>3</sup> Odaa joğoikatace me nidağa me digicata gaantokaagicata anoyeligo, odaa joğoyotağaneegetace Aneotedoğoji, oipekoteloco libaagatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa joğoibodetibigiwaji.

### *Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi*

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonağadi me Paulo. Odaa jığigotibeci nigotağa Selêucia, odaa jığidiaağite noğowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jığigotibeci minitağa lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. <sup>5</sup> Igaanoğotota nigotağa Salamina ane idei minitağa lidelogo, odaa joğoyatematitedibece lotaga Aneotedoğoji midiwataga liiakanağaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditağa me yaxawatiogi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanağa noğototicogieledi liwai niğijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa joğotota aca nigotağa Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotağa Pafos jığidiaağotota ica judeu ane liboonağadi Barjesus, niğini ãoneleegiwa one oxikonegegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaağina ane yeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, pida

diwitaka. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me Elimas me diboona gatedetigi ioladi greego. <sup>7</sup> Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa lokaagedi niḡijo lacilo-nelegi romaantedi ane iḡe niḡini lidelogo-nelegi. Niḡini lacilo romaantedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, ḡoneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Niḡini lacilo romaantedi ja dienaḡata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>8</sup> Pida Elimas niḡijo oxikoneḡegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaḡa yemaa niḡijo lacilo romaantedi daḡa dibatege niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoditece anodaḡee ḡotiwagatakanegēgi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe Paulo, naḡa iwita Elimas, odaa jeḡeeta, <sup>10</sup> “Niḡida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niḡinoa ane iḡenaḡa. Niḡida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni ḡadoxikoneḡeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iḡi niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedaḡawa. Eote makaami ḡolaḡa, odaa owidi nokododi me daḡakati manati aliḡeḡe!” Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocaḡa ane yapogoditedini ligecoogeli, odaa aḡalee yatetibece. Odaa jiḡidiaanagadii dawakadetibece domaga doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege. <sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡijo lacilo romaantedi naḡa nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaga niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jeḡeyiwagadi lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

*Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaḡa Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisídia*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi joḡowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joḡoyaladi nigotaḡa Pafos. Odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Perge aneite nipodigi Panfília. Pida jiḡidiaaḡi João Marcos naḡa dawalacetege, odaa joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi noḡoyaladi nigotaḡa Perge, odaa joḡotota nigotaḡa Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia. Odaa naḡa saabado jiḡigotibeci odakatiwece aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nicotiniwace. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jiḡijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane yalomeḡeteloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, one yalomeḡeteloco ica liwai notaḡanaḡaxiidi ane idí Moisés niḡijo naḡa iditedini najoinaḡaneḡeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaḡanaḡaxiidi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. Igaanaḡa nigotini me yalomeḡeteloco, odaa niḡijoa lacilodi niiaakanagaxi joḡonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami ḡonioxoadipi, nigemaani motaḡani mawii ḡodoiigi loniciwaga, yakadi motaḡanitiwaji.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa Paulo naḡa dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me dotaḡa, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi ḡoneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaḡina anakaami eledi noiigi anoḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, jemaa matacolitece yotaḡa! <sup>17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ane Noenogodi ḡodoiigi Israel iomaḡaditedice ḡodaamipi me loiigi niḡijo jotigide. Iomaḡaditedicoace niḡijo malee ligeladi digoida niḡo Egipto, iomiḡigipi midiaaḡi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa jeḡeote me noiigi-nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga niḡijo naḡa noḡatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaḡa Egipto. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediogi niḡijo midiaaḡi midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Idiaaḡi niḡicoatigilo cwareenta nicaaḡape me doweditedeloco. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yaagadi seete noiika digoida niḡotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi niḡidi iḡo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me nebi niḡicoa iḡotedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee moixomaḡateetedijo 450 nicaaḡape. <sup>20</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote ninionaḡa anoḡeḡe niḡica laxakawepodi neḡepaa niḡicoa nokododi naḡaḡijo Samuel, niḡijo ane

yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. <sup>21</sup> Niḡijo Samuel malee yewiḡa, loiḡi Israel joḡodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, niḡijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licoḡegi loiḡiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaaḡape Saul mijo me inionigi-eliodi. <sup>22</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja noḡatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedoḡoji akaaḡijo me eetetece Davi niḡijo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me niḡina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiḡiniaaḡeote inoatawece ane jemaa.’ <sup>23</sup> Jesus eledi ida aneetege licoḡegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi ḡodoiḡi Israel, codaa akaa ligeḡi meote. <sup>24</sup> Maleediḡicatibige Jesus meote niḡijo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete, João Batista ja yatematitogi ḡodoiḡi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinileḡetibigiwaji moikee noḡoika libeyaceḡeco. <sup>25</sup> Niḡijo João naḡa niḡepi me iḡodi niḡijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡeetiogi niḡijo noiḡi, ‘Ame eni me eetiwaji? Aneḡemeḡee Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji anicota me niḡe aneote me ḡodewiḡatace, analiitibigeḡetetiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jiḡodi ibake. Daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa ajakadi daḡa jipeḡitege oteḡexaaḡaḡa daḡa jowileceteda liwelatedi.’”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, “Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licoḡegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anoḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji niwakateetedibigogoji okotawece niḡida natematigo, niḡinoa lotaḡa aneetece Aneotedoḡoji anodaaḡee meote me ḡadewikitace. <sup>27</sup> Niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, ijaaḡijoa lacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi Jesus niḡaaḡijoa ane nimonya Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Codaa aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo moditece Jesus, idaaḡida melioditibece moyalomeḡetelogo niḡidiwa notaḡa inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niikanagaḡaxiidi. Pida aḡoyowoḡodi noḡowote micotece niḡijoa ane lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo modi me leeditibige moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Odaa idaaḡida me diḡicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi me diḡenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>29</sup> Odaa joḡowo micotece ijoatawece niḡijoa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicanagaḡate, odaa joḡoixotiwece lolaadi niḡijo wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi. <sup>30</sup> Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace. <sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡijoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi niḡijo oko ane lixiḡaḡawepodi me icoḡotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém maleediḡicatibige doḡoyeloadi. Odaa natigide niḡijo oko jiḡidiaa nakataḡanadi moikeetiogi ḡodoiḡi naḡa yewiḡatace Goniotagodi.

<sup>32-33</sup> Odaa oko jaḡaḡa jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote micotece niḡijo ane ligeḡitediogi ḡodaamipi niḡijo jotigide, neḡeote Jesus me yewiḡatace. Jiḡidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo liwai midiwataḡa Enaco. Niḡijo niḡitiwataale liwai naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligeḡi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee,  
‘Tonigi.

Niḡina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.’

<sup>34</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, codaa lolaadi aḡica daḡa neladi. Joaniḡidaa aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, mee,  
‘Jaotaḡadomi ane daḡaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao.

Joaniḡidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.'

<sup>35</sup> Miditya eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedoḡoji, 'Niḡida makaami aḡikani daga neladi lolaadi ḡaotagi niḡijo anakamokakaami me dibataḡadomi.' "

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me datematika, odaa jeḡee, "Niḡidiaaḡidi Davi naga igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa ḡodaamipi niḡijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa joḡonaligitini miditya anonaligite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. <sup>37</sup> Pida Niḡijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa neladi lolaadi.

<sup>38-39</sup> Inioxadipi, jema makaamitawecetiwaji owoḡoti, codaa ajemaa daḡawienatakani, me jatematiḡatagaawa Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco leeḡodi niḡijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iḡenaga niḡina oko ane nakato. Iḡaataḡa niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés baadiḡica loniciwaga mowo me iḡenaga niḡina oko. <sup>40</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adiḡicaa ḡaninyaagi, diḡicotece niḡijo ane ligegi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo moditece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee,

<sup>41</sup> 'Digawini,

akaamitiwaji ane amenagaḡanitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji,

codaa makaami ma!

Iḡaataḡa niḡinoatigilo ḡanokododi jao yoenatagi ane daga iwaḡatitiwaji, icaaḡica diḡica oko aneo ḡadeemidi micota niḡida ḡaninyaagi.' "

<sup>42</sup> Niḡijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga noditicoaci niiakanagaḡaxi, onateciḡijo niḡijo oko odipokotiḡi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaaḡijo niḡijo baanaga oyelogodi. <sup>43</sup> Iḡaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecoḡo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaaḡina ane daga judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataḡa judeutedi, niḡidi noiḡi joḡodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa niḡijoa itoataale liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji joḡonotaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡijo noiḡi, owo loniciwaga me doḡoika moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi meletetema.

<sup>44</sup> Iḡaanaga nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa yatecoḡo mowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. <sup>45</sup> Pida niḡijoa judeutedi noḡonadi niḡijo lapo-nelegi me yatecoḡo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaḡanaḡateloce modakapeteḡe lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotaḡatibige. <sup>46</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé joḡoyeloodaḡatee laaleḡena, odaa moditiḡi niḡijoa judeutedi, "Mina leeditibige makaami odoeḡedipi me jeloḡotaḡatagaawa Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji me iwaḡati niḡinoa notaḡa, odaa jiḡidaaḡee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaaḡeote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa. Enice digawiniti waji! Natigide jatematiḡatiḡi niḡina ane daga judeutedi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. <sup>47</sup> Iḡaataḡa Goniotaḡodi ḡodimonya, codaa meetedoḡowa,

'Ee ḡadixomitio makaami macataḡa lokokena

miditya noiḡi ane daga judeutedi jao me jakadi me ḡadibakeni

amaleeḡaga ikeenitiḡi inatawece ane noiḡitigi niḡina iḡo

anodaaḡejiḡotiḡi oko me jao me newiḡatace.' "

<sup>48</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane daga judeutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡinoa notaḡa, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiweniḡide lotaga Goniotaḡodi. Odaa joḡonakato Goniotaḡodi ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newiḡatace.

<sup>49</sup> Odaa lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi. <sup>50</sup> Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi joḡodeletiyogi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi niḡidi noiigi, joḡodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa joḡoiatetibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa joḡoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci niḡidi nipodigi. <sup>51</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé joḡoiticoḡo liwelatedi monoḡa amoḡo oikee me daḡadiaaḡica aneetege niḡijoa judeutedi. Odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Icônio. <sup>52</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotaḡodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji.

## 14

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaḡa Icônio*

<sup>1</sup> Digoida nigotaḡa Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaḡa aca li-iakanagaḡaxi judeutedi ane ligileḡegitibece. Eliodi loniciwaḡa niḡina me natematikanagaḡa, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotaḡodi. <sup>2-3</sup> Odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi owidi nokododi midiaaḡiticoace, odaa Goniotaḡodi ja yajigotediyogi mabo laaleḡena niḡina me natematikanagaḡa. Codaa Goniotaḡodi yajigotediyogi loniciwaḡa mowote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienagaḡa anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi niḡina moyeloḡoditibece Goniotaḡodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida niḡijo judeutedi ane doḡoyemaa meniwaḡatakanagaḡa joaniḡidiaaḡowo lacilo niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema. <sup>4</sup> Pida niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, ica eledi lapo baḡa licaajepodi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ijaagijoa ane daḡa judeutedi joḡodinilakidetege niḡijoa lacilodi me lowoḡo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitiyogi wetiadi. <sup>6</sup> Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé noḡodibodice niḡida lowoḡo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe aneiteloco nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoatagaḡa inoa nipodaḡa anodipeḡitege niḡidiwa nigotadi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace noḡoyeloḡoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanagaḡa midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe*

<sup>8</sup> Digoida nigotaḡa Listra onini ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane deḡewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡica maleekoka enitini naḡa alejaado, aḡica deḡewaligi. <sup>9-10</sup> Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naḡa datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa meyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jiḡidaa diiticoyogi mewaligi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi niḡijo loenatagi Paulo, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, odaa joḡodotaḡatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotaḡatigi niḡidi okotigi niḡidi nipodigi, modi me notaḡanagaḡa, “Niḡinoa ḡonoenoḡododi odinanatigi me ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaḡa!” <sup>12</sup> Odaa Barnabé joḡowo me liboonagaḡadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boḡonowo me liboonagaḡadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaaḡica Mercúrio one noenogododi greeḡotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leeḡodi Paulo jiḡijaa datematikiyogi. <sup>13</sup> Ica liḡeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice



we nigotaḡa, ipegitege ica lapoagi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi niḡini diimigi ja nadeegi ḡodinadi icaaḡicoa niale-lawoḡo anonanyoketinece niḡidiwa ḡodinadi. Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ijaaḡijo noiigi ja domaḡa onigodi niḡijoa ḡodinadi me domoḡoiweniḡide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo niḡijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi noḡowajipata niḡica ane domoḡowote niḡidi noiigi, odaa joḡoyaaḡadi inoa lowoodi moiikee me agecaḡalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaḡa ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawaḡa, modi, <sup>15</sup> “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me ḡadeeditiwaji me ḡodiweniḡideneḡegi? Niḡida moko oko ḡoneleegiwadi digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatonni niḡinoa eletidi ane eni me ḡanoenogododi, odaaḡanakatoniteda Aneotedoḡoji ane yewiḡa, Niḡijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa. <sup>16</sup> Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakataḡa. <sup>17</sup> Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, niḡina meote aneletema inatawece oko, niḡina me niwakateetedibigoḡoji ebici, odaa jeḡeote me inopilagaḡatedio ḡodawodigijedi niḡina micota limedi. Yajigotedaḡawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

<sup>18</sup> Idaaḡee moditece niḡinoa notaḡa, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote niḡidi noiigi me doḡonigodi ḡodinadi moiweniḡidetibigiwaji micataḡa daḡa noenogododi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida jiḡijo onateciḡijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicoḡoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa joḡoyakapaḡateetacege niḡijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joḡonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoixigitice neḡepaa we nigotaḡa, leeḡodi odiletibige daantaḡa yeleo. <sup>20</sup> Pida oyawiile Paulo niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaḡa. Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Derbe.

### *Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaḡa Antioquia ane idei nipodigi Síria*

<sup>21</sup> Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Derbe. Odaa joḡoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo itoataale jiḡigotacibece midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia. <sup>22</sup> Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwaḡatakanaga codaa mowo loniciwaḡa midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Niḡida moko leeditibige me jixomaḡateenaḡatedijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaogatiḡige me nigidiaaḡidi jakagaḡatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa joḡoixipeticoace icoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepaanaga oyakadi meliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi noḡoyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco niḡijo anidioka limedi monakato.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡigotece nipodigi Pisídia, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡotota nipodigi Panfília. <sup>25</sup> Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaḡa Perge, niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Atália. <sup>26</sup> Jiḡidiaaḡi noḡodibata aca etogonelegi, odaa joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Antioquia, aneiticoace niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi anoimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeeḡoigodi.

27 Niḡijo noḡototicogi niḡotaḡa Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé joḡoyatecoḡotee niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, oḡaa joḡoyatematita niḡijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete mowote, codaa oyatematitioḡi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe niḡijo ane ḡaḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataḡa ḡaḡa yomoketeteḡe epoagi oḡaa ja dakatiobece. 28 Oḡaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaaḡiticoace miditaḡa niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Antioquia.

## 15

### *Ica me yatecoḡo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida niḡotaḡa Jerusalém*

1 Oḡaa onateciḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, oḡaa jiḡigotibeci niḡotaḡa Antioquia. Oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡite naḡa dinojogotiniwace moniḡaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, oḡaa moditioḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji nige ḡaḡa iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane liigenatakaneeḡi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.” 2 Oḡaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé aḡoniwoditema niḡijoa lotaḡa, oḡaa eliodi me odinotigimade-teḡe. Codaa niḡijo loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaḡaneḡe, ja dinilakidetiwage me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaḡijoa eletidi ane liḡeladi niḡotaḡa Antioquia migotibeci niḡotaḡa Jerusalém moyotaḡaneḡe niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoḡodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

3 Oḡaa niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida niḡotaḡa Antioquia joḡoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaḡijo eledi lixiḡaḡawepodi, oḡaa joḡodigotece nipodaḡa Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡi moyatemati Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe niḡidi ane ḡaḡa judeutedi meote me loiigi. Iḡanaḡa owajipata niḡida nibodigi, iditawece niḡijo ḡonioxadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. 4 Niḡijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaḡijo lokaaḡetedi noḡotota niḡotaḡa Jerusalém, oḡaa niḡijo loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaaḡi, ijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi joḡodibateḡe Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaḡijo lixiḡaḡawepodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyatematitioḡi ijoatawece niḡijoa aneote Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡa ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi. 5 Pida naḡa dabiditiniwace onateciḡijoa niḡijoa anida aneeteḡe fariseutedi baanoḡonakato Goniotagodi, oḡaa modi, “Leeditibige niḡina ane ḡaḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi ḡodoiḡi, codaa leeditibige me jiḡenaḡa moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.”

6 Oḡaa ja yatecoḡo niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecoḡo mowo lowoḡo domige leeditibige inoa ane ḡaḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji. 7 Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa dinotaḡaneḡe codaa jeḡeliodi me dinotigimadetiwage, oḡaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetioḡi, “Akaami inioxoadipi, owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me idiomagaditedice mejote ḡadiwigotigi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele minataḡa niḡina ane ḡaḡa judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomagaditedice Aneotedoḡoji. 8 Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡoditediwece inoatawece ḡodaaleḡenali. Oḡaa ja ikee me dibateteḡe niḡijo ane ḡaḡa judeutedi niḡijo naḡaḡa yajigotediḡi Liwigo diḡo aneḡinaḡa me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo. 9 Aneotedoḡoji idaḡigotediḡi diḡo anigotedoḡowa. Yapitaḡadi laaleḡenali niḡijo noḡonakato. 10 Pida natigide niḡida anenitiwaji jaḡaniweenigeni Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moleetibige me iḡenitiwaji niḡina ane ḡaḡa judeutedi mowo ane ḡaḡaxa me dakaketema, niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco okomogokota ajakataḡa me jaogate, oteḡexaḡaḡa

niɣijo jotigide ɣodaamipi aɣoyakadi mowote. Ja micataɣa dagawii niɣina lotoinaɣatijegi ane iwaagaadi niɣidi ane daga judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Pida niɣida moko ejiwaɣataɣa Aneotedoɣoji micota meote me ɣodewiɣatace codaa meledi eote niɣijo ane daga judeutedi me newiɣatace leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoɣodomi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ijotawece niɣijo ane yatecoɣo daxixetiogi codaa watacotibigiwaji niɣijo Barnabé ijaa Paulo noɣoyatematiotiogi Aneotedoɣoji me ibake mowote loenataka ɣodoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>13</sup> Igaanaga nigotiniwace me notaganaga, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, diganajipaatiwa! <sup>14</sup> Simão ja natematitogowa anodaagee Aneotedoɣoji maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode niɣijo ane daga judeutedi niɣina naga iolatedice meote me loiigi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa joaniɣidaageledi anodita niɣijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko niɣijo jotigide, niɣijo noɣoiditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoɣoji ane ligegi, niɣijo negee,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Nigidiaagidi idopitijo, odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedoɣoji baanegenitini. Inioda inoa liwailidi niɣini diimigi, odaa ja idabitegetacini.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ina eledi noiigi joɣodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji, odaa inatawece ane daga judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi, iditawece odoletibigiji.’

<sup>18</sup> Jiɣidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji me ikee niɣijo jotigide niɣica ane yemaa meote.”

<sup>19</sup> Tiago eɣidaagee me dotaɣa, odaa jegee, “Ee jakadi me iɣenaga me daga jalomegenaga niɣina ane daga judeutedi baanoɣonakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida jaoga ɣodidietibige me jajoinaga me doɣoyeligo niɣina niweenigi niɣina eledi oko anoiboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedoɣoji me daga yakadi me jelicaga. Codaa ele me jajoinagatece me doɣoyeligo eijeegagi anoigiwoola oteɣexaagaga lawodi eijeegagi, codaa me daga noomatewa niɣinoa ane daga lodawadi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataɣa eliodi oko oyowoogodi niɣijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo niɣidiwa najoinaganegeco minoataɣa niiakanagaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

### *Oiditibige notaganagaxi ɣonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>22</sup> Odaa niɣijoa liigexedi Aneotedoɣoji ijaagijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaɣa Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaɣanegetigi mowote oixipetedice ɣoneleegiwadi miditaɣa, owotibige moimonya me lixigaɣawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaɣa Antioquia. Odaa joɣoiolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi ɣonioxoadipi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa joɣoidi notaganagaxi anee,

“Okoko anoko liigexedi Goniotagodi inaɣinoa laxokodi ɣoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko ɣanioxoadipitiwaji, ɣodecoaditibigaɣaji akaamitawece ɣonioxoadipi ane daɣakaami judeutedi ane ɣadiɣeladitiwaji nigotaɣa Antioquia codaa ane ɣadiɣeladi midiwa nipodaɣa Síria codaa me Cilícia. <sup>24</sup> Jibodicaɣa mica ganigepidigidi niɣina aninaa me jawanagatege migotibeci makaamitaɣatiwaji, etiɣadalomegeni leegodi liigaxinaganegeco, codaa etiɣadibeyacagati. Pida niɣica oko aɣica daga jiigenaga migotibeci etiɣadiigaxinitiawaji. <sup>25</sup> Pida niɣina natigide okotawece ja idinatecoɣoteenaga, odaa idokida ane ɣodowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice ɣoneleegiwadi, odaa ja jimonyaagataɣawatiwaji me lixigaɣawepodi ɣonioxoadipi ɣodemaa niɣipi

Barnabé iniaa Paulo. <sup>26</sup> Niḡidi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ja domaga nigo niḡijo mowo libakedi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>27</sup> Odaa natigide jimonyaagaḡawa Judas iniaa Silas, odaa joḡoyelogoditaḡawatiwaji niḡijo ane jidiḡateloco ḡodiwakatetibigaḡaji. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakataḡa mele me daḡa ḡadiḡeneḡegi mawiitiwaji ane daḡaxa me dakaketaḡadomi, pida jakataḡa mele mawii inokina niḡina aneneḡegi leeditibige mawii. <sup>29</sup> Enice ja jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji ḡodipoketeditaḡawa me deḡelici niḡina niweeniḡi baanaḡa oiboota niwigo oteḡexaaḡaḡa eijeḡaḡi lawodi, miḡetaḡa niḡina eijeḡaḡi anoḡiwoola moyeloadi. Eledi ḡadajoinitecetiwaji me daḡa ḡadoomatewepodi ane daḡa ḡadodawadi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane iḡenaḡa niḡina niḡe adinowetitema niḡinoa ane beyaḡi. Jiḡidaa liwokodi ḡodotaḡa.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa joḡoimonya niḡijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jiḡiḡotibeci nigotaḡa Antioquia. Jiḡidiaaḡi noḡoyatecoḡotee iditawece niḡica anonakato Goniotaḡodi, odaa joḡoyajigotiḡi naḡajo niwakate notagaḡaxi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡica lapo ḡonioxoadipi noḡoyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo notagaḡaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leeḡotedi niḡijoa notaḡa, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga. <sup>32</sup> Judas ijaa Silas inaḡina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotaḡodi leegi midiaaḡi Antioquia onotaḡaneḡetiniwace ḡonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwaḡatakaneneḡegi. <sup>33</sup> Naḡa leegi midiaaḡi, odaa ḡonioxoadipi joḡonibodetiniwace mopitacicoḡi miditaḡa niḡijo lapo ane ieticoci digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa joḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mele me wiaḡeeḡa. <sup>34</sup> Pida Silas jeḡeledi lowoogo, odaa aḡaleeḡiḡo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, ja nenyagaḡi.

<sup>35</sup> Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaḡiticoaci Antioquia. Niḡijo iniwataale awateḡe eliodi ḡonioxoadipi odiiḡaxinaḡatece lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

### *Paulo ijaa Barnabé naḡa dawalacetiwage*

<sup>36</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jeḡeeta Barnabé, “Iniḡatace idaliiḡataciḡi ḡonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniḡiniḡatece me jeloḡotaḡatedibece lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi, codaa me jiwinaḡa anodaḡee ḡonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee datiteteloco eliwaḡatakaneneḡegi.” <sup>37</sup> Barnabé domaḡa yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me lixiḡaḡawepodi. <sup>38</sup> Pida Paulo aḡalee yemaa me yadeegi leeḡodi João Marcos miḡo me dopiteḡe lowidi, aḡalee diotecu niḡijo niḡiḡotibeci nipodigi Panfília, odaa aḡalee yaxawatece niḡijo libakedi digoida Panfília. <sup>39</sup> Odaa eliodi me dinotiḡimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixiḡaḡawa, odaa joḡodibata aca etogo-neleḡi, odaa jiḡiḡotibeci minitaḡa lidelogo-neleḡi Chipre. <sup>40</sup> Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixiḡaḡawa. Odaa niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi noḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci. <sup>41</sup> Odaa ja diiḡetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaḡa Síria codaa me Cilícia, odaa joḡoyaxawa loiḡi Goniotaḡodi modatiteteloco eliwaḡatakaneneḡegi.

## 16

### *Timóteo iḡo lixiḡaḡawa Paulo ijaa Silas*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo eḡidaa diiticoḡi me diniwiaḡe, odaa jiḡicota nigotaḡa Derbe aniaa Litra. Digoida nigotaḡa Litra onini ica niḡeladimiḡi aneyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, liboonagaḡi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneeteḡe noiḡi judeutedi, pida niḡica eliodi biḡida aneeteḡe noiḡi greeḡotedi. <sup>2</sup> Ijotawece ḡonioxoadipi ane liḡelatedi nigotadi Litra codaa me Icônio ele moyalaḡatibige Timóteo.



<sup>3</sup> Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige nişijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nişidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, igaataşa iditawece nişidi oko oyowoşodi nişijo eliodi Timóteo me greego. <sup>4</sup> Nişina modigotece nişidiwa nigotadi nişidi nipodigi, oyajigotiogi nişidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi nişijoa lişenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete nişijoa lişexedi Goniotagodi ijaaşijoa laxokodi şoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotaşa Jerusalém. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nişijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwaşataneşegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jeşepaanegeliodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joşodinawanagaşaditege nişijo anakaa oyiwaşadi Goniotagodi.

*Aneotedoşoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia*

<sup>6</sup> Paulo ijaaşijoa lokaaşetedi ja dişetitacicoace nipodigi Frígia aneite nişgotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoşoji aika me natematikanagaşa digoida nipodigi Ásia. <sup>7</sup> Igaanaga odipegita nipodigi Míşia, odaa joşodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ja dişetita nipodigi Míşia, odaa joşotota nigotaşa Trôade. <sup>9</sup> Nişijo enoale Paulo jişijo lakatigi micataşa daşa ligeedi, nadi ica şoneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Nişica şoneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia şodaxawaneşegi.” <sup>10</sup> (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi naşadi notaganagaşaxi idiaaşejote miditaşa nişijo noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo nişijo şoneleegiwa, aşica ane jopaşataşa, odaa ja joleeşatibige şonimaweneşegi minişa Macedônia, leeşodi ja jowoşotaşa Aneotedoşoji meniditedoşowa minişa jatematiişatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Aca iwaalo ane liboonagaşadi Lídia nakato Goniotagodi manitaşa nigotaşa ane liboonagaşadi Filipos*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jibaşata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja şododitice nigotaşa Trôade, odaa ja şodeşenagaşaticogi minitaşa ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagaşadi Samotrácia. Neşeledi noko ja jipecaşata nigotaşa Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. <sup>12</sup> Igaanaga jalataşa Neápolis, odaa jişinişa Filipos, nigotaşa ane daşaxa me şoneşetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Naşani nigotaşa nebi romaanotedi. Joanişidiaaşejonaşa onatecişijoa nokododi. <sup>13</sup> Igaanaga saabado ja şododiticogi nigotaşa, odaa jişinişa liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige nişijo oko me yatecoşo moyotaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji. Jişidiaa şodicote inotaşanegenagaşatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecaşadi. <sup>14</sup> Liwigotigi nişijo iwaalepodi anonajipatoşowa ajo naşajo ane liboonagaşadi Lídia. Naşajo iwaalo nanaanoşodo lipegeteşe ane lolaadaşawa nolidigo-lawoşo, naşaca lipegeteşe ane daşaxa me dakake looşedi. Lídia doşetetibigalo Aneotedoşoji, odaa Goniotagodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoşodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaşa. <sup>15</sup> Lídia codaa me loiigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa nişidiaaşidi Lídia ja şodode midiaaşejonaşa ligeladi, meetoşowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaaşo-oonite işe-eeladi nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jişidaa nimaweneşegi me şodiedeşe minişa ligeladi.

*Paulo işaa Silas oniwilotiniwace*

<sup>16</sup> Ijo noko minişa liniogotibece akiidi me jotaşanegenagaşa Aneotedoşoji, odaa ja jakapaşatege ajo awicişe ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyaceşegi aneote me nadi nişica anicota me jinataşa. Naşani awicişe niota, odaa nişijo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leeşotedi nişinoa lotaşa naşajo awicişe. <sup>17</sup> Odaa naşajo awicişe ja niotece şodowidi nilokotoşoloco, odaa naşajo awicişe ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Nişijoa aaginadi liotaka



Aneotedoꝑoji ane i-iige inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedoꝑoji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji.”<sup>18</sup> Odaa owidi nokododi meo niꝑida anee yopilaꝑaditibigeloco niꝑijo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecaꝑalege, naꝑa nilokota, odaa jegeeta niꝑica niwigo abeyacegegi ane daka-tiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagaꝑadi Jesus Cristo me gaꝑiigeni manotitice naꝑada awicije.” Odaa aꝑica daꝑa leegi niꝑica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niꝑijo niotagodepodi naꝑajo awicije noꝑoyowoꝑodi me daꝑadiaaꝑoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi naꝑajo awicije, odaa joꝑodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joꝑoixigiticogi miditaꝑa ane licooꝑadi oko liwigotigi nigotaꝑa, odaa jiꝑidiaaꝑoyate lodoe niꝑijoa lacilodi naꝑani nigotaꝑa.<sup>20</sup> Odaa joꝑoyadeegiticogi midiwataꝑa ꝑoniwinoꝑododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, “Niꝑinoa ꝑoneleegiwaꝑi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecaꝑalogo niꝑeladimigipitigi naꝑana ꝑonigotaꝑa.<sup>21</sup> Niꝑinoa ꝑoneleegiwaꝑi odiꝑaxinaꝑatece lakataꝑa loiigi anodakapetege ꝑonajoinaꝑanegeco, odaa ajaꝑataꝑa daꝑa jaꝑa ane liꝑaxinaꝑanegegi, leegodi oko romaanotedi.”<sup>22</sup> Odaa ja yatecoꝑo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jiꝑidiaaꝑite miditaꝑa joꝑodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa niꝑijoa ꝑoniwinoꝑododi joꝑodiꝑenatakatalo moyaaꝑadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joꝑonalaketiniwace oyatitiogi niale-libiwe.<sup>23</sup> Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, niꝑidiaaꝑidi joꝑoixotiwece niwilogoꝑaxi. Odaa joꝑoiiige niꝑijo nowienoꝑodi niwilogoꝑaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco.<sup>24</sup> Niꝑijo nowienoꝑodi niwilogoꝑaxi naꝑa dibatege nigegi, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxoꝑetio niwilogoꝑaxi, odaa ja niwilo loꝑonaka, oyaxapetiwaꝑe itiwataale laꝑaꝑetedi niale niꝑina ane iwaꝑadi.

<sup>25</sup> Igaanaꝑa niꝑegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaaꝑite oyotaꝑanege Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me nigaanaꝑanaꝑa, odoꝑetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwilogoꝑedi joꝑowajipatiogi.<sup>26</sup> Codaanogoꝑnida naꝑa datalale iigo, odaa lipodaꝑaladi naꝑani niwilogoꝑaxi ja digike. Odaa aꝑica daꝑa leegi ijoatawece niꝑicoa lapoaco niwilogoꝑaxi ja domoke. Odaa niꝑicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece niꝑijoa niwilogoꝑedi ja nakagi.<sup>27</sup> Odaa niꝑijo nowienoꝑodi niwilogoꝑaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi niꝑijoa lapoaco niwilogoꝑaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige niꝑijoa niwilogoꝑedi daantaꝑa ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodaajo-ocaꝑataꝑa me domaꝑa dineloadi.<sup>28</sup> Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaꝑa adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa niꝑijo nowienoꝑodi niwilogoꝑaxi ja dienagaꝑa monadeegita noledagaꝑi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogoꝑaxi. Dawigice leegodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxoꝑotinigiigo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas.<sup>30</sup> Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naꝑa nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedoꝑoji me idewiꝑatace?”

<sup>31</sup> Noꝑoniniꝑodi, modita, “Anakatoni Goniotaꝑodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jegeote me gadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece gaꝑoiiigiwepodi.”<sup>32</sup> Odaa joꝑoyatematita lotaꝑa Goniotaꝑodi niꝑijo nowienoꝑodi niwilogoꝑaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane idei liꝑeladi.<sup>33</sup> Ijaꝑiꝑo niꝑijo enoale codaa me ajaꝑajo naꝑajo lakata niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elaciletedi. Odaa aꝑica daꝑa leegi joꝑoilege niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi.<sup>34</sup> Odaa niꝑijo nowienoꝑodi niwilogoꝑaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digoida liꝑeladi, odaa ja ligiiwepodi me niodaꝑa. Odaa niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi noꝑonakato Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>35</sup> Igaanağa yelogotibige, icoa ɣoniwinoɣododi romaannotedi joɣoiige iodaɣawadi modita niɣijo nowienoɣodi niwilooṅaɣaxi, “Ikaniticoace niɣijoa itoa ɣoneleegiwadi.” <sup>36</sup> Odaa niɣijo nowienoɣodi niwilooṅaɣaxi jegeeta Paulo, “Niɣijoa ɣoniwinoɣododi etidiige me ɣadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedoɣoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitaɣatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

<sup>37</sup> Pida Paulo jegeetiogi niɣijoa iodaɣawadi, “Niɣijoa ɣoniwinoɣododi odiiɣenatakatoɣowa metiɣodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko naɣana nigotaɣa, pida aɣecoɣotace oiwi miɣica ɣobatiigi, igaataɣa ɣodiciagi romaannotedi. Pida aɣododigotoɣowa digo minoataɣa niɣinoa romaannotedi. Odaa joɣodiɣenatakatoɣowa metiɣodokoletuwece niwilooṅaɣaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metiɣodiige me ɣododitice, me diɣica ane yowooɣodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige mijaagijo enagitibeci etiɣodikatice.”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa niɣijoa iodaɣawadi jiɣigotibeci midiwataɣa niɣijoa ɣoniwinoɣododi, odaa joɣoyeloɣoditiogi aneyatigi Paulo ligegi. Igaanoɣoyowooɣodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciagi romaannotedi, odaa niɣijoa ɣoniwinoɣododi ja doitiɣiwaji. <sup>39</sup> Odaa jiɣigotibeci joɣodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomaɣateetice niɣijo libatiigi. Odaa joɣonixoticoace we niwilooṅaɣaxi, codaa odipokotiogi me noditicoaci naɣani nigotaɣa. <sup>40</sup> Paulo ijaa Silas naɣa noditicoaci niwilooṅaɣaxi, odaa jiɣigotibeci ligeladi Lídia. Jiɣidiaaɣi noɣodakapetege ɣonioxoadipi, codaa onotaɣanegetiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa niɣidiaaɣidi ja noditicoaci naɣani nigotaɣa.

## 17

### *Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaɣa nigotaɣa Tessalônica*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaa diiticogi me wiajeeɣa, odaa joɣodigotece nigotadi Anfípolis aniaa Apolônia, odaa joɣotota nigotaɣa Tessalônica. Jiɣidiaaɣi aca liiakanaɣaxi judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Paulo mina ligilegegi migo minoataɣa inoa niiakanaɣaxiidi, odaa jiɣigo. Niɣijoatigilo itoatadiɣida saabadotedi Paulo igo niiakanaɣaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege niɣijo oko niɣijo negeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣa. <sup>3</sup> Paulo diiɣaxinagatece codaa me ikeetiogi me leeditibige niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewiɣatace, niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwa ane niige Aneotedoɣoji meote me ɣodewiɣatace. Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “Jatematitaɣawatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jiɣiniaaɣiniwa Jesus niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwa Aneotedoɣoji ane niige meote me ɣodewiɣatace.” <sup>4</sup> Onateciɣijo niɣijo oko anowajipatalo lotaɣa Paulo ijaa Silas eniwaɣatakanaga, odaa joɣodinawanagaɣaditege. Liwigotigi niɣidi aneniwaɣatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedoɣoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi ɣoneɣaga.

<sup>5</sup> Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa joɣoyatecoɣotee ica lapo ɣoneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaaɣitibiga miditaɣa ane licooɣadi oko naɣani nigotaɣa. Odaa niɣini lapo jiɣigotibeci oibatooɣodi naɣani nigotaɣa. Odaa joɣonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domiɣigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domoɣodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe niɣijo noiigi. <sup>6</sup> Igaanaɣa diɣicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joɣoixigitijo Jasão ijaagijo eledi ɣonioxoadipi, odaa joɣoyadeegiticogi lodoe niɣijoa lacilodi naɣani nigotaɣa. Odaa ja napaawaɣateloco, modi, “Natigide etina joɣonotoɣowa niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwadi anowo ligecaɣalooɣo niɣeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji niɣidiwa ɣoneleegiwadi midiaaɣi ligeladi. Niɣidiwa ɣoneleegiwadi aɣoyiwaɣadi lajoinaɣanegeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi ane

diigenataka digoina Tessalônica, leegodi modi mini epaa ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonagadi Jesus.”<sup>8</sup> Niŋijo noŋowajipatalo lotaŋa niŋijo ŋoneleegiwadi abeyacaŋaŋa, odaa niŋijoa lacilodi ijaagijo niŋeladimigipitigi naŋani nigotaŋa eliodi me noŋowikomataaŋa, codaa aŋaleeŋoyowoŋodi niŋica anowo.<sup>9</sup> Odaa niŋijoa lacilodi joŋoiŋe Jaŋsão ijaagijoa lokaagetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataŋa daŋa loojedi meo Paulo ija Silas me daŋaleeŋowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi joŋoikaticoace.

### *Paulo ija Silas idiaa libakadi manitaŋa nigotaŋa Beréia*

<sup>10</sup> Igaanaŋa enoale, aŋica anoyopaŋadi niŋijo ŋonioxadipi joŋoiŋe Paulo ija Silas migotibeci nigotaŋa Beréia. Noŋototicogi Beréia, odaa jiŋigotibeci manitaŋa liiakanagaŋi judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Niŋidi oko digoida Beréia baanaŋa nigomaŋa mowajipata ane wi aliciagi niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaŋa. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaŋa Aneotedoŋoji owotibige moyowoŋodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diŋaxinaŋatece. <sup>12</sup> Odaa eliodi niŋijo oko joŋonakato Goniotaŋodi. Liwigotigi niŋijo aneniwaŋatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licoŋegi ane ŋoneŋaŋa. <sup>13</sup> Pida niŋijoa judeutedi ane liŋeladi nigotaŋa Tessalônica noŋodibodicetibige Paulo me yeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋa digoida nigotaŋa Beréia, odaa jaŋaŋigotibeci moyetigi lacilo niŋidi noiŋi modakapetege Paulo ija Silas. <sup>14</sup> Odaa aŋica anoyopaŋadi ŋonioxadipi joŋoimonya Paulo migo linio-gotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ija Timóteo biŋidiaa nenyagaŋe nigotaŋa Beréia. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niŋijoa eletidi lokaagetedi joŋoilaaŋo Paulo neŋepaa nigotaŋa Atenas. Niŋidiaaŋidi ja dopitijo manitaŋa nigotaŋa Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinagaŋtigi moibodicaxi Silas ija Timóteo me daŋa dinopaŋadi migotibeci minitaŋa.

### *Paulo datematika digoida nigotaŋa Atenas*

<sup>16</sup> Niŋijo Paulo midiaaŋite nigotaŋa Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ija Timóteo motota. Niŋijo midiaaŋi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi naŋani nigotaŋa Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecaŋalo, codaa me ilee laaleŋena. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jiŋigo manitaŋa liiakanagaŋi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaaŋica ane daŋa judeutedi pida oditeci lakataŋa judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimadetege niŋijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaŋa ane licoŋadi oko me yatecoŋo. <sup>18</sup> Codaa eledi dakapetege icoa niŋaxinaŋanadi epicureutedi ijaagijoa estóicotedi, eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me ŋodiiŋaxi?” Icaŋica eledi modi, “Icaa mina daŋa yalaŋatiogi noenogododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiŋinaa lotaŋa leegodi Paulo me yalaŋatalo Jesus codaa me yalaŋata Aneotedoŋoji meote Jesus me yewiŋatace niŋijo moyeloadi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa joŋoyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaŋa niŋijo aneitibige me yatecoŋo icoa lilokaŋawadi niŋaxinaŋanadi, ane liboonagadi Areópago, niŋidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecoŋo, me diniŋaxitibigiwaji. Odaa joŋodita Paulo, “Jemaanaŋa me jowoŋotaŋa amigida ica gela ŋadiŋaxinaŋaneŋegi aneloŋotitibece. <sup>20</sup> Igaataŋa niŋijoa ŋadotaŋa etigodawelaŋadi, odaa joleeŋatibige me jowoŋotaŋa anodaa di-itigilo niŋijoa ŋadotaŋa.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa jiŋidaaŋowote, igaataŋa iditawece niŋeladimigipitigi naŋani nigotaŋa inaaŋinaa iomaŋaŋa pida idiaa liŋeladi nigotaŋa Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaaŋi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaaŋicata gela nibodigi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi niḡijo oko ane yatecogo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jeḡee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane ḡadigeladi Atenas jinadi niḡina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece moḡeetetiogi niḡinoa ḡaniwicidi. <sup>23</sup> Niḡijo mejigoteloco naḡana ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji mateciḡi moḡeetetiogi niḡinoa ḡaniwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi naḡajo wetiḡa anabakenitiwaji maweniḡideni niḡina ḡaniwigo, naḡani wetiḡa diniditeloco nidigo anee, ‘Digoina joḡeeḡata ḡonoenogodi ane diḡicata me jowoḡotaḡa.’ Niḡiniwa ḡonoenogodi anoḡeetetalotiwaji idaaḡee me diḡicoatedi mowoḡoti, joaniḡiniaaḡejitece niḡina me ḡadiḡaxinitiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina iḡo codaa me inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo. Iniaaḡiniwa ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji iḡe inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo, odaa adiḡeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi niḡina oko. <sup>25</sup> Iniaaḡiniwa ayopotedibige niḡina oko doḡowo noenatagitema anigetiḡidi, leeḡodi Jiḡiniaaḡeote niḡina oko me newiḡa, me naalaḡa, codaa yajigotediogi niḡina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiḡa. <sup>26</sup> Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaḡaḡaditedeloco me niḡeladeeḡateloco inoatawece liwailidi iḡo. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane nilaḡaditetema nokododi niḡina oko, codaa me nibikota niḡotedi niḡijo maleediḡicatibige mina me newiḡa. <sup>27</sup> Joaniḡidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domoḡoyakadi niḡina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oninitecibeci niḡina oko. <sup>28</sup> Jiḡidaa ligegitibece niḡijo oko ane ḡadoiḡi mee, ‘Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa aneote me ḡodewiḡa, eote me jitinaḡaḡa, codaa jiḡiniaa leeḡodi noḡoko.’ Codaa ijoa notaḡaneḡecajoli niḡina akaamitiwaji anodi, ‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

<sup>29</sup> Enice leeḡodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me daḡa jileḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa liciagi okanicodaaḡicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaga beexo, oḡoa domigetaga wetiḡa, loenataka niḡina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoḡodi me dadineḡenataka. <sup>30</sup> Aneotedoḡoji aiwi anigoteta niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide niḡijo me doḡoyowoḡodi mida libatiḡi. Pida natigide iḡe inatawece niḡina oko digoina iḡo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. <sup>31</sup> Leeḡodi jeḡeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iḡo, codaa meote ane iḡenaḡa nige iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko. Odaa eote ibake ḡoneleegiwa niḡijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko, niḡijo neḡeote me yewiḡatace niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

<sup>32</sup> Iḡaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me yewiḡatace, odaa jiḡijo niḡijo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaanaḡa me jajipaḡataḡawa me enitacece niḡinoa notaḡa.” <sup>33</sup> Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaḡa. <sup>34</sup> Odaa onateciḡijoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaḡa. Liwigotigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, ijo ane libonaḡadi Dionísio anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanagaḡiteḡe Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaḡica eledi aneniwaḡatakanaga.

<sup>1</sup> Niğidiaağidi Paulo nağa nigotini me yotağaneege niğijo lapo anodita Areópago, odaa ja noditicogi nigotağa Atenas, jiğigo nigotağa Coriinto.

<sup>2</sup> Joanigidiaa dakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane judeu liboonagadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Priscila, aniğica doğowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leegodi Cláudio, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iige iditawece niğidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotağa Roma. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo jiğigo dalitiogi, odaa jiğidiaaği miditağa, ja libakawepodi, leegodi minaagina noenatagodi nopecetiidi digo miditağa moyoe nopecetiidi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanagaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaagijo ane dağa judeutedi me diğaxinağatece anewi.

<sup>5</sup> Niğijo Silas ijaa Timóteo noğoiwidatece Paulo, moicoğoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopecetiidi, jegeeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me niğijaagijoa Jesus Niğijoa Aneotedoğoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace. <sup>6</sup> Pida niğijoa judeutedi joğodakapetege Paulo, odaa joğoniwotibige. Niğijo noğodakapetege, odaa Paulo ja iticoğo inoa lowoodi me iticoğo amoğo lodoe niğidi oko, me ikee dağadiaağica aneetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nige gadiloikatititewaji Aneotedoğoji, ağaleeğica anejitağagi, igaatağa ja jatematitağawatiwaji Aneotedoğoji ane niğetediwa mejitağawa, pida ağemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotağa. Natigide jegejigo jatematitiogi niğidi ane dağa judeutedi ane niğetediwa Aneotedoğoji me jao.” <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja yototicoace, jiğigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane dağa judeu, pida doğetetalo Aneotedoğoji. Pida niğica ligeladi one idiaaği liwai liiakanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotağodi, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodieledi onakato Goniotağodi. Eliodieledi oko ane ligeladi nigotağa Corinto owajipatalo niğijoa Paulo lotağa, odaaeledi onakato Goniotağodi, codaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Ica enoale Paulo jiğijo ica lakatigi micatağa dağa ligeedi, Goniotağodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinağadoii! Codaa jinaganotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani! <sup>10</sup> Igaatağa ite Ee makaamitağa, odaa ağica ane yakadi me gađatacilotiti. Igaatağa nağani nigotağa eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.” <sup>11</sup> Odaa jiğidiaaği Paulo onidateci nicaagabi niğigo meeya, iğaxitece lotağa Aneotedoğoji niğidi noiigi.

<sup>12</sup> Niğijo Gálio noğoiwotio me lacilo romaanotedi me iige nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecoğotee modibata Paulo, odaa joğoyadeegiticogi minitağa ijo diimigi-nelegi aneitice Gálio me iwi anigotiogi niğina oko. <sup>13</sup> Odaa joğodita Gálio, “Niğini goneleegiwa niğaxitiniwace noiigi modoğetetalo Aneotedoğoji niğida lakatigi lakapetegi ãonajoinağaneğeco.”

<sup>14</sup> Niğijo Paulo nağa domağa igidi niğijoa notağa modakapetege, odaa Gálio jegeetiogi niğijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Niğida goneleegiwa dağa ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, oğoa domigetigica loenatagi ane dağaxa me beyagi, odaa dağanağawini jajipatağawatiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Pida natigide jağadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notağa, inaağinoa ãanajoinağaneğeco. Enice akamağawiniti waji, baadağa jiwi anejigota ane gadileenigitema niğida goneleegiwa.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa ja diğenatakatiogi monoğaticoace niğijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa niğijoa judeutedi joğodibata Sóstenes niğijo gela nowienoğodi liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa joğonalaketibige lodoe niğijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio ağica meo niğijo niciagi.



### *Paulo opitacicogi nigotağa Antioquia*

<sup>18</sup> Paulo owidi nokododi midiaaği nigotağa Coriinto. Niğidiaağidi ja ibode ғonioxoadipi, oдаa digoida nigotağa Cencreía ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Síria. Oдаa Priscila ijaa Áquila jiğigotibeci mijotağa Paulo. Maleediğicatibige dağa waxoditinigi nağaca etogo, oдаa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedoğoji. <sup>19</sup> Igaanogotota nigotağa Éfeso, oдаa jiğidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo nağa dakatiwece liiakanagađaxi judeutedi, oдаa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi. <sup>20</sup> Oдаa joğodipokota Paulo midiaağinawaanigi miditağa onateciğidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodenegegi. <sup>21</sup> Oдаa niğijo nağa nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomağateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedoğoji, oдаa bağa idopitacijo makaamitağatiwaji.” Oдаa ja waxoditinigi nağaca etogo-nelegi, oдаa jiğigo nigotağa Éfeso.

<sup>22</sup> Igaanigicoticogi nigotağa Cesaréia, nağa waxoditice, oдаa ađica ane yopağadi oдаa jiğigo nigotağa Jerusalém, oдаa jiğidiaaği me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Oдаa niğidiaağidi jiğigo nigotağa Antioquia. <sup>23</sup> Oдаa Paulo jiğidiaaği onateciğijoa nokododi, niğidiaağidi oдаa joğopi. Oдаa jiğigotece nipodağa Galácia, Frígia, oдаa jiğidiaaği meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

### *Ica niğaxinağanağa anodita Apolo*

<sup>24</sup> Ini ica judeu ane libonağadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotağa Alexandria. Oдаa Apolo jiğigo nigotağa Éfeso. Niğini ғoneleegiwa ele me dotaga, codaa eliodi me yowoğodi Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi. <sup>25</sup> Apolo yowoğodi owidi niğaxinağanegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi niğina nağa datematika codaa me diğaxinağatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diğaxinağatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoğodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. <sup>26</sup> Oдаa Apolo abo laalegena me dotaga manitağa liiakanagađaxi judeutedi. Oдаa Priscila ijaa Áquila joğowajipa Apolo me dotaga, oдаa niğidiaağidi joğoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Oдаa jiğidiaaği negepaanaga oyenikamağaditema Apolo moyelogodita liğaxinağanegeco Aneotedoğoji. <sup>27</sup> Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Oдаa ғonioxoadipitigi Éfeso joğowo lidietibige niğijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaanigicotiogi oдаa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji niğijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema niğidi ғonioxoadipi. <sup>28</sup> Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe niğina oko, codaa ađoyakadi moiğeke, codaa ikee Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi me eetece Jesus Niğijaağijoa ane niğe Aneotedoğoji meote me ғodewiğatace.

## 19

### *Paulo igo datematika manitağa nigotağa Éfeso*

<sup>1</sup> Niğijo maleeğidiaaği Apolo digoida nigotağa Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloco liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, oдаa jiğicoticogi nigotağa Éfeso. Jiğidiaaği niğijo ane dakapetege onateciğijoa anodi moditece Goniotagodi. <sup>2</sup> Oдаa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedoğoji nağa nikatedağalocotiwaji Liwigo me diğeladetiwağaji ica nağa anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Oдаa joğoigidi, modita, “Niğida moko ađica dağa jajipaagata moyalağata ica Liwigo Aneotedoğoji.” <sup>3</sup> Oдаa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica nağa adinilegenitiwaji, ame libonağadi anoibake?” Oдаa

modita, “Niḡijo naga idinilegenaga, jiwaḡatece niḡijo ane liigenatakanegegi João Batista.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiogi, “João iḡe niḡijo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji niḡijo naga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida meetiogi loiḡi Israel me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa anicota menagi nigidiaaḡidi, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe. Odaa niḡini oko aneeta jiḡijaaḡijoa Jesus.”

<sup>5</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Paulo, odaa jaḡaḡa nileḡetiniwace datika Liboonagaḡadi Jesus Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja ipekete-loco libaaḡatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatiogi me diḡeladetigi laalegenali. Odaa joḡodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡicoateda moyowoḡodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>7</sup> Ejime ijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Paulo dakatiobece manitaḡa liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notagaḡeḡetiniwace niḡijo noiḡi. Odaa jiḡida libakedi niḡijoatigilo iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadeteḡe codaa doletibige me dini-gaanyetece moyowoḡodi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali oko. <sup>9</sup> Pida niḡidi oko onateciḡijo dakake laalegenali, aḡeniwaḡatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡijo niḡaxinagaḡegegi aneetece Goniotaḡodi lodoe eledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomaḡaditicoace niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawateḡe niḡijo noiḡi me yatecoḡo, codaa dinotigimadeteḡe niḡijo oko manitaḡa lidikonaḡaxi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Tirano. <sup>10</sup> Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaaḡape Paulo meo niḡida libakedi neḡepaaḡicota miditawece niḡijo judeutedi ijaaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicaḡatema aneo niḡijo noiḡi moyopo. <sup>12</sup> Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaḡinao nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaḡanaḡalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatelogo. Niḡidiaaḡidi oyadeegitiogi niḡijoa eelotaginadi maḡaḡa odibatelogo. Niḡijo noḡodibatelogo niḡijoa leenxotedi ijaaḡijoa eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaḡa, codaa me niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa aḡaḡa noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

<sup>13</sup> Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiaḡeḡateloco inoatawece nipodaḡa codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa minataḡa niḡina oko. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi domoḡonaketace moibake Liboonagaḡadi Jesus moiḡe me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, moditiogi, “Gadiḡeneḡegi mantitice minataḡa niḡina oko leḡodi loniciwaga Jesus, Niḡijoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!” <sup>14</sup> Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anowo niḡida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi. <sup>15</sup> Pida ica noko moibake Liboonagaḡadi Jesus me domoḡoiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi ica ḡoneleegiwa, odaa niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja niniḡodi, meetiogi, “Niḡijoa Jesus jowoḡodi, codaa me Paulo jowoḡodi. Baḡakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja waxoditiogi miditaḡa, odaa ja iḡeke, eliodi me naxacoḡotiniwace, codaa me naaḡaditedini lowoodi. Odaa niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyototice liḡeladi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aḡaleeḡicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Éfeso joḡodibodiceta niḡida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi. Iditawece doḡitibigiwaji leḡodi loniciwaga Liboonagaḡadi Jesus, codaa moiweniḡide Liboonagaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Jesus. <sup>18</sup> Codaa eliodi niḡijo baanoḡonakato Goniotaḡodi

igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa eliodi oxikonagaaga oyadeegi icoa notaganagaxiidi anoibake modiniigaxitece mowote noxikonegeco. Odaa jooiladie ijoatawece notaganagaxiidi codaa niqinoa eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikonegeco, odaa joooyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Niqica noqonilaqadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece niqijoa anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaga meya-taalaa miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jiqidaagee niqijoa natematiko jeeqapaanaqaa ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaaga lotaqa Goniotagodi idapaqa diiticogi me iigi anee lewiqa niqina oko.

*Ica me dibatotiogi oko digoida nigotaqa Éfeso.*

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaqa oigodi niqijoa noiqi moyalegi ijoa loxikonagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoqoji jeeqo Paulo me lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jiqigo nigotaqa Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jeeqee, “Ejigo nigotaqa Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaaqidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaqa Roma.” <sup>22</sup> Odaa ja iigeticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale niqijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo baqaleeqidiaaqinawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

<sup>23</sup> Niqijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotiogi niqeladimigipitigi nigotaqa Éfeso leeqodi niqaxinaqaneqegi aneetece Goniotagodi. <sup>24</sup> Ini ica qoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacogodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi liqeladi aca niwigo niqidi noiqi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa niqinoa niwicidi noqoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi niqidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaaqijo eledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaqana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jeeqetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaagetedipi, owoogotitiwaji moko liicotedi leeqodi me joenaga niqinoa niwicidi mejaanaqa. <sup>26</sup> Jaqanatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotaqatibece me lakapetegi niqinoa niwicidi. Eote niqinoa lotaqa aqinokina digoina nigotaqa Éfeso. Pida eledi dotaqatibece ja domaqa inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niqinoa niwicidi ane qodoenataka me daqa qonoenogododi leeqodi aoniqica loniciwaaga. Odaa eliodi oko joooyiwaqadi lotaqa, odaa aqaleeqodinoqjetetalo niqinoa ane qodoenataka. <sup>27</sup> Codaa diganaqawini, doidetibige niqina oko me beyagi modotaqatibige niqida qobakedi, codaa eledi doidetibige modiletibige me digicata niwaló niqini diimigi-nelegi, liqeladi qonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jiqidaagee niqina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daqa qoneqe, idaaqidata me domeqeliodi oko anodoqeteta, inatawece niqeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi niqina iigo!”

<sup>28</sup> Niqijoa noiqi noqowajipatalo niqijoa Demétrio lotaqa, odaa eliodi me neligideega, odaa ja napaawaqateloco, modi, “Jiweniqidenaga Diana, noenogodo qodoiqi efeesiotedi!” <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja dibatotiogi oko anitawece nigotaqa. Codaa jooqodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, niqijoa itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixigaqawepodi Paulo me diniwiaje. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo niqijoa itoataale miditaqa boolaqadi-nelegi naqani nigotaqa. <sup>30</sup> Paulo domaqa yemaa migo dotaqa lodoe niqijoa noiqi, pida niqijoa anodiotibece Jesus aqoika migo. <sup>31</sup> Icoa onateciqijoa anoiqee niqidi nipodigi nokaqedi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa jooqodipokota me digigo miditaqa niqijoa boolaqadi-nelegi. <sup>32</sup> Iditawece niqijoa noiqi-nelegi ane yatecogo ja dibatotiogi. Idi napaawaqateloco jeeqedi lotaqa, idiaaqeledi jeeqetidi lotaqa, pida niqica eledi liwai niqidi naqoodi-noiqi baadoqoyowoqodi ane leeqodi me yatecogo. <sup>33</sup> Odaa niqijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi niqijoa noiqi-nelegi jooqoixipetice Alexandre, odaa jooqoyamaqatijo

migo odoe me dotağa me licaajepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitiogi libaagadi me dipokotiogi niğijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. <sup>34</sup> Niğijo noiigi-nelegi noğoyowoogodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawağateloce, modi, “Jiweniğidenaga Diana, noenogodo godoiigi efeesiotedi!” Odaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata midu me napaawağateloce.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa niğijo ane iige nigotağa ja yakadi me yamaketini niğijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoogodi nagana gonigotağa me yotete ligeladi gonoenogodo Diana aneliodi me jooegata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. <sup>36</sup> Ağica ane yakadi mee me dağa icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi nağada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaga ağowikomataa, codaa jinigica anawii anigida gadoenatagi me dağa ecoğotace owookoni. <sup>37</sup> Jağanadeegitetiwaji niğidiwa goneleegiwadi, pida ağica lolicagadi midiwatağa ligelatedi niwicidi, oteğexaagaga beyagi modotağatibige gonoenogodo Diana. <sup>38</sup> Demétrio ijaagijoa libakawepodi nigica anigida anoileetema oko, niğinoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatocoğotee goniwinoğododi anonajipatoğowa, codaa yakadi modinelegetiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jigidiaaği moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapetege eledi oko me nilaagetedağa. <sup>39</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji nigica eledi ane leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiwaji niğina me limedi niğinoa lacilodi moniditoğowa metiğodatecoğotee. <sup>40</sup> Igaatağa doidetibige niğinoa lacilodi romaanotedi dogodiletibige daantağa godakapetedipi leegodi niğina me jibatooga niğina noko. Igaatağa ağica ane leegodi me jatecoğojogo niğina noko.” <sup>41</sup> Igaanağa nigotini me dotağa, odaa ja yakadi meo milaagitibeci niğijo noiigi-nelegi.

## 20

*Paulo eo loniciwaga niğijo anoyiwagadi Jesus digoida nipodağa Macedônia aniaa Acaia*

<sup>1</sup> Niğijo naga ixomağatice me dibatotiogi niğijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi niğijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jegeo loniciwaga. Odaa niğidiaağidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja diğetita niğidiwa nipodağa, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga niğijo anoyiwagadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Niğidiaağidi jiiçcota nipodigi Grécia. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jigidiaaği iniwatadiğini epenaitedi. Igaanağa dinoe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Siria, odaa ja dibodicetigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me diğetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. <sup>4</sup> Lixigağawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotağa Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotağa Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotağa Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. <sup>5</sup> Idiwatawece niğijoa goneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa joğonibeotoğogi digoida nigotağa Trôade. <sup>6</sup> Igaanağa ixomağatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane diğica labookojegi”, odaa ja jibağata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiga nigotağa Filipos. Niğidiaağidi naga ixomağatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaagatiogi digoida nigotağa Trôade, odaa jigidiaağejonağa seete nokododi.

*Ica lioneeğa ane liboonağadi Éutico yeleo niğidiaağidi ja yewiğatace*

<sup>7</sup> Igaanağa nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecoğojogo me jelicaga liweenigi niğina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema niğijo ane yatecoğo neğepaa liwigo-enoale, leegodi lowoogo me diniwiaje nige



yeloḡotibige. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaa ḡodatecaḡadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalaḡate, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledaḡaxiidi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ini ijo lioneeḡa ane liboonagadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataga ijo nawiweneḡegi. Paulo eḡidaaḡee me datematika, odaa Êutico jeḡepaanaga ibagi, niḡidiaaḡidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jeḡenitini, icogotibigimece ijo nawiweneḡegi, leegitibigimece, icogotibigimece niḡini naga iniwatadiḡini le niḡijo diimigi. Igaanaga domoḡonicooḡetini, pida ja yeleo. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Paulo ja dinikatini, naga dakagiteloco niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ibedotece. Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Jinaga aḡowikomataatiwaji, igaataga eyewiḡatace!” <sup>11</sup> Odaa Paulo jiḡigotace minitaga ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo niḡijo niweenigi, ligiwwepodi niḡijo eledi. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡidaa dinanataciḡi me datematika neḡepaa yeloḡotibige. Niḡidiaaḡidi odaa ja noditice. <sup>12</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi niḡijo lioneeḡa ligeladi, ja yewiḡa, odaa niḡijo noiḡi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

*Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi eḡidaaḡee me wiajeḡa*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡiniḡa nigotaḡa Assôs anei Paulo maḡaga dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleediḡicatibige me ḡododitice naga ligegitogowa mideḡejinaga, ijiḡijo baḡa diniwiajetinigi iḡo. <sup>14</sup> Igaanaga jakapagaḡe digoida nigotaḡa Assôs. Odaa ja jadeḡaga catinedi nagajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwiajeḡaticogi nigotaḡa Mitilene. <sup>15</sup> Igaanaga jalataga Mitilene, neḡeledi noko ja inoxiwicaḡa lidelogo ane liboonagadi Quios. Neḡeledi noko jeḡeḡoḡota lidelogo ane liboonagadi Samos, odaa neḡeledi noko jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Mileto. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaḡa Éfeso codaa anicoti doitiḡe daḡaniaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leeḡodi me yajolitaga eotiḡe me age micota nigotaḡa Jerusalém maleediḡicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

*Paulo eo loniciwaga niḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleḡiwadi lacilodi lapo loiḡi Goniotaḡodi anoicoḡoticogi Éfeso*

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo Paulo midiaaḡi nigotaḡa Mileto, odaa ja dienagatiḡi niḡijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiḡi Goniotaḡodi manitaga nigotaḡa Éfeso. Eniditiḡi migotibeci odakapeteḡe. <sup>18</sup> Igaanogotota, odaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaḡee yewiḡa ijoatawece niḡijoa nokododi minaḡeḡote makaamitaga, niḡijo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia. <sup>19</sup> Ee iwikodaḡa, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotaḡi Goniotaḡodi, niḡijo naga jao libakedi Goniotaḡodi, eliodi me jakapeteḡe ane dakaketomi leeḡotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa. <sup>20</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji me diḡicata ane jaḡaditaḡadomi, ane jakadi me ḡadaxawanitece, niḡijo naga jatematikataḡadomitiwaji codaa me ḡadiḡaxinitiniwace niḡijo mateciḡi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataḡa ligelatedi ḡonioxoadipi. <sup>21</sup> Eliodi me jiladee niḡijoa judeutedi ijaagijoa ane daḡa judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaaḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa monakato Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>22</sup> Natigide ejiḡo nigotaḡa Jerusalém leeḡodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoogodi migica anigida ane ininyaḡi. <sup>23</sup> Pida baḡa jowoogodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo idioka limeditibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi, codaa ijoa jixomaḡateetedijo owidi yawikodico. <sup>24</sup> Pida aḡica daḡa jao niwaló niḡina midioka limedi me idewiḡa, pida eneḡegi jao niwaló niḡina me jakadi me jao niḡijo ane niḡetediwa Goniotaḡodi Jesus me jao, codaa



jemaa me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi niḡina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedoḡodomi.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡida mee jowoḡodi aḡaleeḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, niḡina akaamitiwaji ananjipaatiwa niḡijo minaagejo ḡadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. <sup>26</sup> Natigide jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji me diḡica ane yakadi me dinanimaḡatiwa nige aniatagigi, iḡaataḡa akaamitawecetiwaji jaḡajipaatalo yotaḡa. <sup>27</sup> Leeḡodi aḡica ane jaḡaditaḡadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedaḡawa ijoatawece niḡjoa Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa meote mowoḡotitiwaji. <sup>28</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi niḡina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji anoyajigotaḡawatiwaji jiḡiniaa ḡadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataḡa niḡinoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodeḡe, odao akaamitiwaji jiḡidaa leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetediogi. <sup>29</sup> Jowoḡodi nigidiaaḡidi nige ḡadalatitiwaji, niḡina oko ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni ane diojo icota monota ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa aḡetiḡadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataḡa niḡina lapo waxacocoli. <sup>30</sup> Icota noko midi niḡina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odao jiḡinaa anoninaaletiniwace niḡina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaḡa. <sup>31</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape me diḡicata daḡa jika me ḡadiiḡaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinoo.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa natigide ja ḡadajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡalocotiwaji. Odaa niḡjoa notaga anoditece anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, niḡidiwa notaga odoweditaḡaloco. Niḡidiwa notaga yakadi mowo me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡe, codaa me yakadi me yajigotaḡawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji akaamitiwaji ijaaḡijo eledi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. <sup>33</sup> Aḡica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domiḡetaḡa beexo, oteḡexaḡaḡa lowoodaḡagi. <sup>34</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiḡa, ee ijaaḡjoa yokaḡetedipi. <sup>35</sup> Niḡijo me jao okanicodaagee nibakedi, jikeetaḡawatiwaji niḡina me jibaḡa jiḡidaa ḡonimaweneḡeḡe me jakataḡa me jaxawanaga niḡijo aninoa lemaḡamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji niḡjoa lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus neḡee, ‘Niḡina ane yedia eledi oko, joaniginiaaḡini anida linikeḡi caticedi niḡina ane dibateḡe noḡeedita eledi oko.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Niḡijo Paulo naḡa nigotini me dotaḡa, odao ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece niḡijo oko aḡaḡa oyamaḡatedini lokotidi, odao jiḡidiaaḡi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>37</sup> Iditawece noenaḡateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicoḡo Paulo. <sup>38</sup> Eliodi magecaḡalodipi leeḡodi meetiogi me daḡadiaaḡoyakadi monadi. Odaa joḡoilaaḡoticogi neḡepaa maditaḡa naḡajo etogo-neḡeḡi.

## 21

### *Paulo iḡo nigotaḡa Jerusalém*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa jibodenaga niḡijo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naḡa jaxotaḡatinigi naḡajo etogo-neḡeḡi, odao ja iniwiajeega. Odaa ja ḡodeḡenaḡaticogi minitaḡa lidelogo ane liboonaḡadi Cós. Neḡeledi noko

odaa jejejogota nigotaḡa Rodes, naḡa jalataḡa, odao jiginiga nigotaḡa Pátara. <sup>2</sup> Jiḡidiaaḡi naḡa jibaḡata ajo eledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Fenícia digoida niḡotedi Síria. Igaanaga jaxotaḡatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, odao ja ḡododitice. <sup>3</sup> Niḡijo me iniwiajeega inoxiwicaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleegata niḡijo lidelogo me janagaḡatece ḡonimagijegi, odao idapaḡa jiḡaticogi neḡepaagejogota nipodigi Síria. Igaanejejogota nigotaḡa Tiro, odao ja jaxotaḡatice naḡajo etogo-nelegi, leegodi moyexaḡatedice ijoatawece niḡijoa loyaḡaka naḡajo etogo-nelegi. <sup>4</sup> Manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa ijo jakapaḡatege onateciḡijo anoditece Goniotagodi, odao jiḡidiaagejonagaḡe miditaḡa seete nokododi. Odao Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigotiogi lowoḡotakanegegi mowo libodigi Paulo me degele migo nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>5</sup> Pida niḡicota niḡijo noko me noditice naḡajo etogo-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa, odao ja ḡododitice, ja iniwiajeegatace. Odao jeḡetiḡodilaajo neḡepaa maditaḡa naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci neḡepaa we nigotaḡa. Nejejogoticogi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, naḡa jamakajogotedini ḡodokotidi, odao ja jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>6</sup> Naḡa inibodenagaḡatiniwace, odao ja jibaḡataca naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odao niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi joḡopiticogi inoa liḡelatedi.

<sup>7</sup> Egidaagee me iniwiajeegatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odao ja jalataḡa nigotaḡa Tiro, odao jejejogota nigotaḡa Ptolemaida. Jiḡidiaaḡi me ḡodecoaditece ḡonioxoadipi codaa idiaagejonagaḡe miditaḡa onijoteci noko. <sup>8</sup> Igaaneḡeledi noko naḡa ḡododitice, odao jejejogota nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Odao jiginiga liḡeladi Filipe, odao jiḡidiaagejonagaḡe minitaḡa. Filipe yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awatege niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loiigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>9</sup> Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee diḡicata me nadonaḡa. Odao niḡidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. <sup>10</sup> Igaaniḡijoa ixomaḡatedijo nokododi mejonaḡate Filipe liḡeladi, odao jiḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anenotoḡowa icoḡoticogi nipodigi Judéia, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa liboonagadi Ágabo. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa inaaḡina ane lixakedi me yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. <sup>11</sup> Igaanegenotoḡowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenaḡadi. Odao ja igoetece niḡijo goenaḡadi libaaḡatedi codaa me loḡonaka, odao jeḡee, “Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nikeetiwa niḡidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém moigoetini niḡini ane nebi niḡida goenaḡadi. Odao joḡoyajigotiogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga jajipaagatalo niḡijoa Ágabo lotaga, odao okotawece ja domaḡa inoliḡatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokaḡata me diḡigo Jerusalém. <sup>13</sup> Pida Paulo naḡa ḡodigidi, meetoḡowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jaḡawiitiwaji me jilee yaalegena. Jinaḡanoenitibecetiwaji, igaataḡa ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus.” <sup>14</sup> Igaanaga jinataḡa me daḡa jakataḡa me jiḡaga lowoḡo, odao ja jikanaga, odao mejinaḡata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote niḡica anepaa yemaa meote.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo midiaagejonaga onateciḡidiwa nokododi manitaḡa Cesaréia, odao ja joenaḡatedini ḡodowoodi, jiginiga nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>16</sup> Codaa ijo anetiḡodilaajo niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Etiḡodadeegiticogi neḡepaa minitaḡa ijo diimigi ane ḡodotokaḡadi. Niḡijo ane nebi niḡini diimigi liboonagadi Menasom. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me dietece

Goniotagodi. <sup>17</sup> Igaanaga ejoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, niḡijo ḡonioxadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo noḡodibatogogi.

### *Paulo yotaḡaneḡe Tiago*

<sup>18</sup> Neḡeledi noko Paulo ja ḡodixigaḡawa igo dakapeteḡe Tiago. Idiaaḡi ijotawece niḡijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi yatecoḡo. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Paulo naḡa nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedoḡoji miditaḡa niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi niḡijo naḡa imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi. <sup>20</sup> Noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Paulo, odaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxa, akamaḡakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanoḡonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. <sup>21</sup> Codaa odibodicetibige maniiḡaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane ligeladi miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi mone eni me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniiḡaxinitiniwace niḡijo judeutedi me doḡoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane ḡodakatigi, codaa me daḡadiaaḡodioteci eletidi lakataḡa ḡodoiigi judeutedi. <sup>22</sup> Ajawienatakanaga niḡina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaḡa naḡanoo, odaa ja dinatecoḡotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaga? <sup>23</sup> Natigide awii niḡida anejinagaḡawa. Etinoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi ane ḡonioxadipi anowo ligegiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji modiniomaḡaditema, ane ḡodakatigi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa emii mijotaḡa, adinawanagaḡiteḡe adiniwileci, odaaḡedianiteda laakataka amaleeḡaḡoyakadi moyapitaḡadi lacilo, amanagaḡawini inatawece oko oyowoḡodi me deḡewi me iḡaxini niḡina oko me daḡadiaaḡodioteci ḡodakataga. Pida amaleeḡaga onadi maleeḡeemiteetigi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. <sup>25</sup> Pida niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenaḡatibige ḡodidie notaḡanaḡaxi me jeloḡotaḡatiogi ane ḡodowoḡo. Jajoinaḡatece me doḡoyeligo niweenigi niḡina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaḡa lawodi eijeḡaḡi, oteḡexaḡaga okanicodaḡaḡica eijeḡaḡi anoigiwoola. Eleditace me daḡa noomatewa ane daḡa lodawa.”

<sup>26</sup> Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo jigiḡo lixigaḡawepodi niḡijoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa jaḡawatiogi niḡidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Niḡidiaaḡidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi mowo libodigi niḡijo ane nibaagaḡatigi niḡini diimigi, oyeloḡoditiogi niḡica noko nige nigomaḡa me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataḡa niḡijo noko oninitecibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, liboonigi ane iḡeta lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

### *Odibata Paulo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi*

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaga ixomaḡatedijo niḡijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, odaa onateciḡijoa icoa judeutedi ane icoḡoticogi nipodigi Ásia joḡonadi Paulo minitaḡa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡoyetigi lacilo niḡidi noiigi modakapeteḡe Paulo, odaa joḡodibata. <sup>28</sup> Odaa ja napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Akaami ḡonioxadipi israelitadedi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi! Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa joaniḡidaa diḡaxinaḡatece inoatawece nipodaḡa me nakapetegipi ḡodoiigi Israel, codaa modakapaḡateeteḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés codaa me ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi ane daḡa domaḡa yakadi me nakatiobece, odaa niḡida anee joḡonapioyaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi.” <sup>29</sup> Modi niḡijoa lotaḡa leeḡodi monadi Paulo manitaḡa naḡani

nigotaḡa lixigaḡawa Trófimo anelatibige nigotaḡa Éfeso. Odaa jogodiletibige daḡa yadeegiticogi Trófimo catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa nibodigitigi niḡijo ane dibatotiogi jiḡilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaḡa, odaa ja waledi niḡijo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, odaa jogaixigiticogi we Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa niḡijoa nowienogododi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi jogaonibatootece epoaco. <sup>31</sup> Niḡijo naga domoḡoyeloadi Paulo, niḡijo lacilo iodaḡawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaaḡetiogi anitawece nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>32</sup> Odaa aḡica ane yopaḡadi ja lixigaḡawepodi ijoa ja-jeentexedi ijaḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niḡijo noiigi noḡonaditege niḡijo goloneegi ijaḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa jogaika monaxacoḡotibige Paulo. <sup>33</sup> Niḡicotio niḡijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iḡe niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi ḡapileceḡe. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja nigetiniwace niḡijo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica ḡoneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” <sup>34</sup> Idi ica oko niḡidi lapo-nelegi napaawaḡateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaaḡeledi jeḡeledi ligegi me napaawaḡateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaaḡetiogi neḡepaaḡicota niḡijo goloneegi me daḡadiaa yowoḡodi niḡica anewi. Odaa ja iḡe niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaḡa ligeladi iodaḡawadi ane dotete. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jogaotota neḡepaa midataḡa liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi niḡini diimigi ane dotete. Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyaḡaditijo, leeḡodi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me domoḡodoletibige monaxacoḡotibige. <sup>36</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi jogaigalatece niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Eloati niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa!”

### *Paulo notaḡaneḡetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>37</sup> Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi naga domaḡa oixotio Paulo catiwedi niḡijo ligeladi ane dotete, odaa jeḡeeta niḡijo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me ḡadotaḡanegeni?” Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja iḡe, meeta, “Ida makaami otaḡanitigi ioladi greego?” <sup>38</sup> Ida makaami, anaḡakamaḡakaami ijo ḡoneleegiwa eḡiḡcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaḡanaḡatedi domoḡodoletibige metiḡodideleḡe anoko romaanotedi.” <sup>39</sup> Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee beḡee judeu, yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso, nigotaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe diḡoida nipodigi Cilícia. Jipokotaḡawa madikani me inotaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi.”

<sup>40</sup> Niḡijo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaḡa. Naga dabiditini midataḡa niḡijo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaaḡadi dipokotiogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaḡa notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaḡaneḡetiniwace Paulo yatitiogi ioladi hebraico.

## 22

### *Paulo notaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡijo noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaatatiwaji ane igegitiogi niḡijo anodakapetigi me notaḡanaḡateloco.” <sup>2</sup> Niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipata Paulo me dotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jeḡepaanaḡa notokotiniwace.

Odaa jeḡee Paulo, <sup>3</sup> “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso aneiteloco nipodigi Cilícia. Pida iliidaḡadi diḡoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa iniigaxinogodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiigaxitece lajoinaḡaneḡeco codaa ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, diḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii niḡina noko. <sup>4</sup> Ee ijo me jiatetibece niḡijo anodiatece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Jesus.



Iniwilotiniwace goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletiwace niwiloḡonaḡaxi. <sup>5</sup> Niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi ḡodacilodi yakadi moditaḡawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaḡanaḡaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi ḡonioxoadipe judeutedi metidikeetiogi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Damasco me domaḡa iniwilotiniwace niḡijo anodiatece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Jesus codaa me domaḡa inigoetiniwace jatitioḡi galeenatedi, odaa domaḡa jinadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

*Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo*  
(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, meetiogi, “Niḡijo naḡa niḡepi me yaxoḡo-noko, ja jipeḡita nigotaḡa Damasco. Codaagidata naḡa jinadi ijo natalaḡa ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijo natalaḡa ja naloteloco niḡijo anejotice. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja janitinigi iḡo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, iḡaamee ina madiatenitibece?’ <sup>8</sup> Naḡa ininiḡodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, Niḡijoa ane iatenitedibece.’ <sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡijoa goneleegiwadi ixigaḡawepodi me iniwiaje onadi niḡijo natalaḡa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida aḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Niḡijoa ane idotaḡaneḡe. <sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaaḡakaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nigoditaḡawa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mawiite.’ <sup>11</sup> Odaa aḡalee jakadi me joletibece leeḡodi niḡijo natalaḡa meo me daḡadiaa jatetibece. Odaa niḡijoa yokaḡetedi nenaḡa onibatigi, odaa jeḡetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco.

<sup>12</sup> Digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ini ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaḡadi ijoatawece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, codaa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ele modotaḡatibige niḡijo goneleegiwa. <sup>13</sup> Odaa Ananias jegenagi dabiditi meetaḡa, meetiwa, ‘Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!’ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ajaḡajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, Noenoḡodi ḡodaamipi ḡadiomaḡatitedice eotedibige mowoḡoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati niḡijoa Liotagi ane iḡenaḡa, codaa majipaatalo niḡijoa Liotagi me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jaḡakaami nakataḡanaḡa menitiogi inatawece oko niḡijoa ananati codaa majipaatalo. <sup>16</sup> Odaa natigide, jinagaleeḡadinopaḡati. Onitibige, odaa adinileḡeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me ḡadaxawani me ḡadiwilecitetema ḡabeyaceḡeco.’

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja idopitijo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaaḡejo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me jotaḡaneḡe, odaa jiḡijo ijo yakatigi me micataḡa daḡa iḡeedi. <sup>18</sup> Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, ‘Adinageni manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa, iḡaataḡa niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi aḡodibateḡe ḡadotaḡa niḡina me enitici.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa ja ininiḡodi, mejitalo, ‘Iniotagodi, idiaaḡidi oyowoḡodi me jakatiwece niḡinoa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacoḡotiniwace codaa me jokoletiwace niwiloḡonaḡaxi niḡijo anetiḡadinakatoni. <sup>20</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadoḡodi lawodi Estêvão, niḡijo ane ḡadadiwaḡati codaa me eetaḡadici, odaa noḡoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaaḡejo codaa me jemaatibige niḡijo anodigota Estêvão. Niḡijo noko idiaaḡejo jowie nicaapatedi niḡijoa aijekaḡa idiaaḡidi maleeḡonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.’ <sup>21</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediwa Goniotagodi, ‘Pida emii, ḡadimonyaaticogi ditigedi. ḡadieniticogi memii miditaḡa noiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi.’ ”



*Niɣijo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaɣaneɣe Paulo*

<sup>22</sup> Niɣijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo neɣepaaɣicota me yalaɣata me Goniotaɣodi imonyatediogi niɣijo ane daɣa judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawaɣateloce, modi, “Ageniti niɣida ɣoneleegiwa! Eloati! Aɣalee yakadi daɣa yewiɣa!” <sup>23</sup> Napaawaɣateloce oiicoɣo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niɣijo goloneegi ja iige iodaɣawadi monotaice Paulo, odaaɣoixotiwece catiwedi niɣijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diiɣenatakata monalaketibige domeɣeotibige Paulo me yeloɣodi ane leegodi niɣijoa judeutedi me napaawaɣateloce modakapetege. <sup>25</sup> Odaa eɣidaa diiticogi niɣijoa iodaɣawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jeɣeeta niɣijo jajeentegi anida me ipegitege, “Lakapetegi lajoinaɣaneɣeco romaanotedi monalaketibige niɣina oko anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi, maleediɣica me dinige minitaɣa ɣoniwinoɣodi me iwi anigota.”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa niɣijo jajeentegi naɣa wajipata niɣijo Paulo ligegi, jiɣigo minitaɣa niɣijo goloneegi, odaa jeɣeeta, “Amina daɣanidakita niɣida ɣadoenatagi, igaataɣa niɣida ɣoneleegiwa ida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.” <sup>27</sup> Odaa niɣijo goloneegi jiɣigo midataɣa Paulo, odaa ja ige, meeta, “Jemaa maneloɣotitiwa! Ida makaami ida anenitege ɣodoiigi romaanotedi?” Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi.” <sup>28</sup> Odaa niɣijo goloneegi jeɣeeta Paulo, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi igaataɣa owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece niɣijoa lacilodi romaanotedi.” Odaa Paulo jeɣeeta, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi leegodi yanikadi nigotaɣa romaanexe.” <sup>29</sup> Odaa aɣica anoyopaɣadi niɣijoa iodaɣawadi ane domoɣonalaketibige Paulo ja dinotaice. Odaa niɣijo goloneegi ja doi leegodi me diiɣenatakata moigoetini codaa me domoɣonalaketibige niɣijo anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.

*Paulo dinige lodoe niɣijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi*

<sup>30</sup> Odaa niɣijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoɣodi niɣica anewi me leegodi niɣijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaanegeledi noko ja iige me yatecoɣo niɣijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaaɣijoa seteenta laxokodi ɣoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diiɣenatakata monota niɣijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diiɣenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe niɣijoa lacilodi.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi niɣijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jeɣeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji, codaa aɣica ane jeemitetece daɣa iwaagaɣadi catiwedi yaaleɣena.” <sup>2</sup> Niɣijo neɣeo Paulo niɣijo ligegi, odaa Ananias, niɣijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ja notagaɣegetiniwace niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo, odaa ja iige moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo jeɣeeta Ananias, “Aneotedoɣoji icota me ɣadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege ɣonajoinaɣaneɣeco? Pida niɣida makaami jaɣawii ane dakapetege ɣonajoinaɣaneɣeco niɣina me iigenatakanitiwa metidaxacoɣotigi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo modita, “Niɣida makaami ja beyagi motagaɣeneɣeni lacilo-sacerdotitedi.” <sup>5</sup> Naɣa ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoɣodi niɣini ɣoneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Igaataɣa jowoɣodi Aneotedoɣoji lotagaɣaxi me ɣodajoi, ‘Jinaɣa beyagi motaganitibige lacilo ɣadoiigi.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Pida Paulo naga nadi mididi niḡidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, ideḡeledi baḡa fariseutedi, oḡaa ja dapaawe me ḡotaḡa, meetiogi, “Inioxoad-ipi, niḡida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aw-ini anemiitiwa niḡina noko leeḡodi me inibeoteḡe niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nigeote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace.”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo Paulo neḡeote niḡijoa lotaḡa, oḡaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwaḡe, codaa niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi jaḡaḡa dawalace. <sup>8</sup> Leeḡodi niḡijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedoḡoji me deḡeote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace, codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi boḡoyiwaḡadi minoa. <sup>9</sup> Oḡaa jeḡepaanaga dawice me napaawaga teloco, oḡaa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, oḡaa ja dawice modinotigimadeteḡe, modi, “Aḡica ane jakataḡa libatiigi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. Ate jowoḡotaḡa, pida ijoateḡewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaḡaneḡe.”

<sup>10</sup> Oḡaa ja domaga leedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, oḡaa niḡijo goloneegi ja doitiḡibe ḡiḡica anodigota Paulo. Oḡaa ja iḡe niḡijoa niḡoḡawadi moibake loniciwaḡa monogaḡice Paulo me ideḡi liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi. Oḡaa joḡoyadeegiticogi minitaḡa niḡijo iḡoḡawadi liḡeladi ane ḡotete. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo enoale Gonioḡagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabidite liwai, oḡaa jeḡeeteta, “Paulo, eloḡagaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡena. Igaataḡa leeditiḡibe me enitici ḡigoina niḡotaḡa Jerusalém. Codaa niḡidiaaḡidi leeditiḡibe me enitici ḡigoida niḡotaḡa Roma.”

#### *Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwaḡe moyelodi Paulo*

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaḡa yeloḡotibiḡe, onateciḡijoa ijoa judeutedi ja yatecoḡo me dinilakidetiwaḡe lowoḡo. Codaa owo ligeḡiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡaḡa niḡoḡa oḡeḡexaḡaḡicata anowacipeta niḡepaḡicota makati moyelodi Paulo. <sup>13</sup> Onidiwa caticedi me cwareenta ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwaḡe. <sup>14</sup> Oḡaa jiḡigotibeci midiwataḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitidi ijaaḡijoa lacilodi niḡidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Niḡida moko ja idinilakidenagaḡatiwaḡe codaa ja jaḡa ḡoḡeḡiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡaḡa jiniḡoḡa niḡepaḡicota me jakataḡa me jeloataḡa Paulo. <sup>15</sup> Oḡaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaaḡidi seteenta lacilodi yoiḡi iwakateeni ḡaḡeḡi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitaḡe Paulo ḡigoina makaamitaḡa. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaḡa majipaata niḡicoa Paulo loenataka. Oḡaa idiaaḡejonaga inibeonaḡateḡe ḡigoida naiḡi. Niḡe ixomaḡatiḡo Paulo, oḡaa ja jeloataḡa, maleediḡicatibiḡe ḡiḡicotio.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida ijo lionigi naḡajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoḡodi ane domoḡodigota Paulo moyelodi. Oḡaa jiḡigo minitaḡa iḡoḡawadi liḡeladi ane ḡotete, oḡaa ja yatematita Paulo niḡijo ane leedi modigota. <sup>17</sup> Oḡaa Paulo jeḡenidita onijoteci niḡijoa jajeentexedi, oḡaa jeḡeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi niḡida lioneeḡa. Igaataḡa ida latematigota.” <sup>18</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi niḡijo lioneeḡa minitaḡa goloneegi, oḡaa jeḡee niḡijo jajeentegi, “Paulo, niḡijo niwilogojegi, eniditiwa, oḡaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitaḡawa niḡida lioneeḡa. Igaataḡa onida ica latematigotaḡawa.”

<sup>19</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo goloneegi ja dibatiḡi libaaḡadi niḡijo lioneeḡa, oḡaa ja ixipetice me iḡe, meeta, “Amiida ica ḡadatematigotiwa?” <sup>20</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo lioneeḡa jeḡee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwaḡe modipokotaḡawa madeegitaḡicogi Paulo lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenaḡitibeci, oḡaa jonoḡokanice oyemaa me iḡenaḡa mowajipata niḡica Paulo ane loenataḡi. <sup>21</sup> Pida jinaḡa domaḡa aniwotitema niḡida ane lipoketegi, igaataḡa idiwa caticedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinaḡaditiniwace ḡigoida naiḡi ane

onibeotege Paulo me ixomaḡatijo. Niḡidi owo ligegitege Aneotedoḡoji me daga niodaḡa oteḡexaaḡaḡa nacipaḡa nigepaaḡicota moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ja nigomaḡa moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaḡa onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeeta niḡijo lioneeḡa, “Jinaḡa domiḡica ane enita manatematiitiwa niḡida ane lowoḡo.” Odaa ja iḡe niḡijo lioneeḡa mopi.

*Ijoa iodaḡawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia*

<sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeniditiogi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Tomaḡatitedice iniwata-taalia iodaḡawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodaḡawadi ane icooḡolatedaḡa, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodaḡawadi anoibake apoc-enigi me nidelaḡa, anenyagaḡi migotibeci nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale. <sup>24</sup> Codaa eledi oenitema apolicaḡanadi Paulo menicooḡolatedi, odaa ḡadeegiticogitiwaji madowetite-loco minitaḡa Félix, ane lacilo romaannotedi ane iḡe iditawece nipodigi Judéia.” <sup>25</sup> Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeo lidie notagaḡaḡaxi anee,

<sup>26</sup> “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notagaḡaḡaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami ḡonegegi lacilo romaannotedi digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigaḡaji.

<sup>27</sup> Judeutedi odibata niḡini ḡoneleegiwa domoḡoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa naḡa jajipatibece mida aneetege ḡodoiigi romaannotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodaḡawadi me inoḡatice me idei libaaḡadi niḡidi noiigi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja domaḡa jema me jowoḡodi niḡica ane leeḡodi menegegi odakapetege. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jadeegita lodoe niḡijo seteenta laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi niḡidi noiigi judeutedi. <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja jowoḡodi me diḡicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi, domiḡetaḡa jokolenaḡatiwece niwiloḡonaḡaxi. Domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi leeḡodi modi ica me daḡa dioteci inoa ane lakataḡa niḡidi noiigi. <sup>30</sup> Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoḡo me diḡicata ane jopaḡadi me jimonyataḡawa. Codaa jaḡaḡa jimonya niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa migotibeci ḡadodoe moyeloḡodi ica ane leeḡodi modakapetege.

Odaa jiiḡidokida.”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡijo iodaḡawadi joḡowo niḡijo ane liiḡenatakaneegegi niḡijo goloneegi. Odaa joḡoyadeegi Paulo niḡijo enoale digoida nigotaḡa Antipátride. <sup>32</sup> Neḡeledi noko niḡijo iodaḡawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaḡa liḡeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa joḡoika niḡijo apolicaḡanaḡademaḡa midapaḡa diiticogi moilaajo Paulo. <sup>33</sup> Igaanoḡototicogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, odaa joḡoyajigota naḡajo notagaḡaḡaxi niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi, odaa jaḡaḡoikee Paulo. <sup>34</sup> Igaanaḡa yalomeḡeteloco naḡajo notagaḡaḡaxi, odaa niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi ja iḡe Paulo eotibige me yowoḡodi niḡica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoḡodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci niḡica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jema me jajipataḡawa niḡica anemaani me ḡagegi.” Odaa ja iḡe niodaḡawadi moyowie Paulo minitaḡa diimigi-nelegi, Herodes liḡeladi, niḡijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niḡidi nipodigi.

## 24

*Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo*

<sup>1</sup> Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jiiḡigo nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixiḡaḡawepodi

onateciŕijoa niŕijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaaŕijo notaganegecajo ane liboonagadi Tértulo. Odaa jiŕigotibeci lodoe Félix, niŕijo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. <sup>2</sup> Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe niŕijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jiŕidaa dinanatigi me dotaga me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leegodi makaami godacilo aneliodi gadixakedi, ja leegi aŕica gaantiŕijo ane godideleŕe, codaa owidi gadoenataka aneletema godoiigi judeutedi. <sup>3</sup> Iniotagodeegataŕawa, anakaami godacilo, anakaami romaano, ane daŕaxa mele. Iniotagodeegataŕawa leegodi niŕijo anidioka limedi mawiite anawiitogodomi inatawece niŕina nipodigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida ajemaa degenegegi gadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotaŕa. Enice jipokotaŕawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaga me gogegi. Ejitece onateciŕino a yotaŕa. <sup>5</sup> Jowoogotaŕa niŕini goneleegiwa me niŕina goneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaŕa anigotece, eo lacilo niŕino judeutedi mowo ane deŕele, ibatoogoditiogi, codaa lacilo niŕijo lapo ane liboonagadi ‘nazareenotedi’. <sup>6</sup> Niŕini goneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedogoji me daŕadiaa iwiteta liŕeladi me yapidi. Naga iniwilogojogo odaa ja domaga jemaanaga me jiwinaga niŕica ane iniŕata anodaa liŕenatakanegegi ŕonajoinaganegeco. <sup>7</sup> Pida Lísias, niŕijo goloneegi, jegenagi ijaaŕijo niotaŕawadi, odaa jogaibake loniciwaŕa me onogaticogi mokotaŕa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Lísias ja niŕeticogi me dinikee gadodoe niŕijo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaŕa agee niŕida goneleegiwa, odaa jogowoogoti mewa ijoatawece niŕijoa anejinaŕatece ane leegodi me jakapaŕatege.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa niŕijoa judeutedi anidi aagaŕa notaganaga, odaa oniwoditema niŕijoa lotaga Tértulo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niŕijo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaaŕadi eotibige Paulo me dotaga. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi nogowidi nicaagape makaami niwinogodi godoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi niŕidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe. <sup>11</sup> Icota mowoogoti naga ixomaŕatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicogoticogi nigotaŕa Jerusalém me joŕetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Niŕijoa judeutedi aŕica deŕetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaŕa Aneotedogoji liŕeladi, oteŕexaaŕaga etidadi daŕa jao lacilo niŕijo oko mowo layaagegegi naga dibatotiogi minoataŕa niŕino liiakanagaŕaxiidi, oteŕexaaŕaga ganigetaga diŕetigi eledi liwai nigotaŕa Jerusalém. <sup>13</sup> Odaa niŕidiwa goneleegiwadi aŕoyakadi dogoikee migewi niŕino lotaga modakapetigi, pida niŕidi domogodoletibige me ee nilaagedi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa natigide jatematitaŕawa mewa me jiotece niŕino niŕaxinaganegeco Naigi ane igenaga, niŕijoa niŕaxinaganegeco anodita niŕijoa judeutedi me degewiteda. Odaa jiŕidaa me joŕetetalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi. Ejiwaŕadi inoatawece ane diniditelogo lotaganagaŕaxi Aneotedogoji anoditece ŕonajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwaŕadi ijoatawece niŕijoa anoiditedini niŕijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji niŕijo jotigide. <sup>15</sup> Idaageji digo miditaŕa monibeotege micota niŕica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote me newiŕatace niŕina ane iŕenagatibigiwaji inaagina ane daŕa iŕenagatibigiwaji. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote niŕida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwaŕadi me digicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaalegena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me niŕina eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Jegeote owidi nicaagape me digicata daŕa idalita nigotaŕa Jerusalém. Niŕidiaaŕidi jeŕejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa niŕijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaŕa yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji me

iniotagodelalo. <sup>18</sup> Niǵidiaaǵidi naǵa jao niǵida yoenatagi, odaa niǵijoa judeutedi joǵonotiwa minitaǵa Aneotedoǵoji liǵeladi. Onateciǵidiwa judeutedi onotiwa niǵidiaaǵidi naǵa jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niǵetedoǵowa ǵonajoinaǵaneǵeco me idinapitaǵataǵa. Aǵica deǵeliodi oko meetaǵa, oteǵexaaǵaǵa icata daǵa japaawetibece. <sup>19</sup> Pida ijoa onateciǵijoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásia eledi idiaaǵite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odinibootaǵawa moyeloǵodi ica ane leeǵodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. <sup>20</sup> Pida nige doǵoyakadi menagitibeci, odaa niǵinoa ǵoneleegiwadi baanǵinaa joǵoyakadi modi domige noǵoikee ica me jaote okanicodaaǵica ane beyagi niǵijoa naǵa idinibootiogi niǵijoa seteenta lacilodi ǵodoiigi mepaaǵoiwi anodigotiwa. <sup>21</sup> Digawini ane jaote. Niǵijoa midiaa idabidite lodoe niǵijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaǵa, meji, ‘Niǵina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leeǵodi mejiwaǵadi Aneotedoǵoji micota meote me newiǵatace niǵinoa émaǵaǵa.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Niǵidiaaǵidi Félix ayemaa me yeloǵodi niǵica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwaǵaditini me yatecoǵo. Eliodi me yowoǵoditece anodaaǵeeteda niǵaxinaǵaneǵeco anoditece Naigi ane iǵenaǵa. Odaa jeǵee, “Niǵeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, oǵoa domige ailaagedi.” <sup>23</sup> Félix iiǵe ica jajeentegi ane nowienoǵodi Paulo mecoǵotace ikanawaanigitice micataǵa daaditaǵa niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niǵinoa lokaǵetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

#### *Paulo yotaǵaneǵe Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonǵadi Drusila*

<sup>24</sup> Iǵaanaǵa ixomaǵatediǵo onateciǵijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jiǵigo miditaǵa aneite Paulo liǵiǵaǵawa ajo lodawa ane liboonǵadi Drusila, ane loiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienǵata Paulo menagi eetece anodaaǵee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. <sup>25</sup> Iǵaanaǵa yeloǵodi Paulo Aneotedoǵoji me yemaa niǵina oko me iǵenaǵatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacaǵaditema niǵinoa lidaǵataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoǵoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leeǵotedi niǵinoa libeyaceǵeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jeǵee, “Natigide ja yakadi memii anetiǵadadani. Nigicatibece, odaa jiniditacaǵawa.” <sup>26</sup> Codaa domaǵa nibeotibigege Paulo daǵa yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joaniǵidaa leeǵodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaǵaneǵetege.

<sup>27</sup> Iǵaanaǵa ixomaǵatediǵo itoataale nicaaǵape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaantedi. Félix domaǵa yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji niǵijoa judeutedi, joaniǵidaa leeǵodi me daǵa ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

## 25

#### *Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo*

<sup>1</sup> Niǵicotioci Festo niǵotaǵa Cesaréia, odaa ja iiǵe niǵidi nipodigi. Niǵidiaaǵidi naǵa ixomaǵatedice itoatadiǵida nokododi, odaa ja noditicogi niǵotaǵa Cesaréia, jiǵigo niǵotaǵa Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Odaa niǵijoa anoiǵe sacerdotitedi ijaaǵijoa onateciǵijoa lacilodi judeutedi jiǵigotibeci minitaǵa, oyotaǵaneǵetece Paulo me nilaagedi. <sup>3</sup> Odipokota Festo me niǵiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo niǵotaǵa Jerusalém, iǵataǵa me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo digoida naigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida Festo naǵa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida niǵotaǵa Cesaréia, pida aidinopaǵadi, odaa ja jopitijo. <sup>5</sup> Iǵeni migotibeci ixigawepodi niǵina akaamitiwaji anida naǵatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi niǵini ǵoneleegiwa, codaa moyeloǵodi niǵica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina niǵica loenatagi.”



<sup>6</sup> Festo idiaaḡi oito oḡoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopita nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Neḡeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe me ḡoniwinogodi, oḡaa ja dienagata Paulo. <sup>7</sup> Iḡaanaga oyoodi Paulo, oḡaa niḡijoa judeutedi anoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém joḡoyawiile Paulo, oḡaa joḡodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡoikee moditece anewi. <sup>8</sup> Pida Paulo ja ninigodi niḡijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Niḡida me ee aḡica daḡa jao ane beyagi daḡa jakapeteḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, domigetaga liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡeḡexaaḡaḡicata yoenatagi daḡa jakapeteḡe César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.”

<sup>9</sup> Festo domaḡa yemaa me docaḡatiogi niḡijoa judeutedi. Oḡaa ja ige Paulo, meeta, “Aḡemaani memii nigotaḡa Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejiḡotaḡawa? Oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡi nige agiti niḡina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.” <sup>10</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Paulo, oḡaa jeḡeeta, “Niḡina diimigi anejonagatiḡi jiḡinaaḡi mawini anemiitiogi oko niḡeladimigipitigi niḡina nipodigi mawini domigica loenatagi ane lakapeteḡi najoinaḡaneḡeco romaanotedi. Jiḡinaaḡi mabakeni naḡatetiḡi César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaaḡadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoḡoti me diḡicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Nigicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapeteḡe najoinaḡaneḡeco romaanexedi aneo me leeditibige me iḡenatakanitiwa metideloadi, oḡaa iḡenatakanitiwa metideloadi, iḡaataḡa ajelodi daḡa joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaga niḡina me notaḡanaḡa me leedi me ee nilaagedi, oḡaa aḡica oko ane yakadi daḡa idajigotiogi. Oḡaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.”

<sup>12</sup> Oḡaa Festo jiḡigo yotaḡaneḡe ijoo liloḡaḡawadi, niḡidiaaḡidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi niḡica anigotaḡawa, oḡaa ja ḡadimonyaaticogi minitaḡa César!”

### *Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Onateciḡijoa epenaitedi ixomaḡatedijo, oḡaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niḡidi nipodigi, jiḡicoticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, lixigaḡawa aca lodawa ane liboonaḡadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo. <sup>14</sup> Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaḡeeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini ḡoneleegiwa digoina Félix inaḡeyatice manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo mejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetaga. Etidotaḡaneḡe modakapeteḡe Paulo domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domoḡonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi. <sup>16</sup> Pida mejitiogi me daḡa ḡodakatiḡi anoko romaanotedi daḡa jajicaga oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaḡa dakapeteḡe niḡijo oko codaa leeditibige mecoḡotace igidi niḡica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. <sup>17</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo noḡonotiwa niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, oḡaa aḡica ane jopaḡadi, neḡeledi noko ja idicoteloco naḡajo inibaanco ḡoneḡe anejo me jiwi anejiḡota oko. Oḡaa ja jienagata Paulo.

<sup>18</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo nelogododipi idi dabiditiniwace, oḡaa ja notaḡanaḡateloco modakapeteḡe. Pida aḡica doḡodoletibige me nilaagedi daḡa leeḡodi gaantiḡino a loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantiḡidaa leeḡodi me nilaagedi. <sup>19</sup> Pida odinotigimadeteḡe leeḡotedi epaa lakataḡa judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetiḡi icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Jesus baanaga yeleo, pida Paulo mee niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa naḡa yewigatace. <sup>20</sup> Ee ajowoḡodi niḡica gaantaḡa inimaweneḡegi me yenikamaḡa me jowoḡodi niḡica anodinotigimadetiḡi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naḡa jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotaḡa Jerusalém me domiḡidiaa jelite me jiwi anejiḡota.

21 Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, niḡijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaaḡi me diniwilo nigepaaḡicota me jimonyaticogi minitaḡa César. Odaa ja jiiḡe iodaḡawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaaḡicota limedi me jimonya.”

22 Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Ee jema me jajipata niḡica ḡoneleegiwa.” Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Natiinigo, odaa jaḡajipaata.”

23 Neḡeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jiḡicotibece anei me yatecoḡo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daḡaxa mele, odaa iditawece niḡijo oko oiweniḡide. Naa dakatiobece minitaḡa ica le nelegi niḡini diimigi ane latecaḡaditibece niḡina oko. Me dakatiobece lixiḡaḡawepodi icoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi ijaḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡatigi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa Festo ja dienaaḡata Paulo, odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi joḡonadeegi. 24 Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaḡi anakaami digoina mokotaḡa, digawini niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa liḡeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane liḡeladi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawaḡatelo, modi me leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi. 25 Pida aḡica ane jinaditece loenaaḡi ane leeḡodi daḡa leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaaḡida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, niḡijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaḡa César. 26 Pida ajowoḡodi niḡica ane jiditini me idalaḡata niḡida ḡoneleegiwa me jajigota ḡoninionigieliodi romaano. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jinadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa digoina ḡadodoe akaamitawecetiwaḡi. Pida aneḡeḡi ida ane jaḡa me inadeegita ḡadodoe niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami ḡodacilo-nelegi ane iḡeni inatawece niḡina nipodigi. Inadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaḡanaḡaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jeloḡodita ane leeḡodi modakapetege niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. 27 Iḡaataḡa ajakadi me iḡenaḡa daḡa jimonya oko minitaḡa César me iwi anigota, pida aḡotaḡa jeloḡodita ane leeḡodi niḡina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

## 26

*Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaḡee malee iatetibeci niḡijo oko anonakato Goniotagodi*

1 Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maniniḡoti makapetege lotaḡa niḡijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaaḡadi me yecoaditece niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa jiiḡidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

2 Odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi. Niḡina noko idinitibeci leeḡodi me jakadi me jotaḡa ḡadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininiḡodi inoatawece ane lotaḡa niḡijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi. 3 Iḡaataḡa jowoḡodi me iḡenaḡa mowoḡoti ane lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa anodinotigimadetigi. Enice jipokotaḡawa me adinatiitalo yotaḡa.

4 Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoḡodi anodaḡee yewiḡa niḡijo maleeḡee niḡaanigawaanigi codaa niḡina natigide. Eledi oyowoḡodi anodaḡee yewiḡa miditaḡa emaa inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. 5 Nige yema me notaḡanaḡa, yakadi modi moyowoḡodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo lapo fariseutedi, niḡijo anepaḡa eliodi mowote loniciwaḡa modocaḡatibigo Aneotedoḡoji. 6 Odaa natigide joḡoletibigetiwaḡi

mawini anemiitiwa leegodi me inibeotege Aneotedoꝑoji micota meote niꝑijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi ḡodaamipi niꝑijo jotigide. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegitediogi niꝑijo dooze dinoiigiwepodi ḡodaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide niꝑina anida aneetege licoḡegi aagaḡa onibeotege Aneotedoꝑoji meote niꝑijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modoḡetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, niꝑinoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leegodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedoꝑoji meote niꝑijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide ḡodaamipi. <sup>8</sup> Natigide, igame leegoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwaḡati Aneotedoꝑoji meote emagaḡa me newiḡatace?

<sup>9</sup> Emeḡeeta jiletibige degele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonagaḡadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. <sup>10</sup> Jao niꝑida ane idalaḡata digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niꝑijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetigi, odaa ja jixotiobece niwilogonaḡaxi eliodi niꝑijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi niꝑijoa lacilodi noḡodiḡenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaḡa me jakapetege niꝑijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Elioditibece me jaoga lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataḡa niꝑinoa li- iakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedege me beyagi modotaḡatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoataḡa niꝑinoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we niḡidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

*Paulo yatemati anodaagee Jesus naga dinikeete  
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Paulo eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa, mee, “Niꝑijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetigi, odaa jegetidiḡeticogi nigotaḡa Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace niꝑijo anonakato Goniotagodi. <sup>13</sup> Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naga yaxogo-noko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Niꝑijo natalaga daḡaxa me datale caticedi me liciagi aligege, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga niꝑijo ane iniwiajeega. <sup>14</sup> Odaa okotawece janiḡatinigi iḡo, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa, dotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece? Niḡida makaami ja ḡadinanacilotiti micataḡa niꝑina ḡodinaga ane nipoditege limigo nojocaḡanaḡadi.’ <sup>15</sup> Igaanaḡa jige, odaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece. <sup>16</sup> Pida adabititini! Idinikeetaḡawa igaataḡa jaḡakamaḡakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataḡanaḡa. Emii eloḡotititigi niꝑina oko niꝑijo ananatitici niꝑina noko, codaa atematitibece niḡida anicota me jikeetaḡawa nigidiaaḡidi. <sup>17</sup> Idoweditaḡaloco me diḡicata anodigotaḡawa niꝑijoa judeutedi idiaaḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaḡa ane ḡadimonyaatiogi. <sup>18</sup> Emii omokeni ligecoḡeli amaleeḡaḡa epaa dinadi anodaageetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me ide i nexocaḡa aneo niꝑijo ane beyagi catiwedi laaleḡenali, odaaḡadeegitiobece manitaḡa nilokokena Aneotedoꝑoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaga Satanás, odaaḡanadeegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, amaleeḡaḡa ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑinoa libeyaceḡeco leegodi metidinakato, odaa jḡida aneetege niꝑina lapo oko niꝑina Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaa nepilidi leegodi metidinakato.’

*Paulo yalaḡata libakedi*

<sup>19</sup> Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwaḡadi niꝑijo Goniotagodi aneetediwa niꝑijo me jinadi niꝑijo natalaga ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataḡa daḡa igeedi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa ja jatematikatibece odoeḡegi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco, niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa

niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia codaa me miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige niḡina oko modinilaatece niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataḡa ane ikee mewi noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. <sup>21</sup> Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi judeutedi noḡodibatiwa niḡijo midiaaḡejo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, domeḡetideloadi. <sup>22</sup> Pida codaa niḡina noko eḡee idaxawa Aneotedoḡoji, idapaḡa jiiticogi me jeloḡoditiogi yatematiko niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡoneḡeḡipi inaḡina anepaḡa ḡoneḡeḡipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota niḡijo anodita niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo niḡijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataḡa. <sup>23</sup> Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa jiḡijaḡijoa odoeḡegi me yewiḡatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane liciagi lokokena, minataḡa judeutedi codaa me minataḡa eledi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi.”

<sup>24</sup> Niḡijo Paulo me dotaḡatibece, dotaḡa me ninigodi lotaḡa niḡijo ane domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, niḡida makaami jaḡakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni neḡepaaḡicota ḡadacilo me beyagi, odaa jaḡakaami yetole!” <sup>25</sup> Pida Paulo naḡa ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotagodi Festo, aḡee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi. <sup>26</sup> Iḡaataḡa Agripa niḡini ḡodacilo-nelegi yowoḡodi niḡida anejita. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mabo yaaleḡena me jotaḡa digoina lodoe. Iḡaataḡa niḡida niciagi adineli niḡina nipodigi ane dinaḡaditini ane doḡoyakadi oko mowajipata. <sup>27</sup> Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwaḡati lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide? Jowoḡodi me iwaḡati!”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daḡa aḡotaḡa leegi oditaḡa jaḡawii maḡaḡa ee niḡina ane nakato Cristo?” <sup>29</sup> Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, “Nige leeditibige monateciḡidiwa yotaḡa, oḡoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaḡa, jema Aneotedoḡoji meote manakatoni Goniotagodi digo meetaḡa, pida aḡakamokakaami, pida inatawece niḡina oko anowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina noko. Jema minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaḡa jema doḡoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!”

<sup>30</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Agripa niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jaḡaḡa dabiditini Festo, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ane dowedite-loco niḡidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece niḡijo anidiaaḡiticoace miditaḡa me yatecoḡo. <sup>31</sup> Iḡaanaḡa noditicoaci niḡijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aḡica loenataḡi ane beyagi deḡeo ane leeḡodi modiḡenataka moyeloadi migetaḡa oyokoletewece niwilogonaḡaxi.” <sup>32</sup> Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Niḡida makaami akatiḡikanitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa daaditaḡa epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

## 27

### *Paulo waxoditinigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwiajeticogi nigotaḡa Roma*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo aninoa naḡatetico naḡa lowoogo me leeditibige me jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwiajeḡaticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo ijaḡijoa onateciḡijoa eletidi niwilogojedi joḡoyajigota Júlio niḡijo jajeentegi anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo iodaḡawadi anodibatema César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Adramítio. Odaa naḡajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataḡa nigotadi miditaḡa

nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwiajeega. Ijo me godixigagawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotağa Tessalônica aneiteloco nipodigi Macedônia. <sup>3</sup> Igaanegeledi noko jejejojota nigotağa Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitiogi lokaagetedipi anidiaa ligeladi, odaa oyediatece nogetedi ane yopotibige. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nağa jaxotağatacinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nağani nigotağa Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicağa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, niğijo liwai ane dağa yoniciwadi niocodi, igaataga niğijo eledi liwai bağa yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapağatege. <sup>5</sup> Nağa jigeegatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodağa Cilícia aniaa Panfilia, odaa jejejojota nigotağa Mirra aneiteloco nipodigi Lícia. <sup>6</sup> Jiğidiaaği niğijo jajeentegi nağa dakapetege ajo eledi etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotağa Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja godiige me jilatigatinigi nağajo etogo.

<sup>7</sup> Idinilonagatijo me iniwiajeega onateciğijoa nokododi leegodi niğijo niocodi ane jakapağatege. Dakake mejojota lipecağadi nigotağa Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi ağalee godika miniğa odoe, Odaa jejejamagajogotice, ja jiiğata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icogotigi niwetaga. Odaa ja inoxiwicağa limigotice niğijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagadi Salmona. <sup>8</sup> Inoxiwicağa niğini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake goniwiajeegi neğepaajejojota nipodigi ane liboonagadi Bons Portos, anipegitege nigotağa Laséia.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa joğowidi me jiniatağatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeegatinigi etogo leegodi niwocotağa. Leegodi nipegi limedi niwetaga (codaa ağaleegewi mica ane diniwiaje niğijoa nokododi) igaataga ja ixomagatijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecağa lodoe Aneotedogoji.”. (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomagatice niğida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotağa.) Joaniğidaa leegodi Paulo me domegeo leemidi, meetiogi, <sup>10</sup> “Akaami iniotagodepodi, niğinoa nokododi ja diiticogi me doide malee iniwiajeega. Niğina nigalee iniwiajeega, doidetibige nağadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema gadoyagaka codaa niğina oko doidetibige me oceğaga.” <sup>11</sup> Pida niğijo jajeentegi ijapağa watacotece lotaga niğijo ane dowediteloco nağajo etogo-nelegi ijaağijo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaga meo leemidi baadiğica meote dağa yowooğodi. <sup>12</sup> Ağewi mele niğijo anei moi-goetini nağajo etogo leegodi niğijo niwocotağa ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, niğina me limedi niwetaga. Joaniğidaa leegodi meliodi oko odiletibige dağa dağaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaga onake motota nigotağa Fenice oditaga idiaağiticoaci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaağoixomagateetijo limedi niwetaga. Liniogotibece niğidi akiidi-eliodi inoa golicoli ane diğetege gocidi ane değewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

### *Ica niwocotağa catinedi akiidi-eliodi*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ijo niocodi ağica dağa yoniciwadi icogoticogi niwetaga. Odaa niğijo anoyawaligege nağajo etogo-nelegi joğodiletibige dogoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaağica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa joğonawacetedibige niğijoa gapilecege ane ideite catinedi ninyogodi anonoliti nağajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa joğoyadeegi nağajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwigi niğijo lidelogo Creta. <sup>14</sup> Pida ağica dağa leegi odaa jiğidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotağa ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaga” ane icogoticogi minitaga niğijo lidelogo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niğijo niwocotağa ja yadeegi nağajo etogo-nelegi, ağalee jakataga me jajacagataga nağajo etogo me jadeegaga ane domaga jiiğaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nağajo etogo ağalee jinakenaga me jajacagataga. <sup>16-17</sup> Inaaginigatece inoxiwicağa ijo lidelocawaanigi ane



liboonagadi Cauda analee yoliwaanigitege niŋijo niwocotaŋa. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai naŋajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa niŋijo ane nibaagatiŋi naŋajo etogo-nelegi joŋodibata naŋajo niwatece. Odaa joŋoyexaŋatinigi naŋajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaga. Niŋidiaagidi joŋoilipaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi naŋajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwadi. Odoitibige niŋijo niocodi daga yadeegiticogi naŋajo etogo miditaŋa dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Libia. Odaa joŋoipiciadi niŋijoa lipegetege eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa joŋoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi naŋajo etogo. <sup>18</sup> Pida aixomaŋatiŋi niŋijo niwocotaŋa, igaaneegeledi noko odaa joŋoyokoletedinigi ninyoŋodi ijoa loyaŋaka owotibige naŋajo etogo mepaanaga noxadi. <sup>19</sup> Igaaneegeledi noko joŋoyokoletedinigi inoa naŋapilecege inaaŋinoa najoli me dibaagatinigi le naŋajo etogo-nelegi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa owidi nokododi me daga me jinataŋa aligege otegeexaŋaga yotetedi niŋina menoale. Coda niŋijo niwocotaŋa aixomaŋatiŋi idapaŋa diiticogi negepaagacota me dagaŋa inibeonaŋatege me ŋodewiŋa.

<sup>21</sup> Niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwadi noŋoixomaŋateetedijo owidi nokododi me digicata me niodaŋa, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domegeletiwaji dogokaaga anajipaatiwa niŋijo me ŋadiladeeni me daga ŋododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daganagawini agotiŋica ŋodawikodigi otegeexaŋagacata ananiadi niŋino a ne ŋonepilidi. <sup>22</sup> Pida natigide jipokotaŋawatiwaji meloodaŋateeni ŋadaalegenali. Igaataŋa aŋica niŋina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata baŋa jiniataŋatema naŋadi etogo-nelegi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataŋa jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedoŋoji. Igaataŋa niŋida me ee ida anejitege Aneotedoŋoji coda jibatema. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niŋijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinagaŋoii! Igaataŋa leeditibige metiŋadadeegita lodoe niŋijo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi. Odaa Aneotedoŋoji aneliodi meletedaŋadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta niŋijo ane ŋadipoketegitalo, odaa aŋica ane ika me yeleo niŋina ŋadixigaŋawepodi maniwiaje.’ <sup>25</sup> Odaa jipokotaŋawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodaŋateeni ŋadaalegenali! Igaataŋa jinakato Aneotedoŋoji, coda ajawienataka Aneotedoŋoji meote ijoatawece niŋijoa aneetediwa. <sup>26</sup> Pida leeditibige niŋina niocodi me yadeegi naŋadi etogo, odaa niŋidiaaŋodaladite minitaŋa lidelogo.”

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaŋa ixomaŋatedijo catooze nokododi, odaa negenoale, niŋijo niwocotaŋa egiadaagee me ŋodadeegiticogi miditaŋa akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa niŋijo ane nibaagatinigi naŋajo etogo-nelegi joŋodeemiteta naŋa jipecaŋatita iŋo. <sup>28</sup> Odaa joŋoyokoletinigi ninyoŋodi ijo ŋapilecege anijo leejeedi ocaŋataŋa moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi naŋajo etogo. Odaa noŋoibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naŋa leecawaanigi, odaa joŋoibikotatace, odaa niŋijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. <sup>29</sup> Odaa joŋodoitibige naŋajo etogo-nelegi daga dibateloco wetiŋa nelegi liniogotibece ninyoŋodi. Odaa joŋowote onikatedini cwaatolo ŋapilecege nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa joŋonikatini lowidi naŋajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa joŋoyotaŋanege inoa anodi me noenoŋododi domoŋowotibige me age me yeloŋotibige. <sup>30</sup> Pida niŋijo ane nibaagatinigi naŋajo etogo joŋodoletibige nimawenegegi me ialetibigiwaji, domoŋoyaladi naŋajo etogo. Odaa joŋonokanice onikatedini eletidi ŋapilecege nelecoli lodoe naŋajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domoŋonikatini naŋajo niwatece. <sup>31</sup> Pida Paulo jegeeta niŋijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodaŋawadi, “Niŋidiwa ŋoneleegiwadi ane nibaagatinigi naŋadi

etogo-nelegi nige diginaaḡite maditaḡa naḡadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me ḡadelewi.”<sup>32</sup> Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡonakagidi niḡijoa leejetedi naḡajo niwatece, odaa joḡoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

<sup>33</sup> Igaanaga yeloḡotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ijotawece niḡijo oko me niodaḡa, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Ja ixomaḡatedijo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomaḡatice niḡina niwocotaḡa me digicata daḡanioditiwaji.”<sup>34</sup> Natigide, jipokotaḡawa manioditiwaji. Igaataḡa leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleeḡaḡa ḡadoniciwati, amanagawini aḡica ane yeleo. Igaataḡa akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigidatece lamodi.”<sup>35</sup> Igaanaga nigotini Paulo me dotaḡa, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja diniotagodetallo Aneotedoḡoji lodoe iditawece niḡijo oko. Naḡa yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo.<sup>36</sup> Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jaḡaḡa niodaḡa.<sup>37</sup> Okotawece niḡijo ane idejonaḡa maditaḡa naḡajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko.<sup>38</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijotawece niodaḡa, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa joḡoyokoletinigi ninyoḡodi niḡijo leyeema ane iḡotice, owotibige me noxadi naḡajo etogo-nelegi.

### *Ijotawece niḡijo oko laxedi naḡajo etogo joḡototicogi daato*

<sup>39</sup> Igaanaga yeloḡotibige, niḡijo anodibatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi aḡoyowoḡodi niḡijo nipodigi anotota. Pida joḡonadi ijo ninyoḡodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi mowote naḡajo etogo micoticogi oditiḡidiaaḡite miditaḡa dotiwadi.<sup>40</sup> Odaa joḡonakagidi niḡijoa leejetedi niḡijoa ḡapileceḡe ane iwaḡadi anonoliti naḡajo etogo, odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyaladite catinedi ninyoḡodi. Odaa joḡoyowilece niḡijoa nileejetedi onoga niḡijoa lolaakanagaḡedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligeḡe naḡajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa joḡoipiciadi naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaḡa naḡajo etogo-nelegi.<sup>41</sup> Pida naḡajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyoḡodi, odaa ja naxi. Niḡijo lodoe naḡajo etogo ja naxi, ijaḡa niḡijo lowidi jaḡaḡa dawalace leeḡodi loniciwaga niḡijoa ebekadi.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi ja domoḡoyemaa moniḡodi ijotawece niḡijo niwilogojedipi, adomoḡoyemaa mica anoiwokotice digicota iḡo oditaḡa jiḡialetibigiwaji.<sup>43</sup> Pida niḡijo jajeentegi aika doḡonigodi, igaataḡa ayemaa Paulo doḡoyeloadi. Odaa ja iḡe odoejedipi niḡijo anoyowoḡodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyoḡodi, odaa ja nalokonaga neḡepaa digetita miditaḡa dotiwadi.<sup>44</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa iḡe niḡijo eledi me waxoditinigi ninyoḡodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwailidi naḡajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaḡa dotiwadi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee okotawece jiḡeeḡatita miditaḡa dotiwadi, aḡicoa anetacilo.

## 28

### *Lidelogo ane liboonagaḡadi Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Igaanaga nixomaḡatice ḡodaadi neḡejojota iḡo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jowoḡotaḡa niḡijo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagaḡadi Malta.<sup>2</sup> Niḡijo niḡeladimigipi eliodi meletogoḡodi. Niḡijo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa joḡoyelotigi noledi eliodi.<sup>3</sup> Odaa niḡijo Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletigi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapicaḡaḡa noledi, odaa ja iḡojatigi Paulo libaaḡadi, nanyotinece.<sup>4</sup> Odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipi noḡonadi niḡijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaaḡadi, odaa idiaaḡiditiwage modi, “Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataḡa ja iwoko daḡa yeloadi ninyoḡodi, pida niḡica noenoḡodi ane

igenaga aika dagalee yewiga.”<sup>5</sup> Pida Paulo naga iticogotice libaagadi, odaa ja yokoletigi noledi niigijo lakeedi, odaa agica lidonagi.<sup>6</sup> Niigijo noiigi jogoiigoadita, ja domogonibeotege me nadedi libaagadi, domigetaga codidigidata degenitini me yeleo. Pida negeliodi moigoadi, odaa jogonadi me digicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa jogoiigi lowoogo, modi, “Niigini ejime gonoenogodi!”

<sup>7</sup> Liniogotibece niigidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públio, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige niigini lidelogo. Públio eliodi mele me dibatogogi, codaa godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi itoatadigida nokododi.<sup>8</sup> Pida niigijo eliodi Públio deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicogo-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaga ane liotagadi, odaa ja yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Niigidiaagidi ja ipeketeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja icilatidi.<sup>9</sup> Odaa niigijo niigeladimigipi nogodibodiceta niigida niciagi, odaa jagaga oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatiditiniwace.<sup>10</sup> Odaa jegetigodediatece owidi gonogetedi metigodiwenigide, igaanaga limedi me jibagataeledi etogo-nelegi me gododitice, odaa jogonajigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogatibige me iniwiajeega.

### *Naga wiajeeaticogi nigotaga Roma*

<sup>11</sup> Idiaagejonagete iniwatadigini epenaitedi minitaga lidelogo Malta, niigidiaagidi ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Alexandria. Nagajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagadi, “Gonoenogododi owatitedi”. Jiigidiaagi nagajo etogo-nelegi me ixomagateedijio limedi niwetaga minitaga niigini lidelogo.<sup>12</sup> Naga jalataga niigini lidelogo, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Siracusa, odaa jiigidiaagejonagete itoatadigida nokododi.<sup>13</sup> Pida egidaa jiigaticogi me iniwiajeega, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Régio. Negeledi noko jiigijo niocodi niwetaga, ja godaxawa, odaa niigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijio itoataale nokododi, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Pozuoli.<sup>14</sup> Naga jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jakapagetege onateciigijo gonioxoadipi, odaa jogonipokotogowa midiaagejonaga miditaga onidateci semaana. Niigidiaagidi jigidaa jiigataticogi me iniwiajeeaticogi nigotaga Roma.<sup>15</sup> Igaanogoyowoogodi gonioxoadipitigi nigotaga Roma midaa jiigaticogi Roma, odaa jegenagitibeci negepaa manitaga ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Praça de Ápio, odaa jegejogota negepaa miditaga ane liliacagaditibece niigina ane wiajeega anodita Três Vendas. Niigijo Paulo naga nadi niigijo gonioxoadipi, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

### *Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Roma*

<sup>16</sup> Igaanegejogoticogi nigotaga Roma, odaa niigijo jajeentegi ja yajigo niigijoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodaagawadi. Pida Paulo bogoiika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa jiigidiaagi ijo nowienogodi onijoteci iodaagawa.

<sup>17</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijio itoatadigida nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecogotee. Igaanaga yatecogo, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, agica yoenatagi daga jakapetege godoiigi, otegeexaagaga daga jakapetege ane lakataga jotigide godaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi jogodibatiwa, odaa jegetidajigotiogi romaanotedi.<sup>18</sup> Odaa ijo lacilodi romaanotedi jogoiwi ica anodigotiwa, odaa ja domogoyemaa metidikatice, igaataga moyakadi me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leegodi modiiigenatakatiwa metideloadi.<sup>19</sup> Pida niigijoa judeutedi baadogoyemaa metidikatice niigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa ja yowoogo me jipokotiogi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitaga César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa.

Pida ajemaa daɣa jao igegi daɣa jakapetege yoiigi daɣa ilaagetedipi. <sup>20</sup>Joaniɣidaa leegodi me jipokotaɣawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me ɣadatecoɣoteeni me ɣadotaɣanegenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niɣinoa galeenatedi leegodi Niɣijoa Aneotedoɣoji anicota me nimonya, Niɣijoa anonibeotibigege loiigi Israel micota meno.”

<sup>21</sup>Odaa joɣodita Paulo, “Niɣida moko aɣaca jibaɣatege notaganagaxi ane icogotigi Judéia aneetaɣadice. Codaa aɣica otiginitece niɣijo ɣonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi Judéia aɣica doɣoditaɣadici, oteɣexaagaga beyagi modotaɣatibigaɣaji. <sup>22</sup>Pida natigide jemaanaɣa me jajipaagata niɣica ane ɣadowoogo, igaataɣa jowoogotaɣa mewi niɣina oko inoatawece nigotadi odotaɣatibige modakapetege niɣina oko anida anenitege.”

<sup>23</sup>Odaa joɣowo lakatagi noko me yatecoɣo minitaɣa Paulo. Igaanaga icota niɣijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecoɣo minitaɣa ijo diimigi ane lotokaɣadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticogi Paulo me notaganenetiniwace, nigoitijo neɣepaagenoale. Iɣaxitice codaa me yeloɣoditiogi anodaagee Aneotedoɣoji me iige laalegenali oko. Doletibige nimawenegegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiogi niɣijo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedoɣoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me niɣijo liwai anoiditedini niɣijo anoyeloɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji niɣijo jotigide. <sup>24</sup>Onateciɣijo judeutedi oyiwaɣadi niɣijoa Paulo lotaga, pida ijoeledi baadoɣoyemaa moyiwaɣadi. <sup>25</sup>Naɣa dinotigimadetiwaɣe, odaa joɣopitibeci. Maleediɣicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jeɣeo ligegitiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo eetece ane iɣenaga niɣijo me ibake Isaías me yeloɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide ɣadaamipi niɣijo ane ligegi Aneotedoɣoji, niɣijo neɣee,

<sup>26</sup>‘Emii enitiogi niɣidi noiigi,  
“Niɣida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,  
pida aɣowoogoti ane diitigi!  
Eliodi mawinitiwaji,  
pida aɣanati!”

<sup>27</sup>Igaataɣa dakake laalegenali niɣidi noiigi.  
Odaa joɣonoxoco napaagate,  
odaa aɣaleegowajipatalo yotaɣa,  
onoxoco ligecoogeli owotibige me daɣadiaaɣonadi ane yoenataka.  
Daaditaɣa owote laalegenali me dakake,  
daɣanagawini ligecoogeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji,  
napaagate taɣaga oyakadi me najipaaga,  
codaa daɣanagawini oyakadi me oyowoogoditece niɣinoa yotaɣa,  
oditaɣa joɣodopitiwa, codaa niɣinoa leelotika taɣa jicilatidi.’ ”

<sup>28</sup>Odaa Paulo ja nigomagaditedini niɣijoa lotaga niɣijo neɣee, “Enice ele mowoogotitiwaji Aneotedoɣoji me iige liotaka modatematikatema niɣijo noiigi ane daɣa judeutedi anodaagee Aneotedoɣoji meote niɣina oko me newiɣatace. Odaa icota moyiwaɣadi niɣida latematigo.” <sup>29</sup>Igaanaga nigotini Paulo meote niɣijoa lotaga, odaa niɣijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigimade idiaaɣiditiwaɣe.

<sup>30</sup>Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaagape midiaaɣi minitaɣa niɣijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigege inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita. <sup>31</sup>Yatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedoɣoji me yakadi me iige laalegenali oko, codaa me diiɣaxinaɣatece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laalegena niɣina me dotaɣa, codaa aɣica ane yolitema me dotaɣa.

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige niɣica lapo anonakato Goniotaɣodi ane liɣeladi nigotaɣa Roma. Roma jaɣaniaaɣani naɣaca nigotaɣa ane daɣaxa me ɣoneɣetigi Itália niɣicoa nokododi. Iodaɣawadi romaannotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitideɣetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iigotedi. Joaniɣidaa leegodi Roma me daɣaxa me ɣoneɣe, aɣaca liciagi nigotaɣa niɣicoa nokododi. Jiɣidiaa liɣeladi César, ninioniɣi-eliodi romaannotedi, ɣoneleegiwa ane daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi inatawece iigo niɣicoa nokododi. César diiɣenataka midokoyatigi “Goniotaɣodi César”. Joaniɣidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leegodi me jakataɣa mida ane jinagatege loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwaɣata codaa mejinagatalo me Goniotaɣodi Jesus, ane iige inoatawece aninoa. Joaniɣidaa leegodi meliodi anoiatetibece niɣijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco naɣadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyaceɣeco, codaa mee me diɣica oko ane diɣica meo anigetigiɣida libeyaceɣegi. Joaniɣidaa leegodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me diɣica oko ane iɣenaga lodoe Aneotedoɣoji leegodi meote loenataka ane iɣenaga. Pida Paulo yalaɣata niɣina oko anonakato Goniotaɣodi Jesus mepaɣa icota me newiɣatace anigida noko, codaa yalaɣata Aneotedoɣoji me daɣadiaa iloikatidi niɣina oko leegodi libeyaceɣeco. Eledi yalaɣata Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji me diɣeladetigi niɣina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa niɣina oko. Niɣidiaaɣidi Paulo ja yalaɣata Aneotedoɣoji micota maɣaɣa yajigotediogi lewiɣa judeutedi, codaa eledi yalaɣata niɣina oko anonakato Goniotaɣodi me leeditibige moyiwaɣadi ane liiɣenatakaneeɣeco niɣina oko anida naɣatetigi digoina iigo.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige romaannotedi baanogoyiwaɣadi Goniotaɣodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo. Ee liotaɣi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoɣoji eniditediwa me ee liiɣexegi, idiomaɣaditedice me jeloɣoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoɣotedigi miniwataɣa. <sup>2</sup> Jotigide naɣa ligegi Aneotedoɣoji me niwakatee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece niɣijo anoyeloɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji, analee diniditedini maditaga lotaɣanaɣaxi Aneotedoɣoji. <sup>3</sup> Niɣidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedoɣoji Lionigi, Goniotaɣodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me ɣoneleegiwa, ida aneetege licoɣegi Davi. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedoɣoji yenikamaɣa me ikee me Lionigi Jesus niɣijo naɣa ibake nimaweneɣegi nelegi me yewikatiditace niɣijo moyelodi. Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji ikee Jesus me diɣica libeyacaɣajegi liciagi Aneotedoɣoji me diɣica libeyacaɣajegi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa leegodi Jesus, Aneotedoɣoji me najigotedoɣowa inoatawece ane ɣodaɣalanaɣa ane daɣa domiɣica ɣonimaweneɣegi me jakataɣa, codaa eote moko liiɣexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanaɣa inatawece oko moyiwaɣadi, monakato, codaa modoɣeteta Liboonagadi Jesus. <sup>6</sup> Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege niɣidi noiigi, Aneotedoɣoji eniditedaɣawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jidi naɣadi notaɣanaɣaxi jiwakateetibigaɣaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane ɣadiɣeladi nigotaɣa Roma, ane ɣademaani Aneotedoɣoji, codaa eniditedaɣawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedoɣoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotaɣodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaɣadomi, codaa mowo mele ɣadaaleɣenali.

### *Paulo yotaɣaneɣe Aneotedoɣoji codaa diniotaɣodetalo*

<sup>8</sup> Odoejegi nimesi iniotaɣodetalo Aneotedoɣoji Inoenogodi leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi niɣijo Jesus Cristo aneotedaɣadomitiwaji.



Igaataḡa inatawece niḡina oko digoina iḡo odibodiceta ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡitiwaji. <sup>9</sup> Jibatema Aneotedoḡoji manitawece yaaleḡena niḡina me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi mejitece anewi niḡina meji midioka limedi me idalaḡatibigaḡaji niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe. <sup>10</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakadi me idalitaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, pida nige yemaa. <sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa eliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa idinaxawanagaḡatiwage jibakenaga ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, me yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi. <sup>12</sup> Nige idinaxawanaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leeḡodi eyiwaḡatakaneeḡi, codaa me ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡitiwaji.

<sup>13</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoḡodi melioditibece me yowoḡo mejigo idalitaḡawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacaḡadi, odaa aḡabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji amaleeḡaḡa jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaḡa moditece Jesus, digo anejigotiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi eletidi nigotadi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataḡa jiḡidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotediḡi miniwataḡa, jeloḡoditiḡi greegotedi, inaa ane daḡa greegotedi, oko notaḡanaḡaximaḡa aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niḡina ane diḡica lixakedi. <sup>15</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaḡa, codaa ja idigo me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotediḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi nigotaḡa Roma.

#### *Loniciwaḡa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotediḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>16</sup> Aidiboliḡatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icogotediḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus, odoeḡedipi judeutedi moyeloḡoditiḡi, niḡidiaaḡidi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataḡa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele oiḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji niḡina meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa niḡina me doḡoika meniwaḡatakanaga. Joanigidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Niḡina oko ane yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi meniwaḡatakanaga, joanigidiaaḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo.”

#### *Aneotedoḡoji laaḡetedipi inatawece oko*

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi iḡee lélaḡa leeḡodi inoatawece ane libeyaceḡeco oko, leeḡodi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leeḡodi inoatawece ane beyaḡi anowote modakapeteḡe eledi oko. Leeḡodi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco anowote, odaa aḡoika eledi oko moyowoḡodi niḡica anewi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>19</sup> Niḡina oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi adinaḡaditini niḡica anodaḡeeteda, codaa leeḡodi iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡeetediḡi anodaḡeeteda. <sup>20</sup> Niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, niḡina ane daḡa jakataḡa me jinataḡa, anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nimaweneḡeḡi ane daḡa dinelio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa niḡina oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka. Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko aḡoyakadi doḡodi me diḡica libatiḡi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataḡa idaḡida moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡodoḡetetalo, oḡeḡexaḡaḡa odiniotaḡodetalo. Pida niḡinoa lowoko yetoledi, ino laaleḡenali aḡica gaantokaḡida lixakedi, odaa aḡaleeḡica lowoḡo anele. <sup>22</sup> Modi me niwaxinaḡanaḡa, pida yetoledi. <sup>23</sup> Aḡalee odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡeḡi, codaa ane daḡa

daateda. Odaa jogodilatitelogo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaagaxodi, eijedi, codaa me niḡinoa anodigotinigi iḡo.

<sup>24</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me ika modioteci niḡica anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji ika mowo niḡica anepaagoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane ḡoboliḡa. <sup>25</sup> Agodibatege niḡica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odoḡeteta codaa modibatema niḡinoa liidaḡatajedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida baadogodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém).

<sup>26</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laalegena. Niḡina iwaalepodi jeḡepaagopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daḡa lakatigi iwaalo. <sup>27</sup> Goneleegiwadi idaagee, aḡalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jeḡepaagopitiwage, owo ane ḡoboliḡa. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji loolatedi niḡina oko leegodi epaagowotibige.

<sup>28</sup> Niḡidi oko aḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece mowote niḡicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa jogowote loenataka ane ḡoboliḡa. <sup>29-31</sup> Niḡidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyaceḡeco; noomatewadi niḡina ane daḡa lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimaweneḡeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Niḡidi oko daḡaxa moceḡaḡa, codaa ḡonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaḡa, awitakaḡa, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Niḡidi oko odotaḡatibige eledi, enalaḡanaḡa oiatiwage eledi oko. Neleḡedi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaḡaneḡe. Anabak-enagaḡa, odiletibige me daaditiḡica liciagi, lemaanigi monaḡaxateloco eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimaweneḡeco mowo ane beyagi. Niḡidi oko aḡoyiwaḡadi eliiododipi. Aḡaleeḡica doḡoyowo niḡica ane iḡenaga. Ajakataḡa daḡa jinakatonaga ane lotaga niḡina oko liciagi. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa oyemaa litacepodi. Aḡoixomaḡateetedijo eledi oko libeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡoiwikode eledi oko. <sup>32</sup> Oyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneneḡegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi niḡina oko aneo niḡinoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niḡinoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

## 2

### *Aneotedoḡoji icota me iwi anodaageetediogi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Natigide, akaami ḡodokaageedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaga abeyaceḡegi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡakati makamaḡa anapitaḡati ḡadoenataka, aicogota ganigakaami. Iḡaataḡa niḡina me ḡadiḡoatita eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niḡinoa anowote, jiḡikeeni Aneotedoḡoji maḡaḡa ḡadiloikatiti leegodi ḡabeyaceḡeco. <sup>2</sup> Jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote ane iḡenaga niḡina me iwi anigotediogi codaa niḡina me iloikatidi oko anowote niḡinoa ane beyagi. <sup>3</sup> Niḡida makaami ane ḡademaanigi me ḡadiḡoatita eledi oko anowo, pida akaami eledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa aḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi daḡa ḡadiwokoni me ḡadiloikatiti Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>4</sup> Akati ina me diḡica ane jaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa anaḡa ḡodiloikatidi leegodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedoḡowa. Ejinogowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji meletedaḡadomi, eotedibige madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>5</sup> Pida dakake ḡadaalegena, odaa aḡemaani daḡa iḡi aneni me ḡadewiki. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meneḡegi yelatedaḡadomi nigicota niḡica noko nige ikee lélaḡa leegodi nibeyaceḡeco, codaa eote ane iḡenaga nige ḡadiloikatiti leegodi ḡabeyaceḡeco. <sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote

oninitecibeci oko ane igenaga me looji ane loenataka. <sup>7</sup> Nişina oko anid-ioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedoşoji me iwenişide, codaa anoyocaganeege Aneotedoşoji, codaa anodoletibige lewişa miniwataşa, odaa Aneotedoşoji yajigote lewişa nişini oko ane daşadiaaşica liniogo. <sup>8</sup> Pida nişinaeledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane doşoyiwaşadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedoşoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nişina oko liciagi. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedoşoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecaşalogo inatawece nişina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoeşegi me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaaşidi nişina ane daşa judeutedi. <sup>10</sup> Pida nişina oko anowo anele, Aneotedoşoji nelecaşatee, codaa iwenişide miniwataşa, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odoeşedipi judeutedi, nigidiaaşidi nişina ane daşa judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji aşica liomaşatagi noiigi, pida idokig-otedoşowa digawiniteloco oko.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece nişina oko ane doşoyowoşoditeda liişenatakaneeşeco Aneotedoşoji, codaa aninoa libeyaceşeco, joanişidiaa naaşa. (Pida aleeşodi me doşoyoteteteda liişenatakaneeşeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liişenatakaneeşeco Aneotedoşoji miditaşa, pida Aneotedoşoji iloikatidi leeşodi aşoyiwaşadi liişenatakaneeşeco. <sup>13</sup> Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji aişenaaşadi oko daşa leeşodi me wajipatalo liişenatakaneeşeco, pida leeditibige nişina oko meyiwaşadi liişenatakaneeşeco, odaa Aneotedoşoji işenaaşadi nişina oko. <sup>14</sup> Aneotedoşoji ayajigotediogi liişenatakaneeşeco nişina ane daşa judeutedi. Pida nişina oko nige diniomaşaditema ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji, idaaşida me doşoyowoşodi nişica ane iişete, odaa bogoikee moyowoşodi nişica ane igenaga catiwedi laalegena. <sup>15</sup> Nişida anee me newişa ikee moyowoşodi catiwedi laalegena liişenatakaneeşeco Aneotedoşoji. Idiaaşidi odeemitetece ane igenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oikee mewi midiwa liişenatakaneeşeco Aneotedoşoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece nişica anodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece maşaga oikee mele anigida loenatagi. <sup>16</sup> Jişidaaşee nigicota nişica noko Aneotedoşoji nige nişee Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi nişina oko leeşodi lowooko ane dinaşaditedini, codaa me nişinoa loenataka ane dinaşaditedini. Joanişinaaşoditece nişinoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji, ane jeloşoditedibece.

### *Judeutedi idiaa liişenatakaneeşeco Aneotedoşoji*

<sup>17</sup> Nişida makaami adinabakenitibecetiwaşiji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liişaxinaşaneşeco Moişés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedoşoji. <sup>18</sup> Joşowoşoti ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji, codaa Aneotedoşoji lotaşanaşaxi ane diniditelogo liişenatakaneeşeco etişadiişaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaga. <sup>19</sup> Aşica daşawienatakanitiwaşiji makati makaami ligiilaşadi şoladi, codaa aleetibige daşakaami nilokokena nişina ane idei nexocaşa. <sup>20</sup> Nişida makaamitiwaşiji aleetibige daşakaami nişaxinoşododi nişina ane dişicata lixakedi, codaa nişina anokatecişida lixakedi ademiitiogi micataşa daşa nigaanişipawaanişiji. Aneotedoşoji lotaşa ane diniditelogo liişenatakaneeşeco idiwa makaamitaşatiwaşiji anoikeetaşawa inoatawece şodixaketedi, codaa anewi. <sup>21</sup> Enice akaamitiwaşiji ane işaxinieledi oko, işaamee ina mecoşotace akamaşakaami adinişaxini? Eloşotitibece deşeleta me joliçaşa, pida akamaşakaami olicetiwaşiji. <sup>22</sup> Codaa meniwaşiji me daşa yakadi me joşolaşatakanaaşa, pida akamaşakaami aşolaşatakanitiwaşiji. Codaa şadeleşetedi niwişidi noenataka, pida olicetalo nişinoa laxedi lişelatedi niwişidi. <sup>23</sup> Adinabakenitibecetiwaşiji leeşodi adinanenitece midiwa

Aneotedoꝑoji liigenatakanegeco makaamitaꝑa. Pida awii eledi oko me dagadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi akamaꝑakaamitiwaji ate iwagati liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>24</sup> Joaniꝑidaaꝑeeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa, “Niꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi beyagi modotaꝑatibige Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi gadakataꝑa, anakaami judeutedi.”

<sup>25</sup> Niꝑina makagiti gadolaadi mikeenitiwaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑida ida anawiite niꝑina nigoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida niꝑina nige doꝑotetenitedatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji, icaꝑica akagiti gadolaadi, aꝑica mawii, codaa gadiciagi niꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi (ane daꝑa nepiliditeda Aneotedoꝑoji). <sup>26</sup> Niꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji, Aneotedoꝑoji idigote micataꝑa doꝑoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi. <sup>27</sup> Joaniꝑidaa niꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi, nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji, oikee Aneotedoꝑoji me gadiloikatititewaji anakaami judeutedi, aneꝑaꝑa domiꝑidiwa makaamitaꝑa notaganaxiidi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji, oada domaꝑa gaditewegegi makagiti gadolaadi, pida aꝑoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>28</sup> Igaataꝑa niꝑina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedoꝑoji daꝑa leegodi eliododipi me judeutedi. Codaa niꝑina ꝑoneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, aꝑica aneletema miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>29</sup> Pida beꝑewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑina oko ane judeu catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laalegena mewi me nebi Aneotedoꝑoji. Notaganaxi ane diniditeloco liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑica ni-mawenegegi deꝑeo oko me nebi Aneotedoꝑoji. Aneotedoꝑoji iweniꝑide niꝑina oko anewi me judeu, idiꝑida aꝑoneleegiwa iweniꝑide.

### 3

#### *Jakataꝑa me jinakatonaxa Aneotedoꝑoji*

<sup>1</sup> Domige daꝑaxa mele moko judeu, oꝑoa domige ina me doꝑoko judeu? Domige ica jaꝑo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me nebi Aneotedoꝑoji? <sup>2</sup> Niꝑina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoeꝑegi leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji najigotedoꝑowa lotaꝑa me jeloꝑotaꝑatedibece. <sup>3</sup> Pida eliodi judeutedi aꝑoyiwaꝑadi lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. Oada manigidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji me deꝑeote ijo ane ligegi meote? <sup>4</sup> Ayakadi daantiꝑidaa leegodi! Leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji ewi, aꝑica daꝑa diwitaka. Pida inoatawece ꝑoneleegiwadi baꝑa awitakaꝑa. Joaniꝑidaaꝑeeta lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, mee, “Iniotaꝑodi, leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane iꝑenaꝑa niꝑina motaꝑani, codaa icota maꝑekeni niꝑina anodotaꝑatibigaꝑaji.”

<sup>5</sup> Gobeyacegegi nige ikee Aneotedoꝑoji me iꝑenaꝑa, mige jakataꝑa mejinaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑa iꝑenaꝑateda niꝑina me ꝑodiloikatidi leegodi niꝑinoa ꝑobeyacegegi? Niꝑina me jao niꝑida iꝑikanegegi, inowiꝑotiogi niꝑina oko anida aneetege niꝑina iꝑo me notaganaxa. <sup>6</sup> Pida ajaꝑadi mideꝑeꝑatigi iꝑegi. Igaataꝑa daaditaꝑa iꝑenaꝑateda Aneotedoꝑoji, oada aꝑotaꝑa yakadi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

<sup>7</sup> Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakegi nige ikee Aneotedoꝑoji mewi niꝑinoa lotaꝑa, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Liboonaxadi, enice igaamee ina me idiloikatidi leegodi inoa ibeyacegeco?” <sup>8</sup> Inatibece modi, “Jaꝑa ane beyagi ijoatokaaxa jiwidaaxa anigida anele niꝑina me jaꝑa ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko modi me niꝑidaa ꝑodiiꝑaxinaꝑanegegi, oada beyagi modotaꝑatibigoꝑoji. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji eote ane iꝑenaꝑa nige iloikatidi niꝑidi oko anodotaꝑatibigoꝑoji.

*Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga*

<sup>9</sup> Enice igamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneletogodomi agoda godiciagi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ee meji agica aneletogodomi! Igaataga ja jikeenaga nibeyacaga mida loniciwagateloce inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daga judeu. <sup>10</sup> Nigida diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaga, modi,

“Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga.

Odaa agica!

<sup>11</sup> Agica ane yowoogodi nigica ane igenaga, otegeaxagaga odoletibige Aneotedogoji.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece oko eyamagaticoace, odaa agaleegica jaoga.

Codaa agicoa iniwa aneote anele.

Agicoa!

<sup>13</sup> Niginoa niolatedi liciagi émegegi libegi ane domoke (leegodi niginoa lotaga).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niginoa lotaga.

Micataga digini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

<sup>14</sup> Niginoa lotaga nixoomaganaga codaa niginoa lotaga gonitiadi.

<sup>15</sup> Yediigatibigiwaji moyacilotidi codaa moyeloadi oko.

<sup>16</sup> Nigina ane diitiwe oyaagadi inoatawece, codaa mowoeledi oko magecagalo.

<sup>17</sup> Agoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee me jakataga mele godaalegena.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa agodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>19</sup> Jowoogotaga inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligegitiogi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaga me digicata ane yakadi me napitagadi loenataka, codaa me digica ane yakadi mee me digica libeyacegegi nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. <sup>20</sup> Enice agica ane yakadi mee me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa minoa gobeyacegeco.

*Anodaageeta Aneotedogoji meote lewiaga oko*

<sup>21</sup> Natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aleegodi moyotete inoatawece liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodieledi ane niiticogi meote me igenagatibigiwaji. Moiséseledi ikee nigida gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga, baanigijo moikee nigijoeledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo nogoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. <sup>22</sup> Nigica gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga бага nigina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, odaa ja igenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji agica idi lemaanigipi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga inatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa agicoa iniwa ane igenaga daga liciagi Aneotedogoji, ane dagaxa me igenaga, yapidi, codaa agica libatiigi. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji eote oko me igenaga leegodi godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me inigaanyaagatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia loojedi oko me yakadi me igenaga nigijo naga yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedogoji niige Jesus Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi me yeleotetema libeyacegeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me dagalee yelatedogodomi Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagadiaa godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, nige jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedogoji dinatitedogowa, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikateda oko digidioka limedi me



nigo leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco, niŋijo oko ane newiŋa maleediŋicoateda Jesus. Aneotedoŋoji niŋe Jesus maŋaŋa yeleotetema libeyacegeco niŋidi oko me ikee me iŋenaŋa. <sup>26</sup> Joaniŋidaagee Aneotedoŋoji eotedibige me ikee me iŋenaŋa, codaa me yakadi me ikee me iŋenaŋa niŋina oko ane nakato Jesus.

<sup>27</sup> Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi me iŋenaŋa? Jowoogotaŋa me diŋica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegodi me diŋica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegodi aŋica ini ane iŋenaŋa daŋa leegodi me yotete liiŋenatakanegeco Aneotedoŋoji, pida leegodi me nakato Jesus, odaa ja iŋenaŋa. <sup>28</sup> Joaniŋidaa me jinataŋa oko ane iŋenaŋa leegodi eliwaŋatakanegegi, pida aleegodi degeyiwaŋadi inoatawece ane liiŋenatakanegeco Aneotedoŋoji.

<sup>29</sup> Aneotedoŋoji migepoka Noenoŋoditeda judeutedi? Agodaŋaŋa Noenoŋodi ina ane daŋa judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga maŋaŋa Noenoŋodi niŋina ane daŋa judeutedi. <sup>30</sup> Odaa jinataŋa mokiniwatece me Gonoenoŋodi. Eote me iŋenaŋatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwaŋatakanegegi, codaa me niŋina ane daŋa judeutedi anaŋaŋida eliwaŋatakanegegi. <sup>31</sup> Ja jowoogotaŋa me ɣodegenaga leegodi ɣotiwaŋatakanegegi. Enice, odaa aŋaleeŋica ane jaogate liiŋenatakanegeco Aneotedoŋoji? Okoo, ida ane jaogate! Leegodi ɣotiwaŋatakanegegi eo me jemaanaŋa mejiwaŋataŋa liiŋenatakanegeco Aneotedoŋoji.

## 4

### *Abraão iŋenaŋa leegodi eliwaŋatakanegegi*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋica jotigide icoolatigi ɣonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica nimawenegegi me yakadi me iŋenaŋa lodoe Aneotedoŋoji? <sup>2</sup> Daŋa iŋenaŋa Abraão leegotedi loenataka anele, odaa domaŋa yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida aŋica anigetigida leegodi daŋa dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataŋa mee Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋa, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoŋoji, odaa leegodi eliwaŋatakanegegi Aneotedoŋoji jegeote me iŋenaŋa.” <sup>4</sup> Niŋina ane diba, oyedia. Niŋina ane dibatege anoŋeedi, pida loojedi niŋijo libakedi. <sup>5</sup> (Niŋida moko aŋica anigetigida ɣodoenatagitema Aneotedoŋoji aneo me leeditibige me ɣodedia.) Niŋina oko ane daŋa diba me docaŋatalo Aneotedoŋoji, pida nigeyiwaŋadi Jesus, odaa Aneotedoŋoji eote niŋini oko me iŋenaŋa leegodi eliwaŋatakanegegi. Igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji yakadi meote me iŋenaŋa niŋina oko aninoa libeyacegeco.

<sup>6</sup> Davi idaa yalaŋata. Mee niŋina oko Aneotedoŋoji aneote me iŋenaŋa, aigenaga daŋa leegodi degepaageo me iŋenaŋa. Codaa Davi yalaŋata niŋica oko anida linikegi, mee,

<sup>7</sup> “Ninitibece niŋina oko Aneotedoŋoji baanaga ixomaŋateetedice codaa me napitaŋadi niŋicoa libeyacegeco.

<sup>8</sup> Ninitibece niŋina oko ane daŋa nilaŋaditedeloco Aneotedoŋoji niŋicoa libeyacegeco.”

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedoŋoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji niŋijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moiŋee me nepilidi? Oŋoa, Aneotedoŋoji domige aagaŋeote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane doŋoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataŋa aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋa, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoŋoji, odaa leegodi eliwaŋatakanegegi Aneotedoŋoji jegeote me iŋenaŋa.” <sup>10</sup> Igamigicatigi Aneotedoŋoji naga yakadi Abraão me iŋenaŋa? Migijo maleediŋicatibige daŋa yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, oŋoa, migijo naga yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedoŋoji yakadi Abraão me iŋenaŋa niŋijo maleediŋicatibige daŋa yakagidi lolaadi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi Abraão naga yakagidi lolaadi leegodi

me liigenatakanegégi Aneotedoꝓoji me ikee Aneotedoꝓoji negeote me igenaga leegodi makaageyiwaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji aniꝓicatibiꝓe daꝓa yakagidi lolaadi. Joaniꝓidaa leegodi Abraão me micataꝓa daꝓa eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedoꝓoji, aneote Aneotedoꝓoji me igenaꝓatibigiwaji, idaaꝓida me doꝓoyakagidi lolaadi. <sup>12</sup> Abraão eledi micataꝓa daꝓa eniodi niꝓina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida niꝓina modioteci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedoꝓoji maleediꝓicatibiꝓe daꝓa yakagidi lolaadi.

*Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi niꝓina ane eniwaꝓatakanaꝓa*

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa niꝓica anida aneetege licogegi me nebi inatawece iꝓo. Aneotedoꝓoji aꝓeote niꝓida ligegiteta Abraão daꝓa leegodi meyiwaꝓadi liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa joaniꝓidaa Aneotedoꝓoji meote me igenaga. <sup>14</sup> Nigeote Aneotedoꝓoji ligegitetege niꝓina anodiletibiꝓe diꝓidokidata moyiwaꝓadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji me igenaꝓatibigiwaji, odaa aꝓotiꝓica jaꝓa ꝓotiwaꝓatakanegegi. Codaa niꝓica ligegitedoꝓogi Aneotedoꝓoji aꝓotiꝓica niwaló. <sup>15</sup> Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji icota me yelatetema niꝓina anidiwa liigenatakanegeco midiwataꝓa ane iditedini Moisés, pida aꝓoyotete niigenatakanegeco. Pida niꝓina ane diꝓicoateda liigenatakanegeco midiwataꝓa, aꝓica ane yakadi me laaꝓetedipi leegodi doꝓoyoteteteda niꝓidiwa niigenatakanegeco.

<sup>16</sup> Joaniꝓidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji meote ligegitediogi niꝓina anonakato me daꝓa ixomaꝓatice niꝓina Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegi. Aneotedoꝓoji eote niꝓida ligegi me yajigotediogi noꝓeedi inatawece anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji idioka limedi meletedoꝓodomi. Aneotedoꝓoji aꝓinoka yajigote noꝓeedi niꝓina anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida aꝓaꝓa yajigote inatawece niꝓina anonakato digo mijotaꝓa Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja ꝓodiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>17</sup> Joaniꝓidaa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga mee, “Jao makaami eniodi eliodi noi-igi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jegeote me ꝓodiodi. Aneotedoꝓoji jiꝓiniaa aneote émaꝓaꝓa me newiꝓatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece niꝓinoa analee jinataꝓa.

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji jegeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi.” Abraão eyiwaꝓadi niꝓiꝓo ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedoꝓoji meote niꝓiꝓo ane ligegiteta, idaaꝓidata me daꝓadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegodi ja daꝓaxa moxiꝓodi. <sup>19</sup> Abraão ejinaꝓa iꝓegiteloco monaniteci taalía nicaaꝓape. Lolaadi aꝓaleegica loniciwaga. Naꝓajo lodawa ane liboonagaꝓadi Sara eledi daꝓaxa mopake, ja naꝓaxatelogo nicaaꝓape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naꝓa yowo Abraão naꝓa laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwaꝓatakanegegi. <sup>20</sup> Codaa adawienataka micota niꝓiꝓo ane ligegiteta Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwaꝓataka, codaa doꝓetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>21</sup> Abraão ayawie Aneotedoꝓoji mida nimawenegegi meote ane ligegiteta. <sup>22</sup> Joaniꝓidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji meote Abraão me igenaga, leegodi eliwaꝓatakanegegi.

<sup>23-24</sup> Niꝓiꝓo nigege anee, “Aneotedoꝓoji eote me igenaga.” Niꝓida ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji aꝓiꝓoka yaꝓaꝓateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yaꝓaꝓatedoꝓowa. Aneotedoꝓoji eote me ꝓodegenaga, niꝓina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝓoji, aneote me yewiꝓatace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji yajigo Jesus me yeleo leegodi ꝓobeyacegeco. Niꝓidiaaꝓidi Aneotedoꝓoji ja yewikatiditace eotedibiꝓe me yakadi meote me ꝓodegenaga.

## 5

*Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jinakatonaga. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡodaaleḡena leeḡodi niḡijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedoḡodomi ḡoligi miniga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedoḡoji meletedoḡodomi leeḡodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa ḡodinitibece leeḡodi me inibeonagaḡe me ḡodiwenigide ḡodawanagaḡaditeteḡe Cristo. <sup>3-4</sup> Codaa ḡodinitibece nige jawikodeeḡa, igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa niḡinoa ḡodawikodico owo me ḡodoniciwadi me jiboḡateḡe eletidi ḡodawikodico. Igaanige jixomagaḡeenagaḡedijo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico, odaa ja ḡodixomagaḡatice Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodici. Odaa jeḡepaanaga jatitaḡati me inibeonagaḡe lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>5</sup> Niḡida ane inibeonagaḡateḡe aḡodinaale, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodemaa. Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa Liwigo ane yeloḡodita ḡodaaleḡena meliodi me ḡodemaa.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataḡa niḡijo maleediḡicata ḡonimaweneḡegi doḡokomaḡa idinewikatitaḡa, odaa Cristo jeḡenagi yeletedoḡodomi, anoko abeyacaḡaga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo niḡijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji me lemeḡegi. <sup>7</sup> Aḡica oko ane yeletema eledi oko ane iḡenaḡa. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laaleḡena me yeletema eledi oko anele. <sup>8</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ikee meliodi me ḡodemaa niḡijo Cristo naḡa yeletedoḡodomi, idaḡida moko abeyacaḡaga.

<sup>9</sup> Leeḡodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡodeḡenaḡa. Odaa natigide aḡalee dakaketema Cristo me noḡa ica Aneotedoḡoji lélaḡatetema ḡobeyaceḡeco. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote moko lokaḡetedi leeḡodi me yeletedoḡodomi Lionigi niḡijo maleeḡoko laxakawepodi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi daḡadiaaḡica laḡaliigi meote ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi Lionigi naḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>11</sup> Pida aniḡidokida. Aaḡaga ḡodinitibece leeḡodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. Joḡoko lokaḡetedipi leeḡodi niḡijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

*Jiciacekenaḡatiwage Adão iḡaa Cristo*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡina noiigi digoina iḡo owo ane beyagi leeḡodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Adão. Odaa leeḡodi nibeyacaḡa, jiḡida némaḡa. Odaa inatawece oko aḡica ini ane daḡa yeleo leeḡodi inatawece inoa libeyaceḡeco. <sup>13</sup> Aniḡicatibige Moisés daḡa iditedini Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneḡeco, niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noiigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡica daḡa laaḡetedipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco niḡijo oko. Igaataḡa ate niḡicoa me yajigotediogi liḡenatakaneḡeco. <sup>14</sup> Pida niḡijo maleeḡijo Adão neḡepaaḡicota Moisés, niḡida ica némaḡa. Inatawece oko nigo, aḡica ane iwoko, idaḡee me diḡicata libeyaceḡegi digo mijotaḡa Adão libeyaceḡegi, leeḡodi niḡijo me deḡeyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡenatakaneḡegi.

Adão liciagi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa aneno niḡidiaaḡidi, Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee. Igaataḡa niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane loenatigi icoḡitiogi inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Pida niḡijo libeyaceḡegi Adão baadaḡa liciagi niḡijo liboonigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leeḡodi onijoteci niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa yajigotediogi eliodi oko noḡeedi ane daḡa domiḡica nimaweneḡegi moyakadi, pida leeḡodi me ḡodiwikode onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo. <sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡonogeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji oḡeḡexaaḡaga jiciacekenaḡateḡe niḡijo anigotoḡowa libeyaceḡegi Adão. Igaataḡa libeyaceḡegi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa eo Aneotedoḡoji

me laagetedipi, codaa me iloikatidi eliodi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji aagaaga yajigotediogi nogeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyacegeco. Gonogeedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji nigina meote me godegenaga. <sup>17</sup> Ewi me leegodi libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa odaa ja diiticogi nemaaga me dibatogowa. Pida nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus dagaxa meletogodomi, aliciagi Adão anagaaga yoetogodomi. Joanigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eliodi meletogodomi, codaa eote gonogeedi nigina ane daga domigicata gonimawenegegi me jakataga. Joanigidaa gonogeedi nigina meote me godegenaga. Odaa nigina oko anodibatege nogeedi idiokaanaga limedi me newiga miniwataga, codaa niigenatakanaga leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatagi.

<sup>18</sup> Ja jinataga me leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane daga yotete liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja laagetedipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newigatace. <sup>19</sup> Leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane degeyiwaagadita liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacagaaga. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa aneyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meliodi oko igenagatibigiwaji.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me iditedini liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Joanigidaageo oko mepaanaga owote libeyacegeco. Odaa nigijo naga dagaxa libeyacegeco nigina oko, Aneotedogoji jagaga dagaxa me ikeete me dagaxa meletetema oko.

<sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa libeyacegeco oko mida loniciwaagatelo, leegodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletogodomi, odaa jegeote me godegenaga, godiciagi Cristo, codaa meote godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijo ane loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

## 6

### *Gela godewiga leegodi Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Enice, amiida ica ane dagaxa mele me jaoga? Domige midapaga jiiigaticogi me jaoga ane beyagi, me jaogatibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletogodomi? <sup>2</sup> Ayakadi digidaagejinaga! Igaataga godiciagi nigina oko emegegi ane dagadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi. <sup>3</sup> Doane mele mowoogotitiwaji. Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataga daga godemagawa. <sup>4</sup> Joanigidaagee, nigijo naga idinilegenaga, micataga daantaga godeleo, odaa micataga daga godoomatewa nogonaligitedini Cristo. Eote magaga godewigatace, ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo naga yewigatace leegodi nimawenegegi Eliodi ane jopooaga.

<sup>5</sup> Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, nigidiaagidi godewikagawa, odaa ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me yewigatace. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Odaa nigijo jotigide anejinaga, aneo me jaoga ane beyagi, ja ma, micataga daga lemaga Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, nigijo naga yeleo. Odaa nigina nibeyacaga agaleegica loniciwaagatogoloco. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina oko naga yeleo, jaganipetema loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

<sup>8</sup> Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga icota me godewikagawa. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yewigatace,

odaa agalee yeleo. Leegodi némaaga agaleegica loniciwaḡateloḡo. <sup>10</sup> Igaataḡa niḡijo naḡa yeleo, yeletetema nibeyaceḡeco, odaa onijoteci me yeleo, odaa agalee leeditibige daḡa yeletace. Pida iniwa me yewiḡa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>11</sup> Joaniḡidaagee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madinici-aceekeniteḡe oko baanaga nigo, ane daḡadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciaceekeniteḡe niḡina oko ane newiḡa maweniḡidenitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi me ḡadexociteḡe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jinaḡa domiḡikani nibeyacaḡa daḡa iḡe ḡadaaleḡena mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ane lidaḡataka ḡadolaadi anicota me daa. <sup>13</sup> Codaa jiniḡikanitece ḡadolaadi nibeyacaḡa me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adina-jicitalo Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa oko ane nigo baanaga newiḡatace. Ajicitalo inatawece ḡadolaadi me ibake mawii ane iḡenaḡa. <sup>14</sup> Nibeyacaḡa ayakadi daḡa ḡadiiḡeni. Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meletedaḡadomi, odaa adibatedaḡagi daḡa leegodi me iwaḡati niḡenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedaḡagi leegodi meliodi meletedaḡadomi.

### *Leeditibige me jaoga ane iḡenaḡa*

<sup>15</sup> Aneotedoḡoji dibatedoḡogi leegodi daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, adibatedoḡogi daḡa leegodi mejiwaḡataḡa niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedoḡomi, odaa agodiḡica liaḡi ina me jaoga ane beyagi? <sup>16</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji niḡina madinajicita niḡina ḡaniotagodi makaami liotagipi, niḡina ane iwaḡatitiwaji odaa jiḡiniaa ane ḡadiiḡeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida baḡa ḡadelewi, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡoa domige iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji, odaa dibatedaḡagitiwaji, codaa eote me ḡadegenakitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Niḡijo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaḡa, codaa adomaḡakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji me iwaḡatitetiwaji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anoditece ḡotiwagatakanegegi anetiḡadiiḡaxinitece. <sup>18</sup> Joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa mikani mawii ane beyagi. Odaa jaḡadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji mawii ane iḡenaḡa. <sup>19</sup> Gadotaḡanegenitiwaji micataḡa okanicodaḡica oko jaotibige me jakadi me ḡadaxawani mowoḡoti ane jema mejiḡaḡawa, leegodi aḡadoniciwati me iwaḡatakani. Niḡijo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeliḡitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane deḡeleteda, codaa agalee domaḡakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida niḡina natigide jaḡadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedoḡoji mawii ane iḡenaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaa miniokaḡiniwateda makaami nepilidi.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataḡa niḡijo maleeḡakaami liotagipi nibeyacaḡa, aḡica daḡa ḡadowoḡotiwaji daḡawii niḡica ane iḡenaḡa, leegodi niḡica ane iḡenaḡa aiiḡe ḡadewiḡa. <sup>21</sup> Amiini ica ḡanigaanyetema ijoa ḡadoenataka ane beyagi? Niḡijoa ḡadoenataka ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>22</sup> Pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa mikani mawii ane beyagi, odaa jaḡakaami liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa iniokaaniḡiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi midiokaanaga limedi me ḡadewikitiwaji Miniwataḡa. <sup>23</sup> Leegodi lojedi nibeyacaḡa ane jibaḡateḡe baḡa némaḡa, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jonaḡatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa baḡa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo Miniwataḡa, leegodi niḡijo loenatagitedoḡodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.



## 7

*Nadonegegi ane ḡodiiḡaxitece*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece jōḡowoḡoti anejatigi igegi leeḡodi owoḡoti niḡijoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko leeditibige me diotece niḡinoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco niḡina malee yewiḡa. <sup>2</sup> Liciagi naḡana iwaalo wadonaga. Niḡenatakaneeḡegi wadonadi iḡe me iniokini mida aneetege niḡini lodawa niḡina malee yewiḡa. Pida nige yeleo niḡijo lodawa, oada naḡani iwaalo ja iwoko niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡegi wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa. <sup>3</sup> Pida naḡani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi ḡoneleegiwa malee yewiḡa niḡijo baḡa lodawa, oada naḡani iwaalo baḡa doḡolaḡataka. Pida nige yeleo niḡijo lodawa, oada ja iwoko niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡegi me wadonagalo. Oada ja yakaditace me wado, aḡalee doḡolaḡataka.

<sup>4</sup> Inioxoadipi, joaniḡidaaḡeetiwaḡi. Naḡana iwaalo iwoko niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡegi me wadonagalo, leeḡodi naḡa yeleo lodawa. Joaniḡidaaḡaḡa enitiwaḡi ḡadiwokoni niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leeḡodi naḡa micataḡa daḡa ḡademagawa Cristo. Oada jaḡakatitiwaḡi mida anenitege Niḡijoa ane yeleo, pida yewiḡatace niḡidiaaḡidi, eotedibige me jakataḡa me jaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa. <sup>5</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡijo malee ḡodiḡe ḡolidagataka ane beyagi, oada liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji jōḡowo me jowoḡatibige ane iḡenaḡa. Pida niḡinoa ḡolidagataka owo mepaanaga jaḡa ane beyagi. Oada niḡijoa ḡobeyaceḡeco etiḡodadeegita ḡodemaga, oada idiokaanaga domaḡa limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>6</sup> Macataḡa naḡana wajekalo naḡa iwoko niḡenatakaneeḡegi me wadonagalo, oko jiḡidaaḡejinaḡa aḡalee leeditibige daḡa jiwagatece niḡijoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji anijo mida loniciwaḡatogoloco. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi aḡalee jibaagatema Aneotedoḡoji anejinaḡa niḡijo jotigide me jiwagatece niḡenatakaneeḡeco ane diniditedini. Pida niḡina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedoḡoji me gela anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

*Jeḡepaanaga jaḡa ane beyagi niḡina naḡa domaḡa jowoḡotaḡa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>7</sup> Domige yakadi mejinaḡa inoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji me beyagi? Ayakadi diḡideḡejalaḡatigi ḡoḡegi! Iḡataḡa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaḡa. Iḡataḡa daaditogodita niḡinoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco me beyagi niḡina me idocetema niḡinoa ane nepilidi eledi oko. Agotaḡa jowoḡodi me beyagi, niḡina me jemaa ane nebi eledi oko. <sup>8</sup> Pida leeḡodi niḡinoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji (me jowoḡodi ane iḡenaḡa), oada nibeyacaḡa ane ideḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena jeḡe me idocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Iḡataḡa daaditigicoateda niḡenatakaneeḡeco, nibeyacaḡa ane ideḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena taḡa liciagi niḡina émeḡegi. <sup>9</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡijo jotigide emeḡeeta ajowoḡodi niḡinoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, oada eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida niḡijo naḡa jowoḡodi ane diitigilo Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakaneeḡeco, oada nibeyacaḡa ane ideḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena ja micataḡa daḡa gela mini, joaniḡijaḡijotigi naḡa jeemitetece minoa ibeyaceḡeco. Oada ja micataḡa daantaḡa ideleo. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji najigotedogowa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco mowo ḡodewiḡa. Pida niḡidiwa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco ododigotiwa micataḡa daantaḡa ideleo. <sup>11</sup> Nibeyacaḡa ane ideḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena ibake niḡijoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji me idinaale. Iḡataḡa jiletibige diḡidokidata niḡina me jotete Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakaneeḡeco oditaḡa jiḡida yewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica

liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena daga ibake Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

<sup>12</sup> Niginoa niigenatakanegeco oikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ikee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ewi, codaa mele. <sup>13</sup> Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegeji micataga emegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naga dinikee nigica anodaagee nibeyacaga. Codaa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji ikee me dagaxa me beyagi nigina nibeyacaga.

*Paulo agica loniciwaga meo anele*

<sup>14</sup> Jowoogotaga me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotogowa niginoa niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigida me ee eemoda oko agamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaga, agica inimawenegegi daga jika me jao ane beyagi. <sup>15</sup> Ajowoogodi nigica aneji. Igaataga ajao nigina ane jema me jao, pida jao inokina ane daga domaga jema me joe. <sup>16</sup> Pida nigina me jaote nigina ane beyagi ane daga jema, jiginaa ikee me jowoogodi niginoa niigenatakanegeco mele. <sup>17</sup> Nigina me jao nigina ane daga jema, eledi ikee maleedegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao nigina ane daga jema. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi nigina anele agica meetaga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daga jema me jao anele, pida agica inimawenegegi daga jao. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga ajaote anele ane jema me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daga domaga jema me jao. <sup>20</sup> Nige jao nigina ane daga jema me jao, anegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao.

<sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Nigina me domaga jema me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige nigica ane beyagi. <sup>22</sup> Igaataga emegeeta domaga jema Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. <sup>23</sup> Pida jeemiteta noniciwaga ilaligi, ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Nigida noniciwaga micataga daga idelege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane jema. Nigida noniciwaga idiige me jao ane beyagi, odaa agica emaga yoniciwaga daga jika me jao ane beyagi. <sup>24</sup> Ee oko anidioka limedi magecagalo! Migica ane yakadi me idogatice midataga ida noniciwaga ane idadeegita nemaga, codaa aneo midiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice? <sup>25</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiginia idogatedice mejoteloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

Nigijo jotigide me yowoogo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leegodi loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

## 8

*Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa godoniciwaga*

<sup>1</sup> Ja jinataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji agalee godiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, oko ane godexogotege Jesus Cristo, ane dagadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco godaalegena, pida jibaagatema Liwigo Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa gela godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Odaa loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji godogatice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane nadeegi godemaga. <sup>3</sup> Ajakataga daga jaagataga nigina nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi godaalegena daga leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida

Aneotedoꝓoji niige epaa Lionigi aneote me goneleegiwa digo mokotaꝓa, pida baadiꝓicata libeyacegegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaaꝓadi ꝓobeyacaꝓa, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leegodi ꝓobeyacaꝓa. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji niige Lionigi me yeleotedoꝓodomi, eotedibige mida ꝓonimawenegegi me jaꝓa ane niigetogowa liigenatakanegeco, niꝓijo ane igenaꝓa. Natigide aꝓalee jaꝓa ane okomaꝓa jemaanaꝓa me jaꝓa, pida jaꝓa niꝓina ane niigetogowa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataꝓa niꝓina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida niꝓina anowo ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo niꝓica ane iigetioꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo. <sup>6</sup> Igaataꝓa niꝓina aninoka oyowo anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo, joaniꝓidiaaꝓidi biꝓidiokaanaꝓa limedi moyototedice Aneotedoꝓoji nige nigo. Pida niꝓina anoyowo niꝓica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, biꝓidiokaanaꝓa limedi me newiꝓa Miniwataꝓa, codaa midioka limedi mele laalegenali. <sup>7</sup> Igaataꝓa niꝓina aninoka yowoteda lakataꝓa ane beyagi ane yemaa laalegena, joaniꝓiniaa laxakawa Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa aꝓoyiwaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji liigenatakanegeco, oteꝓexaꝓaꝓa yakadi meniwaꝓatakaanaꝓa. <sup>8</sup> Niꝓina anodioteci epaa lidaꝓataka laalegena, aꝓica nimawenegegi doꝓoyocaꝓanege Aneotedoꝓoji.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji ane diꝓiwaꝓati niꝓinoa anepaa yemaa ꝓadaalegenali, pida naꝓa iwaꝓati Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, jiꝓikeeni mewi me digeladetiwaꝓaji Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo. Nige diꝓicata Cristo Liwigo minitaꝓa niꝓini oko, niꝓini oko anebi Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Pida Cristo nige itediwaꝓajitiwaji, odaa icaaꝓica nige ꝓadelewi leegodi nibeyacaꝓa, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo yajigotaꝓawatiwaji gela ꝓadewiꝓa leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji jegeote me ꝓodegenaꝓa. <sup>11</sup> Codaa nige itiwaꝓajitiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, niꝓijo aneo Jesus me yewiꝓatace, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji, aneote Cristo me yewiꝓatace, aꝓaꝓeote me ꝓadewikitace, codaa eote gela ꝓadolaadi, leegodi Liwigo ane itiwaꝓajitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jinaꝓa domaꝓa jiwagaꝓece anepaa lidaꝓataka ꝓadaalegenali. <sup>13</sup> Igaataꝓa nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidaꝓataka ꝓadaalegenali, aꝓica daꝓawienatakanitiwaji me ꝓadelewi, codaa midiokaanaꝓa limedi motonitedice Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi me yajigotaꝓawa ꝓanimawenegegi me ikani mawii niꝓinoa anakamaꝓa ꝓalidaꝓataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite niꝓinoa ꝓadaalegenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaꝓa limedi me ꝓadewikitiwaji miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataꝓa inatawece niꝓina oko ane iige Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, joaniꝓidiaa lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>15</sup> Igaataꝓa adakatiwoꝓoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi. Pida jibaꝓatege Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawagaꝓtibige Aneotedoꝓoji mejinaꝓa, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!" <sup>16</sup> Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji eledi meetogowa catiwedi ꝓadaalegena moko lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>17</sup> Leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aꝓaꝓa ꝓonebi. Niꝓica Aneotedoꝓoji laꝓajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko ꝓonedianaꝓawa nige limedi me dibatetege niꝓica naꝓajegi. Igaataꝓa nige jawikodeeꝓa leegodi me jibaꝓatema Cristo, digo miꝓoataꝓa me dawikode, odaa oko jawaꝓatege nigoiweniꝓide.

#### *Aneotedoꝓoji doꝓetetedoꝓowa*

<sup>18</sup> Igaataꝓa niꝓinoa ꝓodawikodico digoina iige, ejidaꝓa yakadi daꝓa jibogotaꝓatege niꝓica Aneotedoꝓoji anicota me najigotedogowa, anicota me nikeetedogowa, nige limedi me doꝓetetedibigoꝓoji. <sup>19</sup> Igaataꝓa inoatawece ane liidaꝓatajedi Aneotedoꝓoji onibeotege codaa eliodi moyemaa me age

nişica noko nige yelogotee lionaga. <sup>20-21</sup> Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedoşoji liidaşatajedi jişijo me dişica jaogate. Aleegodi deşepaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedoşoji yemaa migote. Aneotedoşoji eote me inibeonagatege micota noko meote me daşadiaa yeleo okanicodaagica nişinoa ane liidaşatajegi. Coda aşalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, odaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoşoji, digo mokotaşa anoko lionigipi.

<sup>22</sup> Macataşa naşana iwaalo baanaşa nikaticobece laadi naşa dineemite me nişegi menitini lionigi ane nibeotege. Jişidaaşee, inoatawece ane Aneotedoşoji liidaşatajedi aaşaga onikaticobece laadi nişina monibeotege nişica noko nige dibatedoşogi anoko lionigipi. <sup>23</sup> Aşinokinoa eletidi liidaşatajedi Aneotedoşoji meneşegi onikaticobece laadi nişina monibeotege nişica noko. Pida oko baanaşa jişaşatege Liwigo Aneotedoşoji, anodoşegi şonoşeeditalo Aneotedoşoji, oko aaşaga eliodi me inikanagaticobece şodaadi nişina me inibeonagatege nişica noko Aneotedoşoji nige dibatedoşogi anoko lionigipi, odaa jaşaga jişaşatege gela şodolaadi. <sup>24</sup> Inibeonagatege gela şodolaadi leegodi nişida gela şodewişaga. Nige naşa jinataşaga nişica ane inibeonagatege, odaa aşalee leeditibişege daşaga inibeonagatege, igaataşaga aşica ane nibeotege nişina baanaşaga eliodi me nadi. <sup>25</sup> Pida nige inibeonagatege nişica ane dişica me jinataşaga, leeditibişege me idinatişigatalo şodawikodico nişina me inibeonagatege.

<sup>26</sup> Aneotedoşoji Liwigo aaşaga şodaxawa, leegodi aşica şodoniciwaga. Coda aşowoogotaşaga nişica anodaşee me jotaşanegenaga Aneotedoşoji. Joanişidaa leegodi Aneotedoşoji Liwigo me dipokotoşoloco. Coda di-noniciwaşadi me dipokotoşoloco, aşakataşaga me jeloşotaşaga nişica anodaşee me dipokotoşoloco, pida başaga jeemiteşegatece catiwedi şodaaleşena. <sup>27</sup> Aneotedoşoji naditediwece catiwedi laaleşena oko, coda yowoşodi lowoko Liwigo. Igaataşaga Aneotedoşoji Liwigo nişina me dipokoteloco loişi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>28</sup> Jowoşotaşaga Aneotedoşoji me ibake inoatawece nişinoa ane şoninyaco meote aneletema nişina oko anoyemaa Aneotedoşoji, aneniditediogi me lionigipi, anakaa lowoogotetece. <sup>29</sup> Igaataşaga nişina Aneotedoşoji baanaşaga iolatedicoace, iomaşaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibişege Lionigi me liidaşaga liwişotigişilo eliodi nişoxoadipi. <sup>30</sup> Nişina ane iomaşaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi. Odaa nişina aneniditediogi, jeşeote me işenagaşibigiwaji. Odaa nişina ane işenagaşadi, iwenişişide yawaşagaşidetege Cristo.

### *Ica anodaşee Aneotedoşoji me şodema*

<sup>31</sup> Ja jinataşaga Aneotedoşoji me dibatedoşowa moko lionigipi, coda me şodaxawa, odaa domigica ane yakadi me şodişeke? <sup>32</sup> Aneotedoşoji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajişo me yeletedoşodomi. Jinataşaga Aneotedoşoji me yajişo epaa Lionigi, odaa jowoşotaşaga me najişotedoşowa me şonoşetedi inoatawece nişinoa ane jopoşatibişege. <sup>33</sup> Domigica ane yakadi me laaşeteşidipi liomaşataka Aneotedoşoji? Aşica ane yakadi. Leegodi ijaaşijişo Aneotedoşoji yelogodi me dişicata libatişi nişidi noişi. <sup>34</sup> Domigica ane yakadi me şodiloikatidi leegodi şobeyaceşeco? Aşica ane yakadi, leegodi Cristo ja yeletedoşodomi, coda me yewişataşaga, odaa etiniwa liwai libaşagaşadi Aneotedoşoji, dipokotedoşoloco miniwatagaşaga Aneotedoşoji. <sup>35</sup> Odaa, domigica ane yakadi me şodawalacetege Cristo ane şodema? Domige şodawikodico, oşoşo domige ino şodaşalanaga, oşoşo domige ina metişodiatetibeşeci, oşoşo domige nişigi, oşoşo domige ina maniadişibige şodowoodaşagi, oşoşo domige ina mişida ane idoişigata, oşoşo domige ina

modoletibige metiḡodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ganicinoa, domigoyakadi metiḡodawalacetege Cristo? Ee meji aḡica ane yakadi. <sup>36</sup> Joaniḡidaa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi,

“Akaami leeḡodi,

inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metiḡodeloadi.

Ododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi ne-matakanagaxi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pida ja ḡodixomaḡatema inoatawece ane ḡoninyaco, oada aḡaleeḡica ane ḡodakadi, leeḡodi Cristo me ḡodemaa. <sup>38-39</sup> Iḡataḡa jowoḡodi, codaa ajawienataka me diḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalacetege Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa nḡmaga ayakadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡodewiḡa, miḡetaḡa aanjotedi, miḡetaḡa niḡicoa ane niḡenatakanaga digoida ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡicoa niwicidi ane daḡaxa me notoetedi, miḡetaḡa anigetigida ḡoninyaagi niḡina natigide, miḡetaḡa ḡoninyaagi anigida noko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa gaantokaagidi ane ideḡi ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa aninoa digoina iḡo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa anigetigidi niḡinoa eletidi Aneotedoḡoji loenataka. Aḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalacetege Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa. Codaa ḡoniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me ḡodemaa.

## 9

### *Noiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice*

<sup>1</sup> Ejitece anewi leeḡodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me jowoḡodi me jao ane iḡenaḡa. Joaniḡidaa nikeetiwa me daḡa jiwitaka. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi me ee agecaḡalo, jilee yaaleḡena codaa aliditini, leeḡodi emaḡa yoiigi. (Ee agecaḡalo leeḡodi modowocetege ane domiḡigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡadi). <sup>3</sup> Emeḡeeta domeḡelioditibece me jema Aneotedoḡoji daḡa idixoo, codaa daḡa idawalacetetege Cristo leeḡodi yoiigi, miḡetaḡaleeḡaḡa yaxawa. <sup>4</sup> Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaageeteda. Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liḡenatakaneeḡeco. Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeetediogi anodaagee modoḡetetalo minitaḡa liḡeladi, codaa eote liḡegitetege. <sup>5</sup> Niḡidi noiigi ida aneetege licoḡegi jotigide ḡodaamipi, ḡoneleegiwadi ḡoneḡaḡa, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedoḡoji. Cristo ida aneetege licoḡegi miditaḡa, codaa inaaḡina niḡidi noiigi. Ijaḡijoa Cristo ḡonoenḡodi, iḡe inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaḡa leeditibige midioka limedi modoḡetetalo. Oada jḡidaagee. (Amḡm.)

<sup>6</sup> Pida aḡeji me diḡicota ane liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡataḡa aḡinatawece loiigi Israel iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji me loiigi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa aḡinatawece anida aneetege licoḡegi mijotaḡa Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licoḡegi ḡadionigi Isaque, beḡejitiogi mida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi.” <sup>8</sup> Digawini ane diitigi, niḡaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaḡa noiigi Israel, aḡinatawece lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão niḡina anenitini leeḡodi me liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji mewi me loiigi. <sup>9</sup> Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida liḡegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaaḡabi, idopitacijo, oada Sara jḡicaa lionigi.”

<sup>10</sup> Pida aniḡidokidata. Rebeca ijoa itoataale lionaga ijokijota naniodi, ḡonelokodi Isaque. <sup>11-12</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, oada meeteta Rebeca, “Niḡica liidaga, liotagi niḡica loxooḡegi.” Aneotedoḡoji eote liḡegitetege niḡijo maleediḡicatibige deḡenitiniwace niḡijo niḡaanigipawaanigi, maleediḡica doḡoyakadi mowote gaantiḡini anele,



migetaga ane beyagi. Joaniḡidaagee Aneotedoḡoji me ikee me iolatedice oko leeḡodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idiḡida aleeḡodi ane loenataka niḡina oko.

<sup>13</sup> Joaniḡidaageeta lotaga Aneotedoḡoji me diniditeloco,  
“Jemaa Jacó,  
pida yelegedi Esaú.”

<sup>14</sup> Aneotedoḡoji domige iḡenaga ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi diḡideḡejalagatigi ḡogegi! <sup>15</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode niḡina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema niḡina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.” <sup>16</sup> Aneotedoḡoji iolatedice oko aleeḡodi niḡina oko miniaa yemaa, oteḡexaagaga leeḡodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedoḡoji iolatedice oko leeḡodi me iwikode. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimaweneḡegitece niḡijo ḡaninyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iḡo oyowoḡodi Iboonagadi.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji iwikode niḡina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakagadi laalegena niḡina ane yemaa me yakakagadi laalegena.

*Inatecibece oko Aneotedoḡoji iwikode, inaageledi бага iloikatidi*

<sup>19</sup> Yakadi mini niḡina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige niḡidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, enice igaamee ina Aneotedoḡoji malee dilaagetete oko?” <sup>20</sup> Pida yokaagedi. Niḡida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa aḡakati daḡadinotigimadenitege Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga niḡina ane noenatagi ayakadi deḡeeta niḡina noenatagodi, “Igaamee ina mideḡemiitiwa madoeni?” <sup>21</sup> Niḡina niwilanaganaḡa ane iwila boote ida nimaweneḡegitece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloaga. Yakadi meo boote ane daḡaxa me libiniena, oḡoa migeo naḡana boote ane daḡa libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaagica. Pida iniokini niḡini napaloaga ane iwila.

<sup>22</sup> Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaagee. Yemaa me ikee lélagatetema nibeyacaḡa, codaa yemaa niḡina oko moyowoḡodi nimaweneḡegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomaḡateetedijo loenataka niḡijo oko ane yelatetema, joaniḡidiaa naaga. <sup>23</sup> Codaa Aneotedoḡoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me ḡodewiḡa codaa ḡodiweniḡide digo minataḡa niḡina oko anicota minatawece oiweniḡide. Jotigide naga ḡodiwikode, codaa me ḡodeyaḡadi me ḡodinelecaḡatee, codaa modoḡetetibigoḡoji. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa, aḡinokina niḡina ane judeutedi, pida eledi eniditediogi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi.

<sup>25</sup> Joaniḡidaageete Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo ane iditini Oséias, anee,  
“Niḡidi ane daḡa yoiigi,  
icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’.  
Codaa noiigi ane daḡa jemaa,  
icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’ ”

<sup>26</sup> Idiaagidi niḡica nipodigi neḡetediogi Aneotedoḡoji niḡica oko,  
“Aḡakaamitiwaji yoiigi”,  
idiaagitace nigoditiogi,  
“Lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi.”

<sup>27</sup> Isaías yalaḡata loiigi Israel, niḡijo mee, “Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataḡa niḡina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa onateciḡidi niḡidi noiigi. <sup>28</sup> Igaataga aleegi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noiigi niḡina iḡo, leeḡodi iḡenaga. Inoatawece niḡinoa aneete ico micotece.” <sup>29</sup> Aniḡicatibige Isaías deḡeetece niḡijoa lotaga, niḡijoa eletidi lotaga me yalaḡata analeeḡicotece, mee, “Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane

iige inoatawece, daaditiḡica ane nenyagaditetema anida aneetege licogegi ḡodaamipi, taḡa ḡodiciagi nigotaḡa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaagadi Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Noiigi Israel aḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece mini-wataḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>30</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawiniteloco ane noiigi. Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me dibatetege ane daḡa judeutedi leegodi monakato, ane doḡodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>31</sup> Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete liḡenatakanegeco, pida aḡoyakadi moyotete niḡenatakanegeco. <sup>32-33</sup> Igaamee daḡa yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji? Ayakadi leegodi odoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete niḡenatakanegegi, idiḡida aleegodi doḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa micataḡa daḡa nixipaḡa, ixipe wetiḡa. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa eetece naḡajo wetiḡa, niḡijo mee,

“Digawini!

Jao inikateloco wetiḡa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Siāo.

Odaa niḡina oko odixipetigi naḡani wetiḡa.

Naḡani wetiḡa nelegi eo niḡina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwaḡadi baadiḡica liboliḡa.”

(Niḡijoa liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaḡoditalo me wetiḡa.)

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaaleḡena, yoiigi Israel mida lewiḡa. Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa. <sup>2</sup> Igaataḡa jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moyocaganeḡetibigo Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anigetaga nimaweneḡegi. <sup>3</sup> Aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anigote Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko meote me iḡenaḡa. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa joḡodowocetege niḡijo anigote Aneotedoḡoji oko me iḡenaḡadi. <sup>4</sup> Igaataḡa Cristo eotedibige me daḡadiaa leeditibige niḡina oko me yotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji oditaḡa ja iḡenaḡa. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatetege.

*Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote lewiḡa okanicodaḡica oko*

<sup>5</sup> Moisés yalaḡata anodaa nimaweneḡegi oko me yakadi me iḡenaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina meyiwaḡadi niḡenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Niḡina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakanegeco, joanigiḡinaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa leegodi meyiwaḡadi niḡenatakanegeco.”

<sup>6</sup> Pida niḡina meetece Moisés niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa leegodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Jinaḡakamaḡa adinigee, deḡeni, ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?’ ” Niḡida ḡagikaneḡegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micoḡoteenitedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa.

<sup>7</sup> Eleditace mee Moisés, “Oteḡexaḡaḡa adinigee, deḡeni ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iigo?’ ” Niḡida ḡagikaneḡegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige liwigotigi émaḡaḡa, menagi eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Pida mee Moisés, “Niḡinoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji aḡica laḡaliigi majipaatalo. Akamaḡakaami jegenitece niḡinoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena.” Ijaḡijoa niḡijoa nibodicetedi ane jeloḡotaḡatedibece anoditece ḡotiwagatakanegegi.

<sup>9</sup> Joanigiḡidaḡeeta niḡida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotaḡodi, codaa nige iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadewiḡa. <sup>10</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina mewi mejiwaḡatanaḡa

manitawece godaalegena, Aneotedoꝓoji eote me godegenaga, codaa nigejinagatece gotiwaꝓatakanegegi, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jegeote me godewiꝓa.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataꝓa mee Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi, “Inatawece niꝓina anonakato Goniotagoꝓi aꝓica liboliꝓa.” <sup>12</sup> Igaataꝓa lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaaꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi. Igaataꝓa iniaaꝓiniwa Goniotagoꝓi, Niotagoꝓi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa. <sup>13</sup> Joaniꝓidaaꝓeeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi, niꝓiꝓo mee, “Inatawece niꝓina anodipokotibige Aneotedoꝓoji liꝓiwaꝓenatakaneegegi, Aneotedoꝓoji eote lewiꝓa.”

<sup>14</sup> Pida igame nimawenegegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji nige doꝓoyiwaꝓaditeda? Codaa igame nimawenegegi moyiwaꝓadi, nige diꝓica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagoꝓi? Codaa igame nimawenegegi me najipaꝓa, nige diꝓica ane yeloꝓoditiogi niꝓino a nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagoꝓi? <sup>15</sup> Codaa igame nimawenegegi ina oko me yeloꝓoditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daꝓa liꝓexegiteda Aneotedoꝓoji? Joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi mee Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi, “Daꝓaꝓa mele niꝓina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagoꝓi.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida onateciꝓidi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagoꝓi. Igaataꝓa iꝓo mee Isaías, “Iniotagoꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji. Aꝓica aneyiwaꝓadi ꝓodatematigo.” <sup>17</sup> Odaa niꝓina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotagoꝓi niꝓina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo niꝓina mini ane yeloꝓodi nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝓotedibigimece miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji.

<sup>18</sup> Natigide jigika, meji, “Agodoꝓowajipata natematigo?” Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi,

“Inatawece oko digoiꝓa iꝓo joꝓowajipatalo lotaꝓa, codaa latematigo jiꝓicoticogi neꝓepaa niꝓica liniogo iꝓo.”

<sup>19</sup> Pida jigikataci, mejitiogi, “Loiigi Israel, domigoyowoꝓoꝓoditece iꝓo natematigo?” Moisés odoejege me digitataka niꝓiꝓo neꝓeetece aneeteta Aneotedoꝓoji,

“Jaote manoceetematiwaji niꝓina oko ane diꝓica me yeloꝓo midi me noiigi. Codaa jao me ꝓadelatematiwaji noiigi ane diꝓicata lixakedi.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Isaías jaꝓani laalegena maꝓaꝓa eetece ane ligegite Aneotedoꝓoji, mee,

“Niꝓina ane doꝓodoletibigiji, etidakadi.

Odaa ja idinikeetiogi niꝓina ane doꝓodigikatibigiji.”

<sup>21</sup> Pida Isaías yalaꝓata loiigi Israel, niꝓiꝓo mee, “Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiogi yoiigi modopitiwa. Pida aꝓetidadiwaꝓadi, otigimadadipi.”

## 11

### *Aneotedoꝓoji iwikode noiigi Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Enice jigika, “Aneotedoꝓoji domige dowocetetege idi epaa loiigi?” Ejitaꝓawa adowocetetege. Igaataꝓa emeꝓeeta ida anejitege loiigi Israel. Iꝓo anejitege Icoꝓeꝓi Abraão, ida anejitege loiigiwepodi Benjamim. <sup>2</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji aikatedice loiigi ane iomaꝓaditedice niꝓiꝓo maleediꝓicatibige daꝓa iliidaꝓadi inoatawece ane jinataꝓa. Owoꝓotitiwaji niꝓiꝓoa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓa anoditece Elias. Elias laaꝓetedipi loiigi niꝓiꝓo meetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, <sup>3</sup> “Iniotagoꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji. Onigodi niꝓiꝓo anoyeloꝓoditedibece ꝓadowoko, codaa oyaꝓaꝓadi niꝓiꝓoa nameeꝓatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaꝓa eiꝓedi leeꝓodi libeyaceꝓeco oko.

Jegemokaanegeeta me ideyagatice, pida aagagodoletibige metideloadi.”

<sup>4</sup> Pida Aneotedoꝑoji naꝑa igidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili ɣoneleegiwadi ane doꝑoyamaꝑatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, aꝑodoꝑeteta” <sup>5</sup> Odaa niꝑina natigide idaagee. Yeyagaticoace onateciꝑidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedoꝑoji, ane iomaꝑaditedicoace leeꝑodi meliodi meletetema. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji iomaꝑaditedice oko leeꝑodi meliodi meletetema, idiꝑida aleeꝑodi diꝑinoa niꝑicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedoꝑoji me ninitedibece. Igaataga daꝑa iomaꝑaditedice Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina oko leeꝑotedi loenataka, odaa aꝑotaꝑalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko niꝑina me iolatedicoace.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa yakadi mejinaga noiigi Israel me diꝑicata moyakadi niꝑica anodoletibige. Onexaꝑonateciꝑidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joaniꝑidiaa Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaꝑaditedicoace. Ineꝑeledi joꝑowote me dakake laalegenali. <sup>8</sup> Joaniꝑidaageeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga, “Aneotedoꝑoji eotedibige me daꝑa neemiteega micataga daꝑa niotaga, eotedibige me doꝑonadi, oteꝑexaꝑaga owajipata ica anewi. Jiꝑidaagee niꝑidi oko codaa niꝑina noko.”

<sup>9</sup> Davi eledi yalaꝑatiogi, mee,

“Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaꝑa lalokadi,  
micataga niꝑini eiꝑeeꝑagi nibakajetegi,  
codaa moigoetiniwace,  
odaa ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaaꝑigotibeci.

<sup>10</sup> Jemaa me micataga deꝑetoinadi amaleeꝑaga ayatetibigiwaji, codaa micataga diꝑidioka limedi moyoꝑaꝑaditedibece niꝑinoa ane dakaketema.”

<sup>11</sup> Enice, jiꝑika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoꝑoji, micataga niꝑina oko ane dixipe oditaꝑa jiꝑidiaꝑite ane lanikadi?” Aꝑidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji eote lewiꝑa niꝑijo ane daꝑa judeutedi leeꝑodi niꝑijo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaꝑa me doꝑoyiwaꝑaditeda Aneotedoꝑoji, eotedibige monocetema niꝑijoa ane daꝑa judeutedi. <sup>12</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiigitiꝑi niꝑina iꝑo leeꝑodi libeyaceꝑeco loiigi me doꝑoyiwaꝑaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie niꝑijo ane daꝑa judeutedi, leeꝑodi niꝑijo ane judeutedi moniaditema niliicaꝑajetedi anewi. Niꝑina nigodopitalo Aneotedoꝑoji ijotawece niꝑijoa judeutedi aneniditediogi, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji daꝑaxatace me ibinie niꝑina eledi oko ane daꝑa judeutedi.

### *Aneotedoꝑoji eote lewiꝑa ane daꝑa judeutedi*

<sup>13</sup> Natigide ejiꝑaꝑawatiwaji ane daꝑakaami judeutedi. Jowoꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji me idimonyatediogi ane daꝑa judeutedi. Jowoꝑodi me ɣoneꝑegi niꝑida ibakedi ane najigotediwa. <sup>14</sup> Ijoatokaaga jakadi me jao niꝑijo emaga yoiigi monocetaꝑadomitiwaji, amaleeꝑaga icawaanigi Aneotedoꝑoji aneote lewiꝑa leeꝑodi niꝑida ibakedi. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga niꝑina oko digoina iꝑo ane daꝑa judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedoꝑoji leeꝑodi niꝑijo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Niꝑina nige dibatacetege Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi ɣodinikegi leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote me newiꝑatace niꝑijoa judeutedi.

<sup>16</sup> Nigoꝑajigotalo Aneotedoꝑoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paon eledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi niꝑijo paon liwai. Aneotedoꝑoji dibatetege, odaa eledi dibatetege lionigipi). Nigoꝑajigotalo Aneotedoꝑoji litodi naꝑana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi. <sup>17</sup> Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena joꝑoyexocaꝑaditege naꝑajo ane dinoke libiwe naꝑajo eledi oliveira. Odaa naꝑajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me

dione, leegodi litodi. Niḡinoa judeutedi liciagi naḡajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ane daḡakaamiteda judeutedi baḡa ḡadiciagi naḡajo libiwe anoka oyexocaḡaditeloco eledi. Natigide abaateḡetiwaji loniciwaga codaa me lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi judeutedi. <sup>18</sup> Aḡele diḡikaniticoace, daaditaḡadiaaḡica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi daḡadinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaji, iḡaataḡa niḡida makaami ḡadiciagi micoataḡa libiwedi niale. Naḡana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niḡinoa libiwedi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida ane daḡakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, “Onakagidi niḡijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocaḡaditini eledi libiwe. Odaa ḡodiciagi naḡajo eledi libiwe.” <sup>20</sup> Ewi monakagidi niḡijoa libiwedi anoiciaceeketege judeutedi. Pida niḡijoa judeutedi Aneotedoḡoji aḡaleeḡeetediogi me loiigi leegodi aḡonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etiḡadawanagaḡatitege loiigi Aneotedoḡoji leegodi manakatoni. Odaa jinaḡa domaḡa adinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti. <sup>21</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceeketege niḡijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakatoni, akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadiloikatiti.

<sup>22</sup> Ja jinaḡa niḡica Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa iḡenaḡa me iloikatidi niḡina eledi oko. Iloikatidi niḡina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji nige diḡikaniteda manakatoni. Nigikanitiwaji manakatoni, odaa aḡaleeḡeetedaḡawatiwaji makaami loiigi, ḡadiciagi niḡijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanagaḡaditacetege loiigi, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote modopitacalo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, ḡadiciagi naḡajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa joḡoyexocaḡaditeloco naḡajo niale nawodigije, naḡajo ane daḡa libiwe. Pida niḡijoa judeutedi liciaco niḡijoa anepaa libiwedi naḡajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake doḡoyexocaḡaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi naḡajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡica laḡaliigi Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yexocaḡaditacedini niḡijoa libiwedi anida aneetege naḡajo niale nawodigije, odaa jiḡidaaḡee me yawanagaḡaditacetege judeutedi niḡijo loiigi.

### *Aneotedoḡoji iwikode inatawece oko*

<sup>25</sup> Inioxadipi. Jemaa mowoḡoti ane nelogoditedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, amanagaḡawini aḡadinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaji leegodi Aneotedoḡoji aneote mowoḡoti. Nikeetedoḡowa midi niḡina noiigi judeutedi dakake laaleḡena nigepaaḡicota monotalo Aneotedoḡoji inatawece niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi aneniditediogi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee, Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa inatawece loiigi Israel. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa yalaḡata niḡida niciagi, niḡijo mee, “Ganewikatitogodi icogoticogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sião, odaa enagi napitaḡadi inatawece libeyaceḡeco oko anida aneetege licoḡegi Jacó.

<sup>27</sup> Aneotedoḡoji mee,  
‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi,  
inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco anida aneetege licoḡegi Jacó.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Judeutedi aḡodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige me yakadi me ḡadibinienitetiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leegodi niḡijo ane ligegitetege laamipi. <sup>29</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iolatedicoace oko, codaa niḡina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko. <sup>30</sup> Niḡijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane



dagakaami judeutedi aḡiwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji. Pida natigide Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji leeḡodi niḡijoa judeutedi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda. <sup>31</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee natigide niḡijoa judeutedi aḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji maḡaḡa yakadi me niwikodetediniwace. <sup>32</sup> Leeḡodi ijotawece oko aḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡeote me diḡicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaḡa, micataḡa daḡa dinigoetiniwace, daḡa niwilogoḡepi. Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige me niwikodetediniwace inatawece oko.

### *Leeditibige me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>33</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece, codaa yowoḡodi oninitedibeci ane loenataka. Aḡica liciagi. Ajakataḡa daḡa jowoḡotaḡa niḡicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataḡa daḡa jowoḡotaḡa inoatawece niḡicoa aneote.

<sup>34</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, anee, “Amiiḡo ane yakadi me yowoḡodi icoa lowooko Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji? Codaa amiiḡo ane yakadi me iladee?”

<sup>35</sup> Codaa amiiḡo baanaḡa ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja nibeoteḡe looḡedi?”

<sup>36</sup> Iḡaataḡa iliidaḡadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leeḡodi nimaweneḡegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modoḡetetalo leeḡodi loenataka. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## 12

### *Godewiḡa me jibaḡatema Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jipokotaḡawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi eliodi me ḡodiwikode. Niḡijo jotigide oyalegi eijedi moibootalo Aneotedoḡoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko baḡa idiniboonaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiciagi niḡina ni boonigi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwateda me ḡodewiḡatema. Joaniḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joaniḡidaa aneo mewi me joḡeeḡatalo. <sup>2</sup> Jinaḡa domaḡa iwitece lakataḡa okotigi niḡina iḡo anodakapeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Pida ikani Aneotedoḡoji me iigi ḡadaaleḡenali, amaleeḡaḡa owoḡotitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji eletaḡadomi, aḡicaadaḡa beyaḡitaḡadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me iḡenaḡataḡadomi.

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aḡaḡa najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa me jao niḡida ibakedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejitaḡawatiwaji, jinaḡaleetibige daḡakaami ḡoneḡegi, iḡaataḡa aḡakaami ḡoneḡegipitetiwaji. Pida nigakamaḡa adinowootiwaji, owo niḡica anele, ane iḡenaḡa, codaa jinogowootiwaji doḡoletibige me ḡadeloki. Akamaḡakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleeḡaḡa anati naḡa yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. <sup>4</sup> Digowoo niḡina ḡodolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi ḡodolaadi aneiteloco. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi. <sup>5</sup> Niḡida moko, oko eliodi, ḡodiciagi liwailidi ḡodolaadi. Pida okomogokotiwage ḡodiciagi ḡodolaadi mokiditece. Codaa niḡida moko okotawece ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinaḡatiwage digo minoataḡa liwailidi ḡodolaadi. <sup>6</sup> Joaniḡidaa me daḡa diniciamico ḡodixaketedi ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me jibakenaḡa. Niḡida ḡodixakedi mejinaḡatiḡi niḡina anonakato Goniotaḡodi niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me ligegitediḡi, jaḡa niḡida ḡobakedi me jinakatonaaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>7</sup> Nige najigotedoḡowa

Aneotedoꝑoji ƣodixakedi me jaxawanaƣa eledi oko, dice jaxawanaƣa. Nige najigotedoꝑowa ƣodixakedi me jiiƣaxinaƣanaƣatece lotaƣa Aneotedoꝑoji, dice jiiƣaxinaƣanaƣa. <sup>8</sup> Nige najigotedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji ƣodixakedi me jaoƣa loniciwaƣa eledi oko modiatece Cristo, dice jaoƣo loniciwaƣa. Nige najigotedoꝑowa ƣonimaweneƣegi me jedianaƣatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaƣa, mele ƣodaaleƣena. Nige najigotedoꝑowa ƣodixakedi me jiiƣenataƣanaƣa, dice jibakenaƣa minitawece ƣodoniciwaƣa me jiiƣenataƣanaƣa. Nige najigotedoꝑowa ƣodixakedi me jiwikodenanaƣa eledi oko, dice ƣodinitibece me jiwikodenanaƣa.

<sup>9</sup> Emaani eledi oko manitawece ƣadaaleƣena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oleetibige me iwitece anele. <sup>10</sup> Oleetibige meliodi memaani niƣina anonakato Goniotagodi micataƣa daƣa ƣadoiƣiwepodi. Oleetibige maweniƣideni eledi oko. <sup>11</sup> Jinaƣakaami abaciƣegitema ƣabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele ƣadaaleƣena. <sup>12</sup> Aniniitibeci leegodi manibeoonitibigege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Adinatiitalo ƣadawikodico, codaa jiniƣikani motaƣanegeni Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>13</sup> Edianitecetiwaƣi ƣanioxoadipi ganigidi laƣalanigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.

<sup>14</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinie niƣina ane igaalatibigaƣaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jiniƣipokitalo deƣeote ane beyagitema. <sup>15</sup> Oleetibige me ƣadinikaƣawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni niƣini ane anoe. <sup>16</sup> Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinaƣakaami anaƣaxakeneƣegi, pida oleetibige me ƣadokaaƣedi ane daƣa ƣoneƣegi. Jinaƣaleetibige daƣa daƣaxa mida ƣadixakedi caticedi niƣina eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Nigica aneo ane beyagitaƣadomi, jinaƣawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadi eledi oko mele. <sup>18</sup> Nigakatitiwaƣi, awii me ƣadilakiitege inatawece oko. <sup>19</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Jinoƣoleetibige daƣa oojetee. Pida ikanitece Aneotedoꝑoji mepaa yelatetema, oada eote lawikodico niƣini oko aneo ane beyagitaƣadomitiwaƣi. Igaataƣa maditaƣa lotaƣanaƣaxi Aneotedoꝑoji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaƣa me joojete. Oada jao lawikodico niƣina oko anowo ane beyagitaƣadomitiwaƣi.” <sup>20</sup> Dice awii aneeta lotaƣanaƣaxi Aneotedoꝑoji, niƣijo neƣee, “Nige nigicile ƣadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipeƣeni. Igaanigawii niƣida aneni, oada eliodi me niboliƣa ƣadaxakawa.” <sup>21</sup> Jiniƣikani ane beyagi daƣa dinigaanyetaƣadici. Pida aƣekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

## 13

### *Leeditibige mejiwaƣataƣa anida naƣatetigi*

<sup>1</sup> Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwaƣataƣa inatawece anida naƣatetigi. Igaataƣa aƣica ini ane diiƣenataka ane daƣa Aneotedoꝑoji yajigote naƣatetigi, pida Aneotedoꝑoji inaƣeƣyate niƣinoa anida naƣatetigi digoina iifo. <sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi niƣina oko ane lakapetegi niƣina anida naƣatetigi digoina iifo, aaƣaƣa lakapetegi Aneotedoꝑoji liiƣenataƣaneƣegi. Oada niƣina lakapetegi niƣina ane niiƣenataƣanaƣa nigidiaaƣidi nawikodeeƣa, iloikatidi Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataƣa niƣina anowo anele aƣodoita niƣina anida naƣatetigi. Pida inokina niƣina anowo ane beyagi, boƣodoita niƣina anida naƣatetigi. Akaami nige deƣemaani madoii anida naƣatetigi, dice oleetibige mawii anele, oada ele moyalaƣatibigaƣaji. <sup>4</sup> Igaataƣa niƣina ane diiƣenataka digoina iifo eo libakedi Aneotedoꝑoji, nibakedi aneletaƣadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Igaataƣa niƣina ane diiƣenataka ewi mida loniciwaƣa me diiƣenatakataƣawa metiƣadiloikatiti. Leegodi eo

Aneotedoꝑoji libakedi, odaa iloikatidi niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, igaataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji ja yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko. <sup>5</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me leeditibige me iwaḡati niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi, aleeḡodi madoiita mawikodee, pida leeḡodi me eemiteetece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡina mawii ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige ina anele.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaḡodibateḡe ḡaninyeelo niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi, igaataḡa owo libakedi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajigotediogi. <sup>7</sup> Enice ediani ane ḡanaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaḡaḡicoa eletidi ḡanaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa maweniḡidenitiwaji inatawece anida naḡatetigi.

### *Ica ane leeditibige miniḡataeledi oko*

<sup>8</sup> Jiniḡikani diḡidioka limedi midywa ḡanaalewe. Pida leeditibige midyoka limedi memaanieledi oko. Igaataḡa niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko, jeḡeote icoatawece niḡicoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoꝑoji anetiḡodiiḡeta me jaḡa. <sup>9</sup> Mee Aneotedoꝑoji, “Emaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Niḡina oko nigeo niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡegi, odaa jeḡeote niḡijoa eletidi liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoꝑoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa ane daḡa ḡadodawa. Jinaḡa domaḡa aijee. Jinoḡolice. Jinaḡa aniliitibigeeledi oko. Jineḡemaani niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi.” Odaa niḡidiwa niḡenatakaneeḡeco codaa okanicodaḡaḡicoaeledi liiḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoꝑoji liciagi niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡegi anee, “Lajo memaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” <sup>10</sup> Niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joaniḡidaa niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko jeḡeote icoatawece niḡicoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡica noko lanokeḡi Cristo me dopitedijo me ḡodewikatidi jeḡepaanaga nipeḡi, aḡalee liciagi niḡijo noko maleekoka jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice, joḡowoḡotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>12</sup> Liciagi niḡina enoale naḡa ixomagatice, odaa ja yeloḡotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaga niḡinoa ane beyagi aneo niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe nexocaḡa. Leeditibige me ḡodigotema me jaḡate nibaketedi anele manitaḡa lokokena. <sup>13</sup> Jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga liciagi niḡidi oko ane newiḡa manitaḡa lokokena. Jinaḡa domaḡa jacapenagaḡatibece miḡetaḡa jacipaḡatibece; codaa jinaḡa domaḡa jitineḡenaga niḡina ane daḡa ḡododawadipi; codaa jinaḡa jidelaga oteḡexaḡaga jelokojoḡonaga. <sup>14</sup> Biḡida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawii inokina anele, igaataḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedaḡawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaḡa domoḡowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaḡa jilidaḡataḡatibige me jaḡa.

## 14

### *Jinaḡa alomeḡeni ḡanioxxa*

<sup>1</sup> Abateḡe ḡadiwigotigitiwaji niḡina ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Pida jinaḡabaateḡe daḡadinotigimadeniteḡe leeḡodi niḡicoa anaḡaga lowooko. <sup>2</sup> Inatecibece oko oyiwaḡadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaḡaḡicoa niweenigi. Pida inatecibeceeledi oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanaga, oyeligo inokinoa niḡinoa ane ḡotanigijedi. <sup>3</sup> Niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaḡaḡicoa niweenigi, leeditibige me daḡa iḡoadita niḡina aninoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi. Odaa niḡina ane daḡa yeligo libole, leeditibige me deḡee me libatiigi niḡinaeledi me yeligo okanicodaḡaḡicoa niweenigi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji ja dibateteḡe niḡini oko. <sup>4</sup> Niḡida makaami aḡica ḡanaḡatetigi malomeḡeni liotagieledi oko. Niḡina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, oḡoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jiiḡiniaa iwi libakedi. Odaa

nişina Aneotedoşoji liotagi eo nişina anele, igaataşa Aneotedoşoji yajigote nimaweneşegi meo nibakedi anele.

<sup>5</sup> Inatecibece odiletibige dişida noko ane eneşegi ida ane jaoga, ali-ciagi nişinoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jaşagodiletibige dişinoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Oninitecibeci leeditibige mewi me dowooko amaleeşaga yowoşodi nişica aneletema. <sup>6</sup> Nişina ane diletibige dişida noko me daşaxa mida ane jaoga, yotete nişida noko me doşetetalo Goniotagodi. Codaa nişina ane yeligo okanicodaşica niweenigi, nişina naşa yeligo, doşetetalo Goniotagodi, codaa diniotagodetalo Aneotedoşoji leeşodi midi ane yeligo. Odaa nişina ane inoka yeligo ane şotanigijedi, aşaga doşetetalo Goniotagodi leeşodi me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoşoji midi ane yeligo. <sup>7</sup> Aşica ini anini şodiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, "Abeyagitemaeledi oko me idewişa, oşoa mige ideleo." <sup>8</sup> Nişige şodewişa, şodewişatema Goniotagodi. Nişige şodeleo, şodeleotema Goniotagodi. Enice nişige şodewişa, oşoa, domige şodeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataşa Cristo yeleo, pida yewişatace eotedibige me Niotagodi emagaşaga codaa moko anepaşalee şodewişa.

<sup>10</sup> Enice igaamee ina meni şanioxoa me dibatá? Codaa igame leeşodi me daşadiaşica mawii şanioxoa? Igaataşa icota noko mokotawece idini-keenaga lodoe Cristo. Odaa Cristo ja najigotedoşowa nişica ane işenaga me jibaşatege me şonoşeedi leeşodi nişinoa şodoenatakatema. <sup>11</sup> Igaataşa diniditeloco lotaganagaşaxi Aneotedoşoji,

"Mee Goniotagodi,

'Idewişa, odaa jinaşawienatakani minatawece oko oyamaşatedi lokotidi yodoe,

codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedoşoji.' "

<sup>12</sup> Odaa joanişidaaşee, okotawece jeloşotaşatalo Aneotedoşoji icoatawece nişicoa ane şodoenataka.

### *Jinaşawii şanioxoa meyamaşatice eliwaşatakaneşegi*

<sup>13</sup> Enice jikanaga me idinalomeşenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me daşadiaşawii şanioxoa meyamaşatice eliwaşatakaneşegi, mişetaga ika me diotece Goniotagodi. <sup>14</sup> Leeşodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowoşodi codaa aşawienataka me dişica niweenigi ane daşa yakadi me jelişaga daşa leeşodi moibootiogi niwicidi. Pida nişica ane diletibige dişica niweenigi ane daşa yakadi me jelişaga leeşodi moibootiogi niwicidi, nişige yeligo nişica niweenigi, odaa ja dibatá. <sup>15</sup> Nişigawii şanioxoa magecaşalo leeşodi niweenigi anelici, jişikeeni me deşemaani şanioxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeletetema nişini şanioxoa. Enice jinaşawii me ika metiwaşataka leeşodi niweenigi anelici. <sup>16</sup> Jinaşaga domaşawiieledi oko modotaşatibige nişica anakati mele.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji işe catiwedi şodaalegenali. Joanişidaa leeşodi aleeditibige daşaga şodigecaşalege nişica ane jelişaga, mişetaga ane jacipaşaga. Pida leeditibige minoka jaoga nişina ane işenaga, codaa joleeşatibige minatawece oko ilaşatiwage, codaa midokida şodowoogo inaa şodinişegi. Jakataşaga me jaogate inoatawece leeşodi loniciwaşaga Aneotedoşoji Liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Nişige nişidaaşee nişina liotagi Cristo, odaa yocaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji, codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa nişina oko odeemitetibige nişina liotagi Cristo.

<sup>19</sup> Enice joleeşatibige nişica aneo me şodilagaşatiwage, codaa joleeşatibige me jaoga nişina ane yaxawaeledi oko me ilitema eliwaşatakaneşegi.

<sup>20</sup> Jinaşaga domaşaga aşati nişica Aneotedoşoji aneotetema şanioxoa leeşodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanicodaşica niweenigi,

pida jinağa domeğelici niğica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamağatice eliwağatakanegęgi. <sup>21</sup> Ele nige değelici libole, nige dağa acipe viinyo, oteğexağaga awii anigetigini aneo ғанioxoa me dibatá, oditağa eyamağatice eliwağatakanegęgi.

<sup>22</sup> Niğica ananatitece meo niğida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowooğoti iniaa Aneotedoğoji. Niğina oko ninitibece, niğina me dağa deemitece catiwedi laaleğena me dibatá leegodi niğina loenatagi aneo. <sup>23</sup> Pida niğina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige dağa dibatá niğina me yeligo libole, Aneotedoğoji iloikatidi niğina oko leegodi ageo niğica ane deemitece laaleğena. Igaatağa niğina oko ane diletibige me dağa ilağatice meo anigidi, pida eo, odaa ja dibatá (igaatağa adioteci ane yowooğodi me iğenağa).

## 15

### *Leeditibige me jocağaneğenağatibigo eledi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Niğida moko baanağa yoniciwadi ғotiwağatakanegęgi leeditibige me idinatiğatalo niğinoa loenataka niğina analee değeliodi eliwağatakanegęgi, codaa idinatiğatalo niğinoa lowooko, icağica nige dağa domağa ғodiwoditema lowooko. Agele dağa jaoga inokina anokomoka aneletogodomi. <sup>2</sup> Pida oninitedibeci leeditibige me yocağaneğetibigo nioxoa, meo niğica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwağatakanegęgi. <sup>3</sup> Igaatağa Cristo jığidaagee ageote ini anepağa yemaa. Dinatite niğijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditeloco lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji. Niğica Cristo nağa yotağanege Eliodi, meeteta, “Niğijo anoyametibigağaji, aagağa etidame.”

<sup>4</sup> Igaatağa ijoatawece ane diniditeloco Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, niğica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini metiğodiiğaxi me idinatiğatalo ғodawikodico, codaa mowo mabo ғodaaleğena. Joaniğidaa leegodi me inibeonağatibigege lanokegi Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Aneotedoğoji najigotedoğowa ғodoniciwaga me jakatağa me idinatiğatalo ғodawikodico, codaa meote mabo ғodaaleğena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedoğoji me ғadaxawanitetiwaji midokida ane ғadowoogo, codaa midioka limedi me ғadilakiitiwağetiwaği, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedoğowa. <sup>6</sup> Jığidaa ane jipokotalo amaleeğaga akaamitawece ateciği, micatağa doğokinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiwaği oğeetetalo Aneotedoğoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

### *Niğinoa nibodicedi anele aagağicotigi ane dağa judeutedi*

<sup>7</sup> Dicabaategetiwaji eledi oko, digo anigotedoğowa Cristo me dibatedoğogi, amaleeğaga odoğetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji niğina oko. <sup>8</sup> Ejitağawatiwaği joaniğidaa leegodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedoğoji me dağa ixomağateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegitediogi niğijo jotigide laamipi judeutedi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige niğina ane dağa judeutedi modoğetetalo Aneotedoğoji, leegodi me iwikodediogi. Davi yalağata niğidi noiigi maditağa Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, niğijo mee,

“Joaniğidaa leegodi joğetetağawa liwigotigi niğidi ane dağa judeutedi, codaa jigaa enaco me joğeteta Gabonağadi.”

<sup>10</sup> Eledi mee Aneotedoğoji lotağa,

“Akaamitiwaği ane dağakaami judeutedi, aniniitibecitiwaği,

awanitege niğijo noiigi Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedice!”



11 Codaa eleditace mee,  
 “Akaamitawecetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi ogeetetalo Goniotagodi!  
 Igaataga inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modogetetalo.”

12 Codaa me Isaías iditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaganagaxi, niꝑijo mee,  
 “Niꝑica anida aneetege licoꝑegi Jessé enagi me iige niꝑina ane daga judeutedi.  
 Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji.”  
 (Niꝑica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

13 Aneotedoꝑoji jiꝑiniaageote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedagawa gadinikegitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenali malee iwaꝑatitetiwaji, amaleegaga yajigotaꝑawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ganimaweneꝑegi mepaanaga anibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus.

*Paulo libakedi me yeloꝑoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga ane daga judeutedi*

14 Inioxoadipi, emeꝑeeta eliodi me jowoꝑodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetemaeledi oko, codaa jowoꝑodi mowoꝑodi anodaa diitigi gotiwaꝑatakaneneꝑegi, codaa mowoꝑodi madinoxoki madinajacaꝑatitiwaji. 15 Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane iꝑegi amaleegaga jao manalakitibige niꝑinoa anejitece. Aidoi me jidi naꝑadi notaganagaxi, igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji idiomaꝑaditedice me jao ane libakedi. 16 Idiomaꝑaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa maꝑaga jiba miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Niꝑina mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataga niꝑina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboonigitalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Jaotibige niꝑina ane daga judeutedi meniwaꝑatakanaga, odaa ja liciagi niꝑina niboonigitalo Aneotedoꝑoji ane dibatetege, jiꝑidiaaꝑidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

17 Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leegodi ibakeditema Aneotedoꝑoji, leegodi me idexogotege Cristo. 18 Igaataga inoka jemaa mejitece niꝑinoa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao niꝑida nibakedi, codaa me jao niꝑijo ane daga judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Niꝑidi oko oyiwaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijo noꝑowajipatalo yotaꝑa, codaa noꝑonadi anodaꝑeꝑe yewiꝑa. 19 Eleditace oyiwaꝑadi niꝑijo noꝑonadi niꝑinoa ane ꝑobinico anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me niꝑinoa ꝑodoxicegetedi. Odaa joꝑoyiwaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji. Joaniꝑidaa ibakedi niꝑijo naꝑa idixomaꝑateloco nigotaꝑa Jerusalém, codaa me niꝑinoa nigotadi anodipeꝑitege, codaa minoatawece nigotadi neꝑepaa nipodigi Iliria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejigotece ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. 20 Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaꝑadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalaꝑatalo Cristo midiwataga nigotadi analee diꝑica mowajipata moyalaꝑatalo Cristo. Igaataga adomaꝑa jemaa me ibakadi baaniꝑijo me libakadieledi oko, micataga niꝑina oko ane daga yemaa me dabiteꝑetini liꝑeladi ditibigimedi lipodaꝑaladi baaniꝑijo me liꝑeladieledi oko. 21 Idalaꝑatalo Goniotagodi digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑina mee,  
 “Niꝑijo ane diꝑica mowajipata moditece anodaꝑeꝑeteda Goniotagodi,  
 niꝑidi oko onadi,  
 codaa moyowoꝑodi niꝑica anodaꝑeꝑeteda.”

*Paulo akaa lowoꝑo migo dalita nigotaꝑa Roma*

22 Elioditibece me domaꝑa jemaa me idalitaꝑawatiwaji, pida anaꝑa jakadi leegodi ibakedi me jeloꝑoditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece

Cristo miditağa niğidi noiigi ane diğica mowajipatalo. <sup>23</sup> Pida natigide ja jigodi niğida ibakedi minoatağa niğinoa nipodağa. Codaa ja jotigide me domaga jema me idalitağawatiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nige iniwiajeticogi digoida niigo Espanha, odaa jema me idalitağawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi midiaagejo makaamitağatiwaji, makaami inikağawepoditetiwaji, odaa nigidiaağidi jema madaxawanitiwaji me iniwiajeticogi nigepaa Espanha. <sup>25</sup> Pida niğina natigide ejigo nigotağa Jerusalém amaleeğaga jaxawa noiigi anida aneetege Cristo manitağa nağani nigotağa. <sup>26</sup> Igaatağa loiigi Cristo digoida niğotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi niğijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. <sup>27</sup> Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Niğidi ane dağa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Igaatağa oyelogoditiogi niğijo ane dağa judeutedi anodaageeteda libinico Aneotedoğoji ane yajigotediogi. <sup>28</sup> Nigidiaağidi nige jigodi niğida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo niğidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, odaa ja iniwiajeticogi Espanha, odaa inaagejigotece makaamitağa, idalitağawatiwaji. <sup>29</sup> Jowoogodi nigejotağawatiwaji me idalitağawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaaleğena, igaatağa Cristo owidi laxawanağatakaneğegitedomi. Codaa nigejotağawatiwaji jema mejitece niğida anigotediwa.

<sup>30</sup> Inioxadipi, jao ipoketegi leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leegodi Liwigo Aneotedoğoji meote me idinemaanağatiwage. Jipokotağawatiwaji ina bağa otağanegeni Aneotedoğoji, digo aneji me jotağanege amaleeğaga idaxawa Aneotedoğoji. <sup>31</sup> Otağanegeni Aneotedoğoji, ipokitalo me idotetema nigeladimigipitigi Judéa ane doğoyiwağaditeda Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoğoji meote niğidi loiigi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém modibatege niğida ibakedi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa joaniğidaagee, nige yema Aneotedoğoji, ejotağawatiwaji me ninitibece yaaleğena, odaa joniciwağatağa oninicebeci gonioxa. <sup>33</sup> Aneotedoğoji eote mele godaalegenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitağatiwaji. Odaa jiğidaagee. (Amém.)

## 16

### *Paulo yecoeditibige lokaagetedi manitağa nigotağa Roma*

<sup>1</sup> Jema me jelegetağawatiwaji ğoniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditağa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitağa nigotağa Cencreía. <sup>2</sup> Jema mabaategetiwaji ğoniwaalo leegodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo niğina liomağatagipi Aneotedoğoji modibatege ğonioxadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaağica ane yopotibige, igaatağa jiğijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo mağaga idaxawa.

<sup>3</sup> Jema me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaagetedi me jibaagatema Jesus Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaga moyeleotomi. Joaniğidaa leegodi meliodi me iniotagodetiogi. Pida ağemokee, pida ijoatawece niğijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane dağa judeutedi,eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila. <sup>5</sup> Codaa aagağaga idecoaditibige niğijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecağadi liğeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoaditibige Epêneto aneliodi me jemaatibigo. Jiğijaagijo odoejegi oko aneyiwağadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia. <sup>6</sup> Idecoaditibige Maria aneliodi me dibatoğodomi. <sup>7</sup> Idecoaditibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi.

Anijo me iniwilagawepodi. Niḡinoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaaḡoyiwagadi Cristo aniḡicatibige daḡa ejiwagadi.

<sup>8</sup> Idecoaditibige Ampliato, yokaḡedi ane jema leḡodi mida anejinagatege Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Idecoaditibige Urbanoeledi ḡodokaḡedi me jibaagatema Cristo, codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige Estáquiseledi yemaanigi. <sup>10</sup> Idecoaditibige Apeles baanaga ikee meliodi meyiwagadi Cristo. Idecoaditibige ane liḡeladi minitaḡa Aristóbulo. <sup>11</sup> Idecoaditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa niḡijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi minitaḡa Narciso.

<sup>12</sup> Idecoaditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, niḡijo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige naḡajoeledi ḡodokaḡete ḡodemaana Pérside aneliodi me dibatema Goniotagodi. <sup>13</sup> Idecoaditibige Rufo liomaḡatagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige naḡajo eliodo ane idigotiwa micataḡa daḡa ee lionigi. <sup>14</sup> Idecoaditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece ḡonioxadipi anidiaaḡi miditaḡa. <sup>15</sup> Idecoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpasi jaa ijotawece ane liomaḡatagipi Aneotedoḡoji ane iditibige miditaḡa.

<sup>16</sup> Adinecoatitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Cristo oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

*Paulo iladee niḡijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Roma*

<sup>17</sup> Inioxadipi. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji manidakitigi niḡina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticoace, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Niḡidi noiigi oibeyacaḡadieledi oko eliwaḡatakaneeḡe, codaa modakapetege niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwagatakaneeḡe, baanaga owoḡotititiwaji. Awalacetege niḡidi noiigi, jinagaleeḡawanitege. <sup>18</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina anowoeledi oko maniaditema eliwaḡatakaneeḡe aliotagipi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci niḡicoa anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Ele me notaganaga codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale niḡina ane diḡica lixakedi. <sup>19</sup> Pida inatawece oko oyowoḡodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, oada joaniḡidaaleḡodi makaami inikaḡawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida ḡadixakedi mawii anele, idiḡida ajemaa doḡowoḡotitiwaji mawii ane beyagi. <sup>20</sup> Aneotedoḡoji joaniḡiniaageote mele ḡodaalegena. Aleegi, oada eote manigaanyetece ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Jema Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Oada jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

<sup>21</sup> Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aḡaḡa oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niḡinoa Paulo lotaga, aḡaḡa idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, leḡodi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotagodi. <sup>23</sup> Ee Paulo yotokaḡadi liḡeladi Gaio, oada ele me dibatigi. Codaa niḡina loiigi Aneotedoḡoji digoina idioka limedi me latecaḡadi liḡeladi Gaio. Gaio aḡaḡa yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Erasto, niḡina ane doweditelogo ninyelo nigotaḡa, iniaa ḡonioxa Quartoeledi oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Jema Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Oada jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

*Paulo doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>25</sup> Joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Yakadi mepaanaga yoniciwagadi gatiwagatakaneeḡe. Jiḡidaaḡeeta niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anejitece, niḡina me jiḡaxinagatece Jesus Cristo. Niḡinoa ane jiḡaxinaganagatece akaaḡinoa niḡica maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Pida jotigide aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa. <sup>26</sup> Niḡijo ane daḡa

jowoogotaḡa ane diitigi midiwataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, anoyalaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo ane daḡa jowoogotaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee. Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, niwakatee niḡidi oko moyeloḡoditedibece lotaḡa. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaḡa, eotedibige minatawece oyiwaḡadi liigenatakanegēgi, codaa monakato Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>27</sup> Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenoḡodi, codaa iniokiniwateda minoa lix-aketedi. Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo leeḡodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale boğoiditeloco Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaaxi. Nigotağa Coriinto onowidi nigicoa niliicağajetecidi, codaa manitağa owidi anoojetekağa codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonağategimadağa leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitağa Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anagaaxakenagağa leegodi odiletibige dağa onağaxateloco eledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitağa Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacağa, codaa niwicomağa. (Awiniteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitağa Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, odaa Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecoğotaciwage. Paulo yalağata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netoleğegi lodoe Aneotedoğoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedoğoji baadağa liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakatağa ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko ane lewiğa ağıle, owo ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotağatibige eliwağataneğegi loiigi Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxoğotece lakatağa ane beyagi. Diiğaxinağatece anodaagee nadoneğegi, codaa niğaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane doğonakatoteda Goniotagodi. Codaa aagağa yalağata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalağata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moilaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoğodi nigicoa niğaxinageneğeco anewi. Paulo yeloğoditiogi anodaagee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diiğaxinağatece nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, codaa yalağata nigica godolaadi gela ane jibağatege. Eledi yalağata nigica anodaagee godemaanaganeğegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Noğowidijedi Paulo lotağa yecoeditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Aneotedoğoji eniditediwa me ee liğexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. Me jidi nağadi iwakate yaxawa çonioxa Sóstenes. <sup>2</sup> Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedoğoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotağa Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoğoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetegege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoğoji eniditedağawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece niğijo anodoğetetalo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aagağa Goniotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midioka limedi meleğadaaleğenalitiwaji.

### *Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi gela lewiğa Coriintiotedi*

<sup>4</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leegodi meliodi meletedağadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. <sup>5</sup> Yajigotedağawatiwaji owidi anele ane icoğotigi miniwatağa, igaataga eote çanimaweneğegi me enitece codaa mowoğoti, icoatawece nigicoa ane leeditibige mowoğoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece. <sup>6</sup> Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiigi çadakatağa me



gadewiki. <sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi agica ananiaditagadomitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Coda a anibeoonitibigegetiwaji niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>8</sup> Yajigotedaḡawatiwaji ḡadoniciwaga me deḡeyamaḡatice ḡatiwagaḡakanegegi nigepaa niḡica owidi-jegi noko, codaa eote me diḡica ane yakadi makaami laaḡetedipi niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me ḡodaxawa. Jiḡijaa ane eniditedaḡawatiwaji mawaniteḡe Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotagodi.

*Niḡina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi*

<sup>10</sup> Inioxadipi, ḡadibodicaxinitiwaji leegodi Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo maniwotitema ane ḡadotaḡatiwaji, oḡaa jinaḡawalacetiwage. Opilite-locotiwaji idokida ḡadowoogo, codaa niḡica ane akatitiwaji me iḡenaga me ḡadoenatagi. <sup>11</sup> Inioxadipi, eji niḡinoa yotaḡa leegodi idi loiḡiwepodi Cloe onelogoditiwa minoa nideleḡeco ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa ane jema me jitaḡawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jioteci Paulo”, icaagica eledi modi, “Baḡa jioteci Apolo”, idiaaḡeledi modi, “Baḡa jioteci Pedro”, pida eḡidi eledi anodi, “Boḡoko nebi Cristo”. <sup>13</sup> Oḡaa natigide ḡadigeetiwaji, Cristo domige dawalace? Oḡoa, Paulo domige oyototeloco nicenagaḡate leegodi akaamitiwaji? Oḡoa, domige oibake liboonagaḡadi Paulo neḡetiḡadilegenitiwaji?

<sup>14</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica ileḡexegi niḡida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo ijaa Gaio me jileḡe. <sup>15</sup> Oḡaa joanigidaa agica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagaḡadi me jilegenaga. <sup>16</sup> Niḡina natigide nalaḡatibigiji maḡaga jileḡe Estefanas idiaa loiḡiwepodi. Analaḡatibigiji diḡica me jileḡe eledi oko. <sup>17</sup> Pida onateciḡijo ileḡexedi oko, igaataga Cristo aidiḡe daḡa jileḡe oko, pida idiḡe me jatemati nibodicetedi anele anoyalaḡatalo. Niḡina me jelogodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi, ajibake lixakedi okotigi niḡina iḡo, leegodi idoitaḡa inoḡa loniciwaga lemeḡegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenagaḡate.

*Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me niḡica lowoḡotakanegegi*

<sup>18</sup> Niḡijo natematigo ane yalaḡata lemeḡegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenagaḡate, niḡina oko anicota me naaga, ane diḡicata lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi oko oyakadi niḡida natematigo me netoleḡegi. Pida okomogoko baanigida ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo jakataga niḡida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa. <sup>19</sup> Leeḡodi lotaga Aneotedoḡoji modi,

“Jaagaḡadi lixaketedi ḡoneleegiwadi aninoa lixaketedi, codaa inoḡa anoyowoḡodi niḡina anowidi lowoḡotakanegeco.”

<sup>20</sup> Oḡaa lixakedi niḡina oko aninoa lixaketedi aḡaleegica niwaló. Coda niḡina ane diḡaxinaḡatece lajoinagaḡatece judeutedi diḡaxinaḡatece niḡina ane daḡadiaagica niwaló. Coda niḡina notagaḡatecaḡo ane yalaḡata niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo idaagee eetece niḡina ane daḡadiaagica niwaló. Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee me netoleḡegi niḡinoa lixaketedi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji aneliḡodi lixakedi, aika niḡina oko moyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaageeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi niḡina iḡo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji yakadi mele meotace me newiḡa niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi niḡida natematigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netoleḡegi. <sup>22</sup> Judeutedi domogoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga, idiaa greeḡotedi baḡa domogoyemaa moyowoḡodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi.

<sup>23</sup> Pida okomogoko baḡa jatematiḡa Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicenagaḡate. Oḡaa niḡida ḡodatematigo liciagi naḡana wetiḡa aneo

me nixipağa judeutedi, pida greegotedi bogoyakadi me netolegegi niğida ƣodatematigo. <sup>24</sup> Pida niğina Aneotedoƣoji ane eniditediogi miditağa judeutedi, codaa me miditağa greegotedi, ƣodatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwaga Aneotedoƣoji codaa me niğiniaağiniwa niğica lixakedi Aneotedoƣoji. <sup>25</sup> Igaatağa niğida nowoogo anodiletibige niğina oko dağa letolegegi Aneotedoƣoji, codaa niğida nowoogo nağaxateloco lixakedi oko. Codaa niğida anodiletibige niğina oko dağa lağamalegegi Aneotedoƣoji, pida jiğidapağa yoniciwadi caticedi loniciwaga oko.

<sup>26</sup> Inioxoadipi, analakitibigeti waji anodaageni niğijo negeniditedağawa Aneotedoƣoji! Pida Aneotedoƣoji begeniditediogi onateciğidi niğina akaamitiwaji aninoa ƣadixaketedi, ağeliodi anida nağatetigi, codaa onateciğidi ane ƣoniotagodepodi. <sup>27</sup> Pida Aneotedoƣoji iolatedicoace niğina oko, anodita niğina okotigi niğina iigo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatidi niğina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace niğina oko anoyakadi niğina okotigi niğina iigo me ağamalagağa, eote me niboliğatibigi waji niğina oko loniciweğenağa. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedoƣoji iolatedicoace niğina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me niğina nalatigipi, ane diğica niwaló. Iolatedicoace niğidi oko moyaağadi niğina anoyakadi niğina okotigi niğina iigo mida niwaló. <sup>29</sup> Eote niğida eotedibige me diğica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedoƣoji. <sup>30</sup> Pida Aneotedoƣoji eote me ƣadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Niğijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedoƣoji mida lixakedi, oada Aneotedoƣoji jegeote moko oko ane iğenağa leegodi Jesus me iğenağa. Codaa Aneotedoƣoji ƣodiolatedice moko loiigi, codaa eote me ƣodewiğatace leegodi niğijo me yeletedoğodomi Jesus. <sup>31</sup> Odaa jiğidaa Aneotedoƣoji lotağa modi, “Niğica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leegodi Goniotagodi!”

## 2

### *Natematigo ane yalağatalo Cristo noğoyototedi madatağa nicenagağate*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, niğijo mejigo makaamitağatiwaji me jatematu Aneotedoƣoji aneote niğijo nağa niwakatee Jesus digoina iigo, ajatematika dağa jibake notaga libinienaga micataga notaganegecajo, oteğexaagağa jibake emaga ixakedi. <sup>2</sup> Igaatağa niğijo me idejo makaamitağatiwaji, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeletedoğodomi madatağa nicenagağate. <sup>3</sup> Niğijo me idejo makaamitağatiwaji elioditibece me domaga jinoke, domaga idoi, codaa ja jawigice. <sup>4</sup> Niğijo me ƣadiiğaxinitiwaji codaa me jatematikatağadomi, ajotaga anodaagee niğino notaganegecajoli anoibake lixaketedi niğina oko. Pida nağa jotağa, Aneotedoƣoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaga niğijo meote ƣodoxiceğetedi libinienaga. <sup>5</sup> Odaa joaniğidaagee, jağanakatonitetiwaji Cristo, aleegodi notaga lowoogotakanegegi oko, pida leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedoƣoji.

### *Lixakedi Aneotedoƣoji*

<sup>6</sup> Pida ejinağatece nixaketedi niğina me jotağanegenaga niğina oko baanegeliodi moilitema eliwağatanegegi. Pida niğida nixakedi aicoğotigi minatağa niğina okotigi niğina iigo, oteğexaagağa icoğotigi minoataga niğino ƣodacilodi digoina iigo, anicota me nağa. <sup>7</sup> Pida nixaketedi ane ƣodalagatalo Aneotedoƣoji nepilidi, oada oyagađitema ƣoneleegi wadi. Aneotedoƣoji akaağida niğida lixakedi niğijo maleediğicatibige dağa yoe niğina iigo. Codaa lowoogo me ƣodinelecağatidieledi dinagađiti. <sup>8</sup> Ağica niğino ƣodacilodi ane niğenatakanaga digoina iigo doğoyowoğodi niğida

nixakedi. Dogoyowoogodi nişida nixakedi, daganagawini agotaşa oyeloa-ditedeloco nicenaganagate Goniotagodi ane nelegi Liboonagadi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>9</sup> Pida digo aneeta lotaşa Aneotedoşoji mee,

“Aşica ini ane nadi,

oteşexaagaşa wajipata,

oteşexaagaşa dakatiwece lacilo nişicoa anele Aneotedoşoji

ane lagajegitetege nişina oko anoyemaa Aneotedoşoji.”

<sup>10</sup> Pida Aneotedoşoji ja nikeetedoşowa nişinoa ane libinienaga, Liwigo jişiniaa nikeetogowa. Igaataşa Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedoşoji. <sup>11</sup> Aşica ini ane yowoogodi lowooko

eledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowoogoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaaşee aşica ane yowoogodi lowooko Aneotedoşoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedoşoji başa

yowoogodi nişicoa lowooko. <sup>12</sup> Jibaşatege Niwigo ane icoşoticogi mini-

wataşa Aneotedoşoji, aicoşoticogi minataşa oko digoina iişo. Aneotedoşoji najigotedoşowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataşa me jowoogotaşa nişinoa ane

najigotedoşowa codaa aneotedoşodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Nişina mejinaşatece ane najigotedoşowa Aneotedoşoji, aşejinaşatece

daşa jibakenaşa nixakedi ane icoşotigi minataşa oko, pida ejinaşatece

notaşa ane şodiigaxitece Aneotedoşoji Liwigo. Odaa jişidaaşee nişina me

jelogotaşa ane najigotogowa Aneotedoşoji Liwigo, jibakenaşa notaşa ane

şodiigaxitece Aneotedoşoji Liwigo. <sup>14</sup> Nişina oko ane dişica Aneotedoşoji

Liwigo minitaşa ayakadi daşa dibatege şodixakedi aniniokini Aneotedoşoji

Liwigo najigotogowa. Pida diletibige daşa netoleşegi. Codaa ayakadi

daşa yowoogodi şodixakedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedoşoji Liwigo, igaataşa

iniokini Aneotedoşoji Liwigo meo oko me yowoogodi. <sup>15</sup> Pida oko anini

Aneotedoşoji Liwigo minitaşa başa yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko

ane dişica Aneotedoşoji Liwigo minitaşa aşica nimaweneşegi daşa iwi

oteşexaagaşa yowoogodi ane najigotedoşowa Aneotedoşoji. <sup>16</sup> Joanişidaa

diniditeloco Aneotedoşoji lotaşa,

“Aşica ini oko ane yakadi me yowoogodi lowooko Goniotagodi,

codaa aşica ane yakadi daşa iladee Goniotagodi.”

Pida nişida moko bişinoa lowooko Cristo mokotaşa, leeşodi Liwigo anini

mokotaşa.

### 3

#### *Liotaka Aneotedoşoji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, ajakadi daşa jatematikataşadomitiwaji anejigotiogi

oko baanaşa ilitema eliwaşatakaneşegi, pida leeditibige me

jatematikataşadomitiwaji micataşa nişina oko anida aneetege

nişina iişo, codaa şadiciagitiwaji nişaanigawaanigi, analedaşa

ilitema eliwaşatakaneşegitema Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Nişina me şadiigaxinitiwaji,

iigaxinagananeşegi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nişaanigawaanigi, idişida

aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaşa ili, igaataşa anaşa yakadi mabaategetiwaji

niigaxinagananeşegi ane dakake, codaa natigide anaşakati mabaategetiwaji.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataşa şadakataşatiwaji eliciaco lakataşa oko anida aneetege nişina

iişo. Nişina maleşgina nelokoşogoneşegi makaamitaşatiwaji, nideleşeco

codaa mawalacetiwage, nişida makaami şadiciagitiwaji okotigi nişina iişo.

<sup>4</sup> Nişina midi oko şadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko başa jiwaşatece Paulo”,

idiaaşeledi modi, “Başa jiwaşatece Apolo”, odaa nişida anenitiwaji liciagi

anee nişina oko anida aneetege nişina iişo.

<sup>5</sup> Enice amiijo ica Apolo? Coda amiijo ica Paulo? Nigida moko okomodi liotagipi Aneotedojoji, odaa leegodi gobakedi jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi. Nigida moko oninotecibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotagodi. <sup>6</sup> Godiciagi niginao nawodaganadi. Ee bejejanaga, Apolo бага ilege, pida Aneotedojoji бага niginaa eote me ili gotanigijedi. <sup>7</sup> Nigina anetanaga inaagina ane ilege nawodigijedi agica ane jaoga, pida Aneotedojoji bigida ane jaogate, igaataga jiginaa eote gotanigijedi me ili. <sup>8</sup> Nigina anetanaga inaagina ane ilege nawodigijedi diniciamico, leegodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedojoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane igenaga leegodi ane libakedi oninotecibeci. <sup>9</sup> Leegodi me jibaaga godaxawa Aneotedojoji, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nixogotagi aneite Aneotedojoji me diba.

Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nigina diimigi nelegi ane dabitegetedini Aneotedojoji niginao nokododi. <sup>10</sup> Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedojoji, odaa jao ibakedi micataga nigina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Odaa jao lipodagaladi idejate anepaa limedi, odaa eledi oko ja dabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi nigidi lipodagaladi. Pida oninotecibeci leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaagee me dabitegetini. <sup>11</sup> Odaa agica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodagaladi, pida ijokijo nigijo lipodagaladi aneote Aneotedojoji, ane Jesus Cristo. <sup>12</sup> Nigina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibece eledi bogoibake iwoogo, nadegogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niginao anepigicota me daa. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo. Leegodi nigica noko noledi ane iwi, odaa ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi oninotecibeci oko. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigina oko ane dabitegeteloco libakedi nigidi lipodagaladi ane Jesus Cristo, nigida nibakedi nige daga deemitece noledi, odaa Aneotedojoji ja yajigote oko nopeedi ane loojedi libakedi. <sup>15</sup> Pida nigijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, nigini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaaga nagajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataga daga iwoko noledi.

<sup>16</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji makaami ligeladi Aneotedojoji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! Coda agowoogoti Aneotedojoji Liwigo me digeladetiwaagaji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! <sup>17</sup> Nigica ane yaagadi Aneotedojoji ligeladi, Aneotedojoji aagaga yaagadi nigini oko. Igaataga Aneotedojoji iomagaditedice ligeladi mepoka nebiteda, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji akaami ligeladi Aneotedojoji.

<sup>18</sup> Jinigica ane dininaale! Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daga dagaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, odaa nigini oko ele me dinadi me micataga daga yetole, odaa ja yakadi begewi me lixakedi. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga lixakedi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo liciagi godetolegegi lodoe Aneotedojoji. Nigida diniditeloco Aneotedojoji lotaga, "Aneotedojoji ikeke nigina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace oko." <sup>20</sup> Eledi diniditeloco lotaga, "Goniotagodi me yowoogodi niginao lowooko nigina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneetege nigina iigo me digica niwaló." <sup>21</sup> Enice agica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi nigina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leegodi inoatawece ganepiliditiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida anenitegetiwaji. Coda nigina iigo ganebitiwaji, godewiga eledi ganebi, codaa me godemegegi. Niginao aninoa natigide, codaa nigicoa anicota manati, eletidi ganepiliditiwaji. <sup>23</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji ida anenitege Cristo, ijaa Cristo ida aneetege Aneotedojoji.

## 4

*Liigexedi Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Leeditibige me godowoogegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji liigaxinaganegeco analee digicoa moyowoogodi. <sup>2</sup> Leeditibige nigina niotagi anida nagatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Aidigecaqalege nigemaani me ee galaageditiwaji, icaagicaeledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaagedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Emegee aidiniwi. <sup>4</sup> Ee eji me digica ibatiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiigi, Goniotagodi baaniginiaa idiwi. <sup>5</sup> Enice jinagawini oko maleedigicota nigica noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji! Ikani nigepaagicota nigica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaga lokokena ane dinagaditi midi nexocaga, odaa ikee lowooko oko ane yaqaditedini. Codaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwenigide oko leegodi loenataka anele.

<sup>6</sup> Inioxoadipi, niginoa yotaga oyalagatogowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagataqawatiwaji me gadaxawanegegi mowoogoti nigida nigegi anodita, "Jinaga anaqaxaateloco ane diniditini!" Nigida nigegi diitigi, codaa ewi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaaeledi бага qadogolokedi. <sup>7</sup> Agica aneo mida ane jaogatiqagajitiwaji catedieledi oko. Leegodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daga Aneotedogoji ya-jigotedagawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide niginoatawece qanogeteditiwaji, igame leegodi madinaqaxakenitibece micataga daataga qanogetedi?

<sup>8</sup> Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me daqadiaagica anopootibige, micataga daqakaami liicotedi, odaa micataga daqakaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli ane iige inoatawece, pida oko baadogokomodi qadiciagi. Domaga jemaa degewi makaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli domaga jaogatiqagajitiwaji godiigenatakanagawepodi. <sup>9</sup> Pida jowoogodi me Aneotedogoji epaa godadate owidijegi nimedi, anoko liigexedi. Idigotedogowa micataga niginoa niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiqa, odaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me qoneleegiwadi etiqodadi. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo qodiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji bagaleetibige daqakaami nigina aninoa lixaketedi leegodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi aqamaleqegipi, pida akamaqakaami bagaleetibige daga qadoniciwatitiwaji. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo odeemitetibiqagajitiwaji, pida okomogoko baadogowo qoniwaló. <sup>11</sup> Codaa nigina noko me qodigicile codaa me qodigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomaqatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa nigina oko etiqodaxacogotibige, codaa agica qodigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatiiqatibece. <sup>12</sup> Ja jinigaaxaga me jibaaga leegodi jibakenaga okomaga qodoniciwaga me jakataga ane jopoogatiqagajitiwaji. Odaa nigina oko metiqodixoo, okomogoko бага jibinienagatiogi. Codaa nigina oko metiqodiatetibeci, jixomaqateenagatedice qodawikodico. <sup>13</sup> Nigina oko modotaqatiqagajitiwaji, nige ininiqotaga бага jatiqatiogi notaga anele. Codaa nigina natigide ododigotogowa micataga dogoko naagogo, codaa oibogoditoqagajitiwaji nigina ane napioi.

<sup>14</sup> Ajidi niginoa notaga daga qadibolikatiqagajitiwaji, pida jidi me qadajacagati, micataga nigina daqakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi. <sup>15</sup> Idaagida mowidi qaniigaxinogododipi anetiqaqaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida ageliodi qadiododipi. Leegodi me qadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa ee qadioditiwaji, iqaataga jeqemaga jao me ee qadiodi niqijo naga jadeeqitaqawatiwaji nibodicedi anele anoditece Jesus. <sup>16</sup> Enice jipokotaqawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaageji me idewiqa, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao. <sup>17</sup> Joaniqidaa leegodi me



jimonyataḡawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataḡa ionigi yemaanigi leegodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyataḡawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigeti waji anodaageji me idewiḡa leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao niḡina ane jiiḡaxinagatece minataḡa inatawece lapo loiigi Cristo okanicodaagica ane diḡetigi.

<sup>18</sup> Initecibece niḡina akaamitiwaji jaḡanaḡaxakeneḡegi, leegodi diletibige daaditaḡadiaagejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Pida, nige yemaa Goniotagodi, aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jeḡejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogoditiogi niḡidi oko anaḡaxakeneḡegipi, domige idokida mele me notaḡanaḡa, oḡoa domigewi mini Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga miditaḡa. <sup>20</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iige laalegenali oko leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida aleegodi lotaga oko. <sup>21</sup> Amiida aneneḡegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataḡa diḡida yalakenaḡanaḡadi me ḡadiloikatititiwaji, oḡoa emaanii mejigo me jadeegi yemaanaḡaneḡegi codaa mejigo me ee okaḡegi.

## 5

### *Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi*

<sup>1</sup> Digawiniti waji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane doḡolaḡataka ane daḡaxa me beyagi catedi anowo niḡina ane diḡica aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Nigopeloḡotege laninoḡodo. <sup>2</sup> Ica makati madinaḡaxakenitibeceti waji, jiniiḡidokeni! Pida biḡida adinigeḡaḡaloḡotititiwaji, codaa domaga leeditibige miticoitice ḡadiwigotigi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ane doḡolaḡataka. <sup>3</sup> Idaaḡida me deḡee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa micataḡa daḡa ee ḡadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowoogodi ane leeditibige memiita niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡolaḡakaneneḡegi. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina mateciḡiteloco Liboonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataḡa daḡa ideii makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitaḡatiwaji. <sup>5</sup> Natigide ajicita Satanás niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, amaleeḡaga yeleo, pida liwigo biḡidioka limedi me ideii miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diiḡenatakate moiloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>6</sup> Aḡele madinaḡaxakenitibeceti waji, igaataḡa ida nibeyaceḡegi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Ejimowoḡotiti waji niḡijo nigeḡi anee, “Onateciḡini labookojegi paon ilaagiteloco iditawece paon, odaa eo me dabo.” Odaa idaaḡee onateciḡini nibeyaceḡegi ilaagitaḡaloco, odaa ḡadapioyagati akaamitawece. <sup>7-8</sup> Leeditibige manogaaticeti waji niḡica nibeyaceḡegi, bidige aḡilaagitice anee leyeema labookojegi. Odaa nigidaageniti waji, jaḡakaami ane yapiditibigi waji. Niḡijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyelodi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon aḡoibake labookojegi. Niḡina moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa, ninitibigi waji. Pida Cristo ja yeleotedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, micataḡa waxacoco, anoyelodi judeutedi me lalokegi Páscoa. Joaniiḡida leegodi ayakadi diḡida nélaḡa, codaa anigetiiḡidaeledi ḡobeyaceḡegi catiwedi ḡodewiḡa, ele me jaḡa liciagi anee judeutedi me daḡa oibake paon labookojegi. Odaa jaḡakaamiti waji ane yapiditibigi waji, codaa iwaḡati anewi. Odaa ida ḡadinikegiti waji me iwitece Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>9</sup> Jaḡajo jiditibigaḡajiti wajieledi iwakate me ḡadiiḡeni me daḡa awanitegeeledi oko ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa. <sup>10</sup> Pida aḡejitaḡawati waji mawalacetege oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, adodigomadaḡa, olicagaḡa, inaagino niwicomaḡa. Joaniiḡida mejitaḡawati waji me daḡa awalacetege oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, leegodi mawalacetege domaga leeditibige manotiticogi niḡina iḡo. <sup>11</sup> Pida

ja jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji mejitaḡawa me daḡa adinadeegitege niḡijo anee me ḡanioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, oḡoa domige adodigomadaga, oḡoa domige niwicomigi, oḡoa domige ilikoneḡegi, oḡoa domige acipeḡegi, domige oliceḡegi. Oteḡexaaḡaga ḡagiiwepodi oko anidaḡaee.

<sup>12-13</sup> Aḡica inaḡatetigi daḡa jiwi oko ane diḡica aneetege Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji baaniḡiniaa ane iwi. Pida niḡina oko anida aneetege Cristo anini ḡadiwigotigitiwaji baḡa leeditibige mawinitiwaji. Enice awii ane diniditeloce lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo anee, “Iticoitice oko ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji!”

## 6

### *Niḡica lakatigi loiigi Goniotaḡodi moiwi anigida lileenigitema eledi nioxoa*

<sup>1</sup> Ina mida ḡadileenigitematiwaji eledi ḡanioxoa, igaamee ina madeegita ḡanioxoa ḡoniwinogodi ane daḡa yowoḡoditeda Goniotaḡodi? Daḡaleeḡaga adeegita lodoe loiigi Cristo midiaḡoiwi anodigota. <sup>2</sup> Aḡowoḡotitiwaji loiigi Cristo micota moiwi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo? Odaa nige naḡakamaḡa awini oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, igame leeḡodi ina me daḡakatitiwaji mawini inoa nigecaḡaleḡetedawaanaḡa aninoa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji? <sup>3</sup> Aḡowoḡotitiwaji me noḡokomaḡa jiwinaḡa aanjotedi? Odaa ida ḡonimaweneḡegi me jiwinaḡa niḡinoa ane ḡodileenaga. <sup>4</sup> Odaa niḡinoa ḡadileenagaḡatiwaji, adeegitiogi niḡidi iwikodadipi ḡadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi anodigota. <sup>5</sup> Eji niḡinoa yotaḡa jaotibige manibolikitiwaji. Ejimini oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane yowoḡodi me iwi niḡina mididi iniwataale ḡanioxoadipi ane beyagitiwage. <sup>6</sup> Pida niḡina mida lileenigitiwage, odaa jiḡini ḡanioxoa anigo igetio eledi nioxoa minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi, codaa me miditaḡa eledi oko ane daḡa onakatoteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡele niḡida anenitiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina mida ḡadileenigitiwageḡatiwaji, jiḡikeenitiwaji mida ḡabatiigi. Pida domaḡa daḡaxa mele madinatiita ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi eledi oko, codaa jiniḡica mawii nigodolice anigidi ḡanebi. <sup>8</sup> Pida niḡida makaami akamaḡakaamitiwaji awii ane beyagitema ḡanioxoa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ḡanioxoa.

<sup>9-10</sup> Aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatiwaji aḡodakatiwece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi? Odaa jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Niḡijo ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, niwicomaḡa, aḡolaḡatakanagaḡa, ḡoneleegiwa ane loomatewa eledi ḡoneleegiwa, iwaalo opitege eledi iwaalo, olicagaḡa, adodigomadadi, acipaḡaga, ina ane dotaḡatibige eledi, codaa me aijekaḡa, iditawece niḡidi aḡoyakadi modakatiwece liḡeladi ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo jotigide onateciḡidi niḡina akaami jiḡijo me ḡadakataga niḡinoa ane beyagi anoditece. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadapitaḡatititiwaji, codaa ḡadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me ḡadegenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaḡeo niḡida libakeditaḡadomi, leeḡodi managi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡabakeni Liboonaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

### *Jibakenaḡa ḡodolaadi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>12</sup> Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaḡica, igaataḡa inoatawece ele.” Ewi niḡidaaḡee, pida aḡinoatawece anawiite etiḡadaxawani. Odaa niḡina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaḡica, igaataḡa inoatawece ele.” Pida emeḡeeta ajika diḡida yakatigi anida loniciwagaḡatiloce. <sup>13</sup> Inatecibece eledi oko modi, “Niḡina ḡoweenigi mina leeḡodi ḡowokomaḡa, codaa ḡowokomaḡa mini lajo ḡoweenigi.” Ewi niḡidaaḡee, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaḡadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedoḡoji ayoe ḡodolaadi daḡa lajo

me godoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataga me jibaagatema Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi najigotedogowa inoatawece ane yopotibige godolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Aneotedogoji eote Goniotagodi me yewigatace, odaa jegeote me godewigatace leegodi loniciwaga Goniotagodi.

<sup>15</sup> Owoogotitiwaji gadoolatedi mida aneetege lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaga owoogotititiwaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo agopeloa? Otegeexaagaga yakadi! <sup>16</sup> Owoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane loomatewa ewocomo, odaa lolaadi micataga digidiokidi? Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Goneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo nigina me dinoomatewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.” <sup>17</sup> Odaa idaagee nigina oko ane yexogotege Goniotagodi iniokinitiawage liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Enice oxaxini, jinaga godoomatewa oko ane daga gadodawa. Igaataga okanicodaagica eledi libatiigi oko adakapetege lolaadi. Pida nigina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. <sup>19</sup> Analakitibigetiawaji gadoolatedi me micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiwaajitiwaji. Odaa agakamaga adiniigenitiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja dinoojetetedagawatiwaji, codaa dakake gadoojedi me dinoojetetedagawa. Enice ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji abakeni gadolaadi iniaa gadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

## 7

### *Najoinaganegeco anoyalagata nadonegegi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigina natigide jema me jigidi gagikanegecotiwaji anidiiteloce gadiwakatetibigiji. Ele goneleegiwa me daga itinege iwaalo. <sup>2</sup> Pida gadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daga lodawa. Joanigidaa leegodi moninitecibeci goneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa. <sup>3</sup> Nigina goneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yemaa, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yemaa lodawa. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga lolaadi iwaalo wadonaga agepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nigini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi goneleegiwa wadonaga agepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nagani lodawa. <sup>5</sup> Jinaga adinoli nigina makaami dinoomatewamigi anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamigi nigina nige adinilakidenitiwage, mawitibige makati menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji leegodi anigida anemaani motaganegenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida nigina nige adinilakidenitaciwage leeditibige mawii ane yemaa gadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetagawa mawii ane beyagi daga leegodi me dagakati madinatiita anemaani gadolaadi.

<sup>6</sup> Agadiigenitiwaji, pida onexaa gadajacagatitiwaji, mejitedagawa nigino yotaga me idalagata nadonegegi. <sup>7</sup> Domaga jema diginatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida oninitecibeci oko ida anepaagigote Aneotedogoji, anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji adiniciamico.

<sup>8</sup> Natigide jema mejitiogi ixomaga inaa wajekalodipi me domaga dagaxa mele daaditaga nadonaga, digo meetaga, aneji. <sup>9</sup> Pida nige dogoyakadi me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, odaa leeditibige me nadonaga. Igaataga dagaxa mele me jadonaga, agele me jawikodeega leegodi ane yemaa godolaadi.

<sup>10</sup> Ejitiogi nigina ane wadonadipi. Mida niigenatakanegegi ane daga inebi, pida icogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odaa ja leeditibige me dagadiaa wado, pida

baga yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa ghoneleegiwa idaagee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

<sup>12</sup> Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Nişijoa yotaęa aicoşotigi mini-wataęa Goniotagodi. Nigini şonioşoa anani lodawa analeedaęa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yemaa, odaa aęele me yaladi. <sup>13</sup> Codaş nigani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane daęa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa, odaa aęele me yaladi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataęa Aneotedoşoji ja iolatedice micataęa daęa nebi nişijo ghoneleegiwa analeedaęa nakatoteda Goniotagodi leęodi me yexogoteęe lodawa anepaęa nakato Goniotagodi. Codaş Aneotedoşoji ja iolatedice micataęa deęepaa nebi naęajo iwaalo ane daęa nakatoteda Goniotagodi leęodi lodawa mepaęa nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditaęalee dięidaagee, odaa nişina lionigipi taęa napioi laaleęenali. Pida Aneotedoşoji ja iomaęaditedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida wadonaęa ane deęeyiwaęaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Odaş nişida niciagi nişini şonioşoa oęoa domige şoniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, igaataęa Aneotedoşoji eniditedoşowa mele şodaaleęenali. <sup>16</sup> Igaataęa akaami, anakaami wadonaęa anepaęa anakatoni Goniotagodi, aęowoşoti Aneotedoşoji domigeote lewięa şadodawa leęodi me iwi aneni me şadewiki.

#### *Idioka limedi me iwaęati Aneotedoşoji*

<sup>17</sup> Leeditibige midioka limedi moninitecibeci şonioşoa yewięatema nişica anigote Aneotedoşoji, codaş anodaagee Goniotagodi menidite me yewięatema. Joanişidaş yajoinaęaneęegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwaęadi Goniotagodi. <sup>18</sup> Nigini ghoneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedoşoji baanaęa yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaęa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nişini ghoneleegiwa aleeditibige daęa doletibige me noęa libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaş nigenidite Aneotedoşoji ghoneleegiwa ane daęa yakagidi lolaadi, nişini ghoneleegiwa aleeditibige daęalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi. <sup>19</sup> Igaataęa aibeyacaęadi ghoneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, oteęexaęaęa nişina me daęa yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane daęaxa mele meyiwaęadi liięenatakanęeco Aneotedoşoji. <sup>20</sup> Oninitecibeci leeditibige midokee nişijo anee neęenidite Aneotedoşoji. <sup>21</sup> Nigakaami niotagi neęeniditedaęawa Aneotedoşoji? Enice jinaga adinigeęaęaleęeni! Pida nigoyemaa metięadikanitice makaami niotagi, abaateęe. <sup>22</sup> Igaataęa nişina niotagi anenidite Goniotagodi ja dinikatice leęodi naga nebi Goniotagodi. Pida nişina ghoneleegiwa ane daęa niotagi anenidite Aneotedoşoji ja liotagi Cristo. <sup>23</sup> Aneotedoşoji dakake şodooęedi me dinoojetetedoşowa, enice jinaęadinikanitece daęakaami liotagipi ghoneleegiwadi! <sup>24</sup> Inioşoadipi, oninitecibeci leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaagee lewięa neęenidite Aneotedoşoji, pida beęele midioka limedi me şadilakiiteęe Aneotedoşoji.

#### *Ixomaęaęa inaa wajekalodipi*

<sup>25</sup> Goniotagodi aęica najigotedoşowa nięenatakanęegi nişina oko ane dişica me nadonaęa. Pida jeloşodi ane yowoogo, igaataęa ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, codaş eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakatoeledi oko.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataęa nişinoa nokododi dakaketoşodomi. Odaş jakadi mele nişina oko midaagee nişida anee. <sup>27</sup> Nigakaami wadonaęa, odaş jinoşoleetibige malataęani. Pida nigakaami ixomeęegi, odaş jinoşoleetibige madoni. <sup>28</sup> Pida nigadoni, aęica şabatięi. Codaş naęana awicije me wado, aęeo ane beyagi.

Pida niḡina ane nadonaḡa owidi ane dakaketema digoina iḡo. Odaa ee adomaḡa jema a minoa niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Inioxoadipi, Jema me jitaḡawatiwaji naḡa noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaagee lewiḡa ḡoneleegiwa di wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiḡa niḡinoa ixomaḡaḡa. <sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡina ane agecaḡalodipi micataḡa daaditaḡa agecaḡalodipi. Codaa niḡina ane ninitibigiwaji micataḡa daaditaḡa ninitibigiwaji. Codaa niḡina ane oojeteḡa micataḡa daaditaḡa anodinoojete. <sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡina anodinilakidetigi niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo micataḡa daaditaḡa ica aneeteḡe. Iḡataḡa niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo icota me ma.

<sup>32</sup> Jema me diḡica ane ḡadigecaḡaleḡenitiwaji. Niḡina ixomeḡegi niwitalo ane yema Goniotaḡodi, codaa me yowo niḡica ane yakadi me loenataḡi me docaḡatalo Goniotaḡodi. <sup>33</sup> Pida ḡoneleegiwa wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo, iḡataḡa doletibige me docaḡata lodawa. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jḡidaa naḡa dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida niḡina wajekalodipi inaḡina awicijipi analee daḡa nadonaḡa boḡoniwita ane yema Goniotaḡodi. Iḡataḡa oyema miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotaḡodi manitawece laaleḡena codaa me lewiḡa. Pida iwaalo wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo iḡataḡa yema me yocaḡaneḡe lodawa.

<sup>35</sup> Ejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa me joletibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, ajema daḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida jema mawii ane iḡenaḡa codaa me niḡina anele, makati minokawii ane yema Goniotaḡodi, codaa me diḡica ane ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni.

<sup>36</sup> Niḡina mido oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegiteḡe niḡica noko me nadonaḡa, odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nige daḡadia yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yema me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Aḡica libatiigi. <sup>37</sup> Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane yakadi me dinatita me daḡa doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa niḡini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daḡa yema me wado, ele lowoḡo. <sup>38</sup> Pida idaagee, niḡina lioneeḡa ane lodawa lokaḡete eo anele. Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane daḡa wado leḡodi me yakadi me dinajacaḡadi, daḡaxa mele niḡida lowoḡo.

<sup>39</sup> Naḡani iwaalo wadonaḡa ayakadi me doletibige eledi ḡoneleegiwa niḡina malee yewiḡa lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaḡa yakadi me lodawa eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane yema, pida leeditibige me doletibige niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anaḡaḡa nakato Goniotaḡodi. <sup>40</sup> Pida jakadi ina me daḡaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aaḡaḡa jakadi ina me Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa niḡinoa yowoḡo anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

## 8

### *Libole anoiboota niwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡina natigide jema me idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo moiweniḡide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoḡotaḡa.” Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoḡodi, niḡini dinaḡaxaketibece, pida niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage, baaniḡidaageo me ilitema oko eliwaḡatakaneḡegi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedo, aḡica minitaḡa niḡica nixakedi anewi. <sup>3</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi niḡina oko anoyema.

<sup>4</sup> Natigide idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoḡotaḡa me diḡica niwigo ane yewiḡateloco niḡina iḡo ane loenataḡi oko, codaa jowoḡotaḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji ewikeḡi, aḡica eledi. <sup>5-6</sup> Modi minoa eletidi anoditiḡi me ḡonoenoḡododi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iḡo, odaa idaḡida modi mowidi niḡicoa ḡonoenoḡododi codaa me ḡoniotagododi. Pida



niğida moko бага jowoogotağa mokiniwatece Aneotedoğoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiaa godoe me godewiğatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedoğoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiaağeote me godewiğa.

<sup>7</sup> Pida ağınatawece oko anyiwağadi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi niwicidi noenataka me diğica loniciwaga. Niğina oko anidioka limedi moyiwağadi me newiğa niwicidi noenataka. Codaa niğina noko eğoyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiweniğide niwigo, odiletibige niğidi libole dağa nebi niwigo. Odaa ağaleeğoyowoogodi niğica anele, codaa odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me nibataağa niğina midatecibece moyeligo niğidi libole. <sup>8</sup> Pida niğina libole ağodadeegitalo Aneotedoğoji. Codaa ağica ane jiniatagatema nige dağa jelicaga libole, codaa nige jelicaga idaağee ağica gonigaanye.

<sup>9</sup> Enice anidakitawaji adağawii menitini ağınioxa analeedağa yowoogodi niğica anele, leegodi mepaga owoogoti makati melici niğidi libole. <sup>10</sup> Niğica ane niitağawa analee değewi ina me yowoogodi anele, anepaga noğowoogoti, odaa jegelici libole minitağa diimigi, ligeladi niwigo, odaa aagağa yeligo. <sup>11</sup> Nige iaditece me yeligo niğijo libole, odaa ja deemitetece me dibatá, odaa jeğeyamağatice, jağaniatagigitace, idoka leegodi me domağa ikeenanageeni ađadowoogotakanegegi. Pida Cristo aagağa yeleotetema niğini goneleegiwa, ağınioxa analee değewi me yowoogodi niğica anele meo. <sup>12</sup> Odaa niğida makaami jağabataatema niğini ağınioxa codaa jağacilotiti laalegena, odaa joaniğidaa nağabataatema Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Odaa nige leegodi libole me jao me dibatá inioxa, odaa ağalee jeligo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakati inioxa.

## 9

### *Paulo yalağata nağatetigi*

<sup>1</sup> Domige jakadi me jao ane jema? Domige ee liiğexegi Aneotedoğoji? Ee liiğexegi Goniotagodi leegodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwağatitetiwaği Goniotagodi leegodi ibakeditema. <sup>2</sup> Icaaga eledi oko nige doğodibatigi me ee liiğexegi Aneotedoğoji, pida akaamitiwaği bağaniwotitema mewi me ee liiğexegi Aneotedoğoji. Me iwağatitetiwaği Goniotagodi ee leegodi, odaa niğida anenitiwaği ja ikee me ee liiğexegi Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>3</sup> Niğina oko modotağatibigiji, ininiğodi meji, <sup>4</sup> “Niğina me jibaaga, domige jakatağa me jibağatege ane jopoogotibige me jiniodağa, codaa me jacipağata? <sup>5</sup> Ina me iniwiajeega me jaoga gobakedi, domige jakatağa me jadeegağa gododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liiğexedi Aneotedoğoji, codaa me nioxoadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro? <sup>6</sup> Ogoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomağa jinojeteegatibige ane jopoogotibige? <sup>7</sup> Ağica ini iodağawa anepaa yedia laakataka niğina meo ane libakedi me iodağawa. Codaa ağica ini anetanağa, ane dağa yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa ağica ane yowie lexeela, odaa agotağa wacipetalo lotiidi.”

<sup>8</sup> Niğina me jiiğaxinağa, ağınokina me jiciaceketiwage niğinoa aninoa digoina iigo, pida midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés diniditeloço idaağida niğida niigaxinaganegegi. <sup>9</sup> Igaatağa najoinaganegeco ane iditedini Moisés, diniditeloço, “Jinağa agoeni nioladi ewalaile niğina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedoğoji mige inoka igecagaleteda ewalaile? <sup>10</sup> Ogoa domigeote ida ligegi mağağa yalağatedoğowa? Ajawienatakanaga mağağa yalağatedoğowa me yemaa me godaxawa. Igaatağa niğina anetanağa, codaa me niğina ane nopilağaditedio nawodigijedi owo niğida libakedi, odaa niğidi itoa

onibeotege modibatege ane niwai niḡijo anopilaḡaditedio. <sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡida micataḡa daḡa ejanagatiwaḡajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ejimele me jibaḡatege ane jopoḡatibige ane icoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, micataḡa niḡina ane nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi. <sup>12</sup> Niḡoyakadi eledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiḡa akaamitiwaji, odaa okomodi baḡa domaga daḡaxa mele me jibaḡatege ḡadaxawatakanegēgi.

Pida niḡida moko ajemaanaḡa doḡoka ḡadiboloiteeneḡegi me jakataḡa me jibaḡatege ane jopoḡatibige makaamitaḡatiwaji. Pida ajibaḡatege, odaa jixomagaḡateḡadice ḡodawikodico, jaḡatibige me daḡa ḡodibeyacaḡadi niḡina me jiiḡaxinagaḡatece ḡobodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji niḡijo anodibatigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji? Niḡina moyeloadi eiḡeḡagi odaa joḡoyalegi madi nameeja wetiḡa mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, niḡidi oko onoga liwai niḡidi libole. <sup>14</sup> Jiḡidaḡee Goniotagodi me iḡe niḡina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalagaḡalo Goniotagodi, niḡidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditaḡa oko anoniḡaxitiniwace.

<sup>15</sup> Pida ajemaa me jibatege niḡijo ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate daḡa jipokotaḡawa ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime daḡaxa mele me ideleo, aḡele daḡa jipokotaḡawatiwaji ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa diḡica ane noga ane leegodi me idinabaketibece me diḡica inigaanye me jiba. <sup>16</sup> Aḡica leegodi daḡa idinabaketibece me jatemati ḡobodicetedi anele, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idiḡe me jatemati. Pida nagoodi ee daaditaḡa jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, iḡataḡa taḡa idiloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji! <sup>17</sup> Daḡa jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, oḡoa domige ajatemati, daḡanagaḡawini jakadi me inibeotege inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leegodi Aneotedoḡoji idiḡete me ibakedi, odaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, oḡoa domige ajemaa. <sup>18</sup> Odaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, niḡina me jatemati ḡobodicetedi anele, odaa aḡica ane jibanonaḡatece, codaa me jao niḡida ibakedi aḡica daḡa jipokotaḡawa ane domaga leeditibige me inigaanye.

<sup>19</sup> Aḡica ane ee liotagi, codaa aḡica ane idiḡe. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. <sup>20</sup> Maleegidiaḡejo miditaḡa judeutedi, jioteci lakataḡa jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Niḡijo me jiba miditaḡa anodioteci liiḡaxinagaḡeḡeco Moisés, jioteci lakataḡa idaaḡida me daḡa domaga leeditibige, leegodi jaotibige midi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. <sup>21</sup> Niḡijo me idejo midi ane daḡa judeutedi ajioḡece lakataḡa Moisés, jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jioḡece liiḡenatakanegēco Aneotedoḡoji, ane diiḡaxinagaḡetece Cristo. <sup>22</sup> Niḡijo me idejo midi ane daḡa yoniciwaditeloco eliwaḡatakanegēgi, idiniciaceeketege, leegodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joaniḡidaa me jioteci lakataḡa oko anejotice, jaotibige midi anida gela lewiḡa miniwataḡa Cristo.

<sup>23</sup> Idioka limedi me jao me micataḡa deḡee niotagi jaotibige eledi oko mowajipata ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedoḡoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>24</sup> Digowootiwaji niḡina waletaḡa, iditawece waletitibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyaḡa. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege noḡeedi. Enice adinoniciwaḡati malokoditiwaji amaleegaga anigaanye ane ḡanoḡeedi. <sup>25</sup> Inoatawece nalokodeḡecajoli dinenyaḡadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko baḡa idinoniciwaḡataḡa

me jadeegaga nibodicetedi anele jaogatibige me inigaanyagatece gonogeedi ane dağa daa. <sup>26</sup> Joaniğidaa leegodi me idinoniciwağadi me jalokodi, aiciagi niğina netadicağanegecajo ane dağa naliğo ane yetadigi, odaa mina aniadi loniciwağa. <sup>27</sup> Odaa niğida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micatağa dağa onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacağadi yolaadi. Coda a jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitemaeledi oko nibodicetedi anele, oda ajiniaditema ane inogeedi.

## 10

### *Paulo yajacağadi Coriintiotedi leegodi niwicidi noenataka*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, ajemaa daaditogowoogotitiwaji anoixomagateetice godaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece ide natinedi niğijo lolaadi Aneotedoğoji ane niğe me dowediteloco, coda ijotawece diğetitacicoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedoğoji, oda ja yadilotece ligi. Niğidi akiidi-eliodi liboonagađadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagotegegi.” <sup>2</sup> Niğijo godaamipi me ide natinedi niğijo lolaadi coda negeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Oda micatağa diğijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, niğijo naga ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. <sup>3</sup> Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedoğoji icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>4</sup> Coda ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyogodi ane niwakatee Aneotedoğoji. Niğida ninyogodi icoğotiwece wetiğa. Nagan wetiğa micatağa dağa Cristo, ane diotedibece. <sup>5</sup> Pida Aneotedoğoji aninitedibece leegodi eliodi niğidi godaamipi nibataaga, joaniğidaa leegodi meliodi nigo, oda loolatedi ilaagiteloco midi nipodigi ane yadilo.

<sup>6</sup> Ijoatawece ninyaco godaamipi owotibige metiğodajacağadi, me dağa jemaanağa me jaoga ane beyagi baanogowote niğidi noiigi. <sup>7</sup> Jinogogeetalo niwicidi noenataka dagawii liciagi onateciğijo niğijo oko baaniğijo modoğetetalo. Aneotedoğoji lotağa yalağatiogi niğidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodağa coda me nacipağa, oda ja dabiditiniwace, ja diniğiliidi.” <sup>8</sup> Oda jinaga gadoomatewa ane dağa gadodawa, ane niğijo noiigi. Oda leegodi niğica anee, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko. <sup>9</sup> Agele dağa idineenagatalo Goniotağodi, digo ane onateciğijo niğijo noiigi. Joaniğidaa leegodi Aneotedoğoji me niğe laketedi ane diniweneene monogojatiniwace niğidi oko, oda eliodi oko ja nigo. <sup>10</sup> Enice jinaga adinalomegenitiwaji, digo ane onateciğijo niğijo noiigi. Joaniğidaa leegodi Aneotedoğoji naga iğetediodi niğijo aanjo ane godaagađadi me nigodi.

<sup>11</sup> Oda joaniğidaagee jotigide godaamipi, oda Moisés iditeloco maditağa Aneotedoğoji lotağanagađaxi eotibige me godajacağadi. Igaatağa niğinoa nokododi anejonagađigilo ja nipegi me daa niğina iğo.

<sup>12</sup> Niğina oko ane diletibige dağa datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adegenitini, adegeyamağatice eliwağatakanegegi. <sup>13</sup> Niğina mawikodeetiwaji, gadawikodico liciaco lawikodicoeledi oko. Pida Aneotedoğoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, coda ađadikanitetiwaji dagawikodee caticedi gadoniciwağa. Niğina me gadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotedağawa gadoniciwağatiwaji mabootege gadawikodico, oda akati me gadiwokoni me amiğitice.

<sup>14</sup> Joaniğidaagee, akaami yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jiniğica anenitege niwicidi. <sup>15</sup> Ejitağawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowoogodi inoatawece. Akamağakaami awinitecetiwaji niğida ane jelogoditağawa. <sup>16</sup> Digowoo nağajo goopa viinyo ane jacipağateloco me iniotağodeeğatalo Goniotağodi

leegodi me yeletedogodomi. Idioka limedi me godibinie nişina me jacipaşatelocono naşajo goopa, leegodi godexogotege Cristo leegodi lawodi ane nadoogoditedogoloco. Codaa digowoo nişijo paon ane idinawalacenaşatigi me jelicaşa nişina me şodalaşatibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leegodi okomogoko. Nişina me jelicaşa paon, odaa ja jikeenaga me jatecogojogotege Cristo. <sup>17</sup> Okotawece idiokidi paon ane jelicaşa, idaaşida moko eliodi, pida ida aneşinaşatege idiokidi nolaadi, igaataşa idiokidi paon ane jelicaşa.

<sup>18</sup> Digowoo nişijo anowo loiigi Israel. Nişijo anoyeligo libole anoyalegi madi nameeja Aneotedogoji modocaşatalo nişidi ida aneetetege Goniotagodi leegodi nameeja nebi Aneotedogoji. <sup>19</sup> Amiini ica ane jema me jelogoditaşawatiwaji? Aşejitaşawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimaweneşegi. (Leegodi aşica nimaweneşegi!) Codaa aşegi mida niwaló nişina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leegodi aşica niwaló!) <sup>20</sup> Pida ane leegodi me idalaşata nişina oko moyedia niwigo noenatagi, jaşaga oyedia niwicidi abeyacaşaga, idişida aşoyedia Aneotedogoji. Joanişidaa ajema digica anenitegetiwaji niwicidi abeyacaşaga. <sup>21</sup> Aşakatitiwaji daşa acipetelocono naşada goopa me şodalaşatibige lemeşegi Goniotagodi, oditaşa dişidiaşidi jaşaga acipetelocono eledi goopa anowacipetelocono moiwenişide niwicidi abeyacaşaga. Ayakadi deşelicitiwaji paon nişina me şodalaşatibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leegodi okomogoko, oditaşa dişidiaşidi jaşagelici eledi paon anoyeligo moiwenişide niwicidi abeyacaşaga. <sup>22</sup> Domige joleeşatibige Goniotagodi me delokoşogo? Codaa domigaleetibigetiwaji daşa daşaxa me şodoniciwadi caticedi Goniotagodi?

*Ele me joleeşatibige me jocaşaneşenaşaga şonioşadi*

<sup>23</sup> Inatecibece oko modi, “Jakataşa me jaoga ane jemaanaşa me jaoga!” Ewi me yakadi, pida ayaxawa eledi şonioşoa. Inatecibece eledi modi, “Jakataşa me jaoga okanicodaaşica!” Pida ayaxawa me ili eliwaşatakaneşegi eledi oko. <sup>24</sup> Aşica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yema, pida leeditibige me joleeşatibige me jaoga inokina ane yaxawa eledi şonioşoa.

<sup>25</sup> Nişina manooşete libole mani liboledaşaxi, aleeditibige daşa agikani nişidi libole domige niboonişita niwigo moiwenişide. Pida yakadi manooşete okanicodaaşica libole melici, me daşa agikanitece daşa şadigeşaleşeni migele melici, oşoa domige aşele melici. <sup>26</sup> Igaataşa lotaşa Aneotedogoji modi, “Işo, codaa minoatawece aninoa, nepilidi Goniotagodi.”

<sup>27</sup> Nişica oko ane daşa nakato Goniotagodi ane şadodeni maniodi lişeladi, nişemii, odaa elici okanicodaaşica anoyajigotaşawa, pida jinaşa agikani mişoyajigo nişida niweenigi moiwenişide niwigo. Jinaşa aşegaşaleşeni migele, oşoa domige aşele melici. <sup>28</sup> Pida nişica oko aneetaşawa, “Nişidi libole diniboota niwigo moiwenişide”, odaa jineşelici. Ele me deşelici leegodi nişijo oko ane oşadeemidi, adaşawii ane yakadi me beyagi nişini oko.

<sup>29</sup> Leegodi lowooko, odaa ele me daşaniodi, aleegodi anakamaşaga şadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane digika, ane, “Igaamee ina me daşa jakadi me jeligo ane jema idoka leegodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyagi me jeligo?”

<sup>30</sup> Nişige iniotaşodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi iweenigi ane jeligo, amiida leegodi eledi oko metidalomeşe? Leegodi ja iniotaşodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi iweenigi ane jeligo.”

<sup>31</sup> Ee jişidaaşee me jowo. Nişanioditiwaji, oşoa domigaşipe, oşoa domigaşawii okanicodaaşica, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modoşetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>32</sup> Awii anodaşeni me şadewiki me daşawii lélaşa judeutedi, oşeşaxaşaga eledi noiigi, oşeşaxaşaga loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>33</sup> Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwaşadi me jocaşaneşe inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka.



Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aagaga jowo nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi meote gela lewiḡa.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Anowiikitiwa, aneji me inowiiḡotalo Cristo.

*Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi*

<sup>2</sup> Jemaatibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaga jiiḡaxitedaḡadici, codaa motetenitetiwaji nigijoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane jajigotedaḡawa. <sup>3</sup> Natigide, jema mowoḡotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece ḡoneleegiwa, codaa nigina ḡoneleegiwa jiiḡiniaa lacilo iwaalo, oada Cristo lacilo baḡa Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina mateciḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi moḡeetetalo, oada nigica ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝑoji, oḡoa domige yeloḡodi ane ligegite Aneotedoꝑoji, pida yapoḡoditi lacilo, nigida ane adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo. <sup>5</sup> Codaa naḡana iwaalo nige daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, oada ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝑoji, oḡoa domige yatemati ane yeloḡodite Aneotedoꝑoji, naḡani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaḡa lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa naḡana iwaalo ane yapitaḡadi lacilo. <sup>6</sup> Iwaalo nige daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, oada domeḡele me yapitaḡadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliḡa iwaalo me yapitaḡadi lacilo, oada dice leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo. <sup>7</sup> Nigina ḡoneleegiwa baadaḡa leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo, igaataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji yoe ḡoneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa ya-jigote naḡatetigi ane datika me doḡetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida iwaalo baḡa ikee naḡatetigi ḡoneleegiwa, codaa me doḡeteta. <sup>8</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji odoeḡeji me yoe ḡoneleegiwa, oada nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaga yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweeḡi ḡoneleegiwa. Nigijo odoeḡeji ḡoneleegiwa aicoḡotiwece iwaalo le. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji ayoe ḡoneleegiwa daḡa leeḡodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo baḡa yoe leeḡodi ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo me ikee ḡoneleegiwa mida naḡatetigiteloco, oada nige nigidaaḡee aigeḡaḡaloḡotidi aanjotedi anoḡoaditiogi. <sup>11</sup> Pida ida ane jaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa nigina me ḡodexogoteḡe ḡoniotagodi, naḡana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawateḡe ḡoneleegiwa, codaa ḡoneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo. <sup>12</sup> Igaataḡa digo anigote Aneotedoꝑoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweeḡi ḡoneleegiwa, oada idaaḡee nigina ḡoneleegiwa menitini, icoḡotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji ane yoe inoatawece.

<sup>13</sup> Akamaḡa adiniwinitiwaji domige iḡenaga ḡadakataḡa! Nigina Aneotedoꝑoji loiḡi me yatecoḡo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝑoji me daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo? Aḡele! <sup>14</sup> Okomaḡa ḡodowookoneḡeḡi etiḡodiiḡaxi me ḡoboliḡa ḡoneleegiwa me daḡaxa mamodixaḡa. <sup>15</sup> Pida iwaalo lamodi mocaḡataḡa beḡeo moiweniḡide. Igaataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji eote lamodi mocaḡataḡa me yapoḡoditi lacilo. <sup>16</sup> Nigica ane yema me yotigimade yotaḡa, ejitaḡawa me diḡica eledi ḡodakatigi nigina me jatecoḡoḡoḡo, codaa niginoa eletidi lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoꝑoji idaaḡee aḡica eledi lakatigi.

*Anodaḡee me ḡodalaḡatibige lawikodico ḡoniotagodi*

<sup>17</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Nigijo niḡaxinaganeeḡeḡi ane jajigotaḡawatiwaji, oada ajemaatibigaḡajitiwaji, igaataḡa nigina me ateciḡi moḡeetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji, oada akamaḡa adinibeyacaḡatitiwaji, aḡaxawani eledi me ilitema eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi. <sup>18</sup> Jiḡidaa odoeḡeḡi ḡadoenataḡi ane beyagi. Jajipatibece moyalaḡata nigina mateciḡitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko



dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelaga. Ja domaga ejiwagadi niğida natematigo. <sup>19</sup> Ajawienatakanağa me leeditibige midiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwage ġadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeğaga yelogo anepaga iğenagatibigiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Niğida aneni mateciği maniodi me ġadalakitibigetiwaji lawikodico Goniotagodi, niğida niweenigi anelicitiwaji ađica aneetege Goniotagodi, iğaatağa ađođeetalo. <sup>21</sup> Iğaatağa niğina manioditiwaji, anilecitiwage, odaa idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweenigi. Pida odaa jiğini ane ađitaagi, codaa iniaağeledi bağa yemáğa. <sup>22</sup> Iğaamenitiwaji midaga eni? Ađica akamağa ġadiğeladitiwaji anei makati maniodi, macipe nigepaa licatağadici? Ađeemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedođoji loiigi, codaa abolikatititiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejitağawatiwaji? Domige ġadiweniğidenitiwaji? Oteğexağaga onateciğini!

<sup>23</sup> Goniotagodi nikeetediwa niğinoa ane jiiğaxitağadicitiwaji. Jiiğaxinagatece me niğijo enoale Judas niğijaanağa yajigotedigi Goniotagodi mijoa nelogođodipi, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dibate ijo paon. <sup>24</sup> Nağa diniotagode Aneotedođoji, odaa ja yawalace niğijo paon, odaa mee, “Abaata niğini paon, odaağelici! Niğidi paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leegođi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii niğida manalakitibigiđi.” <sup>25</sup> Iğaanağa niatağa moyeligo niğijo paon, idaağigote Jesus nağajo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, “Nağada goopa ikee Aneotedođoji me gela me dinilakidetacege me dibatetege oko leegođi me inadoođodi yawodi leegođi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka enitiwaji niğina macipetibigelocotiwaji goopa viinyo awii niğida manalakitibigiđi.”

<sup>26</sup> Iğaatağa niğina melici paon codaa macipeteloco goopa viinyo, niğida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotagodi me yeletedođodomi nigepaağicota me dopitediđo.

<sup>27</sup> Joanigidaa leegođi oko ane yeligo nipaon Goniotagodi ogoa domige wacipeteloco nigoopa Goniotagodi, pida lewiga nige dağa ikee me deemitetibige Goniotagodi, niğini oko eo ane beyagitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotagodi. <sup>28</sup> Enice maleedođoyeligo paon ogoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, oninotecibeci leeditibige mecođotace diniwi, iwitece lowooko. <sup>29</sup> Iğaatağa niğina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me dağa yowo oteğexağaga deemitetibige niğidi paon idaa viinyo anoiciaceeketege lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotagodi, niğina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedođoji iloikatidi niğidi oko. <sup>30</sup> Joanigidaa leegođi eliodi niğina akaamitiwaji ađadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo. <sup>31</sup> Dağa jiwinağatece okomağa ġodowooko, odaa ađotağa ġodiloikatidi Aneotedođoji. <sup>32</sup> Pida Goniotagodi ja ġodiwi codaa ja ġodiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedođoji me dağadiaa leeditibige me ġodawanağaditetege niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.

<sup>33</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, niğina mateciğitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me ġadalakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi, adinaliitiwaji. <sup>34</sup> Codaa nigica ane nigicile niğina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida liğeladi, odaa ađenagi liğeladi Aneotedođoji midokida maniodi, odaa ađica ane iloikatidi Aneotedođoji niğina me ateciğitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitagađawatiwaji, odaa jema ađadajacağatitece niğinoa eletidi ganicina ane ađikanitecetiwaji.

## 12

*Godixaketedi ane najigotođowa Aneotedođoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxadipi, jema mowoogotitiwaji anewi aneetece godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedofoji Liwigo. <sup>2</sup> Owoogotitiwaji niŋijo maleedaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, niŋijo niwicidi noenataka ane daga notaganaga etiŋadiŋeni, codaa me iwaŋati. <sup>3</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jema mowoogotitiwaji me diŋica oko ane yakadi mee, “Jixoomaga Jesus”, oditaga ejinaga Aneotedofoji Liwigo eo me dotaŋa. Codaa aŋica ane yakadi mee, “Jesus Goniotagodi”, nige daga Aneotedofoji Liwigo aneo me dotaŋa.

<sup>4</sup> Owidi latopaco ane jiniŋaticogi, pida iniaaŋini Liwigo Aneotedofoji ane godediatetece. <sup>5</sup> Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaŋiniwateda Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema. <sup>6</sup> Adinatopiamigi godixaketedi me jaoga gobakedi, pida iniaaŋiniwateda Aneotedofoji ane najigotogowa oninotecibeci ida godixakedi me jaoga gobakedi. <sup>7</sup> Pida Aneotedofoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimawenegeco me dinikeeta oninotecibeci oko, eotibige minatawece ŋonioxoadipi oyakadi moyaxawa oninotecibeci eledi. <sup>8</sup> Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacaŋadi eledi oko mida lowoogotakanegegi, oada iniaaŋini Aneotedofoji Liwigo baŋa yajigota eledi oko me lixakedi me diŋaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogotaŋa Aneotedofoji. <sup>9</sup> Pida iniaaŋinitace Aneotedofoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ŋonioxoa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwaŋatanegegi, codaa iniaaŋini Aneotedofoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ŋonioxoa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaga. <sup>10</sup> Codaa aagaŋa yajigota eledi ŋonioxoa lixakedi meote loenataka godoxicegetedi, iniaageledi baŋa lixakedi me yatemati niŋica ane ikeeteta Aneotedofoji. Pida initecibeci dibatege lixakedi me yowoogodi niŋina niwigo mige icogoticogi miniwataŋa Aneotedofoji, ogoa domige niwicidi abeyacaŋaga. Initecibeci dibatege lixakedi me dotaŋatigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaageledi baŋa dibatege lixakedi me yelogodi ane diitigi lotaŋa niŋina ane dotaŋatigi eledi ioladi. <sup>11</sup> Pida oninitece Aneotedofoji Liwigo, oada iniokini me yajigotiogi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me yajigota oninotecibeci oko me lixakedi.

### *Godolaadi owidi liwailidi*

<sup>12</sup> Loiigi Cristo liciagi godolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci godolaadi. <sup>13</sup> Jiŋidaagee Aneotedofoji Liwigo negenagi diŋeladetiofoji me godajacaŋadi, eo mokokotece anee godolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaaga me dogoko diniciamico. Godiwigotigi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daga judeutedi; idi niotagipi idiaageledi ane daga niotagipi. Oada okotawece aŋoko diniciamico, pida jibaŋatege iniokini Aneotedofoji Liwigo.

<sup>14</sup> Digawini! Niŋina godolaadi aŋokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daga diniciamico. <sup>15</sup> Degee godogonagi, “Agee gobaagaŋadi, oada aŋica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaaga degeo niŋida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. <sup>16</sup> Degee ŋonapaagaŋate, “Agee gogecooge, oada aŋica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaaga degeo niŋida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. <sup>17</sup> Diŋinatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gogecoogeli, amigetigida ŋonimawenegegi me jajipaaga, codaa diŋinatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa ŋonapaagaŋate, amigetigida ŋonimawenegegi me jixigaŋate anigetigini ane danice? <sup>18</sup> Pida Aneotedofoji yexacaŋaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daga diniciamico midi ane yemaa meyatedeloco godolaadi. <sup>19</sup> Godolaadi diŋidokida ica anee, agotaŋa ejinaga me godolaadi. <sup>20</sup> Joanigidaagee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi godolaadi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida gogecooge ayakadi degeeta gobaagaŋadi, “Niŋida mee ajopotibigaŋaji!”, codaa godacilo ayakadi degeetiogi godogonaka, “Niŋida mee ajopotibigaŋajitiwaji!” <sup>22</sup> Niŋida moko eliodi me jopoogotibige niŋidiwa

liwailidi godolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda. <sup>23</sup> Codaa niġino a liwailidi ane jakataġa me diġica ane jaogate, idowetaġatologo me jiweniġidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataġa me ġoboliġa me jikeenaga, бага jagataġatedi. <sup>24</sup> Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataġa me libinienaga, baadaga leeditibige me jagataġatedi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedoġoji yoe godolaadi eote magaga yakadi me iweniġide liwailidi ane jakataġa me diġica ane jaogate. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedoġoji idaaġigotedoġowa eotedibige me daga dinotigimade ġowailidi ane daga diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eledi. <sup>26</sup> Diġidi liwai godolaadi ane dawikode, oada inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagaga nawikodeega. Nigica anoiweniġide, oada iditawece ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Digawini! Niġida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, oada oninitecibeci niġina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Aneotedoġoji eyatedeloco oninitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejegi me dibatediogi me ibake niġijoa liġexedi, niġidiaaġidi niġina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoġoji, oada niġidiaaġiditace niġino a nodiġaxinagatece Aneotedoġoji lotaġa. Niġidiaaġidi ja niġino a anida lixakedi mowote godoxiceġatedi, oada jiġidiaaġidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niġino a anoyaxawa eledi anino a ane yopotibige, codaa niġino a ane godacilodi, codaa aagaga ixotediobece niġina anoyakadi modotaġatigilo eletidi iolatedi. <sup>29</sup> Domigokotawece oko liġexedi Aneotedoġoji, oġoa domigokotawece oko anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoġoji lowooko, oġoa domigokotawece oko anodiġaxinagatece lotaġa Aneotedoġoji? Domigokotawece ida godixakedi me jaogate godoxiceġatedi? <sup>30</sup> Aġokotawece ida godixakedi me jicilatitaġa eelotaginadi, oteġexaagaga jotaġanagaġiti eletidi iolatedi, oteġexaagaga okotawece jakataġa me jelotaġa anoda diitigi lotaġa niġina ane dotagaġiti eledi ioladi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa oleetibige niġica ane daġaxa mele ġadixakedi me yajigotaġawa Aneotedoġoji Liwigo.

Odaa ee бага jikeetaġawatiwaji naigi ane daġaxa mele.

## 13

### *Nemaanaġaneġegi*

<sup>1</sup> Daga ixakedi me jotaġatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iġo domiġetaġa ioladi anodotaġatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige diġica yemaanaġaneġegitema eledi oko, yotaġa taġa liciaceekawa layaageġegi niġina moyaxacogo ġapileceġe domiġetaġa layaagaġawa natililena ane deġeletege layaageġegi. <sup>2</sup> Codaa daga najjigotiwa Aneotedoġoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedoġoji, codaa daga jakadi me jikee ane yaġaditedini, codaa daga jakadi me jikee anodaagee me jowoogotaġa Aneotedoġoji, codaa diġida eyiwaġatakanegegi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiġe wetiġa nelegi malati, pida nige deġee niġina ane yema eledi oko, aġica iniwaló. <sup>3</sup> Codaa daga jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daga idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daga jema eledi oko, oada aġica ane jaogatibigiġi.

<sup>4</sup> Niġina oko anida lemaanaġaneġegi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoogo daga daġaxa mele caticedi eledi oko, aġanaġaxakeneġegi. <sup>5</sup> Niġina oko anida lemaanaġaneġegi, aġica loenataġi ane ġoboliġa, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analaġatibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi. <sup>6</sup> Niġina oko anida lemaanaġaneġegi, aninitibece niġina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikaġawepodi niġina anowo ane iġenaga. <sup>7</sup> Niġina

oko anida lemaanaganegegitema eledi oko ixomagateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwaḡadi niḡina mini ane yotaḡaneḡe, codaa nibeotege midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡica nemaanaganeḡegi aḡica liniogo. Icota noko niḡina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa niḡina oko anodotaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, aḡaleeḡodotaḡatigi, codaa niḡina oko anodiḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee leeditibige me niḡaxinaḡanaḡa. <sup>9</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina natigide anaḡa jowoḡotaḡa icoatawece ane Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡokotawece jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigicota niḡica noko nigokotawece jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja jowoḡotaḡa icoatawece analeedaḡa jowoḡotaḡateda niḡina natigide.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaḡa, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jeḡee ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja jika ane lakataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa natigide micataḡa daḡa beyagi noleeḡaxi ane jiwinagateloco, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me deḡewi me idinataḡa. Pida niḡica noko nige idinataḡatege Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina natigide aniḡinoatawece jowoḡodi, pida niḡica noko anicota, odaa jowoḡodi icoatawece, digo ane Aneotedoḡoji me idowoḡodi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nenyagatiniwace niḡidoa itoatadiḡida anejinaḡa: Gotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, ina me inibeoonagatege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ḡodemaanaganeḡegi. Pida aneneḡegi daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa, baḡa ḡodemaanaganeḡegi.

## 14

### *Paulo eyalaḡatalo anigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Enice adinoniciwaḡati madinemaanitiwage. Odaa oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me yajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, pida daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa nige yajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡegi meloḡoti lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa inioka yotaḡaneḡeteda Aneotedoḡoji ayotaḡaneḡetiogi oko, iḡaataḡa aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece niḡica analee daḡa ikeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Pida niḡina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji yotaḡaneḡetiogi oko, odaa jeḡeo modatitetelogo Goniotagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laaleḡena codaa me nocaḡaneḡetiniwace. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi beḡepoka dinaxawa mepaanaḡa eyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, pida niḡina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yaxawa iditawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji mepaanooḡoyiwaḡadi.

<sup>5</sup> Domaḡa jemaḡa makaamitawecetiwaji otaḡanitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida daḡaxatace me domaḡa jemaḡa mabaateḡetiwaji ḡadixakedi matemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane yatemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa caticedi niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa. Pida niḡina ane yatemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko adaḡaxa mida ane jaḡa caticedi niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi nigaaḡida lixakedi me yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaḡa onakato.

<sup>6</sup> Digawinitiawaji, inioxoadipi! Nijejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji oditaḡa jotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa ḡodowoḡotaḡi, amiida inimaweneḡegi me ḡadaxawanitiawaji? Idoka jakadi me ḡadaxawanitiawaji nigaaḡa jakadi me jelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji ane yemaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ooḡa domiḡina me jakadi me

ɣadaxawanitece mele mowoogodi Aneotedoɣoji, oɣoa domigina me jakadi me jelogoditaɣawatiwaji lowooko Aneotedoɣoji, oɣoa domigina me jakadi me jiiɣaxinaɣatece ɣotiwagatakaneegegi.

<sup>7</sup> Nigica ane yatetigi natena, oɣoa domige ɣoxiiga-liwenaga, digo anee me digica lewiɣa pida ida layaagegegi. Nige degele me yatetigi, ailagatice latenaganeegegi, odaa igame nimawenegegi eledi oko moyowoogodi anida ica latenaganeegegi? <sup>8</sup> Minoataga iigotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditege oko nideleɣecajoli, nige degele me noditice layaagegegi goloneeta, odaa aɣica ane dinenyagadi me didele. <sup>9</sup> Odaa idagaɣaee, igame nimawenegegi oko moyowoogodi ɣadatematigo nige otaɣanitigi eledi ioladi ane doɣoyowoogodi? Gadotaɣa aniadi, yadeegi niocodi. <sup>10</sup> Ajawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi niɣina iigo, odaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaga. <sup>11</sup> Pida niɣida ane dotaɣatigi eledi ioladi ane daɣa jowoogodi, odaa yakadi mee me ee icoɣegi, odaa ee aagaga jakadi me iomiɣigi. <sup>12</sup> Ele niɣida anenitiwaji. Meliodi memaanitiwaji minoa ɣadixaketedi ane yajigotaɣawa Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiwaji, pida oleetibige ɣadixakedi ane yaxawa loiigi Aneotedoɣoji me ilitema eliwagatakaneegegi.

<sup>13</sup> Joaniɣidaa leegodi niɣina ane dotaɣatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedoɣoji me yajigote lowoogotakaneegegi me yowoogodi epaa lotaga amaleegaga yelogoditiogi eledi oko ane diitigilo niɣicoa lotaga. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga nige jotaɣanege Aneotedoɣoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi ane digica ane yowoogodi, iwigo beɣewi me yotaɣanege Aneotedoɣoji, pida yowoogo baadaɣa yotaɣanegeteda Aneotedoɣoji. <sup>15</sup> Odaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwigo yotaɣanege Aneotedoɣoji, codaa me yowoogo. Iwigo digaanaɣa me doɣetetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji, codaa me yowoogo idaaɣee. <sup>16</sup> Pida nigooɣetetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji miniokini ɣadiwigo, odaa niɣina ane daɣa yowoogodi niɣica ane alitigi ɣagegi ayakadi degee, “Jiɣidaaɣee”, niɣina anejinaɣata “Amém”, niɣina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoɣoji, igaataga ayowoogodi niɣicoa ɣadotaɣa. <sup>17</sup> Icaagica niɣica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoɣoji nige ilagatice, pida baadaɣaxawani me ili eliwagatakaneegegi eledi oko.

<sup>18</sup> Iniotagodeetalo Aneotedoɣoji Iniotagodi igaataga jakadi me jotaɣatigilo iolatedi iomaɣaga caticedi akaamitawecetiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Pida niɣina me jawatege Aneotedoɣoji loiigi, jakadi me daɣaxa mele mejitece onateciɣidiwa yotaɣa anoyakadi moyowoogodi oko ane jiiɣaxinaɣatece, pida aɣica jaoɣa daɣa jowidaɣatee yotaɣa me jotaɣatigi eledi ioladi, odaa agotiɣica ane yowoogodi ane diitigilo niɣicoa yotaɣa.

<sup>20</sup> Inioxadipi, jinogowookoni micataga nigaanigi. Pida oleetibige me ɣadiciagi nigaanigawaanigi me degeo ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oleetibige me ɣadiciagi niɣina baanogoko. <sup>21</sup> Digoida liwai oxiiɣodi Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣanaɣaxi, diniditelo,

“Jiige oko anodotaɣatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaɣanege niɣidi yoiigi’, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji.

‘Domaga jao icoɣaga monotaɣanegetiniwace yoiigi, pida yoiigi idokee aɣoyemaa monajipatiwa.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Joaniɣidaaɣee, niɣina oko modotaɣatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane doɣoyiwaɣaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoɣoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida niɣina oko moditece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedoɣoji liwigotigi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa nigiditawece loiigi Aneotedoɣoji yatecogo, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji otaɣanitigi eledi ioladi ane digica moyowoogodi, odaa



nigonotagawa oko ane doḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oyowoḡoditeda Goniotagodi, oḡaa oḡiletibige daḡakaami yetoledipitetiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Pida nigakaamitawecetiwaji eloḡotitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, oḡaa nigica ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige diḡica lowooḡotakaneeḡeḡi, nige dakatio ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, oḡaa ja yowoḡodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, oḡaa inoatawece notaḡa ane wajipatalo oiḡeeta minoa libeyaceḡeco, oḡaa ja deemiteḡece Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. <sup>25</sup> Oḡaa ja yeloḡoditalo lowooko ane yaḡaditedini, oḡaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me doḡetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedoḡoji miniwa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

*Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoḡoji me dinoxoḡo niḡina me yatecoḡo*

<sup>26</sup> Oḡaa, inioxoadipi, igamodaagenitiwaji? Niḡina mateciḡitiwaji, oninotecibeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa ini eledi baḡa yemaa me diḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwagaḡakaneeḡeḡi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me diḡaxinaḡatece anigida ane iḡeete Aneotedoḡoji, pida eḡini eledi yemaa me doḡaḡatigi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa niḡida oko ane doḡaḡatigi eledi ioladi. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi oko mepaanaga eyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. <sup>27</sup> Nigica anoyemaa modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko ane notaḡanaga, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yeloḡodi ane diitigilo lotaḡa. <sup>28</sup> Pida nige diḡica ane yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa, oḡaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, oḡaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe iniaa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>29</sup> Oḡaa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ane notaḡanaga, oḡaa niḡidi eledi baḡa leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaḡa bidige oyowoḡodi migewi me notaḡaneḡetediniwace Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>30</sup> Nige niḡida ane doḡaḡa, pida oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa iḡeeteta lowooḡo eledi oko, oḡaa niḡida oḡoeḡeḡi oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi niḡini eledi oko maḡaḡa yatemati ane iḡeete Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>31</sup> Iḡaataḡa yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡeetedaḡawa, pida niḡina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowoḡoti codaa me yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡaḡakaneeḡeḡi. <sup>32</sup> Oḡaa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me dinajaḡaḡadi niḡina me ibake lixakedi. <sup>33</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa niḡina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa minoatawece ilaḡatedi.

Jiḡidaaḡee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedoḡoji loiigi. <sup>34</sup> Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace niḡina me yatecoḡo Aneotedoḡoji loiigi modoḡetetibigimece. Aḡoyakadi me notaḡanaga. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaḡaneḡeco me daḡa yakadi daḡa ḡodacilo naḡana iwaalo, daḡa diḡenataka. <sup>35</sup> Nigica anoyemaa moyowoḡodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi digoida liḡeladi, iḡaataḡa ḡoboliḡa iwaalo me doḡaḡa niḡina me yatecoḡo Aneotedoḡoji loiigi.

<sup>36</sup> Igamigodaaḡee? Domige icoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa? Oḡoa domigakamokakaamitatiwaji majipaatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa? <sup>37</sup> Nigica ane yakadi minaḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domiḡetaḡa ee me dibateḡe lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, oḡaa niḡini leeditibige me yowoḡoditece niḡinoa yotaḡa ane jidi me liḡenatakaneeḡeco Goniotagodi. <sup>38</sup> Pida nigica ane daḡa dibateḡe yotaḡa, jinabaateḡe lotaḡa niḡini oko.

<sup>39</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo me yajigotaḡawatiwaji ḡadixakedi matematii lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa jinogoliitege oko me dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi. <sup>40</sup> Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinaḡawii ḡabakedi ane dibatotibige.

## 15

### *Paulo yalaḡatalo Cristo me yewiḡatace*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa manalakitibigeti waji ḡobodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaḡa jatematitedaḡawatiwaji. Geme abaateḡeti waji niḡiḡoa natematiko, odaa jaḡatitetelocotiwaji ḡatiwagaḡakanegēgi leegodi niḡiḡoa natematiko. <sup>2</sup> Odaa leegodi mabaateḡeti waji nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoꝓoji eote me ḡadewikitace, nigidioka limedi manakatoni. Ageote me ḡadewikitace nige deḡewi ina me iwagati.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡiḡo iniigaxinaganegēgi anonajigotiwa, ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga, joaniḡidaa ane jajigotaḡawatiwaji. Niḡida niigaxinaganegēgi eetece Cristo me yeleotedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, digo aneeta nidigo mido liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa joḡoixotediwece lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, odaa niḡitoatadiḡida nokododi Aneotedoꝓoji ja yewikatiditace digo ane me diniditeloco liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ja dinikeete Pedro niḡidiaaḡidi dinikeetediogi dooze anodiotibece. <sup>6</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinikeetediogi caticedi me cinyeento ḡonioxoadipi ane yatecogo. Eliodi niḡidi enewiḡa, pida jaḡaḡiḡo onateciḡiḡo ane nigo. <sup>7</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi dinikeete Tiago, niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinikeetacediogi ijoatawece liḡexedi.

<sup>8</sup> Noḡowidi nokododi ixomaḡatediḡo me dinikeetediogi Goniotaḡodi niḡiḡoa eletidi liḡexedi, odaa jaḡaḡa dinikeetediwa, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi niḡina nigaanigawaanigi liḡoti analeediḡicota noko menitini, negenitini. <sup>9</sup> Igaataḡa eemoda niḡina ane diḡica ane jaoga liwigotigi idiwatawece liḡexedi Aneotedoꝓoji. Ajibootatege niḡina moditiwa me ee “liḡexegi Aneotedoꝓoji”, leegodi ijo me jiatetibece loiḡi Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>10</sup> Pida Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi meletedomi codaa jiḡijaageote analeeḡeḡi niḡina natigide. Eliodi meletedomi, iḡi aneḡi me idewiḡa codaa aḡatooa meote niḡida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi me jiba caticedi niḡiḡoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoꝓoji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaga me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedoꝓoji loniciwaga ane najigotediwa. <sup>11</sup> Enice aḡica jaoga me joleeḡatibige me jowoogotaḡa ane daḡaxa me diba, mige ee oḡoa domige ijoa eletidi liḡexedi. Okotawece idokida ḡodatematigo ane jatematiiḡataḡawatiwaji, odaa jiḡiwaḡatitiwaji.

### *Émagaga icota me newiḡatace*

<sup>12</sup> Natigide jatematiiḡataḡawatiwaji Cristo me yewiḡatace. Enice iḡame leegodi mido ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daḡa newiḡatace émagaga? <sup>13</sup> Émagaga nige doḡoyakadi me newiḡatace, odaa Cristo amaḡaga yewiḡatace. <sup>14</sup> Codaa nige daḡa yewiḡataceda Cristo, amica ḡodatematigotaḡawatiwaji anele, odaa akaamitiwaji aḡica ane iwagati. <sup>15</sup> Codaa eḡidaataca, Aneotedoꝓoji nige deḡeote Cristo me yewiḡatace, odaa taḡa jiwitakaga jakapaḡatege Aneotedoꝓoji iḡaataḡa jatematiiḡa meotace Cristo me yewiḡatace. Aneotedoꝓoji ageote Cristo me yewiḡatace, nige doḡoyakadi émagaga me newiḡatace. <sup>16</sup> Nige daḡa newiḡatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>17</sup> Cristo nige daḡa yewiḡataceda, aḡica mawii ḡatiwagaḡakanegēgi, codaa taḡakaami aniatagigipitetiwaji iḡaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji ayakadi daḡa napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco. <sup>18</sup> Codaa teḡeledi

aniatagigipi niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo, baanaḡa nigo. <sup>19</sup> Nige jakataḡa mejiwaḡataḡa Cristo midokida me ḡodaxawa malee ḡodewiḡa natigide, oko niḡica oko ane daḡaxa me agecaḡalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

<sup>20</sup> Pida ewi Cristo me yewiḡatace, Jiḡijaa odoejegi me yewiḡatace liwigotigi niḡijoa émaḡaḡa anicota me newiḡatace, jiḡijaa leeḡodi nige yewiḡatace. <sup>21</sup> Iḡaataḡa digo anee mina némaḡa leeḡodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Adão, odaa idaḡaḡaḡe oko oyakadi lewiḡa leeḡodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Jesus. <sup>22</sup> Iḡaataḡa digo anee ijotawece niḡijo oko baanaḡa nigo leeḡodi mida aneetege licogegi Adão, idaḡaḡaḡe inatawece niḡina oko anida aneetege Cristo icota me newiḡatace. <sup>23</sup> Pida ewi niḡidaaḡee. Cristo odoejegi me yewiḡatace. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi niḡina anida aneetege Cristo jaḡaḡa newiḡatace nige dopitedijo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa icota me daa niḡina iḡo. Niḡica noko Cristo iḡeke inoatawece aninoa nimaweneḡeco, ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niḡenatakanaga anida naḡatetigi, codaa minoa ḡodacilodi. Odaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe iditawece. <sup>25</sup> Pida niḡina natigide leeditibige Cristo me diḡenataka nigepaa iḡeke inatawece ane neloḡododipi. <sup>26</sup> Owidiḡegi laxakawa ane yaḡaḡadi, one némaḡa.

<sup>27</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Goniotaḡodi me iteloco libaaḡadi inoatawece.” Pida iḡenaḡa me jowoogotaḡa niḡina mee, “inoatawece”, aḡeeta Cristo daḡa iḡe codaa me Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaa yajigote Cristo naḡatetigitedeloco inoatawece. <sup>28</sup> Niḡina Cristo me iḡeke niḡinoa loniciwegaḡa, inaḡinao ḡodacilodi, odaa Iniaaḡiniwa, ane Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itedeloco Aneotedoḡoji libaaḡadi, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe inoatawece aninoa.

<sup>29</sup> Natigide, idi oko ane dinilegetibigiwaji oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko baanaḡa nigo pida anaḡa dinilegetibigiwaji. Nige daḡa icota me newiḡatace ijo oko, igatime leeḡodi me monilegetiniwace oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko analedaḡa dinilegetibigiwaji naga nigo? <sup>30</sup> Niḡida moko, idioka limedi me ḡodawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leeḡodi me idinatiḡata nige diḡicota me ḡodewiḡatace? <sup>31</sup> Inioxadipi, jakadi me idinanetibece leeḡodi akaamitiwaji iḡaataḡa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo anigotedaḡawatiwaji, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ilaḡatice mejitaḡawa minoatawece nokododi jakapetege némaḡa. <sup>32</sup> Idineloadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaḡa Éfeso micataḡa daḡa jideleḡe eijedi ane doide. Odaa émaḡaḡa nige daḡa newiḡatace, odaa amica jao niḡijo ibakedi. Odaa émaḡaḡa nige daḡa newiḡatace, daḡaxa mele me jaoga aneeta niḡijo nigeḡi anee, “Ina baḡa iniboloiteenaḡa malee ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo, codaa jiniodaḡa, jacipaḡa iḡaataḡa natiinigo ijoḡoko ma.”

<sup>33</sup> Jinaḡa adininaalenitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa moditibece, “Niḡina ḡodokaḡetedi me beyagi oibeyacaḡadi ḡodakataḡa anele.” <sup>34</sup> Pida owoo ane iḡenaḡa, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji aniḡicoa doḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jao niḡida iḡegi amaleeḡaḡa anibolikitiwaji.

### *Aneotedoḡoji icota me najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodolaadi.*

<sup>35</sup> Ijo oko ane nigikanaḡa, modi, “Iḡamigigote Aneotedoḡoji nigeote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace? Iḡamigodaḡee ica gela lolaadi anodibateḡe?” <sup>36</sup> Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Niḡina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokoloḡo nige yeleo. <sup>37</sup> Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanicodaḡaḡa eledi lolagi. Aḡanitini madatawece niale. <sup>38</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡajo lolagi niḡica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote naḡajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

<sup>39</sup> Codaa niḡinoa ane newiḡateloce niḡina iḡo adiniciamico ane liboledeḡeco. Oko ida epaa liboledeḡegi, codaa eijedi ida epaḡaḡa liboledeḡegi. Niḡinoa ilaḡaxodi aḡaḡa ida anepaḡaḡee lolaadi, codaa niḡinoa noḡojedi eledi ida anepaḡaḡee. Inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa ida anepaḡaḡee adiniciamico.

<sup>40</sup> Codaa niḡicoa ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jeḡeletidi, codaa digoina iḡo jeḡeledi anee. Godoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaco ḡodoolateditigi niḡina iḡo eletidi libinienaga. <sup>41</sup> Aligeḡe datale anepaḡaḡee, epenai datale pida jeḡeledi anee, yotetitedi datale pida jeḡeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa lataleḡegi.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jiḡidaḡee nige newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa. Digo anodigota naḡana lolagi moyatinigi iḡo, odaa ḡodolaadi idaḡee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa ḡodolaadi gela aḡalee daa. <sup>43</sup> Niḡina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote gela ḡodolaadi, baḡa libinienigi. Niḡina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, aḡica loniciwaḡa. Pida nigeote Aneotedoḡoji gela ḡodolaadi, odaa baḡa yoniciwadi. <sup>44</sup> Godolaadi anelatibige niḡina iḡo, anonaligitini, baḡa ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole. Pida ḡodolaadi gela ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji baḡa icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoḡodi minoa ḡodoolatedi niḡina iḡo, odaa jowoḡodi midiwa geladi ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me jibaḡatege. <sup>45</sup> Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaḡi mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eote me yewiḡa odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa, ane liboonagaḡi Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) baḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aneo me yewiḡatace. <sup>46</sup> Niḡina odoeḡegi ḡodolaadi ane ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole aicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiaḡidi ida eledi gela ḡodolaadi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>47</sup> Niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa inaaḡelatigi niḡina iḡo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji datikate napaloaga me yoe. Pida niḡijo owidijegi ḡoneleegiwa baḡa Goniotagodi Jesus ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>48</sup> Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo liciagi niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige niḡina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko anida aneetege ditibigimedi baḡa liciagi niḡijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>49</sup> Odaa niḡida anejinaḡa natigide baḡalee ḡodiciagi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa Aneotedoḡoji ane yatite napaloaga me yoe, pida icota me ḡodiciagi Niḡijoa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

<sup>50</sup> Inioxoadipi, jema mejiḡaḡawatiwaji niḡina ḡodolaadi maleeḡejonagaḡateloce niḡina iḡo, ane ḡobole, ḡodawodi ayakadi daḡa dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedoḡoji me diḡenataka. Igaataḡa niḡina ane yeleo inaaḡina niḡina ane daa, ayakadi daḡa dakatio miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oditaḡa idioka limedi me yewiḡa.

<sup>51</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Ejiḡaḡawa me diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide, pida Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa nikeetedoḡowa. Aḡokotawece ḡodeleo, pida codaḡida nigicota Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodiigi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. <sup>52</sup> Liciagi me yediḡa me jaḡaticoḡojogo, Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡodiigi niḡica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta niḡica owidijegi noko. Igaataḡa aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi baanaḡa nigo me newiḡatace, odaa jajigotediogi gela lolaadi ane daḡa daa. Joaniḡidaḡigotedoḡowa me ḡodiigi. <sup>53</sup> Igaataḡa ḡodolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniigita eledi ḡodolaadi ane daḡa daa, micataḡa niḡina oko ane noḡa lowoodi laxokodi, odaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Odaa ḡodolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniigita ḡodolaadi gela ane diḡica liniogo me yewiḡa. <sup>54</sup> Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige najigotedoḡowa

gela ḡodolaadi ane daḡa daa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yeleo, oḡaa jḡicota aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡijo mee,

“Némaḡa ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwaḡa némaḡa.

<sup>55</sup> Nagoodi ḡobegi!

Aḡalee anigaanyetogodici.

Nagoodi apiḡo!

Aḡaleeḡakati manatiitogowa ḡanibite.”

<sup>56</sup> ḡobeyaceḡegi joaniḡinaa ane yajigota némaḡa loniciwaḡa me datika nibite, codaa ḡobeyacaḡa ida loniciwaḡatogoloco leeḡodi liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>57</sup> Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, aneote me iniḡanyaḡatece ḡobeyacaḡa inaa némaḡa leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedoḡodomi.

<sup>58</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaḡa amiḡiticetiwaḡi! Idioka limedi madinoniciwaḡati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa owoogotitiwaḡi minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

## 16

### *Niboonaḡa anoiwakateetibige eledi lapo noiḡi anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡina natigide, ejitece ḡaboonaḡatiwaḡi aniwakateenitigi loiḡi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéia. Awii liciagi ane jiiḡetiogi niḡijo lapo loiḡi Cristo digoida nipodigi Galácia. <sup>2</sup> Inoatawece domiingo awii iomaḡatitice dinyeelo. Niḡina aneliodi nigaanyeeḡegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomaḡatitedice dinyeelo, amaleeḡaḡa nigejotaḡawa, aḡalee leeditibige matecoḡoteeni ḡaboonaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Nigejotaḡawatiwaḡi, oḡaa jiiḡe niḡica ane ixipeniticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaḡi adiaa lodoeje notagaḡaxi iwakate, amaleeḡaḡa oyadeegi ḡaboonaḡa dinyeelo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>4</sup> Nigele maḡaḡa ejigo, oḡaa ejigo ixigaḡawepodi.

### *Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka*

<sup>5</sup> Ejotaḡawatiwaḡi nigidiaaḡidi nige jika midiaaḡejo nipodigi Macedônia, iḡaataḡa leeditibige midiaaḡejonawaanigi. <sup>6</sup> Ejime leecawaanigi midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi, ejitibige midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi idatawece limedi niwetaḡa, amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaḡi madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigidiaaḡidi. <sup>7</sup> Ajemaa me ḡadatitiwaḡi natigide oditaḡa onateciḡidiwa nokododi midiaaḡejo, iḡaataḡa inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaaḡejo.

<sup>8</sup> Pida ja yowoogo minaaḡejo nigotaḡa Éfeso nigepaa ixomaḡatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes. <sup>9</sup> Iḡaataḡa digoina Éfeso micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yomoke epoagi-nelegi, oḡaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aḡaḡina eliodi ḡoneloḡododipi anoyemaa moibeyacaḡadi ḡobakedi.

<sup>10</sup> Nigicotaḡawatiwaḡi Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amaleeḡaḡa deemitetece mele mini ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi, iḡaataḡa aḡaḡa eo libakedi Goniotagodi digo meetaga. <sup>11</sup> Ajemaa digica ane daḡa niwita ḡonioxa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi, axawani mele me diniwiaje codaa mele menotiwa. Iḡaataḡa ee inaa ḡonioxoadipi inibeonaḡatege menotogowa.

<sup>12</sup> Jemaa me idalaḡata ḡonioxa Apolo. Elioditibece me domaḡa jipokota me lixigaḡawepodi eledi ḡonioxoadipi modalitaḡawatiwaḡi. Pida anaḡa yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimedi, oḡaa jḡigo dalitaḡawatiwaḡi.



*Owidijedi Paulo lotaga*

<sup>13</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinagamiigitice ane goniigaxinaganegitece gotiwaḡatakaneḡegi. Awii liciagi goneleegiwadi anabo laalegenali, codaa adinoniciwaḡatiteloce ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi. <sup>14</sup> Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

<sup>15-16</sup> Natigide, inioxoadipi, owoogoti Estéfanas ijaa loiigiwepodi. Jiḡijaa odoejedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odao dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji me iwaḡati goneleegiwadi liciagi niḡidi loiigiwepodi Estéfanas, codaa mokanicodaagica eledi oko ane ḡodaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

<sup>17</sup> Idinitibeci leegodi menagi Estéfanas, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataḡa etidaxawatece ane daḡakati madaxawanitecetiwaji leegodi atakaami meetaga. <sup>18</sup> Etidoniciwaḡadi digo anodigotaḡawatiwaji metiḡadoniciwaḡati. Eemiteetibige niḡidiwa goneleegiwadi codaa me niḡinoa eletidi goneleegiwadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

<sup>19</sup> Lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecoḡo liḡeladi, eliodi maḡaga oyecoaditibigaḡaji, leegodi mida anejinaḡatege Goniotagodi. <sup>20</sup> Inatawece gonioxoadipi digoina meetaga oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni leegodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, emegeee, Paulo, beḡemaḡa jiditedini niḡinoa owidijedi yotaḡa me idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Nigica ane daḡa yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoḡoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one niḡina anejinaḡata, “Anagi, Goniotagodi!” <sup>23</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odao jiḡidaagee. (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORINTIOTEDI

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anagaxakenegegipi. Agoniwoditema Paulo me domaga yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecagalodipi, pida icaeledi bogodakapetege Paulo liigaxinaganegeco, idaaqida me micataga degeniodi, leegodi jegerpaa yaxawatiogi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daqa oniwoditema Paulo mida nagatetigiteloco, digo mijotaga nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji.

Paulo yalaqata nigica ane leegodi me gonitiadi nigijoa odojedi lotagatiogi. Yalaqata nigica gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalaqata nigina godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Codaa yalaqata nigicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga loigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi anodaagigotalo me iwakatee nigicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalaqata ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboonitalo Aneotedogoji. Paulo yalaqata mewa me liigexegi Aneotedogoji, codaa yalaqata nigijoa ane degewi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Aagaqaa yalaqata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi moditece Goniotagodi, nogowidijedi lotaga iditedini owidi lajoinaganegeco.

### *Ane liwakate nagadi notaganagaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jidi nagadi notaganagaxi. Jidikotibigaqaji anakaami lapo loigi Aneotedogoji ane qadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loigi Aneotedogoji ane idei nipodigi Grécia. <sup>2</sup> Jemaanaqa Aneotedogoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

### *Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico*

<sup>3</sup> Jemaanaqa me jooqegatalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiginiaa qiniwa Godiodi aneliodi me godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me godaxawa nigina me jawikodeega. <sup>4</sup> Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketogodomi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaxawanaqa niginaeledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godaxawa. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga jawikodeega digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapetegi ane beyagi digoina iigo. Odaa anigote Aneotedogoji me yaxawa Cristo nigijoa me dawikode, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me godaxawa leegodi Cristo, nigina me jawikodeega leegodi mejiwagatece. <sup>6</sup> Nigina me jawikodeega, jawikodeega me qadaxawanegegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenagatagawa anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji me godaxawa, godaxawa eotedibige me jakataga me qadaxawanegegi madinatiitalo inoa qadawikodico odaa aqadinalomegeni, nigina mawikodeetiawaji digo mokotaga me jawikodeega. <sup>7</sup> Odaa qadinakatonegegitiwaji, codaa aqadawienegegi matitetelocotiwaji qatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigina mawikodeetiawaji liciagi me jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedogoji qadaxawanitetiwaji anigotedogowa me godaxawa.

<sup>8</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaanaqa mowoogotitiwaji ane qodawikodico nigijoa me idejonaqa nipodigi Ásia. Nigijoa qodawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomi, codaa jigicota me daqadiaa inibeonaqatege me qodewiga. <sup>9</sup> Jileqatibige daantaqa qodeleo, micataga nigina oko ane diiqenatakata qoniwinogodi

moyeloadi. Pida jiginaa ane jixomagateenagatedijo eotibige me godiigaxi me dogokomaga idinagaaga, pida nigijoa godawikodico owotibige mepaanaga jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanaga nigo. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me godiwoko nigijoa ane domaga goninyaagi, codaa egeote me godiwoko aniginoa eletidi ane doidedetedogodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jigidaagee me inibeonagatege me godatamagateetacetege okanicodaaagica ane doidedetedogodomi. <sup>11</sup> Godatamagateetetege goninyaco leegodi mipokitogolocotiwaji, odaa jigidaagee me godaxawanegegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji nigina nige nibodicaaga me godatamagateetetege ane domaga goninyaco, codaa godibinie.

*Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintiotedi*

<sup>12</sup> Digawini ane leegodi me idinanenagatibece. Nigina ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena aneo me jowoogotaga me jaoga nigina ane beyagi, ogoa domige nigina anele, aagaga nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewiga gadodoetiwaji midioka limedi mele. Nigijoa me jaoga gobakedi gadiwigotigi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji, jibaagatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji godaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane igenaga. Ajibakenaga lixakedi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga gobakeditema gadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>13-14</sup> Igaataga inoka jidiigatibigagajitiwaji niginoa notaga anakati malomegenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeotegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiwaji nigijoa analee dogowoogotiteda nigina natigide, amanagawini akatitiwaji madinanenitibece oko leegodi, digo mokotaga magaga jakataga me idinanenagatibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

<sup>15</sup> Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji mele mabaatege niginoa yotaga, joanigidaa leegodi me domaga jema me idalitacagawatiwaji, domaga jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaote maniniitibecetiwaji. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga domaga yowoogo me idalitaagawatiwaji me gadoxiwici me iniwiajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaga yowoogo me idalitaagawatiwaji naga idopitijo ane jicogeticogi, domaga jaotibige makatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi nipodigi Judéia. <sup>17</sup> Nigijoa me yowoogo me idalitaagawatiwaji, adomagatooa nigijoa yowoogo. Nigina me jowo me jaote okanicodaaagica, aagemokee me idinowo, micataga nigina oko anee, “Jao”, ogoa domige ee, “Ajao”, pida me notaganaga mina etiagodinaale. <sup>18</sup> Ajakadi me idalitaagawatiwaji. Pida nigijoa meji mejigo idalitaagawatiwaji, ayowoogo daga gadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meetetece ane. <sup>19</sup> Nigijoa midiaagejonaga makaamitaagawatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jeloogataagawatiwaji anodaageeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Jigijaaagijoa nigica oko anidioka limedi meetetece ane, codaa agica daga diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane lilegi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigijoa Aneotedogoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me godewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedogoji mewe meote me icotece ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina mejinaga, “Amém”, jikeenaga me godiwoditema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>21</sup> Natigide, iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me

dagajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Coda jijaagijoa ane najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me jibaagatema. <sup>22</sup> Nikeetedogowa moko nepilidi, nigijo naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiooji, oada jigidaagee me nikeetedogowa micota me najigotedogowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

<sup>23</sup> Jemaa Aneotedojoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoogodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaalegena. Ja jiigi yowoogo, oada agejigo nigotaga Coriinto daga ilaagetedipi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitibige daga gadelatomitiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga ajemaa daga idelogo daga jao liciagi nigina oko ane domogoyemaa metigadiigenitativaji nigica ane leeditibige me iwagati, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji jagatiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Pida bogoko gabakawepodi, jaojatibige maniniitibecetiwaji.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ja yowoogo me deejigo idalitacagawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecagalodipi. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga daga jao makaami agecagalodipi, agica eledi oko aneo me idinitibeci, igaataga akamokakaamitiwaji makati mawii me idinitibeci. <sup>3</sup> Odaa me jiditibigagaji nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi jaotibige nigina nigejotagawa me dagawii me ee agecagalo, leegodi jagakamaagakaamitiwaji ane domaga leeditibige mawii me idinitibeci. Igaataga jowoogodi nigina me idinitibeci makaami leegodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikaagawepodi. <sup>4</sup> Nigijo me jidi nagajo eledi notaganagaxi, eliodi me jogowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecagalo negepaagicota meliodi me jinoetibece. Ajidikotibigagaji daga jaote makaami agecagalodipi, pida jidikotibigajitiwaji me jaotibige mowoogoti meliodi me gademaanitiwaji.

### *Ixomagateenitice ane beyagi anowotagadomi nigina oko*

<sup>5-6</sup> Nigijo oko aneo moko agecagalodipi leegodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo magaga ee agecagalo, pida ijo nigina akaamitiwaji aneliodi magecagalodipi. Pida agalee jemaa daga jiojotece, igaataga eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji jegeliodi maloikatiti nigini oko, oada agalee leeditibige dagaloikatiti. <sup>7</sup> Natigide leeditibige me ixomagateenitice nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi. Coda leeditibige mawii loniciwaga nigini oko me dagadiaa agecagalo, oada aika me nakato Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Coda awii me yowoogodi mewi memaani. <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo me jiditibigajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi, jaotibige me jowoogodi migidioka limedi me gadigomi me iwagati ane jiigetagawa. <sup>10</sup> Nigina nige ixomagateenitice libeyacegegi aneo oko, oada ee aagaga jixomagateetice, igaataga nige leeditibige me jixomagateetice ane beyagi loenatagi nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me gadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo. <sup>11</sup> Jao nigida aneji jaotibige me daga jika Satanás me dinigaanyetogodici, igaataga ele me jowoogotaga anodaagee Satanás.

### *Paulo yalagata me agecagalo digoida nigotaga Trôade*

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo mejigo nigotaga Trôade me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Negejota nagani nigotaga, oada ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi. <sup>13</sup> Pida eliodi me ee agecagalo leegodi agica me jakapetege gonioxoa Tito digoida Trôade. Odaa ja jibodenaga, jegejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

### *Cristo eote me jigekenaaga godaxakawepodi*

<sup>14</sup> Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedojoji. Igaataga idioka limedi meote me inigaanyaga, oko ane godexogotege Cristo. Aneotedojoji godibake

meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalaḡatalo Cristo. Niḡida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Niḡijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji ladokojegi me docaḡatalo. Aneotedoḡoji idigotedoḡowa micataḡa niḡida ladokojegi. Odaa Cristo jiḡiniaa ane ḡodiboote Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa niḡina lanigi edokojegi mi-laagiteloco oko, jiḡidaaḡejinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiḡe me jilaagagataḡatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minataḡa inatawece oko, minataḡa oko baaniḡida lewiḡa, codaa me minataḡa oko analeeḡaniatagigipi. <sup>16</sup> Niḡina oko analeeḡaniatagigipi ododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina ane beyagitege lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida niḡina oko baaniḡida lewiḡa boḡododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina aneletege lanigi aneo lewiḡa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi aḡewi ina mica anabotege niḡida ḡobakedi ane dakake. <sup>17</sup> Niḡida moko aḡodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedoḡoji mododigo micataḡa okanicodaḡica enaanigi. Pida ajeloḡotaḡatibece latematigo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa joleeḡatibige me inigaanyaḡatece dinyeelo, oḡoa domigetaga okanicodaḡica ganigetigidi. Leeḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡodimonya, codaa leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo. Odaa jakataḡa me jatematikanaga me yapidi ḡodaalegena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaḡeeteda Cristo.

### 3

*Paulo yalaḡata ica gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡege Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡida moko aḡokomaga idiniweniḡidenagaḡatibece oditaga idinikeenagaḡacetiwaji ḡadodoe. Codaa ajopoḡatibige ḡododoeje miniḡa idinikeenagaḡataḡawatiwaji ane ḡodeloḡodi moko oko anele codaa mida ḡodixakedi, oteḡexaaḡaga jopoḡatibige ḡadidietiwaji me ḡododoeje miniḡa idinikeenagaḡatiogi eledi oko, aḡodiciagi niḡina eledi oko anepoḡoyopotibige lodoeje. <sup>2</sup> Igaataḡa niḡida makaami jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji macataḡa naḡana ḡododoeje me ḡodikeeneḡegi lodoe eledi oko, macataḡa naḡadi ḡododoeje daḡa dinidi catiwedi ḡodaalegena, odaa inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi codaa moyalomeḡeteloco. <sup>3</sup> Ane enitiwaji me ḡadewiki ikee makaami macataḡa naḡana liwakate Cristo ane idi, odaa ja najigotedoḡowa leeḡodi ḡobakeditema. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡadiciagi niḡica anodaḡee notagaḡaxi niwakate niḡica jotigide anoidi, niḡijo maleeḡoibake nitiḡanagaḡadi, odaa joḡoiditeloco wetiḡa liwai. Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa ḡadiciagi naḡana niwakate ane idi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡenali niḡina oko.

<sup>4</sup> Leeḡodi Cristo, odaa jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida ḡobakedi me diniwaloe. <sup>5</sup> Niḡida moko ajakataḡa deḡejinaḡa me jakataḡa me jaoga codaa me jicinaga ḡobakedi daḡa jatikanaga okomaga ḡodoniciwaga, oteḡexaaḡaga okomaga ḡodixakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaoga ane ḡobakedi. <sup>6</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaoga ḡobakedi me jikeenagaḡatiogi oko gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡege Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji aibake niḡijoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco ane diḡenatakate niḡijo jotigide, pida ida gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetedoḡogi. Ibake epaa Liwigo meote niḡida gela anejinaḡa. Niḡijoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco ane diḡenatakate me diniditedini idokeo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji beḡeo oko midioka limedi me newiḡatace.

<sup>7-8</sup> Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iḡe Moisés me idi liḡenatakaneeḡeco, iditeloco wetiḡa liwailidi, codaa niḡica latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikee. Niḡijo



natalaga eo latobi Moisés maḡaga datale. Niḡijo natalaga naga dineliotini, pida egidokee me yoniciwadi. Joanigidaa leegodi loiigi Israel aḡoyakadi oteḡexaagaga moiwita Moisés. Niḡijoa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji owo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco inoka nadeegi némaḡa. Niḡijo Moisés naga iditedini liiḡenatakanegeco, odaa jagaga datale Aneotedoḡoji latalaga. Odaa niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji aneotoḡodomi Liwigo, niḡida gela anejinaga daḡaxa me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji me datale. <sup>9</sup> Igaataḡa niḡijo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me laagetedipi oko, odaa ja diiḡenatakatediogi moiloikatidi. Niḡida oxiiḡodi anejinaga ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, odaa niḡida gela anejinaga eneḡegitace ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, leegodi meo me iḡenaga niḡina oko lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataḡa latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee niḡijo neḡeote gela anejinaga caticedi niḡijo latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee neḡeote oxiiḡodi anejinaga. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege analee ixomaḡatijo. Pida niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijo gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege ane daḡadiaa ixomaḡatice, odaa niḡijo latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ja daḡaxatace me yoniciwadi.

<sup>12</sup> Jowoḡotaḡa niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo ḡodaaleḡena mejinaḡatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Baadaḡa ḡodiciagi Moisés. Moisés beḡeo lipeḡeteḡe ane yapoḡoditini latobi eotibige loiigi Israel me doḡonadi naga dineliotini latalaga Aneotedoḡoji aneiteloco latobi. <sup>14</sup> Pida loiigi Israel micataḡa daḡa dinapoḡoditeloco lipeḡeteḡe lowooko, odaa jiḡidaa me diḡica lowooḡotakanegegi. Coda me niḡina noko, niḡina moyalomeḡeteloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji aneetece niḡijo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi noiigi aḡoyakadi moyowoḡodi. Coda aḡica lowooḡotakanegegi leegodi aḡonakato Cristo. Leegodi niḡidi oko idoka yakadi lowooḡotakanegegi niḡina nige nakato Cristo. Odaa micataḡa Cristo daḡa noga naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe anodinapoḡoditinigi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡinoa nokododi niḡina moyalomeḡeteloco lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, baḡa micataḡa daḡaleegadi naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe ane yapoḡoditedini lacilodi. Odaa aḡoyowoḡodi anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>16</sup> Pida niḡina nigica anopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meyiwaḡadi, odaa micataḡa daḡa noga naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe, odaa jagaga oyakadi moyowoḡodi niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>17</sup> Goniotagodi jiḡiniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aneote niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji nige diḡeladetigi ḡodaaleḡena, odaa ja jakataḡa me idejonaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me diḡicata ane yolitoḡogi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa okotawece aḡica ane yapoḡoditini ḡodatobi macataḡa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe Moisés aneo latopiḡe. Odaa jiḡidaagee ḡodatobi yakadi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji me datale, macataḡa noleeḡaxi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji idokee me iigi anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa, codaa eo me ḡodiciagi Goniotagodi, odaa jiḡidaagee latalaga Aneotedoḡoji me dinikee catiwedi ḡodewiḡa, codaa idapaḡa diiticogi me dinikee.

## 4

*Nilokkena Aneotedoḡoji nalotoḡoloco*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji ɣodiwikode, oɗaa ja najigotedoꝓowa niɣida ɣobakedi. Joaniɣidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jilidaɣata me jaogaa ane ɣobakedi. <sup>2</sup> Ja jikanaga, codaa aɣalee jaogaa okanicodaagica aneo me ɣodiboliɣa, niɣina anoyaaɣaditini mowo niɣina oko. Codaa aininaalenagaatiniwace oko daga jiiɣaga lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga mewi. Aneotedoꝓoji yowoogodi niɣina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaga me ɣodewiɣa, oɗaa jaɣaga onakato niɣinoa ɣodotaga. <sup>3</sup> Pida niɣina oko nige doꝓoyowoogoditeda niɣinoa ɣodatematiko me ɣodalagaatalo Cristo, niɣidi oko jaɣaniatagigipi. <sup>4</sup> Niɣidi oko aɣoyowoogodi, leegodi niɣijo anodita me, “noenogodi niɣina iigo”, diaabo, jiiɣiniaa yolitege lowoogotakaneegegi, aika diɣica anoyowoogodi, niɣidi oko ane degeniwaɣatakanaga. Micataga degeeo metoinadi me doꝓonadi nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa analotiogi. Naɣani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedoꝓoji me datale, codaa Iniaaɣiniwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga ɣodatematigo aɣokomokoko me yalaɣatoꝓowa, pida aagaga yalaɣatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaɣiniwa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece, codaa yalaɣata moko ɣaotagipitiwaji leegodi oko liotagipi Jesus. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji ligegi niɣijo jotigide, mee, “Jidaɣadi lokokena miditaga nexocaga!” Codaa Iniaaɣiniwa jegeote me ídi nilokokena catiwedi ɣodaalegena. Naɣani lokokena eo me jowoogotaga anodaageeteda Aneotedoꝓoji me datale, anodaagee me jinataɣa latobi Cristo me datale.

#### *Gogamalegeco inaa ɣodawikodico*

<sup>7</sup> Godatematigo liciagi niɣicoa niliicaɣajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daga libiniena. Niɣida moko ɣodiciagi naɣana boote ane daga dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji epaaɣigotedoꝓowa me ɣodoe eotedibige me ikee miniaaɣiniwa eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me najigotedoꝓowa ɣodoniciwaga me jilaagagaatagatedibece ɣodatematiko. <sup>8</sup> Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketoogodomi, pida idioka limedi me daga idejinaɣati. Elioditibece metiɣodalomegetice, codaa aɣalee jowoogotaga niɣica anejinaga, pida aɣica daga jikanaga me jaliiɣatalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ɣodaxawa. <sup>9</sup> Niɣina oko etiɣodiatetibece, pida Aneotedoꝓoji aɣica daga ɣodikatedice. Micataga degeliodi me inigaaxaga, pida aɣodaa ɣodeleo. <sup>10</sup> Niɣina ɣodolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me ɣodeleo, digo mi-joataga Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode neɣepaa yeleo. Jiiɣidaagejinaga me jawikodeega eotedibige Aneotedoꝓoji me ikee catiwedi ɣodolaadi niɣica anodaageeteda Jesus mijoa me yewiɣa. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga niɣina malee ɣodewiɣa idioka limedita me doidetibige me ɣodeleo leegodi jibaaɣatema Jesus. Oɗaa jiiɣidaagejinaga me jawikodeega amaleegaga ikee Jesus niɣica loniciwaga lewiɣa ideɣi catiwedi ɣodolaadi anicota me daa. <sup>12</sup> Oɗaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me ɣodeleo niɣina malee jibaaɣatema Aneotedoꝓoji me ɣadaxawaneeɣitiwaji. Oɗaa niɣida ɣobakedi ɣadaxawanitiwaji midioka limedi me ɣadewiki miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji.

<sup>13</sup> Maditaga lotaɣanaɣaxi Aneotedoꝓoji diniditeloco, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedoꝓoji, joaniɣidaa leegodi mejitece.” Oko eledi jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, ɣodiciagi niɣijo oko aneetece niɣinoa notaga. Joaniɣidaa leegodi maɣaga ejinaɣatece Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Leegodi jowoogotaga Aneotedoꝓoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, oɗaa oko aagaga icota meote me ɣodewiɣatace leegodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Oɗaa Aneotedoꝓoji ɣodawanagaɣaditediwage me ɣodadeegite lodoe. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga ja jixomaɣateenaɣatedice inoatawece ane ɣodawikodico jaogatiɣibege Aneotedoꝓoji meote aneletagaɣadomitiwaji. Joaniɣidaa Aneotedoꝓoji midokee meote ane daɣaxa meletema eliodi oko.

Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jigidaagee eliodi oko odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

### *Ica ḡonaḡajegi*

<sup>16</sup> Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo ḡadaalegena. Icaagica ḡodolaadi nigidokee me diḡica loniciwaga, Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡodiwigo me micataga daga gela inoatawece nokododi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga niḡinoa ḡodawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomaḡatedice, codaa aḡeneḡegi dakake. Pida niḡinoa ḡodawikodico owo me inigaanyaḡatece niḡica ḡonaḡajegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidi ḡonaḡajegi aḡaleegica daga daa, codaa daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡica ane jowooga, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo niḡijoa ḡodawikodico. <sup>18</sup> Aḡica jaoga daga iniwinagatalo niḡinoa anepiḡinoa me jinataga, pida iniwinagata niḡica ḡonaḡajegi ane diḡica me jinataga. Igaataga niḡina ane jakataga me jinataga aleegi odaa ja ixomaḡatijo, pida niḡica ane daga jinataga baadaga ixomaḡatedijo, idioka limedi midiwa.

## 5

### *Ica ḡodolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡida moko aḡodigecagalogotidi niḡida ḡobakegitema Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga jowoogotaga nige daa niḡina ḡodolaadi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja najigotedoḡowaeledi ḡodolaadi gela. Niḡina ḡodolaadi maleeḡejonagateloco niḡina iḡo liciagi nopegedi ane daga leegi odaa ja daa. Pida ḡodolaadi Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najigotedoḡowa digoida ditibigimedi baḡa liciagi diimigi anele ane daga daa. Niḡini diimigi aḡoko loenatagi, pida Aneotedoḡoji loenatagi. <sup>2</sup> Pida digoina iḡo inikanagaticobece ḡodaadi leegodi meliodi me jemaanaga me age me jibaḡatege ḡodolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>3</sup> Jemaanaga me idinixomaḡatinece gela ḡodolaadi, amaleeḡaga nige limedi me ḡodeleo, ḡodiwigo adediḡicata lolaadi, micataga niḡina oko ane diḡicata lowoodaḡagi ḡoboliḡa. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina maleeḡejonagateloco ḡodolaadi digoina iḡo, liciagi nopegedi, odaa inikanagaticobece ḡodaadi leegodi ḡodolaadi me diḡica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaticobece ḡodaadi daga leegodi me jemaanaga mejonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi ane diḡica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaga me idinixomaḡatinece ḡodolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daga aḡamaleḡegi, codaa ane daga daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jigidaagee niḡina ane daa aḡalee dinikee, pida biḡidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi niḡica anidioka limedi me yewiḡa. <sup>5</sup> Aneotedoḡoji jiginiaageote naga ḡodigo me idinixomaḡatinigi gela ḡodolaadi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedoḡowa ḡodolaadi gela.

<sup>6</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi midioka limedi mabo ḡodaalegena. Jowoogotaga niḡina maleeḡejonagateloco niḡina ḡodolaadi ane diḡica loniciwaga, etoko leegitalo me jonaḡatice aneite Goniotaḡodi. <sup>7</sup> Pida niḡida anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa ikee me jinakatonaga Goniotaḡodi, idiḡida ajinakatonaga niḡinoa anepiḡinoa me jinataga. <sup>8</sup> Odaa eliodi mabo ḡodaalegena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaga me age me jikanaga niḡina ḡodolaadi digoina iḡo, miniḡa digoida miniwataga Goniotaḡodi, codaa me ḡodewiḡa miniwataga, codaa jipecaḡatege. <sup>9</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagaḡata me jilenagaḡatibigo Goniotaḡodi, domiḡina maleeḡejonagateloco ḡodolaadi digoina, oḡoa, domiḡe niginiḡa ḡodewiḡa miniwataga. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga okotawece leeditibige me idenaga lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. Odaa najigotedoḡowa okotawece niḡica ane iḡenaga me lojedi ane ḡodoenataka

digoina iigo. Goniotagodi igenaga me godediatediniwace. Odaa ida loojedi ane yediateloco loenataka nişina oko anowo ane beyagi, nişina oko anowo anele idaşaga loojedi anaşaga oyediatece.

*Jelogaşatibece anodaagee nişina oko me yakadi me ilaşatege Aneotedoşoji*

<sup>11</sup> Nişida moko jowoşotaga Goniotagodi micota me iloikatidi nişina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Joanişidaa leegodi me jeemiteeşatibige codaa me idoişatalo nişina me joleeşatibige me jajacaşataga nişina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedoşoji yowoşodi ane şodowooco, codaa anodaagejinaga me şodewişaga. Odaa inibeotege makaami eleditetiwaji owoşoti catiwedi şadaalegenali anodaagee şodowooco codaa anodaagejinaga me şodewişaga. <sup>12</sup> Ajemaanaşaga doşokomaşaga idinelecaşateenaşaga daşaga jaogaşatibige mabaatacoşogi. Pida jemaanaşaga me jaoga aneo madinanenitibece leegodi okomoşoko. Odaa jişidaa makatitiwaji magiti nişina oko ane dinanetibişiwaji leegodi nişina ane jinataşatece, idişida aleegodi anodaagee lewişaga. <sup>13</sup> Nişodi moko yetoledi, pida leegodi nişida şobakeşitema Aneotedoşoji. Nişodiletibişige doşoko aninoa lişaketedi, pida mideşejinaşaga leegodi me şadaxawaneşegitiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Leegodi Cristo me şodemaşaa, odaa jikanaga mepaa şodişige. Igaataşaga jişidaagee ane şodowooco. Onişoatece şoneleegiwa Cristo yeletetema inatawece oko, odaa micataşaga daşaga nişo inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Yeletetema inatawece oko eotedibişige nişina oko başalee newişaga, me daşadiaa newişaga mepoka dinemaşaa, pida moyewişatema Nişijo ane yeletetema, codaa me yewişatace meote aneletema.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nişida moko aşalee jiwinaga anenişata oko leegodi ane nepilidi, oteşexaşaga ane latopagi mini moko. Nişijo jotigişige jiwinaga Cristo leegodi ane latopagi codaa me nişicoa ane nepilidi digoina iigo. Pida nişina natigişige aşaleeşidaagejinaga me jowoşatibişige Cristo. <sup>17</sup> Nişina oko naga yexoşotege Cristo, odaa Aneotedoşoji jeşeote me gela oko, micataşaga daşaga gela laaleşena. Nişijo oxiişodi ane me yewişaga ja ixomaşatişo, ja ma. Ja gela ane me yewişaga. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedoşoji ja iigi şodaaleşena, codaa najişotedoşowa gela aneşinaşaga me şodewişaga. Nişida moko nişijo jotigişige oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoşoji, pida nişina natigişige Aneotedoşoji jeşeote moko lokaaşetedipi leegodi Cristo. Odaa najişotedoşowa şobakedi me jelogaşatibece anodaagee nişinaeledi oko moyakadi me lokaaşetedipi Aneotedoşoji. <sup>19</sup> Joanişidaa şodatematigo. Godatematigo Aneotedoşoji me ibake Cristo me yediatedeloco libeyacegeco nişina oko, micataşaga nişina me jedianaga nişinoa şonaalewe. Eotedibişige nişina oko moyakadi me lokaaşetedipi, igaataşaga inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoşoji leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedoşoji ja najişotedoşowa nişida şodatematigo.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Aneotedoşoji şodişige me jaxotaşaga Cristo limedi, codaa najişotedoşowa şonaşatetigi. Nişina me şadotaşanegenitiwaji, odaa micataşaga daşaga Aneotedoşoji şadotaşanegenitetiwaji. Jibaşenaşaga Liboonaşadi Cristo me jipokaşataşawatiwaji anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedoşoji, jipokaşataşawatiwaji mikani Aneotedoşoji meote makaami lokaaşetedipi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataşaga Cristo aşica deşeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoşoji eote Cristo me yeletetema şobeyacegeco, odaa ja yaşadi moko laaşetedipi, eotedibişige Aneotedoşoji meote moko oko ane igenaga leegodi me şodexoşotege Cristo.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Nişida moko şodokaşedi Aneotedoşoji nişina me jaoga nişida libakedi. Odaa jipokaşataşawatiwaji me daşadiaaşikani manakatoni codaa me iwitece Goniotagodi. Igaataşaga nişige daşadiaa iwitece Goniotagodi, odaa amica

mawiite Aneotedoꝑoji ja domeꝑeliodi meletedaꝑadomi. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga madi lotaꝑanaꝑaxi, Aneotedoꝑoji mee,  
 “Niꝑijo me jema me jao aneletaꝑadomi,  
 odaa ja ꝑadigiti niꝑijo manipokitiwa.  
 Niꝑijo noko me jema me jao me ꝑadewikitace,  
 odaa ja ꝑadaxawanitiwaji.”  
 Odaa digawinitiwaꝑi! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide niꝑica anele  
 Aneotedoꝑoji ane yema me yaꝑigotedaꝑawa. Niꝑina noko jiꝑidaaꝑida niꝑica  
 noko Aneotedoꝑoji me yema meote me ꝑadewikitace.

### *Icoa Paulo lawikodico*

<sup>3</sup> Ajemaanaꝑa daꝑa jaꝑatibige diꝑica anee me beyaꝑi anodaaꝑeꝑinaꝑa  
 me ꝑodewiꝑa, jaꝑatibige me diꝑicata ane diletibige niꝑida ꝑobakedi daꝑa  
 beyaꝑi. <sup>4</sup> Pida niꝑina ane ꝑobaketedi ane jaꝑate, idioka limedi me jikeenaꝑa  
 moko liotaꝑipi Aneotedoꝑoji. Igaataga idinatiꝑatalo inoatawece ane  
 ꝑodawikodico, minoa ꝑodaꝑalanꝑa, codaa minoa ane dakaketedoꝑodomi.  
<sup>5</sup> Idinatiꝑata niꝑina metiꝑodalaketibige, ina metiꝑodiwilo, codaa niꝑina  
 noiꝑi metiꝑodaxacoꝑotibige. Idinatiꝑata niꝑina me inigaaxaꝑa me jibaaꝑa,  
 ina me diꝑica ꝑonimedi me jiotaꝑa leeꝑotedi ꝑobaketedi, codaa niꝑina  
 me ꝑodigodi niꝑiꝑi. <sup>6</sup> Jikeenaꝑa moko liotaka Aneotedoꝑoji igaataga  
 ꝑodowooko yaꝑidi, codaa jowoꝑotaꝑa liiꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco Goniotagoꝑi, codaa  
 me idinatiꝑatiꝑi niꝑina oko anodakapetoꝑoꝑi, odaa oko eletemaeledi  
 oko. Eleditace jikeenaꝑa moko liotaka Aneotedoꝑoji leeꝑodi Liwigo me  
 ꝑodajaꝑaꝑadi, codaa ewi me jemaanaꝑaeledi oko, aꝑoka jaꝑa. <sup>7</sup> Jatematiꝑa  
 aneꝑi, codaa Aneotedoꝑoji najigotedoꝑowa loniciwaꝑa me jibaaꝑatema.  
 Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ꝑodeꝑenaꝑa, odaa ꝑodewiꝑa ane iꝑenaꝑa micataꝑa  
 daꝑa ꝑodikananaꝑaꝑadi ane jatiꝑata me jideleꝑenaꝑa ꝑodaxakawa, codaa  
 jiꝑidaa jibakenaꝑa me idinowetaꝑa. <sup>8</sup> Inatecibece oko etiꝑodiweniꝑide,  
 inaꝑeledi boꝑoyaꝑadi ina me diꝑicata aneletaꝑodomi. Inatecibece beyaꝑi  
 modotaꝑatibigoꝑoji, pida inaꝑeledi beꝑele modotaꝑatibigoꝑoji. Inate-  
 cibece ododigotoꝑowa micataꝑa doꝑoko awitakeꝑipi, inaꝑeledi boꝑoyaꝑadi  
 moko oko anoditece aneꝑi. <sup>9</sup> Inatecibece oko ododigotoꝑowa micataꝑa  
 doꝑoko iomiꝑiꝑipi, pida inaꝑeledi ododigotoꝑowa micataꝑa doꝑoko oko  
 aniboonaꝑateꝑimadadipi. Jiꝑijo me doꝑidetibige daꝑa ꝑodeleo, pida codaa  
 natigide eꝑodewiꝑa. Idaaꝑe metiꝑodiloikatidi, codaa mowote ꝑotaciletedi,  
 pida aꝑetiꝑodeloadi. <sup>10</sup> Idatecibece moko aꝑeꝑaꝑalodipi, pida niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja  
 ꝑodinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaꝑa eliodi oko modinigaanyetece  
 niliicaꝑaꝑetecidi miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. Aꝑica anigetiqidi ane ꝑonebi  
 digoina iꝑo, pida Aneotedoꝑoji idioka limedi me najigotedoꝑowa inoatawece  
 ane jopoꝑatibige.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaꝑetedipi yemaaniꝑipi ane ꝑadigeladi niꝑotaꝑa Coriinto.  
 Eꝑinaꝑatedaꝑawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteeꝑatece catiwedi  
 ꝑodaaleꝑena. Eꝑinaꝑatedaꝑawatiwaji inoatawece ane ꝑodowooko, codaa  
 jikeenaꝑataꝑawa meliodi me ꝑademaanaꝑaneꝑeꝑi. <sup>12</sup> Niꝑida moko  
 ainoxoconanaꝑadomitiwaji ꝑodaaleꝑena, pida akaamitiwaji baꝑa  
 anoconoꝑitodomi ꝑadaaleꝑenali, odaa jiꝑikani me ꝑodemaaneꝑeꝑi.  
<sup>13</sup> Gaꝑotaꝑaneꝑenitiwaji micataꝑa daꝑakaami ioniꝑipi. Awii liciꝑi ane jaꝑa,  
 codaa ikeeni me ꝑodemaaneꝑeꝑi.

### *Jiniꝑiwitibece niꝑina ane doꝑonakatoteda Goniotagoꝑi*

<sup>14</sup> Jiniꝑiwitibece niꝑina ane doꝑonakatoteda Goniotagoꝑi doꝑoleetibige mid-  
 ioka limedi madinaꝑeꝑitibigege me ꝑadokaꝑetedipi. Igaataga niꝑina ane



igenaga ayakadi daga dinadeegitege nigina aninoa libatico. Igaataga lokena ayakadi daga awatege nexocağa. <sup>15</sup> Cristo ayakadi daga ilagatetege diaabo ane abeyacegegi. Odaa nigina ane nakato Goniotagodi agica aneetege nigina ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi. <sup>16</sup> Codaaligeladi Aneotedoĝoji ayakadi daga yexogotege ligeladi niwicidi noenataka. Igaataga nigida moko oko ligeladi Aneotedoĝoji ewikegi. Jigidaaligege Aneotedoĝoji maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee,  
 “Jigeladetigi yoiigi,  
 codaa idiaagejo liwigotigi miditaga.  
 Ee Noenogodi,  
 codaa jigidiaa yoiigi.  
<sup>17</sup> Enice eteceniticoace nigina ane degetidinakato,  
 codaa jinagawanitege’,  
 meete Goniotagodi Aneotedoĝoji.  
 ‘Jinigica mawii nigina anowoĝoti meo gadaalegenali me napioi.  
 Odaa ele me jibatagagitiwaji.  
<sup>18</sup> Codaajao me Ee Gadioditiwaji.  
 Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi’.  
 Joaniginaa lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoĝoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi, Aneotedoĝoji eote nigida ligegitedoĝoji. Joanigidaaleegodi me idiniwilecagatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo godolaadi codaa me godowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedoĝoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwagataga me godewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoĝoji leegodi me jeemiteegatibige.

### *Paulo ninitibece*

<sup>2</sup> Jemaamele mabaatoĝogi mikeenitiwaji gademaanaganegegitogodomi. Agica daga jaoga gaantigica ane beyagitema oko. Agica oko ane jiiĝaxinagatece meo ane beyagi. Codaagica ane jinaalenaga.  
<sup>3</sup> Anigidaagejatigi igegi dagakaami ilaagetedipi, igaataga jigijo mejitagawatiwaji me gademaanegegi, codaa me jemaanaga midioka limedi me idejonaga makaamitaga, domige godewiga, oĝoa, domige godeleo.  
<sup>4</sup> Eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leegodi. Goniotagodi eliodi meote yoniciwaga leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idaagee minoa owidi godawikodico, pida eliodi me godinitibece.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigijo neĝeĝoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, agabo gonimedi otegeaxagaga me inipenegenagatini. Inoatawece ane jiiĝaticogi jawikodeega. Ina oko domogoyemaa modinotigimadetogogi codaa domogoyemaa metigodidelege. Codaacatiwedi godaalegenali idatecibece idoiiga. <sup>6</sup> Pida Aneotedoĝoji eote loniciwaga nigina ane dagadiaa domaga ilidagadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me godoniciwadi nigijo negeno Tito. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedoĝoji eote me godoniciwadi agidoka leegodi Tito meno, pidaeledileegodi me gadatematiitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaga. Eledi natematitogowa me domeĝeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaaeledi natematitogowa makaami agecagalodipi leegodi midi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa nelogoditogowa me godinienaganegeni. Joanigidaaleegodi menegegitace idinitibeci.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga, icaagica nige jao makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nagajoeledi iwakate notaganagaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi. Onateciĝijo me ee agecagalo leegodi nagajo iwakate

notaganagaxi meo makaami agecaḡalodipi. <sup>9</sup> Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daḡa leegodi makaami agecaḡalodipi, pida idinitibeci leegodi niḡijo naḡakaami agecaḡalodipi, oḡaa jaḡadinilaanitecetiwaḡi niḡijo ane beyaḡi anowo onateciḡidi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi. Niḡida anenitiwaḡi makaami agecaḡalodipi, jiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee ajibeyacaḡataḡa ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaḡi. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina nigecaḡaloḡo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eo niḡina oko me dinilaatece loenataḡi ane beyaḡi. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote niḡini oko me yewiḡatace, oḡaa aḡica oko ane agecaḡalo daḡa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace. Pida niḡina oko nige agecaḡalo anodaḡee niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo magecaḡalo, pida aleegodi libeyaceḡegi aneo, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me yewiḡatace leegodi adinilaatibece. Oḡaa joaniḡidaaḡee idioka limedi me yeleo. <sup>11</sup> Iḡaataḡa analakitibige niḡijo anodaḡenitiwaḡi makaami agecaḡalodipi leegodi nibeyaceḡegi anowo ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi. Oḡaa aḡaleeḡanaxoconi ḡagecooḡelitiwaḡi awiitibige manati ane beyaḡi ḡadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwaḡatitiwaḡi mikeeni me diḡicata aneniteḡe ane beyaḡi anowo niḡidi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi. Gadelatema niḡijo ane beyaḡi, oḡaa jeḡeneḡegitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa joḡoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jeḡepaanaga emaani Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa jaḡageniteloco maloikatiti niḡijo oko aneote ane beyaḡi ḡadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece niḡijoa anawiitetiwaḡi ikee me diḡica aneniteḡe niḡijoa ane beyaḡi anowote.

<sup>12</sup> Oḡaa jiḡidaa me jiditibigaḡajitiwaḡi naḡajo iwakate notaganagaxi me ḡadajacaḡatitiwaḡi, ajidi daḡa leegodi niḡidi oko anowo ane beyaḡi ḡadiwigotigi, oḡeḡexaaḡaḡa leegodi niḡidi oko ane dawikodetema niḡina ane beyaḡi. Pida jidikotibigaḡajitiwaḡi me jikee Aneotedoḡoji me yowoḡodi meliodi me ḡademaaneḡegi. <sup>13</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi me ḡodoniciwadi.

Aḡodoniciwadi diḡidoka leegodi meliodi me ḡodemaaneḡegi, pida eliodi me ḡodinitibece niḡijo naḡa jibodicaga makaamitawecetiwaḡi axawani Tito mele midiaaḡi ḡadiwigotigi. <sup>14</sup> Eliodi mele me idalaḡatibigaḡaji, apaḡalatogo niḡida makaamitiwaḡi me daḡawii me idiboliḡa. Idioka limedi mejinaḡataḡawatiwaḡi niḡina ane wi, codaa niḡina me ḡadiweniḡideneḡegita Tito, oḡaa akamaḡakaamitiwaḡi jaḡaḡikeeni mewii niḡijoa ḡodotaḡata. <sup>15</sup> Oḡaa Tito eneḡegitace yemaatibigaḡaji niḡina me nalagaḡatibige niḡijo makaamitawecetiwaḡi eliodi madinoniciwaḡati mawii ane dipokotaḡawa, codaa moleetibige ane daḡaxa mele memiita mabaateḡe, codaa me eemiteetibige. <sup>16</sup> Oḡaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitiwaḡi.

## 8

### *Ane leeditibige mejinaga niḡina me jaḡaga ḡoboonaḡatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaanaḡa mowoḡotitiwaḡi aneote Aneotedoḡoji midiwataḡa lapoli loiigi diḡoida nipodigi Macedônia leegodi meliodi meletetema. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi moicitibigiwaḡi niḡinoa lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaḡi, idaḡee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa aḡica gaantiḡidi ane nebi. Oḡaa niḡijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawa eledi oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, oyajigo leegodi aḡonoliti nimaweneḡegi deḡepoka eletema. <sup>3</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaḡi moyajigo niḡica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me caticedi ane nimaweneḡegi, epaḡoyemaa mowo niḡida anee. <sup>4</sup> Oḡaa eliodi monipokotogowa me jikanaga mepaḡoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Oḡaa aḡowo niḡijo ane jileḡatibige doḡowo, pida owo caticedi. Odoeḡegi modinibootalo Goniotagodi, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi

jaɣaɣa odinibootogowa, ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji. <sup>6</sup> Tito jiɣidaaɣeyatigi me nioda ɣaboonagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokaɣata me idapaɣa diiticogi meo niɣida nibakedi, codaa me ɣadaxawanitiwaji magoti niɣida nibakedi ane ikee ɣademaanaganegegi. <sup>7</sup> Niɣida makaamitiwaji anagaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi. Leegodi daɣaxa manakatoni Goniotagodi, daɣaxa mowoogoti lowooko Aneotedoɣoji, codaa me daɣaxa mowoogoti niigaxinaganegeco anoditece ɣotiwagatakaneggegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji, codaa niɣida makaamitiwaji daɣaxa me ɣodemanegegi caticedi eledi oko anetiɣodemaa. Enice awii caticedi eledi oko niɣina majicitalo Aneotedoɣoji ɣaninyeelo. Joanigidaaɣida niɣica nibakedi ane ikee ɣademaanaganegegi mewi.

<sup>8</sup> Aɣadiiɣenitiwaji diɣidaɣa eni. Pida jemaa me jikeetaɣawatiwaji anodaagee niɣina eledi ɣonioxoadi pi me dinoniciwaɣaditibigiwaji moyaxawa niɣina eledi anoyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaji mewi me ɣodemanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataɣa owoogotitiwaji anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoɣodomi. Idaagee me liico digoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leegodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedaɣawatiwaji niɣicoa niliicaɣajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>10</sup> Digawiniti waji ane yowoogo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaji niɣijo ɣabakedi baanoɣojocitini niɣijo eledi nicaaɣabi. Igaataɣa jaɣakamaɣakaami odoe-jedipi me ɣadowoogo mawii niɣida nibakedi. <sup>11</sup> Natigide, ele magotitiwaji niɣida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaani mojocitini niɣida nibakedi, idaaɣenitiwaji madinoniciwaɣati magoti, codaa awii niɣida nibakedi abakeni niɣica anidi makaamitaɣa. <sup>12</sup> Igaataɣa niɣina oko nige yemaa meo liboonigitalo Aneotedoɣoji, Aneotedoɣoji dibatetege niɣica liboonigi leegodi niɣini oko iboo anidi minitaɣa. Aneotedoɣoji adipokote niɣina oko me ibootalo niɣina ane diɣica minitaɣa.

<sup>13</sup> Ajemaa daɣa jaxawa eledi oko adiɣica jao minoa ɣadagalanaɣa. <sup>14</sup> Niɣina natigide inoa owidi anakatitewaji, odaa akati maxawani niɣina aninoa anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapiɣino a nopootibigetiwaji, idiɣidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metiɣadaxawani. Odaa jiɣidaa nigakatitiwaji madinaxawanitiwage. <sup>15</sup> Jiɣidaa aneeta lotaɣanaɣaxi Aneotedoɣoji, “Niɣina anowidi ane nioda aɣica ane iigotice, pida niɣina anonateciɣidi ane nioda baadiɣica ananiaditibige minitaɣa.”

### *Paulo yalaɣata Tito icaaɣica lokaɣetedipi*

<sup>16</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoɣoji leegodi meote lowoogo Tito me yemaa me ɣadaxawanitiwaji, digo mokotaɣa me jemaanaɣa me ɣadaxawanegegi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataɣa Tito eo niɣijo ane jipokaɣata meo, odaa eliodi me yemaa me ɣadaxawanitiwaji neɣepaagocota me lowoogo migo makaamitaɣatiwaji aɣica ane iige migo. <sup>18</sup> Odaa ini eledi ɣonioxo a ne jiiɣenaɣa migo lixigaɣawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedoɣoji eliodi modeemitetibige niɣini ɣonioxo a leegodi libakedi me yelogo ditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane yalaɣatalo Cristo. <sup>19</sup> Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoɣoji oiolatice niɣini ɣonioxo a migo ɣodixigaɣawa, niɣina nige jadeegaga ɣaboonagatiwaji dinyeelo. Odaa leegodi mawiite ɣaboonaga dinyeelo, niɣina anoyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi odogetetibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa niɣida ɣobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaɣa me ɣadaxawanegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jiɣidaa leegodi me jemaanaɣa me idinowetaɣa amanagawini aɣica ane dinanimagatoɣowa leegodi niɣicoa ɣaboonaga ane jadeegaga, owidi

dinyeelo. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga, agidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaaqica oko.

<sup>22</sup> Jimonyaaga eledi gonioxoa mijotaga nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenagata, odaa idioka limedi me jinataga me dinoniciwaqaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi negepaanaga yemaa me daxawanataka. <sup>23</sup> Iniaagini Tito ane yokaagedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixigagawepodi Tito, jigidiaagidi anoiolatoicoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiwenigidetedibece Cristo leegodi nigida libakedi. <sup>24</sup> Enice ikeenitigitiwaji niginoa eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeeni mejinagatece nigina ane igenaga, nigina me idinanenagatibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

## 9

### *Oiwakatee niboonaaga dinyeelo miditaga lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém*

<sup>1</sup> Aqalee leeditibige daga jidiko degejitece icoa niboonaaga dinyeelo ane iwakateenitewaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedogoji miditaga nipodigi Judéa. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitigi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinanetibece nigijo negejitaqadicitewaji miditaga lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitiogi, “Gonioxoadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomaga me naxawanatakanaga nigijo nicaagabi ane ixomaqatiyo codaa natigide.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoataga madewetedipi anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Pida jimonyatagawatiwaji nigina gonioxoadipi metigadaxawani me oenitedini nigicoa gadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. Jigidaagee nigida moko aqatooa me idinanenagatibece nigina mejinagataqadicitewaji. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigagawepodi, igaanige ejogotagawatiwaji nigaleedaga qadigomi, odaa ja godiboliqa, codaa akaamitiwaji eledi aniboliki, leegodi me domaga gadinakatonegegi magoti nigida qabakedi. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi nigina gonioxoadipi migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini nigicoa qaboonaga dinyeelo amaleeqaga nigejotagawa ja igo. Joanigidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makameqemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idigida qagica ane qadiigenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

<sup>6</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji niginoa notaga! Nigina me jajicaqa qoboonaga dinyeelo oiciaceeketegé nigina anetanaga. Nigina ane dogowidi elanigijedi, odaa idaaqee aqowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaqaditedio. Pida nigina anowidi elanigijedi, odaa owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaqaditedio. <sup>7</sup> Nigina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Odaa ayakadi daga ageqagalo laalegena nigina me yajigo, codaa agele me yajigo liboonigi daga leegodi eledi oko moiedege. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa nigina oko ane ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji caticedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawani eledi oko anowo okanicodaaqica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Nigina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niginoa madewetedi, Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me daqaxa meletetema nigini oko.”

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nolacidi niḡina anetanaḡa, codaa niwakateeted-ibigoḡoji ḡoweenigi. Odaa eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji digo mijotaḡa niḡijo anetanaḡa anowidi nolacidi. Odaa digo mijotaḡa niḡijo oko anetanaḡa nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi nigidiaaḡidi, odaa jeḡepaanaga owidi nolacidi. Jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji niḡina mediani eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡica ane daḡaxa mele, caticedi anowoo makati. <sup>11</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji eotedibige mid-ioka limedi makati maxawani eledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. Odaa eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji nigodibatege ḡaboonaḡa dinyeelo ananajicitedoḡowa me jadeeḡaḡatiogi madewetedipi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. <sup>12</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina mawiitetiwaji niḡida nibakedi, aḡidokida daḡaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, pida jaḡaḡawiiitiwaji meliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Niḡidi oko odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji iḡaataḡa niḡida nibakedi ikeetiogi me iwaḡati codaa me iwitece niḡicoa liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ḡaboonaḡatiwaji anele anajicitiogi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa laḡalanaga. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odipokotaḡalocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metiḡadati, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa leeḡodi minoatawece yajigotedaḡawa. <sup>15</sup> Iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijo ḡonoḡeedi ane daḡaxa mele ane najigotedoḡowa okotawece. Niḡida ḡonoḡeedi daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡica ane jakataḡa me jowoḡa.

## 10

### *Ica Paulo naḡatetigi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaga niḡina me idejo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa aḡee loidenigi. Pida niḡina me leegitaḡawa me ḡadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigaḡaji me ḡadoxoki. Ideḡeji leeḡodi Cristo me daḡa loidenigiteda mijoa, pida dinatite niḡina oko anodakapetege, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me daḡawii daḡa leeditibige me ḡadoxoki nigejigo makaamitaḡa. Igaataḡa ajawienataka mabo yaaleḡena me joxoḡo niḡidi oko anodi me ḡodiciagi me jowookonaga niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. <sup>3</sup> Ewi minaaḡejonaga niḡina iḡo, pida niḡina me jideleḡenaga ane beyagi, ajowookonaga liciagi anoyowo niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina me jideleḡenaga ane beyagi, ajibakenaga likanaḡanaḡadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. Pida jibakenaga ḡodikananaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa. Odaa jibakenaga ḡodikananaḡatedi loniciweḡenaga me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawa ane yoniciwadi. <sup>5</sup> Jiḡekenaga nowooko ane domeḡetiḡodinaale, inaaḡinoa lotaga niḡina oko anagaḡakeneḡegipi, anowote lotaga modakapetege niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneo me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa daḡa jigoenaḡatedini niḡinoa lowooko ane daḡa ilaḡatedice niḡina oko, jaḡatibige moyakadi moyiwaḡadi Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigidiaaḡidi nige ikeenitiwaji me iwaḡati inoatawece liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Goniotagodi, odaa ja ḡodigo me jiloikatitaḡa okanicodaḡica oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi niḡidiwa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Niḡina oko ane diletibige Cristo daḡa imonya, niḡini leeditibige me yowo moko eledi Cristo liiḡexedi, digo miditaḡa me iḡe. <sup>8</sup> Idaaḡee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetigi, aidiboliḡa. Goniotagodi najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetigi me ḡadaxawaneḡegitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡataneḡegi, idiḡida ajaḡa manitiniwace. <sup>9</sup> Ajemaatiwaji daḡaleetibige daḡa jemaa me jao madoii niḡina



me jidikotibigaḡaji. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa idi oko anodi, “Niḡina Paulo me didiko, iditedini niḡinoa notaḡa ane dakaketogodomi codaa me ḡonitiadi. Pida niḡina mini digoina ḡodiwigotigi, liciagi niḡina oko ane aḡamaleḡegi, codaa anotaḡaneḡeḡajo.” <sup>11</sup> Niḡidi oko leeditibige moyowoḡodi niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa ane jidiḡatibigaḡaji niḡina me leegitaḡawatiwaji, ida ane jaogate niḡina naḡa idejonaga ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡida moko aḡaca ḡodaaleḡena daḡa idiniciaceekenagaḡateḡe, deḡejinaḡa me ḡodiciagi niḡina oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga. Niḡina midiaa diniciaceeketiwaḡe, aḡica lowoḡotakanegēgi, yetoledi! <sup>13</sup> Pida niḡida moko aidinanenagaḡatibece caticedi Aneotedoḡoji ane ika me idinanenagaḡatece. Aneotedoḡoji epaaḡeote liniogo ane ḡobakadi, oḡaa ayakadi daḡa inaḡaxaḡateloce niḡidi liniogo, oḡeḡexaaḡaga ḡobakadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Leegodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ḡobakadi. Niḡijo neḡeḡoḡotaḡawatiwaji me jadeegaḡataḡawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko oḡoeḡegipi meḡoḡotaḡawa, oḡaa ainaḡaxaḡateloce niḡidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>15</sup> Oḡaa jinaga idinaḡaxakenaga leegodi libakedi eledi oko aneo monaḡaxateloce ḡonipodigi me jibaaga. Pida inibeonagaḡateḡe ḡatiwaḡataneḡegi me ili amanagaḡawini Aneotedoḡoji yeliodagaḡateḡe nipodigi ane ḡobakadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>16</sup> Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee jakataḡa me jatematiḡatedibece nibodicetedi anele minotaḡa eletidi nipodaḡa ane leegita moyototice ḡanipodigi me diḡicata daḡa idinanenagaḡatibece leegodi libakedi eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Digo aneeta lotagaḡaxaxi Aneotedoḡoji, “Niḡica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>18</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji adibateteḡe oko anepaa diniweniḡide, pida dibateteḡe niḡina oko aniniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ele me yowotedibige.

## 11

### *Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niḡenatakanaga awitakaḡaga*

<sup>1</sup> Jemaa me adinatiitiwatiwaji niḡina me jotaḡatibece micataḡa deḡee yetole. Jipokotaḡawa madinatiitiwa natigide! <sup>2</sup> Jemaa meliodi me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji ane yemaa migotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡaloco. Macataḡa naḡana awicije baanaga niḡepi me wado, oḡaa eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aika eledi ḡoneleegiwa daḡa itineḡe, niḡepaaḡicota noko me wado. Jiḡidaa jemaa mejiḡotaḡawa me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji, codaa me ḡadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaḡa naḡajo awicije, amaleeḡaga iniokiniwateda Cristo makaami nepilidi. <sup>3</sup> Pida digo mijotaḡa niḡijo Lakeedi me ibake lowoḡotakanegēgi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jiḡidaa idoitigi eledi oko daḡa ḡadinaalenitiwaji oditaḡa aḡaleeḡemaani Cristo, oḡeḡexaaḡagaḡaleeḡemaani miniokiniwateda me iwitece. <sup>4</sup> Idoitigi daḡaniitiniwacetiwaḡaji, leegodi mabaateḡe okanicodaḡica oko anicotaḡawa, oḡaaḡeetece Jesus, pida iḡaxitaḡadici ane daḡa jiḡaxinaḡataḡadici. Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji ja ḡadigomi mabaateḡe niwigo ane daḡa Liwigoteda Aneotedoḡoji, ane niwakateetibigaḡaji. Codaa ja ḡadigomitiwaji me iwaḡati eletidi nibodicetedi ane deḡewiteda, pida aliciaco niḡijoa nibodicetedi ane jatematiḡatedaḡawa.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡidi oko anototaḡawa, anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga codaa moditibece me liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida ee aḡeji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga caticedi ee. <sup>6</sup> Idaaḡida me diḡicata deḡee notaḡaneḡeḡajo, pida niḡida me ee

owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jeeeliodi me jikeenagaṭawatiwaji me jowoogotaṭa inoatawece niḡinoa ganiciṭnoa.

<sup>7</sup> Pida ee aḡica daḡa ḡadibanoonitiwaji niḡijo me jatematitedaḡawa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo me daḡa ḡadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodaga leeḡodi jaotibige me daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡaga. Niḡijo me jao niḡijo aneji, domige jibatá? <sup>8</sup> Niḡijo me jiba me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, jibatege dinyeelo anoniwakateetibigiji eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo me jibatege niḡijoa dinyeelo, ja micataḡa daḡa jolicetiogi niḡidi noiigi. <sup>9</sup> Niḡijo midiaa ibakadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji inoa iḡalanaga, pida aḡica daḡa jipokotaḡawatiwaji daḡa ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida ḡonioxoadipi ane icoḡoticogi nipodigi Macedônia boḡonadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawanitiwaji, codaa aḡica daḡa yowoogo me jipokotaḡawa madaxawani. <sup>10</sup> Digo mijoataḡa Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi, odaa ee ejitece anewi, niḡina meji me diḡicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxoḡo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leeḡodi me diḡicata lojedi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>11</sup> Igame leeḡodi ina meji? Aḡeji daḡa leeḡodi me daḡa ḡademaanitatiwaji, pida leeḡodi me ḡademaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi mewi me ḡademaanitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Ajibatege daḡadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotaḡawa madaxawani gaantiḡida noko. Odaa jiḡidaa me daḡa jao ane leeḡodi me dinabaketibece niḡijo anokowo me liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi awitakaḡa oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi ḡobakedi. <sup>13</sup> Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡewi me liiḡexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Niḡina me dinikee micataḡa degewi me liiḡexedi Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Pida aḡele daḡa jopooga leeḡodi moyakadi mowo niḡida anee. Igaataḡa iniaaḡini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji aneo me datale. <sup>15</sup> Odaa aḡiniḡina ane jilalaḡa niḡina nige diniigi niḡinoa liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji liotaka, anodiiḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa niḡina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. Aneotedoḡoji icota me yajigotediogi niḡica lojedi ane iḡenaḡa niḡinoa loenataka.

### *Paulo dawikode leeḡodi me liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa mejitacaḡawatiwaji. Jiniḡikani diḡica ane diletibige deḡee yetole. Pida niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige deḡee yetole, odaa abaatege niḡida aneji, micataḡa degewi me ee yetole, amaleeḡaga jakadi monateciḡini me idinanetibece. (Igaataḡa inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.) <sup>17</sup> Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odaa jiḡidaaḡee jotaḡatibece digo micataḡa yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiḡe daḡa idinabaketibece micataḡa deḡee yetole. <sup>18</sup> Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leeḡodi moyemaa me yeloḡotibigiwaji. Odaa emaga idinaaga, odaa idinabaketibece mejitici. <sup>19</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji aleetibige doḡowidi ḡadixaketedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege niḡijo anodi me liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, yetoledi. <sup>20</sup> Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita niḡidi oko anetiḡadiiḡeni micataḡa daḡakaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me naḡaxataḡalocotiwaji me diiḡenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita niḡina oko ane ḡadinaalenitiwaji odaa yadeegiteda ḡaninyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yeloḡo, codaa me niḡina oko ane diḡica meotaḡaji ane micataḡa daḡa yabaketigi ḡadatobi. <sup>21</sup> Idiboliḡa moko aḡamalagaḡa midaga iniḡataḡawatiwaji, anodigotaḡawa niḡidi oko.

Egidaa diiticogi me jogaatibece micataga yetole. Nigica anabo laalegena codaa nigida ane leegodi me dinanetibece, odaa ee dicabo yaalegena maaga idinanetibece. <sup>22</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me yelogotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leegodi modogaatigi nioladi hebretedi. Pida ee eledi jogaatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege loiigi Israel, pida ee aaga yoiigi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejitege licogegi Abraão. <sup>23</sup> Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baanegemegee Cristo liotagi anele caticedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga jawikodeteloco nigida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaaga idotoko me jogaatibece micataga nigina yetole leegodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inagaxateloco nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga dagaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwilogonagaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, caticedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaga ideleo. <sup>24</sup> Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake. <sup>25</sup> Itoatadigida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigidatice onatitediwa wetiadi. Itoatadigida me iniwiaje, odaa domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaagejote catinedi ninyogodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale. <sup>26</sup> Eliodi me iniwiaje, odaa elioditibece me jakapetege ane doide catinedi akiititedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicagaaga, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leegodi yoiigi me ee nakapetegi, codaa doidetomi nigijo ane daga judeutedi nagagodakapetigi. Etida maaga doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leegodi nigina oko anodinanatigi me gonioxoadipi. <sup>27</sup> Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece agabo me jiote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece agica ane jeligo, agica yowoodagagi, codaa me idilowadi. <sup>28</sup> Agaleejejtece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee agecagalo leegodi nigina ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>29</sup> Nigina minitibece oko ane nagamalaga eliwaगतakanegegi, codaa ee maaga jeemitetece me idagamalaga, leegodi me jiwikode nigini oko. Nigica aneo eledi oko meyamagatice metiwaगतaka, odaa eo meliodi me ee agecagalo.

<sup>30</sup> Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece nigina ane ikee me ee agamalegigi. <sup>31</sup> Leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniogodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowogodi me daga jiwitaka. <sup>32</sup> Idiaagejotice nigotaga Damasco aneitice nigijo lacilo judeutedi, nigijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomagaditice. Nigijo midiaagejo, nigijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienogododi lapoaginelegi nagani nigotaga me domaga dibatiwa. <sup>33</sup> Pida ijo yokaagetedipi jegetidexagatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Odaa jogoiwaगतeteewece nagajo etacani mijotaga ijo lawimagajegi nigijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaga. Odaa jegetidikatinicogi we. Odaa jigidaa negetidiwoko.

## 12

*Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa dawikode leegodi neelotagi*

<sup>1</sup> Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaagee nige digicata jaoga. Ejitece nigina godakatigi, ane micataga daga godigeedi, Goniogodi ane najigotedogowa, codaa me nikeetedogowa. <sup>2</sup> Ini yowogotagi goneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo. Jegeote catooze nicaagape me dibate Aneotedogoji nigini goneleegiwa, odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, nigica ditibigimedi

anepaanaga ipegitege Aneotedoḡoji. Ajowoḡodi domigoka ligeedi, oḡoa domigewi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yowoḡodi. <sup>3-4</sup> Ajowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, oḡoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida baḡa jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi, codaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipatalo notaḡa ane doḡoyakadi moyowoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡina oko, oteḡexaagaḡa modotaḡatigi. <sup>5</sup> Enice me idinabaketibece jiḡiniaa leeḡodi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daḡa leeḡodi emeḡee. Idoka idinabaketibece leeḡodi niḡijo ane ikee me ee oko aḡamaleḡegi, ane diḡica loniciwaga. <sup>6</sup> Nigalee jema me idinabaketibece, aḡee yetole, igaataḡa ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemitetibigiji leeḡodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iigaxinaganeeḡegi, ajemaa deḡeneḡegi deemitetibigiji leeḡodi me idinabaketibece. Odaa aḡalee idinabaketibece.

<sup>7</sup> Domaḡa yakadi deḡeliodi me idinanetibece leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa niḡinoa ane joxicagaḡema. Pida meotedibige me daḡa idinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji ika liḡexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane ḡonitiḡa, aneo me jawikode, micataḡa daḡa iciijegi catiwedi ibole. <sup>8</sup> Itoatadiḡida me jipokotalo Goniotagoḡodi me noḡatedice meetaga niḡida neelotagi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa naḡa idigidi, meetediwa, “Genaga jao me Ee ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomi, codaa ja jajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Igaataḡa niḡina me eemiteetece me diḡica ḡadoniciwaga, odaa ja jikeetaḡawa yoniciwaga mida makaamitaḡa.” Odaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leeḡodi niḡinoa iḡamaleḡeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaga Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Odaa idinitibeci niḡina me leeḡodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa iḡalanaga, ina metidiatetibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igaataḡa niḡina me jeemite me idaḡamalaga, Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa loniciwaga.

### *Paulo igecaḡaleḡe anoyiwagaḡadi Goniotagoḡodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Coriinto*

<sup>11</sup> Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaḡa, leeḡodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao niḡida aneji me jotaḡa. Igaataḡa akamaḡakaamitiwaji domaḡa leeditibige madinienaganegeni. Igaataḡa jiḡidaa niḡidi oko modiletibige me diḡicata iniwaló, niḡidi oko anoditibige me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi adaḡaxa meletibigiwaji doḡonaḡaxatilo. <sup>12</sup> Ee aḡica daḡa idajolitaḡa niḡijo me jao ibakedi makaamitaḡatiwaji. Joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee me ee liḡexegi, leeḡotedi niḡinoa ḡobinico aneote, ane joxicagaḡema, codaa moikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Ijoatawece niḡijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, ijaaḡijoa baanaga jaotedaḡadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiogi eletidi lapoli ḡonioxadipi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaḡa jipokotaḡawa idoitibige daḡa ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi niḡida aneji, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me ixomaḡateenitice ibatiigi.

<sup>14</sup> Ja idigo mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa jeḡeote itoatadiḡida mejigo. Pida ajipokotaḡawatiwaji madaxawani. Igaataḡa ajoletibige ḡaninyeelotiwaji, pida joletibige dokaḡaleeḡaga ademaanitiwaji. Igaataḡa leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece niḡicoa anoyopotibige, idigida anionigipi oyedia eliiododipi. Odaa ee jiḡidaaḡeji ee micataḡa ḡadioditiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡa jema me jipokotaḡawa madaxawanitiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Idinitibeci niḡina me jakadi me jaagaḡa niḡica anidi meetaga, codaa emeḡee ja idigo me idinaagaḡa me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. Pida niḡina

me jikeetaḡawatiwaji meliodi me ḡademaani, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jeḡepaanaga daḡadiaa ademaani.

<sup>16</sup> Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwotitomi me daḡa ḡadigiwoci. Pida aḡaniaditibige anee me ḡadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me inigaanyetece ḡaninyeelotiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Domigica me jibakeeledi oko ane jimonyataḡawa me ḡadinaalenitiniwace? Aḡica, codaa aḡica daḡa yowoogo! <sup>18</sup> Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitaḡawatiwaji, codaa lixiḡaḡawaeledi ḡonioxa ane jimonya. Tito aḡica daḡa ḡadiboloiteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejinaḡa me jibaaga, leeḡodi diniciamico ḡodowooko.

<sup>19</sup> Jakadi maleetibigetiwaji minoatawece niḡinoa ane jidi, jidikotibigaḡaji midokida me jikeetaḡawa me diḡicata ḡobatiigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ḡodadi me jidiḡatedini inoatawece leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, oada jemaanaḡa me ḡadaxawaneeḡe me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡe, anakaami ḡodokaagetedipi ḡodemaaḡigipi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataḡa idoitiḡibe deḡejotaḡawatiwaji, oditaḡa ja jibataḡawatiwaji maleeḡawiite ḡadoenataka ane daḡa jemaateda mawiite. Oada jaḡaleetibigetiwaji deḡeeeledi oko, me daḡa iciagi niḡijo oko ane domeḡemaani leeḡodi me leeditiḡibe me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Idoitiḡibe daḡa jibataḡawatiwaji makamaḡa adinideḡeni, codaa madinoceetiḡage, makaami loidenaḡa, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaḡanitibiḡeeledi oko, codaa me alaḡani, madinanenitibece, me daḡa ḡadilakiitiḡage. <sup>21</sup> Eleditace idoitiḡibe deḡejotaḡawatiwaji, oditeḡeote Aneotedoḡoji me idiboliḡataḡadicitiwaji, codaa daḡa jinoe leeḡodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane doḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi. Niḡina oko ane doḡoika moitineḡe ane daḡa lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daḡa lodawa, oteḡexaaḡaga oyajaḡaditeda lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

## 13

### *Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintotedi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡina naga niḡepi mitoatadiḡida mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji. Eo me nalaḡatibiḡiji Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Niḡina oko ane dilaagetetaeledi oko, leeditiḡibe me doletibiḡe iniwataale oko, oḡoa domige iniwatadiḡini oko anonadi niḡica niciagi, oada joḡoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niḡiniaa nilaagedi niḡini aneo ane beyagi.”

<sup>2-3</sup> Jemaa me jibodicaxi niḡidi anowo ane beyagi maleediḡicatibiḡe mejigo idalitacaḡawatiwaji, codaa miditawece niḡidieledi oko. Igaataḡa jiḡijo me ḡadibodicaxinitiwaji niḡijotace mejotaḡawa, codaa digo aneji naga leegitiwa, ḡadibodicaxinitacetiwaji niḡina me jiditibiḡaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi. Eji memaani me jikee me idibake Cristo niḡina me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji. Oada natigide nigejigotace idalitaḡawatiwaji, oada aḡaleeḡica ane jiwikode aneo loenatagi ane beyagi. Cristo aḡaḡamaleeḡe nige ikee anigotedaḡawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaga ḡadiwigotigi.

<sup>4</sup> Idaaḡida mica ina daḡa aḡamaleeḡe Cristo niḡijo noḡonanyoketedinece nicenagaḡate moyeloadi. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ibake loniciwaga me yewikatiditace. Oada niḡida moko jiḡidaḡaḡejinaḡa moko aḡamaleeḡe digo mijoataḡa Cristo maḡamaleeḡe. Pida leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me jaḡa aniniḡataḡawa, leeḡotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco.

<sup>5</sup> Adinicinitiwaji, codaa makamaḡa adiniwini, amanagaḡawini owoḡoti niḡewi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Joḡowoḡotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me diḡeladetediwaḡaji. Iniwa makaamititiwaji idokidata niḡina nige ḡadixomiḡitijo me dineetedaḡawa. <sup>6</sup> Inibeotege nige ḡodiwineeḡe, oada



icota manati me daga jineteeḡa, pida oko baanaḡa ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedoḡowa Goniotaḡodi moko liḡexedi Cristo. <sup>7</sup> Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica anigetigida ḡadoenataḡi ane beyaḡi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji daga ikee mepaḡanaḡa ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedoḡowa moko liḡexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Aḡica ane jaḡa niḡina oko modiletibige daga jineteeḡatema Goniotaḡodi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele mawiiwaji niḡina ane iḡenaḡa. <sup>8</sup> Iḡaataḡa ajaḡataḡa me jakapaḡateḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi anewi, pida inoka jakataḡa me jiiḡaxinaḡanaḡateḡe anewi. <sup>9</sup> Iḡaataḡa ḡodinitibece niḡina me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji me iwagaḡakani, icaḡica nige jeemiteeḡateḡe me ḡodaḡamalaga. Jemaanaḡa makaamitawece ateciḡi, mabootiwage mawii ane iḡenaḡa. <sup>10</sup> Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi leeḡodi me leeḡitaḡawatiwaji, amanagaḡawini nigejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa aleeditibige daga jibake inaḡatetiḡi ane najigotediwa Goniotaḡodi me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa niḡida inaḡatetiḡi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡataneḡeḡi, idiḡida ajaḡaḡadi me iwagaḡakani.

*Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi*

<sup>11</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigaḡaji owidijedi yotaḡa me ḡadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji amanagaḡawini abootiwage mawii anele! Atacolitece niḡinoa yotaḡa! Jemaa mabootiwage mowookoni! Adeegi ḡadewiḡa me daḡadinotigimadeni, codaa madinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me ḡadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa okotawece, codaa aneote ḡodaaleḡenali mele, ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni madinecoati jiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>13</sup> Inatawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji aninaa meetaga oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji, inatawece niḡina oko ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji mepoka nepiliditeda. <sup>14</sup> Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetedaḡawa me ḡademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me idei ḡadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa eote makaamitawece owoḡoti makaami diniḡiwepodi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iiḡo aneledi oiḡe romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loiḡi Cristo mi-joataga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi niḡicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisídia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiḡi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiḡi me daḡa dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji nige doḡodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo ḡonitiadi lotaga me dakapeteḡe niḡicoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane deḡewiteda, codaa yalomeḡe niḡidi oko anodioteci niḡicoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane diḡica ane jaogate. Codaa yalaḡata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaḡee me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibateteḡe. Abraão akaḡiḡo me yewiḡa maleediḡicatibige Moisés daḡa iditedini liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee niḡina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me daḡadiaa liotagi niḡiḡo lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aḡaḡa yalaḡata niḡino a ane loenataka niḡina oko anodioteci laaleḡena lidaḡataka ane beyagi, codaa aḡaḡa yalaḡata anigota Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo niḡina oko baanogonakato Goniotagodi.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige ica niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotedi Galácia*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Paulo, jidi naḡadi iwakate notaganagaḡi. Ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewiḡatace niḡiḡo me yeleo. Aḡoko anetidiolate, codaa aḡoko anetidiḡe me jibatema Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Ee inaa inatawece ḡonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga ḡodecoeditibige lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡeladi niḡotedi Galácia. <sup>3</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletaḡadomi, codaa mowote ḡadaaleḡenali mele. <sup>4</sup> Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeletetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, eote me ḡodiwoko nakataga ane beyagi aninoa niḡina iiḡo. Leeḡodi joaniḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa jemaanaḡa niḡina oko midioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaḡee. (Amém.)

### *Aḡicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida jiḡinokinoateda niḡino a ane jatematiḡatedibece*

<sup>6</sup> Gadopootiwaji niḡica me age mikanitedice Aneotedoḡoji aneniditedagaḡa. Leeḡodi Cristo eliodi meletedagaḡadomitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedagaḡa makaami nepilidi. Pida jiḡiwaḡatitiwaji eledi natematigo anodi niḡina oko me icoḡotigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>7</sup> Pida anewi, aḡicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inatibece oko anetiḡadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moiḡi niḡino nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>8</sup> Pida deḡejinaḡatece eledi natematigo, oḡoa domiḡetaḡa aanjo ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi daḡa eetece natematigo ane daḡa liciaco nibodicetedi anele baaneḡejinaḡatece, Aneotedoḡoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa niḡina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domiḡokomogoko, oḡoa domiḡe aanjo, pida idokee me ḡodiloikatidi. <sup>9</sup> Ejinaḡatacaḡawa niḡiḡo baaneḡejinaḡataḡawatiwaji. Diḡica okanicodaḡica oko ane yatematitaḡawatiwaji eledi natematigo ane daḡa liciagi niḡiḡo natematigo anele baanaḡa abaateḡe, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡica oko nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>10</sup> Dawice me gadotaganegenitiwaji igaataga ajoletibige me jocağata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa, odaa ninitedibece. Ajoletibige dağa jocağata oko, igaataga dağa joletibige me jocağata oko, odaa agoteğee liotagi Cristo.

*Anodaagee Aneotedoğoji me iolatedice Paulo me liğexegi*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi, jelogoditedağawa niğinoa nibodicetedi anele, niğinoa ane jatematitedibece, ağica aneetege lowooko niğina oko. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga ağoko ane najjgotiwa niğida natematigo anele, codaa ağica ane idiiğaxitece niğinoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaağiniwa ane nikeetediwa niğida natematigo.

<sup>13</sup> Niğida makaamitiwaji jağajipaatibece ane yoenataka niğijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedoğoji loiigi, codaa ağica dağa jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaga jağadi niğidi noiigi. <sup>14</sup> Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inağaxatelogo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwağadi me jotete liğaxinaganegeco yaamipi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida Aneotedoğoji idiomağaditedice me ee liğexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eiido. Odaa leegodi meliodi me idiwikode, jeğeniditediwa me jiocece. <sup>16</sup> Aneotedoğoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane dağa judeutedi. Niğijo Aneotedoğoji nağa nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibigeeledi oko degetidiğaxi. <sup>17</sup> Codaa ağejigo nigotağa Jerusalém dağa jakapetege niğijo oko baanağa liğexedi Aneotedoğoji maleedigicatibige meniditediwa. Pida ağica dağa idinopağadi odaa jeğejigo nipodigi Arábia, niğidiaağidi ja jopitacicogi nigotağa Damasco. <sup>18</sup> Nağa ixomağatedijo itoatadiğida nicaağape, odaa jeğejigo nigotağa Jerusalém, domeğejigo joletibige me jowoogodi Pedro. Idiaağejote manitağa nigotağa ciinze nokododi. <sup>19</sup> Pida ağica jinadi otiginiteceeledi liğexegi Goniotagodi, onijoteci me jinadi niğijo anodita Tiago, nioxoa Goniotagodi.

<sup>20</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Eji lodoe Aneotedoğoji me dağa jiwitaka. <sup>21</sup> Niğijo nağa idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jeğejigo nipodağa Síria aniaa Cilícia. <sup>22</sup> Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéia anigica degetidowoogodi. <sup>23</sup> Niğidi noiigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, “Niğijo anijo me ğodiatetibece, natigide jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaga yemaa me yağadi niğinoa nibodicetedi anele.” <sup>24</sup> Odaa niğidi noiigi odoğetetalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi anodaağigotediwa me idiigi.

## 2

*Paulo idiaağeletidi liğexedi Aneotedoğoji*

<sup>1</sup> Nağa ixomağatedijo 14 nicaağape, odaa jeğejigotace nigotağa Jerusalém ixigağawa Barnabé. Ijaa Titoeledi jadeegi. <sup>2</sup> Ejigo Jerusalém leegodi Aneotedoğoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Neğejoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jatecoğojogotege niğijoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ja jelogoditiogi ane diitigi ane ğodatematigo, niğijoa nibodicetedi anele ane jelogoditedibece miditağa noiigi ane dağa judeutedi. Ibakedi baanağa jao codaa egidaağejatigi me jao, ajemaa dağa atooa niğida ibakedi. <sup>3</sup> Tito ixigağawa. Odaa idaağida me loiigi greegotedi, pida ağıiedege niğijoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoğoji. <sup>4</sup> Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwağadi Goniotagodi. Niğidi oko codağidi nağa dakatiobece anei me jatecoğojogo, domoğoyemaa moyowoogodi domigewi dağadiaa jiwağatece ane lakatağa judeutedi, codaa domoğoyemaa moyowoogodi mige jiiğaxinaganagatece me jakatağa me

jikanaga nijjioa lakataga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Codaa domogoyemaa metigodiedege mejiwagatacece nijjioa lakataga, odaa joanigidaa taga jopilagatacege moko niotagipi nijjioa lakataga. <sup>5</sup> Pida agodiwoditema, otegeaagaga onateciica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa idiwa ijoo ane odiniciaceeketege nijidiwa godacilodi, pida agica jaote daga jowoogodi ganigidi, igaataga Aneotedoogoji aniwitendi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Agica oko degetidiiagaxitece gaantigida gela yowoogo miditaga. <sup>7</sup> Pida onadi Aneotedoogoji naga najigotediwa inagatetigi me jeloogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaga Pedro me yajigote nagatetigi me yeloogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga judeutedi. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoogoji najigotediwa loniciwaga me ee liigexegi minataga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaga Pedro me yajigote loniciwaga me liigexegi miditaga judeutedi. <sup>9</sup> Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota nigina eledi oko micataga daga godacilodi, nigidi iniwatadigini nogoyowoogodi Aneotedoogoji me najigotediwa nigida ibakedi gonegegi, odaa jogodibatoogogi ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditogodomi. Okotawece godiwoditema mele me gobakadi liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi, idigidi бага libakadi miditaga judeutedi. <sup>10</sup> Nigidi iniwatadigini liigexedi Goniotagodi idokida monipokotogowa me jaxawanaga niginao madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedoogoji loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Joanigidaa me idinoniciwagataga me jaogate anonipokotogowa.

#### *Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaga nigotaga Antioquia*

<sup>11</sup> Nijjio Pedro migo dalita nigotaga Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiigi Aneotedoogoji, leegodi me dibatá. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga nijjio negeno, ligiiwepoditibece nijjio anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi. Pida nijjio negenotibeci nijjioa goneleegiwadi ane niige Tiago, odaa Pedro ja yototicoace nijjio anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi, odaa agalee ligiiwepodi, igaataga niginao judeutedi aliigiwepodi nigina ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja dinogaticce leegodi doitiogi nijjio anoiedege nigina ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoogoji. <sup>13</sup> Codaa ijoo eletidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane judeutedi agaca laalegena, odaa jogowo liciagi Pedro. Codaa me Barnabé owo magaga dioteci anowo. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nijjio naga jinadi me degewi modioteci naigi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoogoji, odaa mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece nijjio oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jigikani me iwitece ane lakataga judeutedi, odaa jigiwitece anodaagee nigina ane daga judeutedi. Enige, igaamee ina memaani me iedegeeni ina ane daga judeutedi modioteci ane lakataga judeutedi?”

#### *Aneotedoogoji icota meote me newigatace judeutedi, inaaigina ane daga judeutedi, leegodi monakato Jesus*

<sup>15</sup> Me janiigatini nogoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedoogoji ane iomagaditedice, agica anejinagatege eledi noiigi ane digicoateda miditaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoogoji ane iditedini Moisés. <sup>16</sup> Pida jigidaagee oko judeutedi, jowoogotaga Aneotedoogoji me daga yakaditeda oko me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogatibige Aneotedoogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agalee joleegatibige Aneotedoogoji me yakadi me godegenaga, leegodi me jotetenaga

lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji aꝓica ane yakadi me iꝓenaga daꝓa leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>17</sup> Niꝓina me joleegatibige Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi me ɣodegenaga leegodi me ɣodexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacaꝓaꝓa digo minataꝓa niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi. Pida domige niꝓidaa leegodi, Cristo meote me jaꝓa ane beyaꝓi? Odaa aniꝓidaaꝓee! <sup>18</sup> Pida micataꝓa niꝓina oko ane yaaꝓadi liꝓeladi, odaa niꝓidiaaꝓidi ja dabitegetacini ijaaꝓijo niꝓijo diimigi. Eote niꝓijo aneetini. Joaniꝓidaaꝓeji naga jika me joletibige me idegenaga leegodi me jiotece niꝓijoa liiꝓenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, igaataga niꝓidiwa niꝓenatakanegeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyaceꝓeꝓi, codaa Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓa yakaditeda me idegenaga. Diꝓidiaaꝓidi daꝓa joletacibige Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi me idegenaga leegodi me jotete liiꝓenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyaceꝓeꝓi, me diꝓica ananiigitici. <sup>19</sup> Odaa leegodi niꝓidiwa niꝓenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyaceꝓeꝓi, odaa micataꝓa degetideloadi niꝓidiwa niꝓenatakanegeco. Odaa aꝓalee joletibige daꝓa yakadi Aneotedoꝓoji me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niꝓenatakanegeco, codaa aꝓaleegetidiꝓe niꝓidiwa niꝓenatakanegeco. Odaa joaniꝓidaa me jakadi me idewiꝓatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiꝓe. <sup>20</sup> Micataꝓa daꝓa yemaꝓawa Cristo madataꝓa nicenagaꝓate, codaa micataꝓa daaditaꝓalee idewiꝓa. Pida ja idewiꝓatace leegodi me yewiꝓatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaaꝓeji me idewiꝓa maleeꝓejoteloco niꝓina yolaadi, joaniꝓidaa aneji me idewiꝓa niꝓijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niꝓiniaaꝓiniwa, Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji. Idemaa codaa ja dinajigo me yeletedomi. <sup>21</sup> Joaniꝓidaaꝓee aꝓica daꝓa jiligoditice Aneotedoꝓoji aneotedomi, ane daꝓaxa mele. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaꝓa Cristo me yeletedoꝓodomi.

### 3

*Domige me jotetenaꝓa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yakadi me ɣodegenaga, oꝓoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotaꝓodi?*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Niꝓida makaamitiwaji ja ɣadiciagi micataꝓa niꝓina yetoliwaga! Domigica ane ɣadoxiitiwaji meotibige me daꝓadiaaꝓiwaꝓati aneꝓi? Ja jikeenagaꝓaꝓawatiwaji codaa me jaꝓa me iꝓenaga me jeloꝓotaꝓaꝓawa anodaaꝓee Jesus Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenagaꝓate. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓa yajigotedaꝓawa Liwigo daꝓa leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwaꝓati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>3</sup> Niꝓida makaamitiwaji ɣadiciagi micataꝓa oko yetole, igaataga madinojocitini me ɣadewikitema gela ɣadewiꝓa me oniteloco loniciwaga Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me ɣadewiki, mabakeni akamaꝓa ɣadoniciwaga. <sup>4</sup> Owidi anixomaꝓateenitedijotiwaji ɣadawikodico leegodi manakatonni Goniotaꝓodi. Mige naꝓatooa ijoatawece ijoa ɣadawikodico? <sup>5</sup> Niꝓina Aneotedoꝓoji me yajigotedaꝓawa Liwigo codaa niꝓina meote ɣodoxicegetedi ɣadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Aniꝓidaaꝓee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majipaatalotiwaji codaa me iwaꝓati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Lotagaꝓaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji yalaꝓata ɣonelokodi Abraão, niꝓijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, joaniꝓidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji me dibatetege Abraão micataꝓa oko ane iꝓenaga.”



7 Enice leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joaniǵidiaaǵidi beǵewi mida aneetege licoǵegi Abraão. 8 Aniǵicatibige Aneotedoǵoji daǵa dibatetege niǵina ane daǵa judeutedi, neǵee Aneotedoǵoji lotaǵanaǵaxi me dibatetege niǵina ane daǵa judeutedi leegodi monakato. Igaataǵa digo ane diniditeloco naǵadi notaǵanaǵaxi, Aneotedoǵoji yatem-atite Abraão nibodicetedi anele niǵijo jotigide, neǵeeteta, “Ǵadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiǵi niǵina iǵo.”

9 Aneotedoǵoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jiǵidaaǵigotediogi Aneotedoǵoji me ibinie inatawece niǵina anonakato.

10 Pida niǵina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedoǵoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés, niǵidi oko Aneotedoǵoji etacidetetece. Igaataǵa lotaǵanaǵaxi Aneotedoǵoji mee, “Aneotedoǵoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane diǵidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liǵenatakanǵegi notaǵanaǵaxi aneite lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés.”

11 Pida jowoogotaǵa Aneotedoǵoji me diǵica ane dibatetege micataǵa daǵa iǵenaǵa leegodi me yotete lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés. Igaataǵa Aneotedoǵoji lotaǵanaǵaxi mee,

“Aneotedoǵoji dibatetege oko leegodi me nakato, odaa niǵijo oko idiokaanaǵa limedi me yewiǵa.”

12 Pida niǵina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés, niǵini oko aliciagi niǵijo eledi oko anepaǵa nakato Goniotagodi. Igaataǵa niǵini oko doletibige midioka limedi me yewiǵa leegodi me yotete najoinaǵaneǵeco, aneeta lotaǵanaǵaxi Aneotedoǵoji,

“Niǵina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liǵenatakanǵegi lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés, niǵini oko idioka limedi me yewiǵa.”

13 Oko nilaagetedipi leegodi me daǵa jakataǵa me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaǵaneǵeco Aneotedoǵoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noǵa moko nilaagetedipi niǵijo me dawikode me domeǵetiǵodiloikatidi, niǵijo noǵoyototedeloco nicensaǵanaǵate, odaa ja yeletedoǵodomi. Igaataǵa mee Aneotedoǵoji lotaǵanaǵaxi,

“Niǵica oko anoyototi midataǵa iwogo, Aneotedoǵoji laagedi.”

14 Jesus Cristo ja yaaǵadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece niǵijoa Aneotedoǵoji lotaǵate Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiǵi ane daǵa judeutedi. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me yaaǵadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedoǵoji ibinie noiǵi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedoǵowa Liwigo niǵina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leegodi akaaǵida me ligegi.

#### *Lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés icaaǵica Aneotedoǵoji ane ligegi meote*

15 Inioxoadipi, jao ane jiciaceketege niǵina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Niǵina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonaǵatedi, odaa aǵaleegica ane yakadi me iǵi domigetaga ica ane noǵa niǵijo anodinilakidetigi.

16 Jiǵidaaǵee Aneotedoǵoji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaaǵica ica anida aneetege licoǵegi Abraão me dinilakidetetege. Aneotedoǵoji lotaǵanaǵaxi ikee Aneotedoǵoji me deǵeetetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licoǵegi Abraão, pida eetetece oniniteci anida aneetege licoǵegi, ane Cristo. 17 Jemaa me jaote niǵinoa yotaǵa ane daǵa dakaketeda mowoogotitece. Aneotedoǵoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetetege, micataǵa diǵica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naǵa ixomagatedijo 430 nicaaǵape, odaa Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaǵaneǵeco, Aneotedoǵoji ane iǵete me iditedini. Pida niǵijoa notaǵa

Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi dogoiigi niŋijo Aneotedoŋoji ane dinilakidetetege Abraão, otegeaagaaga noŋatice niŋijo ane ligegiteta. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedoŋoji meete Abraão me yajigote niŋica ane daŋaxa mele. Nige leeditibige niŋina oko moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés modibatege niŋica anele, odaa ametigica jaoga me dinilakidetetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedoŋoji me yajigote Abraão niŋica anele leegodi meote ligegitetege, odaa ja dinilakidetetege. Idiŋida aleegotedi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>19</sup> Enice, igame leegodi Aneotedoŋoji me iŋe Moisés me iditedini ijoa liŋenatakanegeco? Aneotedoŋoji iŋe Moisés me iditedini niŋijoa liŋenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikee niŋica nibeyacaŋa. Niŋijoa niŋenatakanegeco oiŋee niŋica ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji, neŋepaagicota Niŋijoa anida aneetege licoŋegi Abraão. Aneotedoŋoji eote ligegitetege niŋijo anida aneetege licoŋegi Abraão me domaŋa dibatege niŋijo Aneotedoŋoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Niŋicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés niŋijoa niŋenatakanegeco, Moisés micataŋa daŋa niŋina aneo me ilaŋatiwage oko. <sup>20</sup> Baŋa jopoogatiŋe me yaxawa niŋijo oko ane libakedi meo niŋina oko me dinilakidetiwage niŋina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedoŋoji boŋoniniwatece, odaa ayopotediŋe eledi oko me yaxawa niŋijo neŋeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

*Ica ane leegodi Aneotedoŋoji me iŋe Moisés me idí lajoinaganegeco*

<sup>21</sup> Domigejinaga inoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés me doŋoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedoŋoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Igaataŋa daŋa yajigo Aneotedoŋoji niŋenatakanegegi mida loniciwaga meote oko me newiŋatace, Aneotedoŋoji taŋa yakadi niŋina oko me iŋenagatiŋiwaji leegodi moyotete liŋenatakanegeco. <sup>22</sup> Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedoŋoji ikee niŋino nibeyacegeco mida loniciwagateloco inatawece oko, micataŋa daŋa liwilogjedipi. Pida joaniŋidaa Aneotedoŋoji me yakadi me yajigotediogi inatawece oko anoyiwagadi niŋijo ane ligegi yajigotediogi leegodi monakato Jesus Cristo.

<sup>23</sup> Aniŋicatiŋe Cristo deŋenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés owote micataŋa doŋoko liwilogjedipi catiwedi niwilogonagaxi neŋepaa ikee Aneotedoŋoji anodaagee niŋina oko moyakadi monakato. <sup>24</sup> Icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés one micataŋa niŋina ane jilokagateloco ane doweditogoloco, codaa me nikeetogowa naigi anewi eotiŋe Aneotedoŋoji me yakadi moko ane iŋenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo niŋidiaagidi neŋenagi. <sup>25</sup> Natigide niŋijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane liciagi niŋina ane jilokagateloco aŋalee doweditogoloco, igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji ja yakadi me godeŋenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataŋa akaamitawecetiŋi akaami lionigipi Aneotedoŋoji leegodi manakatoni Jesus Cristo. <sup>27</sup> Igaataŋa niŋijo naga adinilegeni me Liboonagadi Cristo, odaa jiŋikeeni naga gadexocitegetiŋi Cristo, codaa jaŋadiniigi me gadiciagi digo mijoataŋa anee. <sup>28</sup> Odaa aŋica iomiŋigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaŋina ane daŋa judeutedi, ina niotagipi inaŋina ane daŋa niotagipi, inoa ŋoneleegiŋi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, micataŋa doŋokinitece oko. <sup>29</sup> Odaa leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, niŋida makaamitiŋi jiŋida anenitege licoŋegi Abraão, codaa aagaŋa yajigotedaŋawatiŋi Aneotedoŋoji niŋijo ane ligegi me yajigotediogi niŋijo anida aneetege licoŋegi Abraão.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ejemaa me jeloŋoditaŋawatiŋi anodaa diitigilo niŋino yotaŋa. Micataŋa niŋina nionigi anicota me dibatege inoatawece ane nepilidi niŋina

naga yeleo eliodi. Niḡijo lionigi malee nigaanigi, niḡijo eliodi idigota liciaḡi anigotiḡi liotaka, idaagee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>2</sup> Niḡijo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo niḡica ane nepilidi nigepaagicota niḡica noko ane nibikota eliodi niḡijo nigaanigi nige daḡadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco. <sup>3</sup> Niḡijo jotigide ḡodiciagi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niḡinoa niwicidi ane niḡenatakanaga aninoa niḡina iḡo etiḡodiḡe micataḡa doḡoko liotagipi. <sup>4</sup> Pida niḡicota niḡijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji, oada ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciaḡi okanicodaagica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiḡi judeutedi, noiḡi anidiwa miditaḡa icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. <sup>5</sup> Joaniḡidaagee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me dibatedoḡoji micataḡa moko lionigipi.

<sup>6</sup> Oada leeḡodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, ja niwakateetedibigaḡaji Liwigo me diḡeladetiwece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Liwigo aneitiwece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena dapaawetibige, meetalo, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!” <sup>7</sup> Oada leeḡodi Cristo aneote, aḡaleeḡakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Oada leeḡodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediḡi lionaga.

### *Paulo igecaḡaleḡe Gaalatatedi*

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo jotigide aḡicoa mowoḡotitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa akaamitiwaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. <sup>9</sup> Pida natigide joḡowoḡotitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡoa domiḡetaḡa eneḡeḡi iḡenaga meji Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ḡadowoḡotitetiwaji. Enice, igame leeḡodi me domeḡemaanitiwaji mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ijaaḡijo aḡadakataga laxokodi ane diḡica loniciwaga? <sup>10</sup> Motetenitiwaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daḡa nigotedini, codaa me niḡinoa nicaaḡape inoa ḡadakataga laxokodi anoiḡetaḡawa moteteni. <sup>11</sup> Eliodi me yaaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Nalaḡatigi daḡa atooa ijoatawece niḡijoa ibakedi ane jaote me ḡadaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Inioxadipi, jipokotaḡawatiwaji manowikitiwa digo aneji me idewiga. Igaataḡa ja idiniciaceeketagaḡitiwaji ane daḡa akaamita judeutedi. Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica daḡawii ane beyagitomi. <sup>13</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo maleekoka idinojogotini me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaagejote makaamitaḡatiwaji leeḡodi me jeelotika. <sup>14</sup> Pida aḡakatitiwaji daaditiḡica iniwaló, pida abaatigi, idaagee mida yeelotaḡi ane dakaketaḡadomi. Oada jaḡabaatigi micataḡa deḡee niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa mabaatigi micataḡa daḡabaatege Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Natigide, igaamenitiwaji ina me daḡadiaaḡaniniitibeci ee leeḡodi? Jakadi meji naga ḡadigomitiwaji niḡijo jotigide manoḡaa akamaga ḡagecooḡe manajicitiwa, daḡa leeditibige midaaḡemiitiwa madaxawani. <sup>16</sup> Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee ḡadaxakawa leeḡodi me jelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji ane wi?

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo anetiḡadiḡaxinitecetiwaji ane deḡewi, niḡijo oko dinoniciwagaḡaditibigiwaji mowote me ḡadokaageḡedipi, pida aḡidiḡida doḡowote aneletaḡadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiwaji, oada aḡaleeḡaniwitici. <sup>18</sup> Pida ele me idinoniciwagaḡadi me jaote makaami yokaageḡedipi igaataḡa jema me jao aneletaḡadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwagaḡadi digoina aḡinokina me ee makaamitaḡatiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me yaaditibigaḡaji, ja jawikodetace, macataḡa

nagana ḡodiodo naḡa dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaaḡicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataḡa Cristo anodaḡeeteda. <sup>20</sup> Eliodi me domaḡa jema me idejo makaamitatiwaji naḡani lakata daḡanagawini eledi anejigotaḡawa me ḡadotaḡanegenitiniwace, me daḡa jiojotaḡadici. Iḡaataḡa eliodi me yaaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ajowoḡodi niḡica anejigotaḡawatiwaji me ḡadaxawani.

*Ica anoiciaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara*

<sup>21</sup> Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, aneḡotitiwa! ḡiḡa majipaataatiwaji aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anidiwa najoinaḡaneḡeco? Ejitibige ina noḡowoḡotitiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi ikee Abraão mijoa iniwataale lionaḡa. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonaḡadi Agar ane liota naḡajo baḡa lodawa. Ica eledi boḡone lionigitege naḡajo baḡa lodawa ane daḡa niota, ane liboonaḡadi Sara. <sup>23</sup> Niḡijo lionigitege naḡajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaḡiḡa nigaanigi. Pida niḡica lionigitege naḡajo ane daḡa niota joaniḡiniaaḡini ane enitini leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji yajigoteta loniciwaḡa naḡajo eliodo idaaḡida naḡa daḡaxa mopake. <sup>24</sup> Niḡida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Niḡidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege niḡicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi ane Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaḡa wetiḡa anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Niḡijo lionigi Agar micataḡa niotaḡi. Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡina oko ane yotete niḡijo oxiiḡodi ane modinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi oko micataḡa daḡa liotaḡipi niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco. <sup>25</sup> Enice naḡajo Agar niitigi me liciagi niḡica oxiiḡodi ane niḡina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji, aneote Aneotedoḡoji digoida maditaḡa wetiḡa anodita Sinai. Agar eledi oiciaceeketege nigotaḡa Jerusalém, iḡaataḡa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa oyotete niḡica oxiiḡodi ane Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetetege oko, odaa niḡidi niḡeladimigipi oiciaceeketege daḡa liotaḡipi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, iḡaataḡa niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco oiḡe lewiḡa. <sup>26</sup> Pida Sara ane daḡa niota, boḡoiciaceeketege niḡida gela nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Odaa okotawece anida anejinaḡatege Cristo joḡokomoḡoko niḡica niḡeladimigipitigi naḡaca gela nigotaḡa, odaa aḡodiciagi niotaḡipi, iḡaataḡa aḡetiḡodiḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. <sup>27</sup> Iḡaataḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee,

“Akaami,  
iwaalo ane diḡicata manigajee,  
aniniitibeci!  
Codaa akaami,  
ane diḡicata mileeni ḡadionigi,  
apaawe maniniitibeci!

Iḡaataḡa naḡani iwaalo ane daḡadiaaḡoniwita icota mepoḡowidi lionaḡa caticedi naḡajo iwaalo anepaḡa niwita niḡijo lodawa.”

<sup>28</sup> Inioxoadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegitedoḡogi, digo mijotaḡa Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegitetege Abraão micota menitini. <sup>29</sup> Niḡijo jotigide niḡijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanicodaḡiḡa nigaanigi ja iatetibeci niḡijo lionigi Sara anenitini leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaaḡejinaḡa niḡina natigide. <sup>30</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ikee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane iiḡeteta Abraão, niḡijo meete, “Amonyaa mopi

nagani iwaalo niota, iniaagini niḡini lionigi! Igaataga niḡina lionigi naḡana iwaalo niota ayakadi daḡa yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daḡa niwaiḡawa niḡijo lionigi naḡani iwaalo ane daḡa niota.”<sup>31</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, aḡodiciagi lionigipi naḡajo niota, pida ḡodiciagi lionigipi naḡajo iwaalo ane daḡa niota.

## 5

### *Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo aḡodiciagi niḡina oko niotagipi*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo eote me daḡadiaa jopoḡatibige me jotetenaga lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés me jaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko ane iḡenaga. Aḡaleeḡoko niotagipi. Enice atiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa jiniḡiwitece liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo oko anodoletibige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece niḡijoa najoinaḡaneḡeco.

<sup>2</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Ee Paulo, ejitaḡawatiwaji. Nigakagiti ḡadolaaditiwaji ane lakatigi noiigi judeutedi leeḡodi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, odao niḡijo Cristo aneotedaḡadomi amica jaḡate.<sup>3</sup> Jemaatace me ḡadajoinitiwaji. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, leeditibige midioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaḡaneḡeco, odao ayakadi daḡa dinetetema otigiditece.<sup>4</sup> Akaamitiwaji anoleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedaḡagi micataga oko ane iḡenaga leeḡodi moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡawalacetege Cristo. Odao Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee yakadi meotedaḡadomitiwaji icoatawece niḡicoa anele ane domeḡeotedaḡadomi.

<sup>5</sup> Pida okomoḡoko jowoḡotaḡa codaa ajawienatakanaga Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaga leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Odao Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaageo me jowoḡotaḡa, codaa me inibeonaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaga.<sup>6</sup> Leeḡodi niḡina me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacaḡadi domige jakagitaḡa ḡodolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oḡoa domige ajakagitaḡa. Pida ida aneneḡegi jaḡa niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Ja domaḡa ḡadilakiiticitiwaji micataga nalokodeḡecajo baanaḡa domaḡa dinigaanye. Amiiḡo ica aneo mikanitiwaji me iwagaḡi iḡoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane wi? <sup>8</sup> Niḡijo oko aneo mikani me iwagaḡi niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, aḡAneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baaniniḡina aneniditedaḡawa me iwitece.<sup>9</sup> Eliodi moditibece, “Onateciḡini labookoḡegi eo minitawece ley-eema ili.” (Odao oniniteci oko yakadi me ḡadibeyacaḡati akaamitawecitiwaji.) <sup>10</sup> Pida leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Goniotaḡodi, ḡadinakatonitiwaji me daḡawii eledi ḡadowoḡo. Pida niḡijo oko ane ḡadigiwocitiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi, aḡica meote daḡa yowoḡodi domige ḡoneḡegi, oḡoa domige aḡoneḡegi.

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi, modi malee jiiḡaxinaḡatece ica malee leeditibige niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidaageji me jiiḡaxinaḡa, iḡame leeḡodi inaa maleeḡetidiatetibece? Nigaleeḡidaageji me jiiḡaxinaḡa, niḡina mejitece niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece lemeḡegi Cristo madataga nicenagaḡate, aḡotiḡica ane yelatema yatematigo.<sup>12</sup> Domaḡa jemaatibige niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadigiwocitiwaji, anetiḡadiiḡeni makagiti ḡadolaadi, domaḡa jema mowote caticedi niḡica ane liiḡenatakaneeḡegi mawii, mepaa dinaḡa me daḡadiaaḡica lionigi.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji, inioxoadipi, Aneotedoḡoji jegeniditedaḡawa me daḡa ḡadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Pida jinagaletibige daḡa leeḡodi me daḡa leeditibige moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco



Moisés mocaganitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, oditaga natigide jagakatitiwaji mawii okanicodaagica ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwageti-waji leegodi madinemaanitiwage. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji oteteni inoatawece niginoa ane iigetedaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji, nigoteteni nigijo liigenatakanegegi anee, “Emaanitiwaji okanicodaagica oko anakapetege digo aneni makamaꝑa adinemaani.” <sup>15</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga nigawii micoataga eijedi ane diojo ane nowacaganaga anepaa dinanacilo-tiditiwage, doidetibige makamaꝑa adinaagatiwaji.

*Icoa okomaꝑa godemaanaꝑa, icaagicoa ane yemaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji me jaogate*

<sup>16</sup> Digawini ane jemaa me igegitaꝑawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo me gadajacaꝑatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini aꝑawii ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga nigica ane yemaa godolaadi lakapetegi nigica anaꝑaꝑa yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, codaa nigica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo aꝑaꝑa lakapetegi nigina ane yemaa godolaadi. Odaa nigidi iniwataale ailagatiwage, micataga daꝑa dinaxakawepodi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me daꝑa jakataga me jaoga nigina anokomaꝑa jemaanaꝑa. <sup>18</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji nige yajacaꝑadi niginoa gadoenataka, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji aꝑaleegakaami liotagipi lajoinaganeꝑeco Moisés.

<sup>19</sup> Pida ele me jowoogotaga nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga godolaadi. Nigina metigodiige niginoa anokomaꝑa godemaanaꝑa me jaoga, owo oko me nigopelogoꝑetege okanicodaagicaeledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa aꝑoyakadi modinajacaꝑaditema niginoa lakataga. <sup>20</sup> Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi nige iige oko, nigini oko doꝑetetalo niwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikoneꝑegi. Odaa nigina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaꝑa. Nelokojogonaꝑa codaa atooa me neligideega, codaa oyemaa mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapetiwage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaagicaeledi niigaxinaganeꝑegi. <sup>21</sup> Dinocetiwage, codaa gonematagododi. Acipaꝑaꝑa, codaa daꝑaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niginoa baanogowote. Jigijo mejitaꝑawatiwaji, pida ejitacaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑa iigeteda laalegenali nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa aꝑoyakadi me ide miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo nige godajacaꝑadi, odaa eo me idinemaanagatiwage, codaa godinitibece leegodi me jowoogotaga Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa mele godaalegenali. Idinatiigataeledi oko, codaa jiwikodenagaeledi oko, codaa me jaoga aneletemaeledi oko. Codaa nigina oko oyakadi metigodinakato. <sup>23</sup> Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji eo moko okaꝑaꝑa nigina me jilenaꝑatibigoeledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacaꝑataꝑatema ane lidagataka godolaadi. Agica niigenatakanegegi ane dakapetege Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laalegena. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigina ane nepilidi Cristo, aꝑaleegoika lolaadi me iige mowo anepaa yemaa. Pida ja micataga daꝑa yeleo lolaadi awatege Cristo nigijo naꝑa yeleo madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jigidaa niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaaginoa lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma. <sup>25</sup> Leegodi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji najigotogowa gela godewiga. Enice jikanagatece mepaa godajacaꝑaditema inoatawece niginoa ane jaogate. <sup>26</sup> Odaa aidinanenagatiibece, oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa jiweenigenatakanaga, oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa godelokojogoeledi oko.

## 6

*Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, nigica ananati ɣanioxoa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga ɣadajacaɣati Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo, moxoki niɣini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaagegipi niɣina me oxokojoɣoni, pida adinowetitiwaji adaɣawii liciagi meo ane beyagi. <sup>2</sup> Adinaxawanitiwaji nigina mini oko anida ane iwaagaditema, ane micataɣa diɣidi loyaɣagi ane iwaagadi. Odaa nigidaaɣeni joɣoteteni liigenatakanegegi Cristo ane najigotedoɣowa me ɣodiige me leeditibige me idinemaanaɣatiwage. <sup>3</sup> Nigica oko ane diletibige daga daɣaxa me ɣonegegi, niɣini epaa dininaale. <sup>4</sup> Igaataɣa onitecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi niɣica ane loenatagi. Nigele niɣica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece leegodi loenatagi, idiɣida aleegodi daga diniciaceeketege eledi oko, oditaɣa yakadi menegegi ele. <sup>5</sup> Igaataɣa onitecibeci oko leeditibige meo niɣica Aneotedoɣoji ane iigete meo.

<sup>6</sup> Niɣijo ane diniigaxitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece ɣotiwaɣatakanegegi, leeditibige niɣijo oko me niwaiɣawatece icoa ane nepilidi niɣijo niigaxinogodi.

<sup>7</sup> Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Aɣica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedoɣoji. Niɣina oko icota me nopilaɣaditio niɣica aneyatini. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nige jaoga niɣica anepaa yemaa ɣodolaadi, idioka limedi me ɣodeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedoɣoji me jotonaɣatedice. Pida nige jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me ɣodewiɣa miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji. <sup>9</sup> Enice jinaga inigaaxaga me jaoga anele. Igaataɣa nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilaɣataɣatio anele leegodi niɣijo anejanaɣatini. <sup>10</sup> Enice niɣina me jakataɣa me jaoga niɣica anele, leeditibige me jaoga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoejedipi me jaogatemala niɣina oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi.

*Paulo yecoeditibige codaa me najoitiniwace ɣonioxoadipi*

<sup>11</sup> Jaɣanatitewaji niɣinoa idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi niɣina natigide me jikee neɣemaɣa jidi naɣadi iwakate notaɣanaɣaxi. <sup>12</sup> Niɣijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenanagege codaa me diniweniɣide leegodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joaniɣidiaa domaɣa etiɣadiedegenitiwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaɣa. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige niɣinoa eletidi judeutedi me daɣadiaaɣoiatetibece leegodi ɣodatematigo anoditece lemegegi Cristo madataɣa nicenaganagate. <sup>13</sup> Igaataɣa niɣidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaaɣidi niɣidi oko aɣidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagititiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaami eledi adi nibikotaxete ɣadolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Pida emegee baɣa idinanetibece leegodi lemegegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataɣa nicenaganagate. Leegodi lemegegi, odaa micataɣa daga yemaɣawa madataɣa nicenaganagate, odaa jigidaa naga inoatawece aninoa digoina iigo aɣaleegica jaote, codaa aɣaleegowo me joɣowikomata. <sup>15</sup> Igaataɣa niɣina me ɣodexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacaɣadi niɣina ɣoneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oɣoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga, Niɣina Aneotedoɣoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiɣa. <sup>16</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoɣoji meote mele laalegenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece niɣina anodioteci niɣinoa niigaxinaganegeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa beɣewi me loiigi Israel.

<sup>17</sup> Niina natigide agaleegica ane idigiwogo, igaataga inoa inepitaajetedi nolee yolaadi leegodi niigjoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotaagodi Jesus.

<sup>18</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeotege Goniotaagodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletaagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotağa Éfeso aniboonağategemadağa leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me niğica liğeladi nağaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite niğica oko modoğeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nağajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaaği nigotağa Éfeso ja domağa itoatadiğida nicaağape me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinağatece lotağa Aneotedoğoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Niğidiaağidi neğepaa nağa oxiiğodi João, odaa jağalatiticogi midiaa liğeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiigi Cristo neğepaa icota midiaa lemağadi.

Paulo idí nağadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedoğoji me lowoogo me yatecoğotee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niğinoa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa Cristo jeğepaa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagağa yalağata Aneotedoğoji aneotedoğodomi Jesus nağa yeleo codaa nağa yewigatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loiigi Cristo ane liğeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiogi niğica anodaagee lewiğa niğijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi niğica gela anodaagee me newiğa. Aagağa yalağata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedoğoji judeutedi inaagina ane dağa judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditağa ane dağa judeutedi. Paulo iciaceeketege niğina oko anonakato Goniotağodi niğina ðodolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi ðodolaadi. Eledi yalağata ica gela anejinağa me ðodewiğa leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace niğina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotağipi inaa otagododi. Owidijegi liigaxinağanegegi Paulo bağa iciaceeketege lowoodi niodağawadi romaannotedi niğicoa Aneotedoğoji anağağa najigotedoğowa me ðonajoli me ðodatamağateetetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

*Paulo me didikotibige me yecoaditibige loiigi Aneotedoğoji digoida nigotağa Éfeso*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedoğoji yemaa me idiiğe, jidi nağadi iwakate notaganaxaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane liğeladi nigotağa Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote. <sup>2</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi codaa me Goniotağodi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele ðadaalegenali.

*Ica ðobiniigi ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo*

<sup>3</sup> Joğeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji ane Eliodi Goniotağodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenoğodi. Joğeeğatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedoğowa leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo. Niğinoa anele icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa ðodiwigo. <sup>4</sup> Aniğicatibige Aneotedoğoji dağa yoe niğina iigo, nağa ðodixipetedice eotedibige me ðodexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji, codaa me digicata ðobatiigi. <sup>5</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoğoji me ðodemaa, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi niğijo aneotedoğodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee, niğijo Aneotedoğoji negeote niğijo ane lowoogotedoğodoci, ninitedibece leegodi epaa yemaa meote. <sup>6</sup> Joğeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji aneliodi meletedoğodomi. Niğica aneletedoğodomi ane najigotedoğowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowooga.

Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa me gonogeedi, godewiga gela, leegodi me godexogotege nigijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

<sup>7</sup> Leegodi Cristo yeleo me nadoogodi lawodi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji dibatetege nigijo aneote Cristo micataga daga loojedi gonaalewe, odaa agaleegoko laagetedipi leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice gobeyacegeco leegodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa agica daga dinetedogodomi. <sup>8-9</sup> Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa godixaketedi, codaa meliodi godowoogotakanegegi eotedibige me jowoogotagatece nigijo ane nikeetedogowa, ane lowoogo meote. Nigida ane nikeetedogowa, nigijo eledi oko nigijo jotigide agoyowoogodi ane diitigi, oyaaditema. Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi. <sup>10</sup> Digawini ane lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Nigicota nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iige inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iigo, odaa jegeote me ilagatiwage.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedogoji akaa lowoogo nigijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niginoa anepaa yemaa meote. Nigijo negeote lowoogo, odaa ja godixipetedice me jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga owidi nigicoa anele leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. <sup>12</sup> Jigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige modogetetalo, aneliodi me datale, leegodi oko anoko judeutedi nigijo jotigide naga inibeonagatege lanokegi Cristo. Jogokomogoko odoejegipi ane inibeonagatege lanokegi.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, jaganakatonni Cristo, nigidiaagidi nagajipaata natematigo anewi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Cristo me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigidiaagidi naganakatonni Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedogoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me gadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote manibeonitege Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane itogoloco nikeetogowa mowidi anele ane jibagatege miniwataga ane ligegi me yajigote loiigi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidaagee me nikeetogowa nigepaagicota noko nigica Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa ijoatawece nigijoa ane ligegi me najigotedogowa. Nigica noko okotawece jogeeatibigimece Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciwagegenigi.

### *Paulo yotaqanege Aneotedogoji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi*

<sup>15-16</sup> Nigijo maleeka jajipatibece moyalagatibigagajitiwaji meliodi manakatonni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa anigica daga jamatini me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi inoatawece aneote makaamitaqatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotalocotiwaji nigina me jotaqanege Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Iniaaginiwa Noenogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane dagaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa Liwigo meote gadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetaqawa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga dagaxatacice mowoogoti. <sup>18</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji gadowoogotakanegeco, macataga lokokena, amaleegaga owoogoti nigica gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa leegodi meniditedogowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa gadowoogotakanegegi amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji nigica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiigi, ane lionigipi. Nigica ane yajigotediogi micoataga niginoa liicagajetecidi anowidi, codaa me dagaxa mele. <sup>19</sup> Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti nigida loniciwaga ane dagaxa me nelegi. Nigida nelegi loniciwaga joanigidaa



ibake catiwedi godaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me godaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga. <sup>20</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ibake niḡida loniciwaga niḡijo neḡeote Cristo me yewigatace niḡijo me yeleo, naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa neḡeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaagadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida nagatetigi. <sup>21</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote Cristo me dagaxa me goneḡegi caticedi niḡinoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa me caticedi niḡinoa aninoa nagatetico, caticedi aninoa loniciweḡeco, codaa niḡina ane iniotagodeḡatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonagatedi digoina iiḡo codaa mida loniciwagatedeloco niḡicaeledi iiḡo Aneotedoḡoji anicota me yoe. <sup>22</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Cristo loniciwagatedeloco inatawece nelogododipi. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedoḡoji eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda. <sup>23</sup> Niḡica loiigi ane nebi micataga daga lolaadi Cristo, oada aḡica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedoḡoji aḡica ananiaditibige, igaataga iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

## 2

### *Godewigatace leḡodi naga godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo jotigide ḡadiciagitiwaji emagaga, codaa leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji motonitedice, leḡodi me daga iwayatiteda codaa leḡodi ḡadoenataka ane beyagi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi niḡica anenitiwaji me ḡadewiki liciagi anodaḡee niḡijo oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iiḡo, codaa me iwitibece niḡijo lacilo niḡinoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anida loniciwaga me niḡenatakanaga niḡina iiḡo, ane iiḡe laalegenali niḡina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Niḡijo jotigide okotawece idejinaga digo mijotaga niḡijo oko, digo ane niḡijo oko ane yewigatema idokida mowo niḡica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanicodaaḡica ane yemaa ḡodolaadi meote, codaaeledi jaogate okanico-daaḡica ane ḡodiḡe ḡodowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Odaa joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji me yelatedoḡodomi leḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece niḡijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ḡodiwikode, codaa eliodi me ḡodemaa, caticedi okanicodaaḡicaeledi oko ane ḡodemaa. <sup>5</sup> Joaniḡidaa leḡodi niḡijo malee ḡodiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leḡotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, oada niḡidiaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja godexogaḡaditetege Cristo, oada jeḡeote me gela ḡodewiḡa. Aneotedoḡoji eote me gela ḡodewiḡa leḡodi meliodi meletedoḡodomi. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yewikatiditace Cristo, oada leḡodi me godexogotege Cristo, oada ja gela ḡodewiḡa, midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataga. Odaa icota me ḡodiweniḡide ḡodawanagaḡaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>7</sup> Joaniḡidaa aneote Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedoḡodomi caticedi ane jowooga, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi leḡodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedogodomi. <sup>8</sup> Leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedogodomi, oada jeḡeote me gela ḡodewiḡa leḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaga jakataga me jinakatonaga daga jibakenaga okomaga ḡodoniciwaga, pida Aneotedoḡoji godaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataga daga ḡonogeeditalo ḡotiwagakaneeḡegi. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daga leḡodi me jaoga ḡodoenataka anele, doitedibige digica ane yakadi me dinagaxaketibece. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji micataga daga gela me ḡodoetace niḡijo naga godexogaḡaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga ḡodoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedoḡoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

*Aneotedoꝓoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>11</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡadanikadi miditaḡa noiigi judeutedi. Odaa niḡinoa judeutedi etiḡadadalitigi me “Niḡijo ane daḡa dinakagiditibigiwaji”. Niḡinoa judeutedi joaniḡinaaḡina boḡoyakagidi lolaadi moiḡee niḡidiaaḡidi niḡica jotigide loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa dinanatigi me, “Niḡina oko ane idinakagitaḡa.” Enice analakitibigetiwaji anodaḡeni niḡijo jotigide.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo jotigide aḡica ḡanimaweneḡeḡi manibeoonitibigege Cristo, Niḡijoa anenagi meote mida gela ḡodewiḡa. Micataḡa daḡakaamitiwaji iomaḡaḡa, iḡataḡa aḡica anenitege jotigide loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji, loiigi Israel. Aneotedoꝓoji adinilakidetedaḡagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetetege niḡijo loiigi meetediogi midioka limedi miniwa miditaḡa. Biḡinaaḡoniteloco niḡina iḡo, pida aḡica daḡakati manibeoonitege Aneotedoꝓoji me ḡadaxawani, iḡataḡa leegitalo motonitedice, codaa aḡaNoenoḡoditetiwaji.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedoꝓoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leegodi naḡa ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jeḡeote mipecitegetiwaji. Codaa Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi meote niḡida aneote leegodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadooḡoditedaḡalocotiwaji lawodi.

<sup>14-15</sup> Iḡataḡa iḡaḡijoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaḡetewamigi. Niḡijo naḡa yeletedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate, micataḡa daḡa yanikatedi baloote ane iomaḡaditege judeutedi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigipi niḡijo jotigide. Naḡa yeleo, eotedibige me daḡadiaa leeditibige daḡa jotetenaga najoinaḡaneḡeco codaa me nakataḡa ane iditedini Moisés mejoḡota lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji. Joaniḡidaa Aneotedoꝓoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi miditawece micataḡa daḡa dinoiigiwepodi, niḡidi gela noiigi ane yexogotege Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa jiḡidaa naḡa ilaḡatiwage.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡijo Cristo naḡa yeletedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate, eotedibige Aneotedoꝓoji me daḡadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. Codaa natigide leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa niḡidi iniwata noiigi jeḡeote me micataḡa midiokiditiwage dinoiigiwepodi, micataḡa daḡa onidateci lolaadi, odaa aḡaleeḡica daḡa dinelatiwage.

<sup>17</sup> Cristo enagi niḡina iḡo, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaḡigote Aneotedoꝓoji niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko me daḡadiaa dakapetetege. Yatematitedaḡawatiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa yatematitediogi judeutedi anodipeḡitege Aneotedoꝓoji leegodi jotigide niḡidi me loiigi.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa leegodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo anokinitece ḡodadeeḡi okotawece, judeutedi inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, ja ḡodadeeḡita lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji ane ḡodiodi.

<sup>19</sup> Enice akaamitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi aḡaleeḡakaami iomiḡigipi, oteḡexaḡaḡa awaligeḡegipi. Pida jaḡakaamitiwaji niḡeladimigipi awanitege noiigi ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoꝓoji mepaa nebi, anida aneetege loiigiwepodi Aneotedoꝓoji.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi micataḡa ni-baloote diimigi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yoe. Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoꝓoji iḡaḡijoa anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji niḡijo jotigide, joaniḡidiaaḡidi micataḡa daḡa lipodaḡaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaga iniaḡiniwa niḡica lipodaḡaladi diimigi ane daḡaxa mida jaoḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Cristo liciagi niḡina diimigi lipodaḡaladi anele moyojogotini, joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Niḡini diimigi Aneotedoꝓoji ane doletibige me igodi, niḡini diimigi icota me ilaḡatini.

Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja digeladetedigi. Niḡini diimigi yexogotege Goniotagodi, lipodaḡaladi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga. <sup>22</sup> Leegoditiwaji me ḡadexocitege Cristo, aagaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡinoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jiḡidiaa liḡeladi, igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji jiḡidiaa liḡeladi makaamitaḡatiwaji.

### 3

#### *Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane daḡa judeutedi*

<sup>1</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji me yatecogo judeutedi inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, ee Paulo, niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝑoji jipokotagalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwilogaḡaxi leegodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me ḡadaxawanitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Ajawienataka naḡajipaaticetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji me najigotediwa ibakedi me ḡadaxawani akaamitawece ane daḡakaami judeutedi, leegodi meliodi meletedaḡadomi. <sup>3</sup> Niḡijo Aneotedoꝑoji naḡa najigotediwa niḡida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me jowoogodi niḡica ane yemaa meote, niḡicoa lowooko ane diḡica doḡoyowoogodi niḡijo jotigide, me lowoogo me dibatediogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigaḡaji onateciḡijoa yotaḡa niḡijo me jelogaḡodedaḡawa niḡijoa lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>4</sup> Nigalomeḡenitelocotiwaji niḡijoa yotaḡa, odaa joḡowoogodi digo aneji me jowoogodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedoꝑoji aneetece Cristo. <sup>5</sup> Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoꝑoji aikeetediogi niḡijo oko niḡica ane yemaa meote niḡijo naḡa niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikee ane leegodi me niḡe Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediogi niḡijoa liḡexedi ane iomaḡaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aagaḡa ikeetediogi niḡijo anoyelogaḡodedibece lowooko. <sup>6</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee ane ikee. Niḡina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogaḡodedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji, niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi awatege niḡinoa judeutedi modibatege niḡicoa anele anicota Aneotedoꝑoji me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Odaa niḡinoa judeutedi inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi anodibatege niḡinoa nibodicetedi ilaḡatiwage micoataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci ḡodolaadi. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji eote aneletema inatawece leegodi liḡegi me yajigotediogi lionigipi, leegodi moyexogotege Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jelogaḡodedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogaḡodedigi miniwataḡa. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi niḡijo naḡa najigotediwa ixakedi me jelogaḡodedibece nibodicetedi anele. <sup>8</sup> Inatawece oko Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaa nepilidi daḡaxa mida jaoga caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji idiweniḡide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitiogi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niḡinoa anele ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoꝑoji niḡina me ḡodexogotege Cristo. Niḡinoa anele liciagi ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi ane caticedi niḡinoa ane jowooga. <sup>9</sup> Eleditace Aneotedoꝑoji jegaḡaḡa nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoogodi ane lowoogo meote niḡijo naḡa niḡe Cristo. Aneotedoꝑoji yaḡaditedini niḡida lowoogo niḡijo maleeka yoeteda niḡina iḡo, codaa minoatawece aninoa. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji yaḡaditedini lowoogo codaa niḡina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiigi moiikee lixakedi ane diḡicata maniaditibige niḡina me lowoogo meote okanicodaagaḡa loenatagi. Ibake loiigi me ikeetediogi lixaketedi niḡicoa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa minoa loniciweḡeco. <sup>11</sup> Aniḡicatibige Aneotedoꝑoji daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo naḡa lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa

lowoogo me ibake loigi me ikee lixaketedi. <sup>12</sup> Leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, oada abo ḡodaalegena mejoḡota lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedoḡowa. <sup>13</sup> Enice jipokotaḡawatiwaji, jinaḡadinajicitini leeḡodi me jawikodeteloco niḡida ibakedi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leeḡodi me jawikode Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji.

*Paulo lotaḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>14</sup> Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, codaa me ḡadateciḡi meote mida aneniteḡe niḡidi anokigitece me loigi, jamaḡatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ja iboonagaateete Liboonagaadi iditawece loigiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iḡo. <sup>16</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eliodi loniciwaga, daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi, codaa mowidi niḡicoa niliicaḡajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotaḡawatiwaji ḡadoniciwaga matiteteloco ḡatiwagaḡataneḡeḡi, codaa me ḡadoniciwagaḡatitiwaji mawii anele. <sup>17</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali leeḡodi manakaton. Odaa niḡina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji matitetiniwace leeḡodi madinemaanitiwage, macataḡa naḡana niale me dotetetini leeḡodi minoa litodi, codaa micataḡa diimigi ane dotetetini leeḡodi lipodaḡaladi. <sup>18</sup> Jiḡidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji matitetiniwace amaleeḡaga akaamitawecetiwaji codaa minatawece niḡina eledi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoḡodi Cristo meliodi me ḡodema. Ajakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡica lemaanaḡaneḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji, ane lica, codaa analogo daḡaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowoḡa. <sup>19</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mowoḡoti anodaḡee me ḡademaanitetiwaji, caticedi ane jowoḡa, amanagaḡawini inoatawece inoa makaamitaḡatiwaji niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me yajigotedaḡawa, codaa me diḡicata ane aniaditibige aneni me ḡadewikitema ane yema Aneotedoḡoji me eni.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaḡiniwa ane yakadi meote caticedi ane jipokaḡatibige, codaa me caticedi ane ḡodowoogo, leeḡodi ibake loniciwaga catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali. <sup>21</sup> Enice, natigide jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji loigi midioka limedi moiweniḡide, modoḡetetalo, codaa me doḡoika modoḡetetalo leeḡodi ijoatawece niḡijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jiḡidaḡee. (Amém.)

## 4

*Leeditibige me ḡodilaḡatiwage micataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogaḡaxi leeḡodi ane ibakeditema Goniotaḡodi, ḡadiladeenitecetiawaji anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki, awii liciagi ane yema Aneotedoḡoji me eni niḡijo neḡeniditedaḡawa. <sup>2</sup> Yema midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaḡeḡipi, codaa me daḡakaami loideniḡipi. Adinatiitiḡi niḡina oko leeḡodi madinemaanitiwage. <sup>3</sup> Adinoniciwagaḡatitiwaji me daḡadinotigimadenitiwage, oteḡexaḡaga adinideḡeni, pida oleetibige me ḡadilakiitiwage, digo ane Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me ḡadilakidenitiwage. <sup>4</sup> Oniditeci noiḡi ane loigi Aneotedoḡoji, liciagi ḡodolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo oninitece, oada okotawece inibeonagaḡeḡe idokida ḡonaḡajegi, aneniditedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡajegi. <sup>5</sup> Oniniwatece Goniotaḡodi, codaa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneetece ḡotiwaḡataneḡeḡi eledi onidateci,

codaa niḡijo nilegenaganegēgi eledi onijoteci, igaataḡa onijoteci ane leegodi me idinilegenaga. <sup>6</sup> Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenogodi ane Godiodi. Jiḡiniaa Godacilo okotawece, codaa ḡodibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece diḡeladetedioḡoji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida niḡida moko oninitedibeci Cristo najigotedoḡowa ane ḡodixaketedi, ane daḡa diniciamico. Ilaagaḡaditedoḡoloco ḡodixaketedi ane daḡa diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedoḡowa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jeḡeote niḡijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡaxi, anee, “Niḡijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡeote neloḡododipi me liwilogojedipi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi noḡetedi niḡina eledi oko.”

<sup>9</sup> Niḡina me jalomegenagaḡeloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowoḡotaḡa me icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedoḡopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iḡo. <sup>10</sup> Niḡijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaḡijoa anopitedibigimece neḡepaa miditaḡa nimedi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me yakadi me yajacaḡadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote. <sup>11</sup> Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liḡexedi, ineḡeledi oko baḡa yajigotediogi lixakedi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, ineḡeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyeloḡoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaḡa me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoḡodi modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, idiaaḡeledi lixakedi moiḡaxi oko meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa mowo me ili eliwaḡatakanegēgi. <sup>12</sup> Yajigotediogi lixaketedi niḡina oko eotedibige niḡijo oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice me nigomaḡa modibatema Aneotedoḡoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, niḡijo ane loiigi. <sup>13</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee icota mewi me ḡodilaḡatiwage, leegodi icota mejiwaḡataḡa idiokidiwa niḡaxinaganegēco anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegēgi, codaa leegodi me iḡenaga me jowoḡotaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja ḡodiciagi niḡina oko baanaga ili me eniwaḡatakanaga, aḡica daḡa ḡodaḡamalaga, codaa anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa digo mijoataḡa Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Enice jinagaḡee ḡodiciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane diḡicata loniciwaḡa catinedi niwatece, niḡinoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaaḡinoa ebekadi oiciaceeketegē niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegēco ane deḡewiteda anoditece niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi oibake nimawenegēco mowote oko me eyamaḡaticoace, moika niḡijo niḡaxinaganegēgi anewi. <sup>15</sup> Pida leeditibige me idinemaanaḡatiwage niḡina mejinaḡatece niḡaxinaganegēco anewi anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegēgi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece ḡodolaadi, ḡodili mejiwaḡatakanaga leegodi midioka limedi me ḡodexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi loniciwaḡa Cristo, ane Godacilo, niḡida moko okotawece ḡodexogotiwage, ḡodiciagi niḡinoa ḡodiniocidi anodigotiogi niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi me yexogotiwage, odaa jiḡidaaḡee ḡodolaadi diba micataḡa doḡokiditece, odaa inatawece ḡodolaadi ili. Odaa niḡida moko, anoko loiigi Cristo, ḡodiciaco liwailidi ḡodolaadi ane daḡa diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi ḡowailidi me nilitibigimoace, niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage.

*Ica gela anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo*

<sup>17</sup> Enice, leegodi me ḡodexogotege Goniotagodi ane idiḡe, ejitaḡawatiwaji, codaa ḡadibodicaxini. Jinaḡalee domiḡikani aneni me ḡadewiki daḡa liciagi anodaḡee lewiḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡinoa



lowooko niḡidi oko aḡica jaogate. <sup>18</sup> Codaa niḡinoa lowooko micataḡa daḡa ideite nexocaḡa, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiḡa. Niḡidi oko ayakadi daḡa newiḡatace leegodi aḡoyowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leegodi moyakakaḡadi laalegenali. <sup>19</sup> Niḡidi oko aḡaleegoniboliḡatece libeyaceḡeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidaḡaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko.

<sup>20</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji aleegodi mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi oditaḡa joḡowoogoti Cristo. <sup>21</sup> Pida leegodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaḡeeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niḡe liotaka metiḡadiiḡaxinitece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoditece anewi. <sup>22</sup> Enice ikanitiwaji niḡijo jotigide aneni me ḡadewiki, niḡijo aneni ḡadaḡatitiwaji leegotedi ḡalidaḡatakanegeco ane beyagi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa ikani Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote geladi ḡadowooko, codaa me gela ḡadaaleḡena. <sup>24</sup> Micataḡa niḡina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me ḡadewiki. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida gela aneni me ḡadewiki digo mijoataḡa. Odaa niḡina madinixomitinigi niḡida gela aneni me ḡadewiki, jiḡikeenitiwaji gela aneni me ḡadewiki leegodi midioka limedi mawii ane iḡenaḡa, odaa ewi me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>25</sup> Enice, jinaḡaleeḡawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ḡanioxoa inokina anewi, igaataḡa okotawece oko dinoiḡiwepodi digo minoataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi midiokidi ḡodolaadi anoyexogoteloco. <sup>26</sup> Niḡina midatecibece me eliḡidee, jinigikani ḡadelaga deḡeo mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jineḡeliḡidee idatawece noko. <sup>27</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡeni me diḡikani ḡodaxakawa me ḡadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi. <sup>28</sup> Niḡijo anijo moliceḡegi, jinaḡaleeḡolice, pida abakeni ḡabaḡatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jaḡakati maxawani niḡina aninoa laḡalanaga.

<sup>29</sup> Jinaḡawii ḡagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacaḡadieledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaḡa anele ane yaxawaeledi oko me ili eliwagaḡakanegegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ibake ḡadotaḡa meote anele ane yemaa meotetema niḡina anowajipatalo ḡadotaḡatiwaji. <sup>30</sup> Codaa jinaḡawii Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me agecaḡalo. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me ḡadiomaḡatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me ḡadoteteni nigepaaḡicota noko meote me ḡadiwokoni ḡabeyaceḡeco nigepaa ganigicatibige. <sup>31</sup> Jinaḡaleeḡikani daḡa abeyaceḡe ḡadaalegenali, jinaḡaleeḡoteteni ḡadelaḡatemaeledi oko, oteḡexaḡaga eliḡidee. Jinaḡapaawenieledi oko, jinaḡa iwooeledi oko, codaa jinaḡalee beyagi mowootibigeeledi oko. <sup>32</sup> Pida awii makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomaḡatijo ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi, ane Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice ḡadoenataka ane beyagi leegodi Cristo me yeledetaḡadomi.

## 5

### *Anodaḡee lewiḡa lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Awii digo miniwataḡa anee. <sup>2</sup> Inoatawece ane ḡadoenatakatiwaji, awii leegodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataḡa Cristo anee. Leegodi me ḡodema, odaa ja yeledetaḡadomi. Dinajigote Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa daḡa noḡeedi ane yocaḡaneḡe, liciagi niḡijo jotigide loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji moyajigotalo

nogetedi aneletege lanigi, codaa eijedi moyalegi owotibige Aneotedoꝓoji me ixomaꝓateetedice libeyaceꝓeco.

<sup>3</sup> Niꝓida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiigi ane iomaꝓaditedice Aneotedoꝓoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi, jiniꝓitinegeni ane daꝓa ꝓadodawa, codaa jinoꝓowoo niꝓinoa ꝓadowooko ane napioi, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa anoceetema ane nebi eledi oko. Oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa otaꝓanitibige eledi oko, codaa oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa ꝓadalakitibige niꝓinoa ane beyagi niꝓina motaꝓanitiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Jineꝓenitece notaꝓa ane napioi, jinaꝓawii ꝓadatematiko ane nini codaa me napioi, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa otaꝓani me liciagi niꝓina oko yetoliwaaꝓa, igaataꝓa aꝓotaꝓa iꝓenaꝓa loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji diꝓidaaꝓee me notaꝓanaꝓa. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, leeꝓodi me najigotedoꝓowa niꝓida gela ꝓodewiꝓa. <sup>5</sup> Igaataꝓa ele me jowoꝓotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓa dibatetege niꝓina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaꝓaꝓa eledi oko, codaa niꝓina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaꝓina oko ane nocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Niꝓina oko oceeꝓegi liciagi niꝓina oko ane daꝓatalo niwicidi. Odaa jowoꝓotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓa ikatediobece niꝓidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataꝓa, midioka limedi meite lodoe, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa me Cristo lodoe, aneite lioniꝓipi modibatege icoatawece Aneotedoꝓoji ane laꝓajeditetege.

<sup>6</sup> Jiniꝓikanitiwaji diꝓica ane ꝓadinaaleni, niꝓina aneetece notaꝓa ane diꝓica ane jaꝓate. Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi niꝓina oko ane doꝓoyiwaꝓaditeda, codaa anowote niꝓinoa ane beyagi baaneeꝓinaꝓatece. <sup>7</sup> Enice, jinaꝓawanitege niꝓina oko ane doꝓoyiwaꝓaditeda Aneotedoꝓoji.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataꝓa niꝓiꝓo jotigide adeonitetiwaji nexocaꝓa leeꝓodi nibeyacaꝓa ane nexocaꝓadi ꝓadaalegenali. Pida natigide Goniotaꝓodi ja yaꝓigotedaꝓawatiwaji nilokokena, niꝓiꝓoa latematiko, leeꝓodi me ꝓadexocitege. Enice adeegi ꝓadewiꝓa me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji catiwedi ꝓadaalegenali. <sup>9</sup> Igaataꝓa niꝓina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji minitaꝓa, niꝓini oko eote inoatawece aneletema eledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote iꝓenaꝓa, codaa ainaale eledi oko. <sup>10</sup> Oleetibige mowoꝓotitiwaji niꝓica ane yocaꝓaneꝓe Goniotaꝓodi. <sup>11</sup> Jinaꝓawanitege loenataka niꝓina oko ane idei nexocaꝓa. Niꝓinoa loenataka aꝓica jaꝓate. Pida abakeni ꝓanilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyagi loenataka niꝓina oko ane idei nexocaꝓa. <sup>12</sup> Igaataꝓa ꝓodiboliꝓa, diꝓidioka limedi meꝓinaꝓatece loenataka ane beyagi niꝓina oko anoyaaꝓaditedi mowote. <sup>13</sup> Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaꝓina ane beyagi, niꝓina me jadeegaꝓata manitaꝓa lokokena. Igaataꝓa ane ikee anodaꝓeeteda niꝓinoa ꝓanicinoa, aniaaꝓani lokokena. <sup>14</sup> Joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi niꝓiꝓo ligegi Goniotaꝓodi, anee,

“Aniwoti,

akaami ane iote!

Codaa akaami adabititini ane awanitege émaꝓaꝓa!

Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotaꝓaloco.”

<sup>15</sup> Enice adowetiteloco anodaꝓaꝓeni me ꝓadewiki. Jinaꝓa ꝓadiciagi niꝓina oko ane diꝓicata lixakedi, pida abakeni ꝓadixakedi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yaꝓigotedaꝓawa me ꝓadewikitema. <sup>16</sup> Oleetibige minoatawece ꝓanokododi ikeeni ane yema Goniotaꝓodi, igaataꝓa niꝓinoa nokododi niꝓina oko owote owidi ane beyagi. <sup>17</sup> Enice jinaꝓa ꝓadiciagi niꝓina oko yetoliwaaꝓa, pida oleetibige mowoꝓoti niꝓica ane yema Goniotaꝓodi mawiitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Jinaꝓacipeta viinyo daꝓa adinemakatiti, igaataꝓa ꝓadibeyacaꝓatitiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓadajaꝓaꝓati. <sup>19</sup> Adinotaꝓaneꝓenitiwage

madinaxawani mawii me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, abakeni lotaqa Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa nigina me agaani niginoa Enaco, agaani manitawece gadaalegena mogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>20</sup> Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi leegodi inoatawece ane yoetedogodomi. Nigina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

### *Anodaa leeditibige minigata gododawa*

<sup>21</sup> Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leegodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

<sup>22</sup> Akaami iwaalepodi, iwaqati gadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwaqati. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa jiginiia lacilo nagana lodawa, odaa joanigidaa leegodi mida liigenatakanegegiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loigi, odaa niginoa liigenatakanegegitedogoloco. Jiginiiaaginiwa ane Newikatitogodi loigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi. <sup>24</sup> Enice, digo minataqa loigi Cristo moyiwaqadi, odaa jigidaagee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwaqadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco nigina lodawa.

<sup>25</sup> Akaami goneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani gadodawa, digo mijoataga Cristo me yemaa loigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeleotedogodomi.

<sup>26</sup> Cristo dinajigo me yeleotedeloco gobeyacegeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomagaditedice loigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Nigina meote nigida loenatagi, ibake lotaqa me yawalacetetege loigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iige nigina oko me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee naga iwilegitetema libeyacegeco laalegenali.

<sup>27</sup> Joanigidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, nigidi noiigi agalee laagetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwateda me nebi. Yemaa meote nigidi loigi macataga awicije libiniena baanaqa nibeotege me wado, analeedigica liwakapagajegi lolaadi, otegexaagaga gaantokaagidi eledi libeyacagajegi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa jigidaagee niginoa goneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa nagana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Nigina ane yemaa lodawa iniaagini epaa dinemaa. <sup>29</sup> Agica ini oko ane daqa yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodaqa modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataga Cristo me doweditedeloco nigina loigi ane iomagaditedice. <sup>30</sup> Doweditedeloco leegodi moko micoataga niginoa liwailidi lolaadi Cristo. <sup>31</sup> Mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, "Goneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixigitege nagana lodawa. Odaa nigidi iniwataale micataga dogokinitece oko." <sup>32</sup> Nigidiwa notaga ida ane nitigi codaa nigina anida ane jaoga. Nigidiwa notaga oikee Cristo idiaa loigi me liciagi goneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegodi me micataga dogokinitece oko. <sup>33</sup> Pida ejitacagawatiwaji. Inoatawece goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemitetibige lodawa.

## 6

### *Nionigipi inaaqeniododipi*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwaqati gadiododipi, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. Codaa jigidaa ane igenaga mawiitiwaji. <sup>2-3</sup> Ijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anee, "Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo." Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedogoji, "Amaleegaga inoatawece eletagadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me gadewikeloco nigina iigo." Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga diigenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige

godiododipi, niğida liigenatakanegegi jiğidaa odoejegi leegodi Aneotedoğoji me ligegi meote aneletema niğina anoyotete niğida liigenatakanegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinağaliidağati ğadionigipi mawitibige me neligideega. Pida niğina maliidağati ğadionigipi, leeditibige mele madowetiteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaagee Goniotagodi me godiigaxi.

#### *Niotagipi inaağinoa niotagododi*

<sup>5</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwağati ğaniotagodepodi digoina iigò. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoitiigi, codaa catiwedi ğadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetedağawa, micatağa dağa Cristo niğini ane iwağati. <sup>6</sup> Jiniğinoka awii anoiigetedağawa niğina metiğadiwini, jinağawii liciagi niğina ane doletibige midokida me docağatiigi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwağatakani, icaagica nige diğica ane igoaditağawa, anee niğinoa liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. <sup>7</sup> Aniniitibecitiwaji niğina mabaa micatağa dağabaatema Goniotagodi, idiğida ağabaatema ğoneleegiwa. <sup>8</sup> Analakitibigeti waji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi niğijo libakedi anele aneote niğijo oko, icaagica nige niotagi, oğoa domige otagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo ğaotagipi idokidata anemiitiigi, codaa jinağa adoienitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitağatiwaji, aniniaağiniwa Niotagodi niğinoa ğaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi ağica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediigi.

#### *Ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji me ğodotetema ğodaxakawa*

<sup>10</sup> Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niğinoa owidijedi yotağa. Leeditibige madinoniciwağatiteloco ğatiwağatakanegegi leegodi me ğadexocitege Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotedağawa eliodi nimawenegegi. <sup>11</sup> Abaatege icatawece niğica ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji ane ğodotetema diaabo ane ğodaxakawa. Niğina me jibakenağa Aneotedoğoji ane najigotedoğowa me jotetağatini, odaa jakatağa me jatitağatini niğina diaabo me ibake nimawenegeco micaaniğigotoğowa. <sup>12</sup> Igaatağa ajidelegenaga oko anepaga jakatağa me jinatağa, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jidelegenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyacağaga, aninoa notoetico, codaa me niğinoa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacağaga anonadeegita nexocağa niğina okotigi niğina iigò. Jidelegenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacağaga inoatawece ane nipodağa digoina natinedi iigoteloco. <sup>13</sup> Enice, abaatege icatawece niğica Aneotedoğoji ane najigotedoğowa me ğonajo me dağa ğodakadi ane beyagi. Odaa joaniğidaa me jakatağa me jiboğatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaaniğigotoğowa ğodaxakawa. Odaa nige ixomağatijo me jidelağa, idokee me jatitağateloco ğatiwağatakanegegi, ainojicenaga.

<sup>14</sup> Enice, leeditibige me ğadigomitiwaji. Micatağa niğina iodağawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jiğidaagee me adinixomitiwaji. Niğina motağanitiwaji codaa mowoo niğina anewi, odaa niğina anewi micatağa dağa ğanigoenağadi. Niğida anee ğadewiğa me iğenağa, micatağa dağa nağana noecağaxi iodağawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi. <sup>15</sup> Niğinoa nibodicetedi anele anetiğodiiğaxitece anodaagee Aneotedoğoji me yakadi meote mele laalegenali oko, niğinoa nibodicetedi anele micatağa dağa niğinoa ğawelatedi anele. Niğina me ğadigomitiwaji memii atematiitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa ja micatağa daantağa adinixomitinigilo niğidiwa ğawelatedi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni ğatiwağatakanegegi me ğadotetenitema okanicodaagica anigotağawa ğodaxakawa me dineetağawa.

Gatiwaḡatakanegēgi micataga daḡa niḡina loligojegi iodaḡawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane ḡodalegi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡina gela ḡodewiḡa ḡodotete liciagi lamakaladi iodaḡawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji oiciaceeketege iodaḡawa lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotedoḡowa lotaḡa eotibige me idinaḡakatitaḡatalo, codaa me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawa. <sup>18</sup> Ele midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡina motaḡanegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me ḡadaxawanitiwaji motaḡanegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>19</sup> Eleditace niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igēgi, codaa meote mabo yaalegena me jotaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaa me jakadi me jelogoḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa. <sup>20</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote me ee liḡexegi minataga eledi noiigi me jelogoḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa leegoḡodi me jelogoḡoditibece niḡida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogoḡonagaḡaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mabo yaalegena me jelogoḡoditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me jatemati.

*Owidijedi Paulo lotaḡa me yecoaditibige Efeesiotedi*

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, jiḡicaaḡica Tíquico jaḡaga yadeegitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ḡabodigitibigiji. Tíquico ḡonioxa ḡodemaanigi, codaa jakataḡa me jinakatonaga niḡina me ḡodaxawatece ḡobakedi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotaḡodi. Yatematitedaḡawa inoatawece ane jixomaḡateenagaḡatedice digoina ane-jonaḡa. <sup>22</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jiḡe migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaga owoḡoti anodaḡejinaḡa, amanagawini abo ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji, me daḡa akaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi.

<sup>23</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laaleḡenali iditawece ḡonioxadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dine-maatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>24</sup> Eledi jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema inatawece niḡina anidioka limedi moyemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, aḡokowo moyemaa.



## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaḡa ḡoneḡe anida aneeteḡe romaanededi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niḡinoa nokododi. Niḡina oko ane lanikadi Filipos lici-aceekawa romaanededi. (Awiniteloco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonaḡaxi naḡa didikotibige loiigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jiḡijaa odoejegi me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloco Filipeensitedi niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa yalaḡata me yemaa me yaladi niḡina iiḡo, odaa jiḡigo miniwataḡa Cristo me yewiḡa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Yalaḡata anodaagee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece neḡepaagícota moyeloadi, joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi niḡica nimeḡi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Yalaḡata me ḡodiciagi lokokena digoina iiḡo. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yalaḡata Timóteo ijaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi. Idaaḡida me idei niwilogonaḡaxi, pida Paulo yalaḡata me ninitibigiwaji niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa niḡinoa ane dakaketogodomi ayakadi me yaaḡadi niḡida ḡodinikegi. Paulo iiḡe me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji codaa me daḡa oiḡecaḡaleḡe ane dakaketema leegodi Aneotedoḡoji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagodetiogi leegodi niḡicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaḡa naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ane ḡadiomaḡatitedice Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenaḡatibige naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me niḡijo eledi anoyaxawa niḡidi noiigi. <sup>2</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

### *Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡidi oko niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>3</sup> Idokeji niḡina me jowootibigaḡajitiwaji, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina me jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe. <sup>5</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaḡetedipi mida niḡida ibakedi. Niḡida ibakedi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaagiditibige madaxawani niḡijo odoejegi noko maleekoka iwaḡatiteda Goniotagodi codaa niḡina natigide madaxawani. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa yojogotedini meote niḡica anele catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi niḡida libakedi. Igodi niḡida libakedi niḡica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitedijo.

<sup>7</sup> Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi madaxawanitece niḡida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jaḡaḡa awiite niḡida nibakedi, maleeginaaḡejo niwilogonaḡaxi, jiḡijo me jakadi me jigidi niḡijoa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele, mewi. <sup>8</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi mewi me jotaḡa meji me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me ḡademaani.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedoḡoji, jipokotalo meote meneḡeḡi emaani iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ḡanioxadipi. Joaniḡidaa nige eneḡeḡitace ewi mowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, odaa daḡaxa mele mowoḡoti mawini ane iḡenaḡa. <sup>10</sup> Amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane daḡaxa mele. Joaniḡidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamaḡakaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡica ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Eleditace aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi makaami laaḡetedipi mawii ane beyagi. <sup>11</sup> Iḡaataga jiḡidaa ane leeditibige me eni me ḡadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo. Codaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko moiweniḡide, codaa modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

*Paulo ninitibece leeḡodi niḡidi oko maḡaḡa oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele*

<sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, jema a mowoḡoti yawikodico jiḡinaa owo eliodi oko noḡowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Leeḡodi niḡinoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoḡodi me idejotice niwilogoḡaxaxi leeḡodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Iduwatawece iodaḡawadi anoyowie liḡeladi-nelegi nin-ionigi romaanotedi oyowoḡodi, codaa iditawece niḡidi eledi oko digoina meetaga oyowoḡodi. <sup>14</sup> Eleditace leeḡodi minaagejo niwilogoḡaxaxi, eliodi ḡonioxadipi ja daḡaxa monakato Goniotagodi, codaa mabo laaleḡena moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Ewi midi onateceḡidi oko anoyeloḡoditece Cristo, pida oyeloḡodi leeḡodi monocetomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetaḡa. Pida ina eledi oko oditece Cristo leeḡodi oyemaa mowo anele. <sup>16-17</sup> Odaa joḡoditece Cristo leeḡodi etidema. Eleditace oyowoḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji najiḡotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewii. Pida niḡijo eledi oko aḡowote nibakedi mele laaleḡenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote iḡaataga odoletibige me yeloḡotibigiwaji. Adiiḡigilo niḡinoa lowooko niḡina modiletibige doḡowote me daḡaxa me jawikode minaagejo niwilogoḡaxaxi.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡida baadiḡica jaḡa. Pida anida jaḡa, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina niḡina anoditece Cristo, pida laaleḡenali ailagaticoace, idiaageledi beḡewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laaleḡena. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, aḡica liniogo. <sup>19</sup> Iḡaataga jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me idatamaḡateetema niḡinoa yawikodico leeḡodi me ipokitibigalotiwaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwagadi. <sup>20</sup> Eliodi me jema, codaa me inibeoteḡe me daḡa jinetema ane yoenataka oditaḡa ja idiboliḡa, pida inibeoteḡe midokee mabo yaaleḡena me jiweniḡide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa aneji me idewiḡa. Jiḡidaa ane jema me jao, aibeyacaḡadi me idewiḡa, oḡoa, domige ideleo. <sup>21</sup> Iḡaataga digo aneji malee idewiḡa, idewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibateḡe ica inaḡajegi ane yotetedomi. <sup>22</sup> Pida nigalee inaagejo me idewiḡa digoina iḡo, odaa ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ajowoḡodi niḡica baḡa jema, domige me idewiḡa, oḡoa, domige me ideleo. <sup>23</sup> Iḡaataga eliodi me jema niḡidoa itoa. Jeḡeliodi me domaḡa jema me ideleo, oditaḡa ja jika mejigoteloco niḡina iḡo, oditaḡa jeḡejoticogi miniwataḡa Cristo, ane daḡaxa meletomi. <sup>24</sup> Pida akaami leeḡoditiwaji, daḡaxa mele minaagejo me idewiḡa digoina, odaa ḡadaxawanitiwaji. <sup>25</sup> Jowoḡodi niḡida yowoḡo me ilaḡitace. Odaa jowoḡodi minaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa ḡadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaḡa anakatoni Goniotagodi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi icota me

dagaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji. <sup>26</sup> Joaniḡidaa nige ejotacaḡawatiwaji, icota moḡeetetalo Jesus Cristo, leeḡodi mejotaḡawatiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡida niḡica anida jaḡa, aneni me ḡadewiki leeditibige me itege ḡobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogowa niḡica anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. Joaniḡidaa niḡica me jakadi mejigo ḡadiwinitiwaji, oḡoa, miḡetaḡa jajipatibece anodaagenitatiwaji, oḡaa ja jowoḡodi makaamitawecetiwaji idokida ḡadowoogo, codaa me jowoḡodi midioka limedi matitetitiwaji me iwaḡatakani, codaa adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji moteteni liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡatiwaḡakananeḡegi ane icogotigi minoataḡa ḡobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo. <sup>28</sup> Icota me jowoḡoditiwaji me daḡadoiita okanicodaaḡicata anowotaḡadomi ḡadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji. Niḡina mabo ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji me aatege ḡadaxakawepodi jiḡikeenitiogi Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaaḡadi, pida akamaḡakaami jaḡaḡekenitibigiwaji, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eote manigaanyetiwaji. <sup>29</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji akaa ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji. Leeḡodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji manakatoni iniaaḡiniwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema. <sup>30</sup> Oḡaa niḡida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwaḡati madaxawani me jiḡatege ḡodaxakawepodi. Jaḡanatitiwaji anodaaḡeeta me idinoniciwaḡadi me jiitege codaa jaḡanibodicetiwa anodaaḡeji me idinoniciwaḡadi codaa niḡina noko.

## 2

### *Cristo diniwikodetedibece, oḡaa ele me jaḡa liciagi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡida moko ḡodoniciwadi leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, codaa ḡodocaḡaneḡe leeḡodi me ḡodema, codaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ini mokotaḡa diḡeladetioḡoji codaa me yotaḡaneḡe ḡodaaleḡena, eo ḡodowoogo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa me ḡodiwikode. <sup>2</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji midokida ḡadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotaḡawatiwaji mateciḡiteloco niḡica ane ḡadowoogo codaa niḡica anemaanitiwaji. Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡawii niḡida anejitaḡawa, oḡaa eliodi me idinitibeci. <sup>3</sup> Jinaḡa domaḡa ica anawii daḡa leeḡodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, oḡoa, miḡetaḡa idoka leeḡodi moleetibige me ḡadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodenitibece lodoe niḡina eledi oko, ademiiita niḡina eledi oko micataḡa daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi akaamitiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Jinoḡoleetibige niḡina anakamokakaamitawaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige niḡina anaḡaḡida anowo eledi oko.

<sup>5</sup> Ele midokee moleetibige ḡadowooko me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

<sup>6</sup> Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedoḡoji, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>7</sup> Idapaḡa yema me ika idiwatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi diḡoida ditibigimedi.

Oḡaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataḡa niḡina niotagi, codaa niḡijo menagi liciagi okanicodaaḡica oko.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo malee liciagi okanicodaaḡica ḡoneleegiwa, eliodi me diniwikodetedibece, codaa idapaḡa noleteta me yeleo, joaniḡidaaḡee eyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji neḡepaa yeleo madataḡa nicenaḡanaḡate.

<sup>9</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatedeloco inoatawece, eledi yajigote Liboonaḡadi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi okanicodaagica eledi boonaḡadi.

<sup>10</sup> Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oada joaniḡidaagee odoḡetetibigimece nigowajipata Liboonaḡadi, iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi, codaa aninatigi digoina iḡo, codaa minoatawece émaḡaḡa catinedi iḡo.

<sup>11</sup> Icota miditawece modi lodoe eledi oko codaa me niwicidi, Jesus Cristo me Goniotaḡodi, Niotaḡodi inoatawece, joaniḡidaagee nige oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi.

*Leeditibige me ḡodiciagi lokokena digoina iḡo*

<sup>12</sup> Enice yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataḡa Cristo meyiwaḡadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwaḡatitetiwaji niḡijoa iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo maleeḡidiaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida daḡaxa mida jaoga me iwaḡatitetiwaji iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡina me leegitaḡawatiwaji me ḡadotoniticoace. Ele midokee madinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡica aneni me ḡadewiki me digicata ḡabatiigi, madoiitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji Niḡijoa anidokee me diba ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii niḡica ane yemaa, aneletaḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaagica, jinoḡotaḡanitibece leegodi ane ḡabakedi, oteḡexaḡaḡa apetitiwaji. <sup>15-16</sup> Awii niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaji amanagawini aḡica ane yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, oada aḡica ḡabatiigitiwaji. Oada nigidaageeni jaḡakaami Aneotedoḡoji lionigipi, aḡica gaantokaagini ḡabeyaceḡegi, mawaanitege niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡodi mowote ane iḡenaḡa, codaa niḡidi oko beyagi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi niḡidi oko ḡadiciagi niḡinoa yotetitedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi ane nexocaḡa, niḡina nige daḡa ikani me iwaḡatakanitiwaji, codaa nige eloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, aneo ḡodewiḡa. Niḡina nige doḡotaḡanitibecetiwaji codaa nige daḡadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, leegodi aḡica daḡa atooa me idinoniciwaḡadi, aiciagi niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo ane dinenyaḡadi, codaa me diniciticobece me walokodi, pida niḡidiaagidi aniadi, eledi aiciagi niḡina aneliodi me diba, pida aḡica nigaanye.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedoḡoji okanicodaagica liboonigi me docaḡatalo, oada leeditibige me nadoḡoditeloco lawodi eijeegagi ditibigimedi niḡidi liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide jaḡanakatonitetiwaji Goniotaḡodi, oada ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi liciagi niḡijo niboongi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Ee deḡetideloadi, oada yawodi taḡanado. Codaa yawodi taḡa liciagi niḡijoa lawodi eijedi ananadoḡoditeloco ditibigimedi niḡina noḡeedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. Deḡenotiwa niḡida niciagi, daḡaxa me idinitibeci, codaa makaami inikaḡawepodi. <sup>18</sup> Oada akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami inikaḡawepodi.

*Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito*

<sup>19</sup> Niḡina nige yemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiiḡeticogi Timóteo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa jowoḡodi anodaagenitatiwaji, codaa amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me jilidaḡaditace me jiba. <sup>20</sup> Iḡaataḡa iniokini mini meetaḡa codaa ane lowooko liciaco yowooko, codaa begewi me doweditaḡalocotiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Iḡaataḡa digoina meetaḡa inataweceeledi oko odoletibige niḡica anidiokidi meletema, idiḡida aḡodoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa. <sup>22</sup> Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataḡa daḡa ionigi, emeḡee micataḡa deḡee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaaḡa micataḡa doḡoko niotaḡipi me jelotaḡaditebece nibodicetedi anele ane icotaḡedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>23</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me niḡiniaaḡini ane inibeotege me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, niḡina nige jowoḡodi aneji. <sup>24</sup> Pida jinakato Goniotaḡodi me daḡa leegi, odaa emeḡeeta jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>25</sup> Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiiḡe mopiticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji ḡonioxoa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaa meliodi me idinoniciwataḡa me jelotaḡa nibodicetedi anele, micoataḡa niḡinoa iodaḡawadi ane dinoniciwataḡaditibigiwaji. Codaa akamaḡakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, niḡijo naḡa inoa ane aniaditibige meetaḡa. <sup>26</sup> Jimonya mopi iḡaataḡa eliodi me ḡadiatitiwaji, codaa eliodi me iwikodetibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi mabodicetibige me deelotika. <sup>27</sup> Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaa ja domaḡa yeleo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji iwikode, codaa aḡijokijo Epafrodito, pida eeeledi idiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, aidika me ee agecaḡalo. <sup>28</sup> Joaniḡidaa me eneḡegi jemaa me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa anatitace, odaa jaḡaniniitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda aḡaleeḡee agecaḡalo. <sup>29</sup> Odaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epafrodito, iḡaataḡaeledi nebi Goniotaḡodi, codaa jemaa maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaa eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito. <sup>30</sup> Pida leeḡodi adinowedi, odaa ja domaḡa yeleo leeḡodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo niḡida libakedi me idaxawatece niḡijo ane daḡakati madaxawanitecetiwaji.

### 3

#### *Anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodeḡenaḡa*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaḡa. Aniniitibeci leeḡoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotaḡodi. Daḡa jiditace niḡijoa baanaḡa jidi, aidigeḡaḡe, pida ḡadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco ḡatiwataḡakaneeḡegi.

<sup>2</sup> Anidakitiogi niḡijo ane niḡaxinaḡanaḡatece ane beyagi, niḡidi oko liciagi necexodi (ane diḡica jaḡa), idioka limedi moditibece me leeditibige me idinakagitaḡa ane lakatigi judeutedi moiḡee me loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡida moko begewi moko Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ḡodaxawa me joḡeeḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, ḡodinitibece leeḡodi mida anejinaḡatege Cristo. Niḡida moko ajinakatonaaḡa ane lakatigi daḡa idinakagitaḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Codaa emeḡee jakadi daḡa jinakato lakataḡa yoiḡi me jocaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Diḡica ane diletibige daḡa yakadi me nakato niḡinoa lakataḡa, ee daḡaxatace me domiḡida ane leeḡodi me jinakato niḡinoa lakataḡa yoiḡi. <sup>5</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo neḡeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jeḡetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiḡi, leeḡodi mida anejitege loiḡi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licogeḡi Benjamim. Iditawece eiododipi hebreu (ane loiḡi Israel). Jiḡijo me jotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco yoiḡi leeḡodi jiḡijo me ee fariseu. <sup>6</sup> Niḡijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige niḡica ane domaḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loiḡi (jiletibige daantiḡidaaḡida ica ane yemaa



Aneotedoꝓoji). Jiꝓiꝓo me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa joaniꝓidaa niꝓina ane yoiigi modiletibige daꝓa idegenaga niꝓiꝓo aneji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida leegodi niꝓiꝓo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece niꝓiꝓo ane jao niwaló niꝓiꝓo jotigide, niꝓina natigide idejigotalo micataꝓa niꝓina ane diꝓica niwaló.

<sup>8</sup> Pida anewi, ijotawece niꝓiꝓo ane inepilidi codaa me niꝓiꝓo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micataꝓa niꝓina ane diꝓicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloetomi caticedi niꝓiꝓo aneji, me jowoꝓodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jiꝓiꝓaa leegodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece niꝓiꝓo ane jinakato niꝓiꝓo jotigide, niꝓina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece niꝓiꝓo ane inepilidi codaa aneji micataꝓa niꝓina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejitege Cristo, <sup>9</sup> codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogotege. Niꝓina natigide aꝓalee joletibige daꝓa idegenaga leegodi me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida ja idegenaga leegodi me jaꝓatalo Cristo. Aneotedoꝓoji jegeote me idegenaga, leegodi mejiwaꝓadi Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Niꝓina natigide jemaa miniokiniwateda me jowoꝓodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa niꝓiꝓo nimawenegegi aneo me yewiꝓatace, amaleeꝓaꝓa jakadi me jibotege yawikodico digo anee me abotetege lawikodico. Niꝓinoꝓa yawikodico inoa leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najigotediwa nimawenegegi amaleeꝓaꝓa jakadi me daꝓa idoitege némaꝓa nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoataꝓa me daꝓa doitetege lemegegi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa joaniꝓidaaꝓee jakadi me inibeotege me idewiꝓatace midiaaꝓejo miniwataꝓa, nigicota Aneotedoꝓoji me yewikatiditace émaꝓaꝓa.

*Idinoniciwaꝓadi me idewiꝓatema Cristo micataꝓa nalokodegecajo laweegeꝓi*

<sup>12</sup> Aꝓejitaꝓawatiwaji daantaꝓa jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditaꝓadiaaꝓica ibatiigi. Pida idinoniciwaꝓadi me inigaanyetece niꝓica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leegodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejitege. (Idinoniciwaꝓadi micataꝓa nalokodegecajo me dinoniciwaꝓadi me dinigaanyetece noꝓeedi.) <sup>13</sup> Inioxoadipi, aꝓeji daantaꝓa inigaanyetece niꝓiꝓo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me idaagiditibige niꝓiꝓo ane baanaꝓa jixomaꝓateetedijo, codaa jiwiticogi idokida odoe. (Micataꝓa niꝓina nalokodegecajo.) <sup>14</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji jegeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewiꝓatema Jesus Cristo, odaa idinoniciwaꝓadi (micataꝓa niꝓina nalokodegecajo) me joletibige me inigaanyetece niꝓica inoꝓeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leegodi me idewiꝓatema.

<sup>15</sup> Okotawece baanaꝓa ꝓodilitema ꝓotiwaꝓatakanegegi, baanaꝓa ꝓodiciagi niꝓina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me ꝓoneleegiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowoꝓa niꝓida yowoꝓo. Diꝓica ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane eledi anee me dowoꝓo, Aneotedoꝓoji ikeetedaꝓawatiwaji ane iꝓenaga. <sup>16</sup> Pida ele me idapaꝓa jiiꝓaticogi mejiwaꝓatece niꝓinatakanegeco, anejiwaꝓatece codaa niꝓina natigide, idokidata mele me ꝓodigecaꝓaleꝓe.

<sup>17</sup> Inioxoadipi, anowiikitiwa aneji me idewiꝓa akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina baꝓa awini niꝓiꝓo ane newiꝓa digo meetaga aneji me idewiꝓa.

<sup>18</sup> Jegejitaꝓawatiwaji, odaa niꝓina natigide jinoe niꝓina mejitacaꝓawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapetedipi Cristo, leegodi aꝓoyiwaꝓadi me yeletetema niꝓinoꝓa loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicenagaꝓate. <sup>19</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji iꝓetedicogi minitaꝓa noledi ane daꝓa ipe. Niꝓidi oko inoka oyiwaꝓadi niꝓicoa anepaa lemanaꝓa lolaadi. Odiagaꝓaketece niꝓicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaꝓa leeditibige moniboliꝓatece. Inoka oyowo niꝓinoꝓa anida aneetege niꝓina iꝓe. <sup>20</sup> Pida okomoꝓoko ꝓonipodigi anejonaga baꝓa digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonaꝓatege lanokegi me icoꝓotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota

meote me godewigatace. <sup>21</sup> Icota me iigi niḡina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, ane yeleo, odaa najigotedogowa godolaadi gela ane daga yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciwengenigi. Yatite niḡijo nimaweneḡegi nelegi meote godolaadi gela. Niḡida nimaweneḡegi eote inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa micota moyiwaḡadi.

## 4

*Paulo yajacaḡaditibigiwaji filipeensitedi codaa diḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxadipi, eliodi me ḡademaanitiwaji, codaa me ḡadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leeḡodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leeḡodi naḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica inoḡeedi me jiba, iciagi niḡina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxadipi yemaanigipi ina baḡatiteti manakatoni Goniotagodi.

<sup>2</sup> Jipokotaḡawa Evodia aniaa Sintique me daḡadiaa adinapetegenitacetiwaji, pida okanicodaḡadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leeḡodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Yokaḡedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotaḡawa maxawani niḡidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataḡa niḡidi itoa iwaalepodi, ija Clemente, codaa me iditawece niḡijo eletidi yokaḡetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jelogotaḡatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji ja iditedini liboonagatedi niḡidi oko maditaḡa naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi anidiwa liboonagatedi oko anicota me yewikatititace odaa jiḡidiaaḡi miniwataḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leeḡodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Eji-tacaḡawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

<sup>5</sup> Oleetibige makaami niḡina ane niḡiwatece okanicodaḡaḡica oko. Igaataḡa Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo. <sup>6</sup> Jiniḡica gaantokaḡaḡini ane ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni! Pida niḡina motaḡanegenitedibece Aneotedoḡoji, ipokitalo niḡica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, niḡina mipokitalo. <sup>7</sup> Odaa amanagaḡawini, Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadaaleḡenali mele, codaa yotete ḡadowooko leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Ajakataḡa me jowoogotaḡa niḡica anodaḡee me yotete ḡadaaleḡena, codaa me ḡadowooko.

<sup>8</sup> Digawini owidijegi anejitaḡawa inioxadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece aneneḡegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiweniḡidenaga, niḡina anewi, niḡina ane leeditibige me jeemiteeḡatibige, ina ane igenaga, ina ane digica lapioyagaḡegi, niḡina ane libinienigi, codaa niḡina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele. <sup>9</sup> Awii niḡijo ane jajigotaḡawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jiiḡaxitaḡadicitiwaji. Awii niḡijo anejitaḡawa, codaa iwitece anodaḡeji. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadaaleḡena mele, codaa ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji.

*Paulo diniotagodetiogi leeḡodi noḡeedi anoiwakateetibige*

<sup>10</sup> Leeḡodi me idewiḡa me idexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me idinitibeci, ja domaḡa leegi, naḡakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoogodi niḡida makaamitiwaji midokee me domeḡemaani madaxawani, pida aḡepecica ḡanimaweneḡegi maniwakateenitiwa ane ḡadaxawanatakaneneḡegi. <sup>11</sup> Aḡica daga jotaḡatibece leeḡodi minoa igalanaga. Igaataḡa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi niḡina anigidida anidi meetaḡa. <sup>12</sup> Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iḡotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci okanicodaḡaḡica anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, oḡoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, oḡoa, domige ina me digica ane jopotibige. <sup>13</sup> Jakadi

me idinatitalo inoatawece niḡinoa ganicinoa, leegodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa me jakadi me idinatitalo.

<sup>14</sup> Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele niḡijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige. <sup>15</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowoogoti niḡijo naḡa idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele makaamitaḡatiwaji, akamokakaamitatiwaji madaxawanitece niḡijoa ane jopotibige. Aḡicaeledi lapo loiigi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitatiwaji madediani, pida jaḡaḡica anabaatege niḡijo naḡaniboloiteeni ibakedi me ḡadiiḡaxini. <sup>16</sup> Niḡijo me idiaaḡejo mani nigotaḡa Tessalônica, eliodi me jawikode leegodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawaniwaji. <sup>17</sup> Pida aḡidiḡida daḡa joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji niḡinoa ḡabonaḡatiwaji. Odaa jema Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ane naḡaxatelo caticedi niḡijoa ananiwakateenitibigiji.

<sup>18</sup> Ja jibatege niḡijoa ḡadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iḡotedice. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jopotibige, leegodi Epafrodito jegenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji. Niḡijoa ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji li-ciagi niḡina aneletege lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa dibatetege leegodi yemaa. <sup>19</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece, leegodi jeḡepaa iḡe inoatawece liicaḡajetecidi anele. <sup>20</sup> Jemaanaḡa me inatawece oko odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

*Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoaditibige filipeensitedi*

<sup>21</sup> Idecoaditece ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, niḡidi anida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Codaa ḡonioxadipi aninaa digoina meetaḡaeledi oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Inatawece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniginaa oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane nibaḡatigi liḡeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>23</sup> Natigide jema Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotağa Colossos iteloco nipodigi Ásia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo ađica dađa dalita nađajo nigotađa, oteđexaagađa yowoogodi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo anidiaa liđeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonađaxi naga idí nađadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nađadi liwakate niginoa anijo mađađa iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotađaneđe Aneotedođoji, diniotagođetalo leegodi lewiđa Colosseensitedi. Paulo eledi diiđaxinađatece Goniotagođi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loiigi, idiaađidi micatađa dađa lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niđaxinaganedece ane deđewiteda. Yalađata nigijo oxiiđodi anejinađa me đodewiđa, codaa eledi yalađata nigida gela anejinađa me đodewiđa leegodi me đodexogoteđe Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelođoditiogi anodađ leeditibige me ee lewiđa leegodi monakato Goniotagođi.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige Colosseensitedi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liđexegi Jesus Cristo, igaatađa joaniđidaa ane yemaa Aneotedođoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetađa naga jiwakateetibigađajitiwaji notađanađaxi anakaami liomađataka Aneotedođoji, anakaami niđeladimigipitigi nigotađa Colossos, anakaami đonioxoadipi ane đadexociteđe Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liđaxinaganedece.

Jipokađatalo Aneotedođoji iniaa Goniotagođi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletađadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gađaalegenali mele.

### *Paulo yotađaneđe Aneotedođoji codaa me diniotagođetalo*

<sup>3</sup> Nigina me jotađanegenaa Aneotedođoji, jipokađatalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagođeegatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagođi Jesus Cristo, <sup>4</sup> iniotagođeegatalo leegodi me jibodicađatibigađajitiwaji anodađeni manakatoni Jesus Cristo, codaa anodađeni memaani inatawece loiigi Aneotedođoji. <sup>5</sup> Jaganakatoni Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeoonitegetiwaji nigica lađajegitedađagi Aneotedođoji ane yotetetedađadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jađajipaatawaji moditece nigica Aneotedođoji ane yotetetedađadomi nigijo nađajipaatalo niginoa notađa anewi, notađa anele anoditece Jesus Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Niginoa notađa anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodađa codaa jođowo Aneotedođoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodađa, mijotađa me gađibinienitetiwaji nigijo noko maleekoka ajipaatalo lotađa anele, codaa ewi mowoogoti Aneotedođoji midioka limedi meote aneleteđodomi. <sup>7</sup> Epafras jigijaa ane gađiđaxinitecetiwaji nigina Aneotedođoji me dađaxa meletedođodomi. Codaa Epafras đodokaađedi đodemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaa, đobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, odađ jigidaađe me gađaxawanitiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Codaa jiginiaa Epafras natematitođowa nigica anodađigotađawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedođoji meo meliodi memaani eledi đonioxoadipi.

<sup>9</sup> Leegodi nigijo đobodigitibigađajitiwaji, odađ nigijo naga jibodicađa, idiokanaga limedi me jipokađatalo Aneotedođoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokađatalo Aneotedođoji meote me yajigotedađawatiwaji Liwigo gađixakedi codaa me yajigotedađawa gađowoogo aneotibige mepaanaa owoogoti nigica Aneotedođoji ane yemaa. <sup>10</sup> Odađ jigidaa nigakatitiwaji

madiniwaxinaganagatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji me eni, codaa mocaganitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>11</sup> Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedoꝑoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenitedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Eleditace jipokagatalo Aneotedoꝑoji amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataga me jibagatege niꝑica ane yotetetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

<sup>13</sup> Godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nexocaga, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige godaalegenali. <sup>14</sup> Iniaaginiwa Lionigi yeletedoꝑodomi, codaa me godogatedice me idejonaga nexocaga. Codaa leegodi Cristo aneote, oada Aneotedoꝑoji ja ixomagateetedice ijoatawece niꝑijoa gobeyacegeco.

*Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa niꝑica baanegeote*

<sup>15</sup> Me jinataga Cristo micataga daga jinataga niꝑicoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane diꝑica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi niꝑicoa Aneotedoꝑoji. Cristo jiꝑijaa liidaga Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji. Iniaaginiwa nagaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, niꝑinoan ane jakataga me jinataga, codaa me niꝑinoan ane daga jakatagateda me jinataga. Jiꝑiniaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niꝑinoan lacilodi niꝑinoan niwicidi, codaa me niꝑinoan niigenatagododi, inoan anida nagatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige. <sup>17</sup> Akaaginiwa Cristo niꝑijoa maleedigicoateda niꝑinoan aninoa, codaa leegodi loniciwaga, oada jiꝑinoan inoatawece ane loenataka codaa niꝑina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilagateloco aneyate. <sup>18</sup> Loiigi Cristo liciagi niꝑina godolaadi. Oada Cristo jiꝑinia lacilo ane iige niꝑidi nolaadi. Jiꝑiniaaginiwa aneote me yewiga niꝑidi nolaadi, igaataga jiꝑiniaaginiwa liidaga me Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, Niꝑijoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedoꝑoji ja yewikatiditace. Joaniꝑida leegodi Cristo me gonegegi caticedi inoatawece aninoa. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>20</sup> Oada Aneotedoꝑoji jegeote lowoogotetece miniaa ibake me nopilagaditace miniwataga inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegodi niꝑijoa Cristo aneote. Leegodi Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi madataga nicenaganagate, Aneotedoꝑoji ilakidetacediwage inoatawece ane jinataga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niꝑinoan ane jinataga digoina iigo.

<sup>21</sup> Niꝑijoa jotigide akamagakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leegotedi niꝑijoa gadowooko ane beyagi, codaa me niꝑijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite. <sup>22</sup> Pida niꝑina natigide, leegodi Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji meote me goneleegiwa, oada ja yeleo, Aneotedoꝑoji ja gadatecogoteenitacetiwaji miniwataga, eotedibige me gadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomagaditedice, me dagadiaagica laagedi. <sup>23</sup> Pida leeditibigetiwaji me idapaga diiticogi me iwagati liigaxinaganegeco niꝑinoan nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝑotigi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa matitetiwaji me daga amigiticoace, codaa me daga ikanitiwaji manibeonitege niꝑicoa Aneotedoꝑoji aneotedoꝑowa niꝑijoa naga niwakatee niꝑinoan nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiwaji. Emegee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaga oilaagaditedeloco moyatematitedibece inatawece iigo.



*Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loiigi Cristo*

<sup>24</sup> Nigina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leegodi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Niginoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo, nigepaagicota me ixomagateedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomagateetedijo. Jawikodetema loiigi Cristo ane micataga daga lolaadi. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedofoji eote me ee liotagi loiigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletagadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jelogoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedofoji lotaga. <sup>26</sup> Niginoa ane dogoyowoogodi ijotawece oko nigijo jotigide, pida nigina natigide Aneotedofoji ja ikeetediogi nigina oko ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi. <sup>27</sup> Lowoogo Aneotedofoji me ikeetediogi loiigi nigica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi nigica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatege Aneotedofoji me godiwenigide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga. <sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejinagatece Cristo minataga inatawece oko. Jajoinaga codaa me jiigaxinaga inatawece oko, jibakenaga idatawece godixakedi, jaogatibige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo agica gaantokaagica libeyacagajegi nigica noko nige jadeegaga lodoe Aneotedofoji. <sup>29</sup> Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakegegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegodi yoniciwaga Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Enice jemaa mowoogotitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwagadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaxawa gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa minataweceeledi gonioxoadipi ane digicata me etidadi. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilagatiwage igataga dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoogodi mida aneetege Aneotedofoji leegodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daga nawienatakanaga, amaleegaga enegegi oyowoogodi Cristo, Nigijoa Aneotedofoji ane nikee. <sup>3</sup> Cristo liciagi nigina nakabakenaganagadi ane yomoke epoagi, igataga jiginiaa ikee nigicoa niliicagajetecidi Aneotedofoji, nigicoa ane digicoateda monadi nigina oko. Nigidiwa niliicagajetecidi idatawece nigica lixakedi Aneotedofoji, codaa me lowoogotakanegegi ane yajigote oko.

<sup>4</sup> Jao gadeemiditiwaji amanagawini agica ane gadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake niginoa notaga libinienaga. <sup>5</sup> Iगतaga idaağida me leegitibigağajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitağatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigağaji me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

*Anodaagee godewiga nigina me godilagatege Cristo*

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi nigijo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oletibige midioka limedi me gadexocitege. <sup>7</sup> Macataga nagana enanigije me ili leegotedi litotitedi me ideite catinedi iigo, odaa oletibige midapaga diticogi me gadexocitege Cristo, amaleegaga gadiliiteloco gatiwagakanegegi. Eledi gadiciagi nigina modabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi ane datiteti, joanigidaagele me enitiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa nigina diimigi lipodagaladi, amaleegaga atitetitiwaji codaa mid-ioka limedi manakatoni, anetiğadiiğaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi manio-tagodeetalo Aneotedofoji.

<sup>8</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adigica aneo makaami niogododi leegotedi liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, nowooko ane digicata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiigaxinagatece inokinoateda epaa lakataga goneleegiwadi, lixaketedi goneleegiwadi, ane daga icogetedigi miniwataga Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica ane diniwokotetece, codaa nigijo malee yewiga digoina iigo me liciagi oko. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica anopootibige catiwedi gadaalegenali codaa agica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida nagatetigi.

<sup>11</sup> Leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataga dagakagiti gadolaadi mijotaga ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina natigide agalee goneleegiwadi anoyakagidi gadolaadi, pida nigina natigide Cristo бага yakagidi nigica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa jigida meote me gadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane ide i catiwedi gadaalegenali. <sup>12</sup> Odaa idaagee nigijo nagadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi degetigadalicitiniwace, degetigadawanagatitege Cristo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja gadewikitacetiwaji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwaagati Aneotedogoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwaagati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo jotigide akaami emagaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegoco, codaa leegodi me digicata anenitege loiigi Aneotedogoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagateetedice nigijoa gabeyacegoco. <sup>14</sup> Micataga digidiwa gonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi gabeyacegoco. Pida Aneotedogoji ja yedia nigijoa gonaalewe, odaa agaleegica gonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia gonaalewe nigijo me yeletedeloco nicanaganagate. <sup>15</sup> Nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicanaganagate, Cristo ja ikeke nigijoa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida nagatetigi (goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediodi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyegegi.

<sup>16</sup> Enice jinaga domaga atacolitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi goniiigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwagatece. Owote niigenatakanegeco midi ica ane dagakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokeco, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenagatini. <sup>17</sup> Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoogotaga mina menagi. Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, odaa agica ane jaoga daga jiwinataga liwa. Cristo jigijoa menagi, odaa agalee leeditibige daga jotetenaga nigijoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi niginoa wa. <sup>18</sup> Jinigica mawiitetiwaji nigina aneetagawatiwaji mabataa, leegodi me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegegi, igaataga diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa dogetetiogi aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko mee Aneotedogoji mepoka ikeeteta nigijo oko nigica ane leeditibige me jaoga. Anaaxakenegegi, pida agica jibagata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. <sup>19</sup> Nigini oko agaleegica daga yexogotege Cristo ane godacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loiigi, me idapaga diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me liciagi. Odaa idatawece godilagatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga godolaadi mowidi lagaagetedi, pida oniditeci, leegotedi godiniocidi inaaginoa godomolokenali.

*Godeleo pida ja godewigatace miniwataga Cristo*

<sup>20</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa agaleegica anenitege liigenatakanegeco, codaa me niginoa lakataga nigina

oko. Enige, igaamee ina me gadiciagi niḡina oko ane beyagi lakataḡa digoina iḡo? Igaameetiwaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡina oko? <sup>21</sup> Iḡataḡa modi, “Jinaḡabaata niḡidi!”, miḡetaḡa ina modi, “Jineḡelici niḡida niweeniḡi!”, “Jiniḡitineḡeni niḡidi!” <sup>22</sup> Niḡida nakatiḡi inoka eetece niḡina anicota me ma, micataḡa niḡina niweeniḡi. Enice jinaḡa iwitece niḡinoa nakataḡa oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡenataḡaneḡeco ane icogotediḡi minoaḡa niḡinoa ḡoneleḡiwadi. <sup>23</sup> Ewi niḡinoa nakataḡa me latopi-watiḡi daḡa ḡoneḡaḡa, iḡataḡa odiiḡenataḡa anodaḡee me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida odoḡetetiḡi aanjotedi, codaa odiiḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee me idiniwikodenagaḡatibece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibigiwaji, codaa ḡoniiḡetoḡowa me jiloikatitaḡa niḡinoa ḡodoolatedi. Pida niḡidiwa nakataḡa aḡetiḡodaxawa me jakataḡa me jajacaḡataḡa naḡani ḡodaaleḡena anabeyaceḡe ane yemaatibece meo ane beyagi.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, oḡaa jiḡidaḡee micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa ḡadewikatitacetiwaji ḡadawanagaḡatiteteḡe Cristo. Oḡaa ele midioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji niḡica ane ideḡi ditibigiḡedi, aneite Cristo moiweniḡide, nicote liwai libaaḡadi Eliodi. <sup>2</sup> Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige niḡica ane ideḡi ditibigiḡedi, idiḡida jineḡemaanitibige niḡinoa aninoḡa niḡina iḡo. <sup>3</sup> Iḡataḡa micataḡa daantaḡa ḡadelewitiwaji (oḡaa aḡaleeḡica aneniteḡe niḡijo jotigiḡide anenitiwaji), pida ja ḡadewikitiwaji awaniteḡe Cristo me yewiḡa. Pida Aneotedoḡoji anaḡa ikee niḡica gela ḡadewiḡatiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Leeḡodi Cristo naḡa yewiḡatace, oḡaa niḡe dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeloḡo codaa ḡodiweniḡide ḡadawanagaḡaditeteḡe Cristo.

#### *Niḡijo jotigiḡide anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa icaḡica gela ḡodewiḡa*

<sup>5</sup> Jinaḡawii ane beyagi ane yemaḡa ḡadaaleḡenali, pida awii micataḡa niḡina oko baanaḡa yeleo aḡalee yakadi meo ane beyagi. Enice jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa ane daḡa ḡadodawa. Jinaḡa domaga emaanitibige niḡina ane napioi, jinaḡawii, oteḡexaḡaḡa owoo niḡina ane napioi ane ilidaḡaditigi ḡadoolatedi. Jineḡemaanitibige midioka limedi meliodi niḡina anakati, iḡataḡa niḡidaḡeni ja daḡaxa maweniḡideni niḡica anakamaḡa emaanii, oḡaa aḡalee oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>6</sup> Jinaḡawiitetiwaji niḡinoa ane beyagi, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda. <sup>7</sup> Niḡijo jotigiḡide akamaḡakaamitiwaji jaḡawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi, codaa inoka awiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ḡadaaleḡenali ane yemaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Pida niḡina natigiḡide ele mikani mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi, jinaḡa eliḡidee, codaa jinoḡoteteni ḡadelaga catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa jinaḡawii ane beyagitema eledi oko. Jinaḡabeyacaḡati ḡageḡi motaḡani, codaa jineḡeni inoa notaḡa ane napioi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaḡadininaalenitiwaji, iḡataḡa jiḡikani niḡijo jotigiḡide aneni codaa jiḡikani niḡijoa ḡadakataḡa laxokodi. <sup>10</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji jiḡida gela aneni Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me gadiciagi, digo miniwataḡa, codaa eote mepaanaga owoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>11</sup> Joanigiḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡalee ibeyacaḡadi niḡina oko miḡe judeu, oḡoa domige ajudeu; domige yakagidi lolaadi, oḡoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; miḡetaḡa iomiḡigi; domige nialigipijegi; domige niotagi, oḡoa domige aniotagi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida ane jaḡate, codaa ina me yewiḡa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali.

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji ɣadiolaatedicetiwaꝓi, ɣadiomagatitedice makaami loiigi, codaa me ɣademaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiwaꝓi, oleetibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoeeledi oko, codaa ocaḡanegenieledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo niḡinoa anicinoa. <sup>13</sup> Adinatiitaeledi oko. Nigicatibece ina ɣadileenigitemaeledi oko, dioki ixomagateenitice anowotaḡadomi ane beyagi. Mijoataga Cristo me ixomagateetedice ɣadoenataka ane beyagi, awii digo mijoataga anee. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ane daḡaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaꝓi, amaleeḡaga ɣadilakiitiwage, codaa me ɣadegenakitiwaꝓi.

<sup>15</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoꝓoji midioka limedi meote mele ɣadaalegenali, amana-gawini owoḡotitiwaꝓi mawii niḡica anewi. Igaataga ɣadixipenedicoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilaḡatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele ɣadaalegenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo. <sup>16</sup> Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaꝓi codaa midioka limedi me nalagatibigaḡaji niḡiḡoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoyalaḡatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iḡaxinaḡani, codaa niḡina me aladeenieledi oko, abakeni initawece ɣadixakedi ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoꝓoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane diniditelogo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani noḡeeḡeco ane ɣadiiḡaxinitece Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo. Agaanaḡanitibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece ɣadaalegena.

<sup>17</sup> Enice okanicodaagicoateda ane ɣadotaga, codaa mokanicodaagica anawii, oleetibige manelecaḡateeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa niḡina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonagadi Jesus.

*Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinaḡanaḡatiti lodoeeledi oko leeḡodi naḡa gela ɣadewiḡa*

<sup>18</sup> Akaamitiwaꝓi, iwaalepodi, iwaḡati ɣadodawadi, igaataga jiḡidaa leeditibige me eni leeḡodi me ɣadexocitege Goniotagodi. <sup>19</sup> Akaamitiwaꝓi, ɣoneleegiwaꝓi, emaani niḡinoa ɣadodawadi, codaa jinaḡakaami aojokomatadipi.

<sup>20</sup> Akaamitiwaꝓi anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwaḡati ɣadiododipi, igaataga Goniotagodi jiḡidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaꝓi ane iwaḡati Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Akaamitiwaꝓi anakaami eniododipi, jinaḡawii ɣadionigipi me neligiḡeeḡa leeḡodi anemiitiogi moxoki, adaḡawiitibige mid-ioka limedi magecaḡalodipi.

<sup>22</sup> Akaamitiwaꝓi anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwaḡati ane ɣaniotagodi digoina iḡo. Odaa jinaḡa iwaḡati inokina niḡina mida me ɣadiwini doḡoleetibige mocaḡanita, ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Pida oleetibige me iwaḡati ɣaniotagododipi inoatawece anoiḡetedaḡawa, mele ɣadaalegena, leeḡodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoꝓoji.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡina mawiiitiwaꝓi okanicodaagica nibakedi, adinoniciwaḡati mawii nibakedi anele, micataga daḡa Goniotagodi iḡetedaḡawa mawii niḡida nibakedi, jiniḡidoka ixomitiwece ɣadacilo meledi ɣoneleegiwa ɣadiiḡeni mawii. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga owoḡotitiwaꝓi Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedaḡawa niḡica laḡajegitedaḡagitiwaꝓi digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga Cristo jiḡiniaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema. <sup>25</sup> Odaa niḡina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacaḡadi anini niḡini oko, pida Aneotedoꝓoji yajigote loo-jedi ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi niḡina ane beyagi aneo. Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji idokidata anigotediogi niḡina oko micataga doḡoko diniciamico. Aḡica ini aneote me iomiḡigi idatawece ɣodiciaceketediwage niḡina me leeditibige me ɣodiloikatidi.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Akaamitiwaji aninoa gaotaka, adowetitelogo gaotaka, ajicitiogi niḡica ane iḡenaḡa modibatege. Analakitibige maḡaḡa iniwa Ganiotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

### *Paulo ladeenaḡaneḡeco*

<sup>2</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jiniḡikani motaḡaneḡeni. Atacolitiwaji niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaḡa owooḡoti nige yajigotedaḡawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo. <sup>3</sup> Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakataḡa mejinaḡatece Cristo, codaa me jikeenaḡa anewi anodaaḡeeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwiloḡonaḡaxi leeḡodi mejitece Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Codaa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleeḡaḡa eliodi oko oyowoḡodi. Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji minatawece iḡenaḡa moyowoḡodi yotaḡa niḡina mejitece Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Abakeni ḡadixakedi niḡina midatecibece madinadeegitege niḡina oko analeedoḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. Niḡina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikeenitiogi mida anenitege Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Abakeni ḡadixaketedi amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi mele motaḡani, enitece notaḡa anida ane jaoḡate, amaleeḡaḡa owooḡoti ane alitigi ḡagegi magiti okanicodaḡaḡica oko.

### *Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi*

<sup>7</sup> Jiḡe Tíquico migo yatematitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomaḡateetedice. Tíquico ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaa eledi liotagi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iḡete Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡodaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Jimonya migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡitema Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Gonioxa Onésimo jiḡe me lixiḡaḡawa Tíquico. Onésimo ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Eledi ida aneniteḡetiwaji. Niḡidi iniwata ḡonioxadipi oyatematitaḡawa anodaaḡeeta digoina anejo.

<sup>10</sup> Gonioxa Aristarco anini meetaḡa digoina niwiloḡonaḡaxi, yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ḡonioxa Marcos eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jaḡabaatege yajoinaḡaneḡegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotaḡawatiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Josué, aneledi libonaḡadi me Justo, eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ḡoneleegiwadi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, niḡidi jiḡidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedoḡoji me yema me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

<sup>12</sup> Gonioxa Epafros yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ḡanigotaḡa, inaḡina liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa mele mowoḡotitiwaji niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoḡoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iḡetedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Emeḡee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafros meliodi me diba me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa ḡonioxadipi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis. <sup>14</sup> Gonioxa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, iniaa Demas eledi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

<sup>15</sup> Adecoateenitece niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece ḡonioxa Nínfas, codaa me niḡica lapo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo ane dinatecoḡotee liḡeladi Nínfas. <sup>16</sup> Nigagoti malomeḡeniteloco naḡadi iwakate, odaa iwakateeniticogi naḡadi yotaḡanaḡaxi



miditaga lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi digoida nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa mawii maḡaḡa oyalomeḡeteloco naḡadi iwakate. Codaa aagaḡa alomeḡeniteloco notaḡanaḡaxi ane icogotigi Laodicéia. <sup>17</sup> Enita ḡonioxa Arquipo, “Digawini! Oleetibige magoti ḡabakedi anabaateḡe, leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Goniotaḡodi!”

<sup>18</sup> Ee Paulo, emeḡee jidi iboonagaḡadi me idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Jinaḡa ḡadaagititiwaji me ee niwilogojegi. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanaga manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niodagawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejegi liigexegi Aneotedogoji ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, oada jegeo lapo nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicetedi anele, oada eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanaga ili eliwagatakanegegi. (Awinteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi mele moikee me niwinigijedipi eledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwağadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalagatacibige nigijo anee lewiga me igenaga nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Oada jigijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalagata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, oada naga dagadiaagica libodigitigi, oada ja iige Timóteo migo iwi migalee odiatece Jesus. Paulo aagaga diigaxinağatece nigica anejinaga me godewiga anepaga yocaganegge Aneotedogoji, codaa miditawece nigomaga monibeotege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidijedi lotaga Paulo inokinoa niladeenegeco.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi godiwakate ane emegge jidi. Jiwakateenagatibigagaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gadexocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

### *Paulo diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiga Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>2</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa jipokağatalotiwaji nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Nigina me jotaganegenaga idioka limedi me godalagatibigagaji lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Godalagatibigagaji nigina mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawani eledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege nigina ane dakaketağadomitiwaji leegodi manibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>4</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jowoogotaga me gademaanitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami nepilidi.

<sup>5</sup> Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me gadiomagatitedicoace leegodi nigijo naga jelogotagatagawa gobodigi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ajelogotagatedagawa notaga ane goneleegiwa lotaga, pida Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa loniciwaga nigina me jelogotagatagawa nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji Liwigo godiigaxitece anejalagatigi gogegi, codaa iniaagini ikeetağawatiwaji nigijoa godotaga mewi. Akamağakaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaagejinaga me godewiga nigijo midiaagejonaga gadiwigotigitiwaji me gadaxawanegegi.

<sup>6</sup> Oada jaganowikitogowa anodaagejinaga me godewiga, codaa jagaga iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiga digoina iigo. Nigijo nağabaategetiwaji godatematiko, oada Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiwaji, idaağida meliodi mawikodeetiwaji

leegodi niijjo anodakapetaagagi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa niigida anenitiwaji jagakaami niwinigjedipi iditawece niigidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga agidioka adeegiticogitiwaji lotaga Goniotagodi niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jagadeegitedicogi inoatawece nipodaga, codaa jogodibodicetibige anodaagenitatiwaji meliodi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jelogotagatibece anodaagee gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatogogitiwaji, codaa modi niigikanitiwaji magaatalo niigino niwicidi, odaa jagabaatema Aneotedogoji ane yewiga, codaa anepegeewi. <sup>10</sup> Niigidi oko eledi odibodicetibige manibeoonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Niigijoa Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace. Jigijaaagijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icogetedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nogetedice lélagatedogodomi Aneotedogoji leegodi gobeyacegeco niigica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidi eledi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

## 2

### *Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti niigijo me idaliigatagawa, leegodi me iwagati ane jelogotagatagawatiwaji, odaa agoko abaagegegipi me idaliigatagawa. <sup>2</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji moyametibigogoji, codaa metigodiweenigetice nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos maleedigicatibige daga idaliigatagawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji eote mabo godaalegena me jelogotagatagawa gobodicetedi anele ane icogetibigimece miniwataga. <sup>3</sup> Niigijo naga gadiladeenegegitiwaji mabaatege godatematiko, agica daga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji, otegeaagaga joleegatibige me jaoga mabataatiwaji, otegeaagaga joleegatibige mawiite gadakataga ane beyagi. <sup>4</sup> Pida idioka limedi me jelogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, me jocaganagatalo, Niigijoa ane naditediwe godaalegenali. Ajoleegatibige me jocaganagatiogi goneleegiwadi niigijo me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, leegodi Aneotedogoji godiomaagaditedice codaa jeeepaa najigotedogowa niigino gobodicetedi anele. <sup>5</sup> Codaa aagaga igenaga mowoogotitiwaji niigijo naga ejogotagawatiwaji me jatematitedagawa gobodicetedi anele, ajoleegatibige daga gadamenegegitiwaji, otegeaagaga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji me inigaanyagatece ganinyeelo. Codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa me nakataganaga nadi anejinaga. <sup>6</sup> Otegeaagaga joleegatibige degetigodiwenigide niigino oko, otegeaagaga akaamititiwaji, domigetaga eledi oko. <sup>7</sup> Niigida moko ida gonagatetigi leegodi moko liigexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaga me jibakenaga gonagatetigi daga gadiigenegegitiwaji manajicitoagowa niigino ane jopoogetibige me godewiga. Pida aninigatagawatiwaji liciagi nagana enido anigotiogi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadiwikodenegegi. <sup>8</sup> Niigida moko eliodi me gademaanegegitiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi aginoka jemaanaga me jatematigatedagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele ane icogetibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jagaga godigo codaa me godeleotagadomi me gadaxawanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Inioxoadipi. Ejimaleeganalakitibige meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me idinoniciwagataga me jibaaga noko, codaa menoale jaogetibige me jakataga ane jopoogetibige me godewiga, jaogetibige me daga godedianegegitece ane jopoogetibige, niigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji me jatematigatedagadomi nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>10</sup> Akaami nakataganaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedoɔoji eledi nakataganaga anodaagejinaga me godewiga me godegenaga, agica gobatiigi, oada agica ane yakadi me dilaagetetogowa niɔijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitaɔatiwaji ane iwaɔati Goniotagodi. <sup>11-12</sup> Owoogoti me joenaɔatibigaɔajitiwaji oninitecibeci micataga niɔina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo niɔina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me gadajacaɔategeɔitiwaji, codaa me gadoniciwaɔategeɔi, codaa me jiladeenaga oninitecibeci jaogatiɔige me yocaganege Aneotedoɔoji anodaagee me yewiga. Igaataga Aneotedoɔoji eniditedaɔawatiwaji me gadewikitema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege me gadiweniɔideni.

<sup>13</sup> Digawini eledi ane leegodi midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoɔoji. Iniotagodeegatalo leegodi niɔijo naɔajipaatalo Aneotedoɔoji lotaga ane jelogotaɔatedagawa, akaamitawecetiwaji agabaatege niɔijoa notaga micataga daga lotaga goneleegiwa, pida abaatege mewi me notaga ane icoɔotedibigimece miniwataɔa Aneotedoɔoji. Odaa niɔidiwa notaga ja iigi anodaagenitatiwaji me gadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwaɔati Goniotagodi. <sup>14</sup> Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedoɔoji digoida Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aagaga gadawikodico. Owo mawikodee niɔina akamaɔa gadoiigi, liciagi lawikodigi niɔijo anoyiwaɔadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéia me nawikodeega leegodi eletidi judeutedi. <sup>15</sup> Niɔidiwa judeutedi jeɔepaa oyelodi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa eledi onigodi Aneotedoɔoji liotaka niɔijo jotigide anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa moko eledi etiɔodiatetibece. Niɔidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedoɔoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko. <sup>16</sup> Niɔidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitoɔogi me jelogotaɔatiogi nibodicetedi anele eledi oko ane daga judeutedi meote Aneotedoɔoji lewiga. Odaa niɔida ane jeɔepaanaga inoa libeyacegeco. Aneotedoɔoji ja nilagaditedibigege libeyacegeco, agalee leegi oada icota me daɔadiaa ika me nibataaga. Ja niɔepi noko me iloikatidi.

### *Paulo domaɔa doletacibige me dalita niɔotaɔa Tessalónica*

<sup>17</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Niɔijo naga jawalacaɔaticoace niɔijoa nokododawaanaga, catiwedi godowoogo baadaga jawalacaɔatiwage, pida moko oko baɔa jawalacaɔatiwage. Odaa eliodi me gadiategeɔitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleeɔatiɔige ɔonimawenegeɔi me idaliiɔatacaɔawatiwaji. <sup>18</sup> Jiɔijo me godowoogo me idaliiɔataɔawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaɔa jema me idalitaɔawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacaɔaditibece. <sup>19</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga me gadategeɔitiwaji, leegodi me inibeonaɔatege me gadikeenegeɔitalo Aneotedoɔoji niɔica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, oada eliodi me ɔodinitibece akaami leegoditiwaji niɔica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibaɔatege ɔonaɔajegi miniwataɔa Goniotagodi ane liciagi nogeedi niɔina nalokodegecajo baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, oada joɔoyajigo nogeedi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenaɔatibece codaa me ɔodinitibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

## 3

<sup>1-2</sup> Niɔijo naga daɔadiaa jakataga miniɔa makaamitaɔatiwaji, agalee jibogatege me digicata ɔobodigitibigaɔajitiwaji. Odaa ja godowoogo mokokotece me ɔodeyaɔatini manitaɔa niɔotaɔa Atenas, oada ja jimonyaɔataɔawa ɔonioxoa Timóteo. Igaataga Timóteo ɔodaxawatece Aneotedoɔoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jelogotaɔatedibece ɔobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaɔataɔawatiwaji migo me

ɣadoniciwagati codaa me ɣadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi,<sup>3</sup> amaleegaga aɣica ane dinalalacetema eliwagatakanegegi leegodi lawikodico. Igaataga akamaɣakaamitiwaji owoogoti Aneotedogoji mepaa ika me jawikodeega digoina iigo.<sup>4</sup> Niɣijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitaɣatiwaji, eliodi me jaogati biga ɣabodigi micota metiɣadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoogotitiwaji micota niɣida niciagi anejinaɣatibigaɣawa.<sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi naga jakadi me leeditibige me jimonyataɣawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoogodi migaleeganakatoni Goniotagodi, leegodi aɣalee jibotege me daɣadiaaɣica ɣobodigitibigaɣajitiwaji. Yaaditibigaɣajitiwaji daantiɣica Satanás me dineetaɣawa, oditaga jiɣikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiɣatibige niɣijo ɣobakedi ane jaoga digoida makaamitaɣatiwaji daatiɣicata aneletema.

<sup>6</sup> Pida natigide Timóteo neɣeno me icoɣotigi makaamitaɣatiwaji, ica mele ɣobodigitibigaɣajitiwaji ane nadeegitogowa, natematitogowa monaleegidaaɣeni me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitogowa midioka limedi mele me ɣadalakitibigogoji, codaa meliodi memaani maɣaga ɣodateegegi, digo anejinaga me ɣodipegegedi me ɣadateegitacetiwaji.<sup>7</sup> Inioxadipi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga ɣodoniciwaditace leegodi maleegidaaɣeni me iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi, idaaɣida me jakapaɣatege niɣinoa ane dakapetogodomi codaa me ɣodawikodico. Idioka limedi me ɣodoniciwadi niɣina me jowoogotaga maleeganakatoni Goniotagodi.<sup>8</sup> Codaa ɣodinitibece me jibaaɣatema Goniotagodi niɣina matitetiniwace, codaa niɣina me diɣikanitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi.<sup>9</sup> Eliodi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji leegodi, codaa iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote me ɣodinitibece lodoe, akamaɣakaamitiwaji leegodi.<sup>10</sup> Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji manitawece ɣodaalegena me jakataga me ɣadateegitacetiwaji, amaleegaga jakataga me jiiɣaxinagaɣadicitiwaji niɣinoa niɣaxinaganegeco anoyalagata ɣoti wagatakanegegi analee dogowoogotiteda, codaa amaleegaga ɣadaxawanegegi mepaanaga iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaɣiniwa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataga me idaliigataɣawatiwaji.<sup>12</sup> Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aniniɣataɣawa me ɣademaaneɣegitiwaji.<sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote ɣadoniciwaga midioka limedi me ɣadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, me diɣicata ɣabatiigi lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi, niɣica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus lixigaɣawepodi ijotawece niɣijo ane nepilidi, ane iomaɣaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

## 4

### *Ica anodaagejinaga me ɣodewiɣa aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece*

<sup>1</sup> Gonioxadipi. Niɣina natigide jidikonaɣatibigaɣaji owidije liwai ɣodotaganagaɣaxi. Ja jiiɣaxinagaɣadicitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me ɣadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji, analeegeni niɣina natigide. Pida jibakenaga naɣatetigi Liboonagaadi Goniotagodi Jesus me jipokagaɣawatiwaji codaa me ɣadiladeenegegi mepaanaga adinoniciwagatitiwaji me ɣadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.<sup>2</sup> Igaataga owoogoti niɣijoa niɣaxinaganegeco ane jajicaɣatedaɣawatiwaji, niɣijo me jibakenaga ɣonaɣatetigi ane najigotedogowa Goniotagodi Jesus.<sup>3</sup> Niɣijoa



niigaxinaganegeco oikee Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me awiitetiwaji. Yemaa matamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daga ḡadoomatewawaji ane daga ḡadodawa. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eledi yemaa moninibeci yowoḡodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee niḡina oko ane yemaa me yewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibige lodawa. <sup>5</sup> Agele daga yametibigo lodawa deḡeo liciagi niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, anepaga inoka odoletibige mowo niḡica anepoka eletema. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa diḡica aneo ane beyagitema nioxoa oditaga ibeyacaḡadi ladoneḡegi. Igaataga jiḡijo mejinaḡataḡawawaji codaa me ḡadiladeeneḡegitece Goniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacaḡadi ladoneḡegi nioxoa. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji aḡeniditedoḡowa daga ḡdoomatewa ane daga ḡdodawa, pida eniditedoḡowa me jatamaḡajoḡotege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa miniokiniwateda me ḡodewiḡatema. <sup>8</sup> Niḡica oko ane daga niwoditema ḡodiiḡaxinaganegeco, oada aḡoneleegiwa ane doḡodibatege, pida Aneotedoḡoji ane doḡodibatege, Niḡijoa ane najiḡotedoḡowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

<sup>9</sup> Aḡalee leeditibige daga jidikonaḡatibigaḡaji me ḡadiḡaxineḡegi me leeditibige memaani ḡanioxoadipi, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ja iiḡaxitedaḡadicitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage. <sup>10</sup> Ewi niḡikeeni memaani iditawece ḡonioxoadipi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokaḡataḡawawaji moleetibige mepaanaga daḡaxa memaani niḡidi ḡonioxoadipi. <sup>11</sup> Jipokaḡataḡawawaji midioka limedi moleetibige me ḡadilakiitege okanicodaagee oko, codaa jinaḡawatita eledi oko lewiḡa, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me ḡadewiki, oada iwitece ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaga ḡadiladeeneḡegitecetiawaji. <sup>12</sup> Nige iwitece niḡijoa ane ḡadiladeeneḡegitecetiawaji, oada niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi joḡodeemitetibigaḡaji, codaa aḡica anawaletigi liwa niḡina mido anopootibige.

### *Lanokegi Goniotagodi nige dopitedijo*

<sup>13</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Jemaanaga mowoḡoti ane anodaagee niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo, amaleeḡaga aḡakaamitiwaji aḡecagalodipi ane niḡina oko ane doḡonibeotege me newiḡatace. (Igaataga niḡida moko anejiwaḡataga Goniotagodi niḡina naga ḡodeleo liciagi niḡina me jiotaḡa.) <sup>14</sup> Niḡida moko ejiwaḡataga Jesus me yeleo, oada niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejiwaḡataga Aneotedoḡoji meote me lixiḡaḡawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡinoa ane jeloḡotaga liiḡaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi aneetece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. Niḡida moko anepaḡalee ḡodewiḡa niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, niḡida moko aḡoko odoeḡedipi me jakapaḡatege Goniotagodi ajibanonaḡatece odoe niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga niḡica noko Goniotagodi diiḡenatakate ica napaawaḡa ane igedi, niḡica ane diiḡenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotagodi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, oada aca ḡoloneeta ane dodenaḡa icogoticogi layaageḡegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Oada Goniotagodi ja dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Oada ja newikatiditediniwace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo baanaga nigo. <sup>17</sup> Oada nigidiaaḡidi niḡida moko analee ḡodewiḡa ja jawaḡatege niḡijo aneniwaḡatakanaga baanaga nigo oada ja newiḡatace mido loolatedi. Oada okotawece jakapaḡatege Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi. Oada idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaḡa

miniwataḡa Goniotaḡodi. <sup>18</sup> Enice atikanitalo niḡinoa notaḡa anajipaataloti-waji madinaxawani amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji.

## 5

### *Leeditibige me idinowetaḡateḡe lanokeḡi Goniotaḡodi*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Aḡalee leeditibige daḡa jidikotibigaḡaji daḡa idalaḡata anodaḡee niḡicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitedijo Goniotaḡodi. <sup>2</sup> Akamaḡakaami iḡenaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotaḡodi, micataḡa niḡina me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko micotio oliceḡeḡi aninoka dolicaretigi enoale. <sup>3</sup> Niḡodi niḡina oko, “Aḡica ane ḡodigecaḡaleḡe, daxixe, aḡicaantokaḡini ane idoiḡatibige.” Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaḡaḡadi. Aḡica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, macataḡa naḡana iwaalo naḡa niḡeḡi me dinigaje odaa aiwoko niḡida lawikodigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida, inioxoadipi, niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡideoni nexocaḡa, codaa niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotaḡodi aḡadawelaḡatitiwaji, micataḡa oliceḡeḡi anenotio me deḡeḡinaḡatibige. <sup>5</sup> Akaamitawecetiwaji ida aneniteḡe nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jibaḡa mani lokokena. Niḡida moko aḡica anejinaḡateḡe enoale, oteḡexaḡaḡa nexocaḡa. <sup>6</sup> Odaa ayakadi doḡoko abaciḡeḡipi micataḡa daḡa jiotaḡa malee ḡodewiḡatema Goniotaḡodi, anee niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotaḡodi ane doḡoyewiḡatema. Pida leeditibige moko niḡina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacaḡataḡa anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡatema. <sup>7</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa niḡina ane yemaḡa, yemaḡatigi enoale. <sup>8</sup> Pida niḡida moko biḡida anejinaḡateḡe noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajacaḡataḡa. Niḡida moko nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotaḡodi, codaa me jemaanaḡa okanicodaḡaḡa oko, odaa idinowetaḡatema ḡodaxakawa, macataḡa aca oecaḡaxi elipogo iodaḡawa ane yoliteḡe ninyaḡi niḡina laxakawa naḡa domeḡeo anigota. Codaa nige inibeonaḡateḡe me dopitedijo Goniotaḡodi, ja idowetaḡateloco ḡodacilo me daḡa jowoḡa ane beyagi, micataḡa ica iodaḡawa lamakaladi ḡapileceḡe ane dowediteloco lacilo me diḡica ninyaḡi. <sup>9</sup> Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡodiomaḡaditedice daḡa ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡeco, pida ḡodiomaḡaditedice me najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa ane yema me najigotedoḡowa. Jakataḡatace me ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi niḡijo loenataḡitedoḡodomi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Iḡataḡa Cristo yeleotedoḡodomi eotedibige me jakataḡa me ḡodewiḡa digoida miniwataḡa, icaḡaḡa nige naḡa ḡodeleo, domigalee ḡodewiḡa nige dopitedijo Goniotaḡodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaḡa miniwataḡa. <sup>11</sup> Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwaḡati eledi ḡanioxoa, codaa axawani amaleeḡaḡa ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡitiwaji, niḡijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

### *Niladeenaḡaneḡeco*

<sup>12</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji me eemiteetibige niḡidi anele modibataḡadomi, niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liomaḡataka Goniotaḡodi me ḡadaciloditiwaji, codaa metiḡadiiḡaxinitece anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki. <sup>13</sup> Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leeḡodi niḡida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me ḡadilakiitiwageḡitiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenaḡataḡadici: Iḡeni niḡina oko nigojigipi me nibaḡa, oniciwaḡati niḡidi oko ane daḡadiaa oilidaḡadi modioḡeḡe Goniotaḡodi, axawani niḡidi oko ane diḡica loniciwaḡa modina-jacaḡaditema lakataḡa ane beyagi, codaa adinatiitioḡi iditawece niḡidi oko.

<sup>15</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adiɣica ane doojete niɣina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida begele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

<sup>16</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Idioka limedi moleetibige motaɣanegeni Aneotedoɣoji. <sup>18</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedoɣoji, aibeyacaɣadi niɣica aneni, domigele, oɣoa, domige ida ane dakaketaɣadomi. Jiɣidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji mejinaɣa, leegodi me ɣodexogotege Jesus Cristo.

<sup>19</sup> Jinaɣa domaɣa abeyacaɣati libakedi Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo ɣadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Coda a jinaɣakaamitiwaji niɣina ane diɣica mowote lotaɣa niɣina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Pida awinitece inoatawece notaɣa amaleeɣaɣa owoogoti nigewi niɣinoa notaɣa anoyalagatalo, odaa abaatege inokina anele. <sup>22</sup> Coda oxaxinitiwaji inoatawece niɣinoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii niɣina eledi oko.

<sup>23</sup> Aneotedoɣoji eote mele ɣodaalegenali. Odaa Iniaaɣiniwa jipokotalo me ɣadatamaɣateenitetetege inoatawece ane beyagi, me ɣadewikitema. Coda jema me doweditedeloco idatawece ɣadewiɣa: Gadiwigo, ɣadolaadi, coda me niɣinoa ane eemiteetece, me diɣica ane yakadi me dinanimaɣataɣawa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedoɣoji niɣijoa aneniditedaɣawa me ɣadewikitema eote niɣijo ane ligegi, coda doweditedaɣalocotiwaji.

<sup>25</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco nigotaɣanegeni Aneotedoɣoji maɣaɣa ɣodaxawa. <sup>26</sup> Niɣina madinicenitiwaji, adiniceni digo anodaagee me dinice niɣina dinoiigiwepodi.

<sup>27</sup> Jibake naɣatetigi Liboonaɣadi Goniotagodi me jiiɣetaɣawa malomegenitema iditawece ɣonioxoadipi naɣadi notaɣanaɣaxi ane jiwakateetibigaɣajitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Jemaanaɣa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaɣadomitiwaji. Odaa jiɣidaagee (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Nigijo Tessaloniceensitedi nogoyalomegeteloco nağajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo nigicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me dağadiaa leeditibige me nibaaga leegodi nağa nipegi me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace nağadi eledi liwakate me yoxogotece niginoa libatico. Yalağata Aneotedoğoji micota me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoogodi. Eledi yalağata ica maleedigicatibige dağa dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica goneleegiwa aneliodi nimawenegegi codaa meliodi mabeyacegegi. Pida Goniotagođi iğeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco nigina moyotağanege Aneotedoğoji, codaa iige me leeditibige miditawece nibaaga moyakadi anoyopotibige.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenağatibigağaji nağadi godiwakate ane emegee jidi. Jiwakateenağatibigağaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwagađitetiwađi Goniotagođi manitağa nigotağa Tessalônica, akaami ane gađexocitege Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagođi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagođi Jesus Cristo mid-ioka limedi meletağadomitiwađi, codaa mowo gađaalegenali mele.

### *Nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco*

<sup>3</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagodeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji, leegodi akaamitiwađi. Ele me iniotagodeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji, leegodi gađiwağatakaneegegi idapağa diiticogi me ili, codaa jegepaanaga dağaxa madinemaanitiwagetiwađi. <sup>4</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mokomağa idiniwenigidenaga akaami leegoditiwađi nigijo me idaliigatiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Goniotagođi midiwatağa eletidi nigotadi. Nigida moko idinanenağatibece leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagođi, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa anodigotoğowa metiğodiatetibeci codaa me niginoa eletidi ane dakaketoğodomi.

<sup>5</sup> Aneni me gađewiki ikee Aneotedoğoji me iğenaga nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedoğoji nige nadi me gađeğenakitiwađi, odaa jağakatitiwađi makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaağoni. Leegodi mawikodeetiwađi niginoa nokododi leegodi mida anenitege Aneotedoğoji ninioxigi. <sup>6</sup> Iğatağa iniaağiniwa Aneotedoğoji iğenaga, odaa eote ane iğenaga, nigeote lawikodigi nigidi oko anoyametibigağajitiwađi. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedoğoji eote manipenitema niginoa gađawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedoğowa me inipenağatema niginoa gađawikodico. Jigidaağigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji nigica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagođi Jesus me icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixiğağawepodi icoa niaanjotedi anida loniciwağa Goniotagođi miditağa. <sup>8</sup> Dinikee mina ica gađewağa ane ídi minoatağa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedoğoji, oteğexaagağa oyiwağaditeda gađobodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagođi Jesus Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Nigidi oko ağica liniogo me nawikodeeğa, odaa idioka limedi me naaga, leegodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetecetedice Goniotagođi, codaa moyetecetice nigica loniciwağa aneo me datale. <sup>10</sup> Goniotagođi iloikatidi nigidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida nigidi liomağatagipi me nepilidi, nigidi bogoiwenigide mawatediogi, codaa nigidi anoyiwağadi odoğetetibigimece. Akamağakaami aagağa

awanitege niḡidiwa liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko, leeḡodi me iwagati ḡodatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midioka limedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji me jipokaḡataḡalocotiwaji. Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa me ḡadegenaki me ḡadewiki, oḡaa niḡina me jotaganegenaga, jipokaḡatalo meote me ḡadegenakitiwaji, oḡaa joḡocaḡanegeni awii niḡica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokaḡatalo me ibake loniciwaḡa me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji mawii niḡica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me ḡadaxawani magoti idatawece ḡabakeditema leeḡodi manakaton. <sup>12</sup> Joaniḡidaa aweniḡidenitiwaji Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaḡiniwa ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji ane ḡadexocitege, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi.

## 2

### *Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡenataka ane daḡaxa me abeyaceḡegi*

<sup>1</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitaḡawa anodaagee niḡica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa niḡica nige jatecoḡojogotege Goniotagodi. <sup>2</sup> Jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji me doḡokanicodaa iigi ḡadowoogo, codaa jinaga domaga anawela niḡica oko aneetaḡawa jiḡicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataḡa yakadi me ligegi anigepidiḡica niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, oḡoa migetaḡa anigepidiḡijo ane datematika ligegi, oḡoa migetoḡodi me ḡodidigo ane jidiḡateloco ḡodiwakate. <sup>3</sup> Jiniḡikani diḡica ane ḡadinaalenitece daḡaleetigi daantiḡicota niḡica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataḡa maleediḡicota niḡica noko eliodi oko eyamaḡaticoace moyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa ja dinikee niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa liḡetedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. <sup>4</sup> Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedoḡoji, codaa minoatawece anodoḡetetalo niḡina oko, codaa lakapetege inoatawece niḡinoa anodiletibige niḡina oko daḡa noenogododi. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa eo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi me naḡaxateloco inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa me niḡinoa niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaaḡi minitaḡa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji digoida Jerusalém, oḡaa iniaaḡini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jegemeḡee Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>5</sup> Ida makaamitiwaji aḡanalakitibige ijo anejitaḡawa? Niḡijo midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, eliodi me idalaḡata anodaagee niḡica ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>6</sup> Oḡaa owoogotitiwaji mini ica ane daḡa ika niḡini ḡoneleegiwa me dinikee niḡina natigide. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee niḡica noko nige ika Aneotedoḡoji me dinikee. <sup>7</sup> Niḡica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jiḡini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece niḡicoa nibeyaceḡeco ane domaga yemaa meote nigepaḡicota niḡica noko monogatice niḡini ane yolitege ane beyagi. <sup>8</sup> Oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi niḡica ḡoneleegiwa abeyaceḡegi jiḡicota me dinikee, oḡaa Goniotagodi Jesus yaḡadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda, oḡaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaḡa miniwa yaḡadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa abeyaceḡegi. <sup>9</sup> Pida maleediḡicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciwaḡawa Satanás, oḡaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me niḡinoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaḡa me inaale eliodi oko. <sup>10</sup> Oḡaa jiḡidaagee niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ibake owidi nimaweneḡeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota mid-iokaanaga limedi me nigo. Niḡidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leeḡodi



me dogodibatege, otegezaagaga oyemaateda nigijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Dogodibatege nigijoa notaga anewi, daganagawini Aneotedogoji tegeote me newigatace.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige ica niwigo anida nimawenegegi me ninaaletiniwace nigidi oko, eotedibige moyiwagadi liwitakeco nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane dogoyiwagadi nigijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaagica anigidi ane beyagi.

*Aneotedogoji godiomaɢaditedice meote me ɢodewigatace*

<sup>13</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataga anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo, naga ɢadiomaɢatitedicoace Aneotedogoji meote me ɢadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaga me ɢadiomaɢatiteticetiwaji miniokiniwateda me ɢadewikitema Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi me iwagatitiwaji niginoa notaga anewi, codaa me ɢadewikitema, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me ɢadewikitacetiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake ɢobodigi anele aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematigatedibece meniditedaɢawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me ɢadiwenigidenitetiwaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Enice, ɢonioxoadipi, oletibige midokee matiteteloco ɢatiwagatakanegegi, codaa otetenitiwaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece ɢotiwaɢatakanegegi, ane jiiɢaxinagatedaɢadici nigijo me jelogotagatedaɢawa, codaa nigijo me jiwakateenagatibigagaji ɢodiwakate notaganagaxi.

<sup>16-17</sup> Aneotedogoji Godiodi ɢodemaa, odaa leegodi meletedogodomi najigotedogowa midioka limedi mabo ɢodaalegena codaa adinelio mabo ɢodaalegena, codaa meote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi, me daga jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi mowo ɢadoniciwaɢatiwaji codaa metiɢadoniciwaɢati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

### 3

*Paulo dipokotiogi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaɢaneɢe Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaga. Jipokotaɢawatiwaji mipokitogoloco nigina motaɢanegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga age milaagitedice nibodicetedi anoyalaɢatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleegaga nigina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Eleditace ipokitogoloco nigina motaɢanegeni Aneotedogoji me ɢodatamaɢateetetege niginoa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa mabeyacagaga, igaataga aɢinoatawece goneleegiwadi oyiwaɢadi ɢodatematiko.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote nigina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedaɢawa ɢadoniciwaɢatiwaji me digikani me iwitece, codaa ɢadotetenitetema inoatawece ane beyagi nigina me dineetaɢawa diaabo.

<sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi eote me jakataga me ɢadinakatonegegetiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane iɢenaga. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii nigijo ane jiiɢenagataɢawatiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Jipokaɢatalo Aneotedogoji meote midioka limedi memaani ɢanioxoadipi digo mijoataga anee me ɢodemaa, codaa jipokaɢatalo me yajigotedaɢawa ɢadoniciwaga madinatiitalo ɢadawikodico digo mijoataga Cristo me ditatiteta lawikodico.

*Leeditibige me jibaaga me jakataga ane jopooɢatibige*

<sup>6</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga naɣatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ɣadiigenegegi motoniticoace niɣidi gonioxoadipi ane nigojigipi, codaa niɣidi aɣoyemaa modioteci niɣijoa ɣodiigaxinaganegeco baanaga jiiɣaxinagatece.

<sup>7</sup> Akamaɣakaamitiwaji owoogoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaga me ɣodewiɣa. Igaataga niɣijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitaɣatiwaji, aɣoko nigojigipi. <sup>8</sup> Aɣica idi ane jibaɣatege daataga jedianaga loojedi. Pida niɣida moko baɣa jibaaga neɣepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaɣatibige me daɣa jikanagatece ɣodiwaagatiigi eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Ida ɣonaɣatetigi me jibaɣatege ane domaga leeditibige manajicitogowa, pida aɣica daɣa jipokaɣataɣawatiwaji me ɣodaxawanegegi, jaɣatibige manowikitogowa anejinaga me jibaaga. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga niɣijo midiaagejonaga makaamitaɣatiwaji, eliodi me ɣadajoinenegitece me niɣina ane daɣa yemaa me diba, ayakadi daɣaniodi.

<sup>11</sup> Ejinaɣataɣawa niɣidiwa notaga leegodi jibodicaga midi oko nigojigipi anawanitegetiwaji ane dogoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomege eledi oko anee lewiɣa. <sup>12</sup> Jibakenaga naɣatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiiɣenaɣatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinaɣatiniwace me leeditibige me ilaɣatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleeɣaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiɣa.

<sup>13</sup> Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaga anigaaxe me oeni anele. <sup>14</sup> Nigica ane deɣeyiwaɣadi naɣadi ɣodidie, odaa awini anigini niɣica oko, odaa otonitice, amanagawini niboliɣa. <sup>15</sup> Pida jinaga ademiita micataga daɣa ɣadidelagawa, baɣa aladeeni micataga ɣanioxoa.

#### *Owidijegi lotaɣa Paulo me dibodenaɣa*

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi, niɣiniwa aneote mele ɣodaalegenali, midioka limedi meote mele ɣadaalegenali okanicodaagica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaɣa, akaamitawecetiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Ee Paulo, emegeee jidi niɣinoa owidijedi yotaɣa, me ɣadibodenitiwaji me jikeetaɣawa mewu neɣemaga jidi naɣadi notaganagaɣaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaɣanaɣaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

<sup>18</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaɣadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jiiɣidaagee (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneeḡa Timóteo me nakato Goniotaḡodi. Naḡaca eliodo acaḡaḡa laami Timóteo oiḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica malee niḡaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale me diniwiaje me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idí niḡijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Coriintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, ijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naḡajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienoḡodi ica lapo loiigi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡewiteda baanaga ilaagiteloco lapoli loiigi Cristo. Eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinoniciwaga diteloco libakedi, codaa me daḡa doi leeḡodi me lioneeḡa. Paulo iladeetece niḡica ane leeditibige modipokoteloco eledi oko niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aagaḡa iladeetece niḡica anodaa leeditibige me lakatigi niḡina me yatecoḡo. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata niḡica anodaagee moiolatice niḡinoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa niḡica anodaagee niḡica anepeḡewi me liotaḡi Cristo. Aagaḡa diḡaxinagatece niḡica ane leeditibige modigotiḡi niḡina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Noḡowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niḡica ane leeditibige modaagee lewiḡa.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitoḡodi, joaniḡiniaa idiḡe, iniaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeoonagaḡatibigeḡe niḡica noko nige dopitedijo. <sup>2</sup> Timóteo, jidikotibigagaḡi leeḡodi me idejigotaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, igaataḡa ee jaotibige me iwaḡati Goniotaḡodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mid-ioka limedi mele ḡadaaleḡena.

### *Icoa niḡaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡeleteda*

<sup>3</sup> Jiḡijo me jao ipoketegitaḡawa niḡijo naḡa iniwiajeticogi macataḡateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotacaḡawa midiaaḡoni nigotaḡa Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niḡidi noiigi anodiḡaxinagatece niḡaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡeleteda. <sup>4</sup> Codaa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo ane ḡonioxadipi me daḡadiaaḡoyiwaḡadi niḡicoa latematiko ḡadaamipi ane deḡewi, codaa onixigi lakataḡa niḡijo baanaga ma. Igaataḡa niḡijoa latematiko niḡijo ḡadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagaḡatiwage. Aḡetiḡodaxawa me jiwagaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaagaḡa owo mepaanaga ejiwaḡataḡa. <sup>5</sup> Jiḡidaagele memiitiḡi manajoinitiniwace ḡonioxadipi, amanagawini yapidi laaleḡenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me diḡica libatiḡi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwaḡatakanaga, aḡokowo meniwaḡatakanaga. <sup>6</sup> Onateciḡijo oko eyamaḡaticoace, oika eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi anewi, inokaanaga odotaḡatigi niḡinoa notaga ane diḡica jaogaḡe. <sup>7</sup> Niḡidi oko domoḡoyemaa modiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi niḡidi noiigi aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitiḡi niḡinoa lotaga.

### *Liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>8</sup> Jowoogotaḡa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji mele, niḡina nigele me jibakenaḡa. <sup>9-10</sup> Codaa jowoogotaḡa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji aḡodakapeteḡe niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa, pida dakapeteḡe niḡina oko abeyaceḡeḡi; niḡina oko ane daḡa yoteteteda Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco, codaa ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda, ina ane daḡa deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, inoa abeyacaḡaḡa, ina oko ane napioi laaleḡena, ina ane doḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji; niḡina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, inaaḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anopiteḡe inaaḡina ḡoneleegiwa, codaa niḡina iwaalepodi anopiteḡe anaḡana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaḡa owotibige moibeyacaḡadi eledi oko; codaa niḡina aneo okanicodaḡica loenatagi me doletibige me dakapeteḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi anele. <sup>11</sup> Niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi ida aneeteḡe nibodicetedi anele anoicoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane datale, codaa aniboonaḡategimadaḡa. Jiḡiniaa najigotediwa niḡinoa ḡbodicetedi anele me jatematitedibece.

### *Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode Paulo*

<sup>12</sup> Iniotagodetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leeḡodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomagaḡaditedice me jibatema. <sup>13</sup> Idaḡida me beyagi me jotagaḡtibige Goniotagodi niḡijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee ḡoneleegiwa loidenigi niḡijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leeḡodi niḡijoa yoenataka ane jaote, leeḡodi maleedaḡa jowoogodi niḡica ane wi, igaataḡa anaḡa jinakato Goniotagodi niḡijo jotigide. <sup>14</sup> Pida niḡina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwaḡadi codaa me jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leeḡodi me idexogoteḡe.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡinoa notaḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga, codaa inatawece niḡina oko leeditibige modibateḡe leeḡodi ele niḡinoa notaḡa. Digawini ane diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa,

“Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iḡo,

enagi me yewikatidi niḡinoa abeyacaḡaḡa.”

(Joaniḡidaa meo Paulo niḡida ligegi). Emeḡee daḡaxa me ee abeyaceḡeḡi caticedi niḡinoa eletidi abeyacaḡaḡa. <sup>16</sup> Pida jiḡidaa leeḡodi naḡa idiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane daḡaxa me ee abeyaceḡeḡi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece niḡina oko anicota monakato, odaa niḡina oko joḡodibateḡe lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo.

<sup>17</sup> Natigide jiweniḡidenaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonaḡateenaga niḡijoa ḡoninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diigenataka, Niḡijoa ane daḡa yeleteda, ane diḡicoateda me jinataḡa, oniniwatece me Gonoenogodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

### *Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iḡetiogi mowo niḡidi oko*

<sup>18</sup> Timóteo, idejigotaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi. Jiḡetaḡawa mawii niḡijoa baanaḡa ejitedaḡawa. Niḡinoa yotaḡa liciagi niḡijoa lotaga niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko anoditaḡadici. Niḡinoa notaḡa etiḡadoniciwaḡati mele mideleḡeni niḡinoa ane beyagi codaa maniḡaanyetece, maḡekeni. <sup>19</sup> Leeditibige moteteni ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, awii inokina anowoogoti me iḡenaḡa. Inatibece oko aḡowo niḡida anawii, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi moyaaḡadi eliwaḡatakanegegi, odaa ja liciagi naḡana etogo ane domololetini. <sup>20</sup> Mijotaḡa niḡijo oko, ijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi

anodita Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaagadi Satanás, amaleegaga oyowoogodi me degele me jotaaganagatibige Goniotagodi.

## 2

*Nigina me jotaaganegenaga Aneotedoꝑoji, leeditibige me jipokaꝑateloꝑo inatawece oko*

<sup>1</sup> Odoeꝑegi nimesi jemaa me ɣadiladeenitece nigina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo nigina moyotaꝑanege Aneotedoꝑoji, modipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji me yaxawatediogi inatawece eledi oko, codaa modiniotagotetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>2</sup> Leeditibige modipokoteloco nigina inionaꝑa-elodoli, codaa inatawece nigina ane niigenatakanaga, amaleegaga jakamoꝑoꝑo, aꝑica ane ɣodigecaꝑalege, nigina me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa nigina me jeemiteegatibige eledi oko. <sup>3</sup> Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi mele nigidaaꝑejinaꝑa, codaa jaoga me ninitedibece Aneotedoꝑoji Gonewikatitogodi. <sup>4</sup> Iniaaꝑiniwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaa eledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowoogodi anewi.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataꝑa oniniwatece Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa ijoa onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me ɣodatecoꝑoteetetege Aneotedoꝑoji, niginiwa Goneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Ijaaꝑiꝑo dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedoꝑodomi ɣodooꝑedi me ɣodewikatidi okotawece. Nigijo noko Jesus naꝑa yeleo Aneotedoꝑoji epaa nibikota nigijo noko, joanigidaa ikee Aneotedoꝑoji me yemaa me ɣodewikatidi okotawece.

<sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Goniotagodi meote me ee liigexegi. Idiige me jelogodi ɣobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiꝑaxinaꝑatece ɣotiwaꝑatakaneegegi anewi miditaꝑa nigidi noiigi ane daꝑa judeutedi. Nigida me ee ajiwitaka, jelogodi anewi, leegodi mida anejitege Cristo.

*Anodaa leeditibige mejinaꝑa nigina me jatecoꝑoꝑo me joꝑeeꝑatalo Aneotedoꝑoji*

<sup>8</sup> Jemaa ɣoneleegiwadi moyotaꝑanege Aneotedoꝑoji okanicodaꝑica aneitice me yatecoꝑo. Odaa nigina moyotaꝑanege Aneotedoꝑoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaꝑatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedoꝑoji. Leeditibige me daꝑa neligideega, otegeꝑaꝑaga oyawieteda Aneotedoꝑoji me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaꝑanege. <sup>9</sup> Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me doꝑodinixotinigi nowoodaꝑagi aneo me beyagi lowooko ɣoneleegiwadi, nigina ane dakake looꝑedi, codaa me degewianaꝑa oyoigege lamodi, otegeꝑaꝑaga daꝑaxa me dinanatece oolo, otegeꝑaꝑaga nigina eletidi elomaꝑajetecidi. <sup>10</sup> Pida jemaa nigina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leegodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee manana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>11</sup> Nigina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina mowajipata modiniꝑaxitece anodaꝑee ica mejiwaꝑatakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige nigina lacilodi anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi. <sup>12</sup> Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daꝑa diiꝑaxinaꝑatece Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa, daꝑa iꝑaxi ɣoneleegiwadi, otegeꝑaꝑaga yakadi me iige ɣoneleegiwadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace. <sup>13</sup> Adão iꝑaꝑa iige Eva, leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji odoeꝑegi me yoe Adão, odaa nigidiaꝑidi jaꝑaꝑa yoe Eva. <sup>14</sup> Igaataꝑa diaabo anigijaa inaale Adão, pida Eva baꝑa inaale, odaa Eva aꝑeyiwaꝑadi nigijo liigenatakaneegegi Aneotedoꝑoji.



<sup>15</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote me yewigatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, nigidokee meyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa eledi oko, nigidokee me yewigatema Aneotedoḡoji, nige yajacaḡadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa anepaa lidaḡataka.

### 3

*Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewiḡa ica anoxipetedicoace me niḡenatakanaḡa miditaḡa loiḡi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡinoa notaḡa ewi. Nigica ane yemaa me iḡe Goniotagodi loiḡi, niḡini oko yemaa niḡica nibakedi ane daḡaxa mele. <sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi niḡina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiḡi leeditibige minigina niḡina ane diḡica ane yakadi deḡee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco niḡida anee me yewiḡa, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibatege laniaalaga, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diḡaxinaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Leeditibige me diḡinigina acipegegi, oteḡexaḡaga loidenigi. Pida leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa okaagegi, ane diḡica meo nidelegegi, codaa leeditibige me diḡinigina ane daḡaxa me yemaa dinyeelo. <sup>4</sup> Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iḡe liḡeladi, iḡaxi lionigipi moyiwaḡadi, codaa modeemitetibige. <sup>5</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa nige daḡa yakadi me iḡe liḡeladi, odaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>6</sup> Niḡina ane dowediteloco loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige me diḡinigina ḡoneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa adinonetibece. Igaataḡa niḡina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi digo mijotaḡa diaabo me iloikatidi. <sup>7</sup> Niḡina moixipetice ḡoneleegiwa me iḡe loiḡi Goniotagodi, leeditibige moixipetice niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anodeemitetibige niḡina oko ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotagodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡica liboliḡa, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daḡa dibata.

<sup>8</sup> Idaagee niḡina anoiḡe libaketedi niiakanagaḡi, leeditibige me niḡina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa leeditibige me niḡina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida ligegi. Eledi leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡacipegegi, codaa me diḡinigina anodoletibige me daḡaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo. <sup>9</sup> Niḡidi oko anoiḡe libaketedi niiakanagaḡi leeditibige mewi moyotete niḡaxinaganegeco anoikee anodaageeta ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa moyotete niḡaxinaganegeco me doḡodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena mida anigetigida libeyacegegi. <sup>10</sup> Eleditace niḡidi oko leeditibige me niḡina baaniḡijo moici. Odaa nigodibotege niciniḡico, nige diḡicata anoyakaditece libatiḡi, odaa ja yakadi moiiḡe libaketedi niiakanagaḡi. <sup>11</sup> Codaa lodawadi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anoiḡe nibakedi, leeditibige me niḡina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige niḡina eledi oko leegodi anodaagee lewiḡa, codaa me diḡinigina iwaalepodi alaḡanaḡaga. Leeditibige me dinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidekeco, codaa leeditibige niḡina eledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoiḡe libaketedi niiakanagaḡi, leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajacaḡadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi. <sup>13</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa nigele me diḡenataka, odaa joaniginaageeemitetibige, codaa mabo laalegena me yalaḡata ḡotiwaḡatakanegegitema Jesus Cristo.

*Ane leegodi Paulo me idí naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi*

14-15 Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotaḡawa. Pida jidikotibigaḡaji leegodi ayenikamaḡa daḡa idajebi, pida joḡowoḡoti ane leeditibige mejinaḡa liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Niḡina loiigi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡina diimigi, leegodi oyotete liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, odaa liciagi naḡana awoonaḡa aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti. 16 Aḡica ane yakadi deḡee niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco me deḡewiteda anoikee anodaḡee ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Digawini ane niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco:

Goniotagodi dinikee me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa.

Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee me iḡenaḡa Goniotagodi, codaa me niaanḡotedi onadi.

Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika, odaa niḡina oko digoina iḡo joḡoyiwaḡadi.

Codaa Aneotedoḡoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi miditaḡa latalaḡa.

## 4

### *Icoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece ane deḡewi*

1 Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yenikamaḡa me neloḡoditoḡowa nigicotalo niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci ḡoniḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Odaa niḡidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakaḡaḡa, codaa odioteci niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane icoḡotedigi minitaḡa diaabo. 2 Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco awitakaḡaḡa codaa me ḡoninaalenogododi. Aḡaleeḡodeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena niḡina mowote ane beyagi, ja micataḡa daantaḡa yeleo laaleḡena. 3 Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaḡa ane deḡeleteda me jeliḡaḡa. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡinoa ane ḡoweenaga me jeliḡaḡa, odaa niḡida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoḡotaḡa niḡica anewi, jakataḡa me jeliḡaḡa okanicodaḡaḡa niweenigi, niḡina naḡa iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi niḡida niweenigi. 4 Iḡaataḡa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji liidaḡatajedi ele, ayakadi diḡica ane jiligotaḡatice, pida niḡina me jibaḡatege okanicodaḡaḡa niḡinoa ane ḡoweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. 5 Iḡaataḡa niḡina me jalomeḡenaḡatologo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa niḡina me jotagaḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ibinie ḡoweenigi.

### *Anodaḡee niḡica Jesus Cristo liotaḡi anele*

6 Nige aḡoini ḡonioxadipi me ḡadalaki nadoneḡegi inaa niweenigi, odaa jaḡakamaḡakaami niḡica Jesus Cristo liotaḡi anele, leegodi midioka limedi mowoo notaḡa aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa me iwitece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Niḡina mowoo niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi, odaa ja ḡadiciagi niḡina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi. 7 Pida leeditibige mikani niḡijoa latematiko niḡina laxokodipi, iḡaataḡa aḡica jaḡate niḡinoa lotaga, codaa aicoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Adinoniciwaḡati me ḡadewiki mawii niḡica ane yocaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa niḡina nalokodeḡeḡaḡo ane dinoniciwaḡadi me diniḡaxi. 8 Iḡaataḡa niḡina me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jaḡa ḡodolaadi me yoniciwadi aḡica deḡeliodi me jiniboloiteenaḡa, pida niḡina me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jaḡa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa, daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa. Iḡaataḡa ḡodaxawa me

jiigaga anejinaga me godewiga ane yemaa Aneotedofoji nigina natigide, codaaeledi godaxawa me inibeonagatege nigica noko nigidioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedofoji. <sup>9</sup> Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece niginoa notaga. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeega leegodi nigina oko anodotagatibigofoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedofoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedofoji yemaa me niginiaaginiwa Newikatitogodi inatawece nigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nigina anoyiwaqadi.

<sup>11</sup> Iigaxinaganitece niginoa ane jiiqaxitedaqadici, codaa iigeni nigina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo. <sup>12</sup> Jiniqikani digica ane qadotani leegodi makaami lioneeqa. Pida awii nigina anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me qadewiki moqaganegeni Goniotagodi, odaq leeditibige modioteci qadakataga, makaami niwinigijegi nigina anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nigina motaqani, codaa anodaagemiitaeledi oko, anodaageni memaanieledi oko, anodaageni manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa anodaageni madowetiteloco qadaalegena me yapidi. <sup>13</sup> Nigepaagejotaqawa oleetibige mawii qadoniciwaga malomegenitelogo Aneotedofoji lotaga nigina me yatecofo nigidi anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi,eledi ele madinoniciwagati majacaqati nigina anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaagee qotiwagatakaneeqegi. <sup>14</sup> Jinaga domiqikani nigijo qadixakedi ane yajigotedaqawa Aneotedofoji nigijo noqoipeketaqaloco libaaqatedi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi, odaq jogoyelofoditaqawa Aneotedofoji lowooko. <sup>15</sup> Ele mowoo niginoa yotaqa, codaa adinoniciwagati mawiite niginoa ane yotaqatedaqawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedofoji loiigi.

<sup>16</sup> Akamaqakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco qadiigaxinaganeeqegi. Nigidokee mawii nigina anejitibigaqawa, odaq Aneotedofoji qadewikatititace, codaa me nigina anowajipataqawa.

## 5

### *Anodaagee ica nowienofodi loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco nigina oko*

<sup>1</sup> Jinaqawiceni motaqanegeni nigoxoki nigina qoneleegiwa oxiiqodi, pida oxoki ademii micataga daqa qadiodi. Codaa oxoki niginoa lionekadi ademii micataga daqa qanioxoadipi. <sup>2</sup> Oxoki nigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataga daqa qadiododipi. Codaa oxoki nigina awicijipi mademii micataga daqa qaniwaalepodi, midokee qadowooko me yapidi nigina motaqanegeni.

<sup>3</sup> Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani niginoa wajekalodipi ane digica anoyakadi nimaweneqegi. <sup>4</sup> Pida nigaca wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoejegi leeditibige midiaaqidi odowediteloco, ane qadiigaxitece qotiwagatakaneeqegi me jaofa. Joanigidaa nigoyediatece eliododipi icoatawece nigicoa baanofowote moniliidaqaditiniwace. Igaataga Aneotedofoji yemaa me jedianaga qadiododipi. <sup>5</sup> Naqana wajekalo ane digica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedofoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaqaneqe Aneotedofoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa. <sup>6</sup> Pida naqana wajekalo ane yewiga mepoka dinemaa, idaaqida malee yewiga lolaadi, pida ja micataga daantaga yeleo. <sup>7</sup> Anajoinitiniwace nigina oko mowote niginoa ane jiiqaxitedaqadici, amanagawini aqica ane laagetedipi. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigica oko ane daqa dowediteloco litaagi, oteqexaaqaga eliododipi ane noiigiwepodi, ane daqaxa mida ane jaofa, odaq iniaagini nigini oko ja ika me diotece

niigaxinaganegegi gotiwaɓatakanegegi, codaa ja beyagi anee catedi niɓina oko ane degeyiwaɓaditeda Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Naɓana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini liboonagadi mawatiogi anoy-axawatiogi niɓina anoyiwaɓadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midywa catedi me seseenta nicaagape, codaa mokijotece me wado. <sup>10</sup> Eledi leeditibige niɓina oko moyowoogodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidaɓadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita ligeladi, codaa me iwilegi loɓonaka niɓina anida aneetege loiigi Goniotagodi (ane ligilegigi niɓina me wiajeeɓa), me yaxawa niɓina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwaɓadi meo okanicodaagica libakedi anele.

<sup>11</sup> Pida jiniɓidiitini liboonagadi niɓina wajekalodipi baɓaleegawicijiipi. Igaataɓa doidetibige doɓoniwitalo lidekeco midyi miwaalepodi, oditaɓa joɓoika monakato Cristo, joɓodoletacibige me nadonaɓa. <sup>12</sup> Ade ni-laagetedipi leegodi me doɓodowediteloco niɓijo odoejegi nigegitege Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Codaa odiniigaxitece me nigojigipi niɓina migotece niɓino a diimaɓa. Pida aɓidokida me nigojigipi, jaɓaɓa diniigaxitece me alaɓanegegipi, codaa motaɓaxadi, oditece niɓino a ne degele me ɓodotaɓa. <sup>14</sup> Enice jajoi niɓina wajekalodipi baɓalee awicijiipi me nadonaɓatace, amaleegaga ica lionigipi, codaa amaleegaga odowediteloco epaa ligeladi, amanagawini aɓica gaantokaagini leegodi ɓodaxakawa daɓa beyagi me dotaɓatibigoɓoji. <sup>15</sup> Igaataɓa jiɓijo wajekalodipi aneyamaɓaticoace, odaa joɓodioteci Satanás. <sup>16</sup> Nigica ɓoneleegiwa, oɓoa domige iwaalo aneyiwaɓadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco niɓidi wajekalodipi, odaa ele me doɓoikatece loiigi Goniotagodi doɓonediatiwace. Odaa loiigi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaagatece moyaxawa niɓina eledi wajekalodipi ane diɓica anodinaɓakatidi.

### *Laxokodipi ane niɓenatakanaga*

<sup>17</sup> Niɓina laxokodipi ane niɓenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, niɓina ɓonioxoadipi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece laɓalanaga, enegigi ele moyaxawa niɓina baanegeliodi me nibaaga, moyatematitedibece ɓobodicetedi anele ane icoɓotedigi miniwataɓa Aneotedoɓoji, codaa moyelooɓodi niigaxinaganegeco aneetece ɓotiwaɓatakanegegi. <sup>18</sup> Igaataɓa lotaɓa Aneotedoɓoji mee,

“Jinaɓa agoeni nioladi ewalaile niɓina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.”

Niɓijo eledi liwai lotaɓa Aneotedoɓoji mee,

“Iɓenaɓa niɓina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

<sup>19</sup> Jinaɓa domaɓa ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege niɓijo laxokodipi anoiɓe Goniotagodi loiigi. Pida idoka ajipaata niɓina nige idiwa iniwataale mige iniwatadiɓini oko nakataɓanadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegigi. <sup>20</sup> Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Goniotagodi niɓina ane daɓa yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleegaga niɓina eledi ɓonioxoadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>21</sup> Lodoe Aneotedoɓoji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe niɓijoa aanjotedi liomaɓataka Aneotedoɓoji, ɓadiiɓeni moteteni niɓino a ɓanaɓoɓinegeco anejitedaɓawa. Codaa oletibige midokida anemiitiogi ɓonioxoadipi, codaa niɓina mawini anee eledi oko, jiniɓica ananienaganegeni daɓa leegodi me ɓadokaagedi.

<sup>22</sup> Jinaɓa ɓadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco ɓabaagatedi lacilo okanicodaagica oko ane diniomaɓaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adaɓawanitege libatiigi eledi oko. Pida akamaɓakaami oteteni ɓadaalegena me yapidi.

<sup>23</sup> Jinegemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyogodi, pida awii acipeta onateciğida viinyo amaleeğaga liwetadi ғawokomaga, igaatağa geme elioditibece mileeni ғawokomaga.

<sup>24</sup> Inatibece oko yenikamaga me jinatağa libeyacegeco, odaa jowoogotaga micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji. Pida inatecibeceeledi oko ağıcoa me jinatağa libeyacegeco niğina natigide, pida icota me yelogotelogo anigida noko. <sup>25</sup> Codaa idaagee, inatecibece oko yenikamaga me jinatağa minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibeceeledi oko ağıcoa me jowoogotaga libaketedi anele niğina natigide, pida icota me jinatağa anigida noko.

## 6

### *Paulo yalağata niotagipi inaa otagodepodi*

<sup>1</sup> Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitetibige niotagodepodi, amanagawini ağıca ane beyagi me dotagatigi Aneotedogoji Liboonagadi, codaa niğinoa ғodiiğaxinaganegeco. <sup>2</sup> Niğina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaağina aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me dogoikatice lakatigi me dineemitetiwage idağida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me dağaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, igaatağa niğina niotagodi me dinigaanye leegodi libaketedi anele niğini liotagi, codaa iniaağini nakato Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Iiğaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niğinoa ane jelogoditedağawa.

### *Icoa niigaxinaganadi ane degewi icaağıcoa ғoniliicağajetecidi anele*

<sup>3</sup> Nigicatibece ane diigaxinagateceeledi niigaxinaganegegi, ane dağa niwoditema lotağa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepeğewi niğinoa lotağa, codaa nige dağa niwoditema niigaxinaganegegi ғotiwagatakanegegi, <sup>4-5</sup> niğina ғoneleegiwa liciagi aniweniğidenegegi, pida ağıca lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leegodi anodaa diitigilo notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi me nocetema okanicodaagica, didele, dotagatibigeeledi oko, beyagi me yowotibigeeledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotigimadetegeeletidi ғoneleegiwadi, niğinoa liciaceekawadi, ağabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa aғaleegica liigaxinaganegegi anewi. Niğidi oko odiletibige niğina anodibatema Goniotagodi diğicota anigida noko me dağaxa me liicotedi. Jinağa adinawanagatitege oko liciaco niğidi analee jelogoditağawa.

<sup>6</sup> Pida niğina oko anoyewiğatema Aneotedogoji odibatege owidi anepeğewi me niliicağajetecidi, niğina nige ninitibigiwaji leegodi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. <sup>7</sup> Igaatağa niğida moko ağıca ane inadeeğaga maleeka janiigatini, codaa jowoogotaga me diğica ane jadeeğagatini nige ғodeleo. <sup>8</sup> Enice nigidi ane jelicaga, codaa ane idinixomagatinigi, leeditibige me ғodinitibece me jakataga. <sup>9</sup> Pida niğina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, odaa ja dibatiogi eloona. Odaa eloona diaabo jegeo minoa lakataga ane degeleteda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaagadi lewiğa, odaa jağaniaditema icoatawece niğicoa ane domaga nepilidi. <sup>10</sup> Igaatağa niğina oko ane dağaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, niğida lemaanaganegegitema dinyeelo ja micataga dağa ditode catiwedi laalegena. Odaa inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leegodi nağadi litodi. Eliodi oko dağaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, odaa joanigidaa leegodi meyamagaticoace meniwağatakanaga, odaa ja dağaxa me nawikodeeğa micataga niğina oko anepaa yojogota nodaajo laalegena.

### *Icoa ғonajoinegeco*



<sup>11</sup> Pida akamaḡakaami anakaami Aneotedoḡoji liotagi, oxaxini niḡinoa ane beyagi anejitedaḡawa. Adinoniciwaḡati minoka awii ane iḡenaḡa, codaa mawii Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwaḡati mepaanaga iwaḡati Goniotagodi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaaḡica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwaḡati mawii makaami okaaḡegi. <sup>12</sup> Adinoniciwaḡati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa adoweteloco ḡadewiḡa ane yajigotedaḡawa Cristo. Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa eniditedaḡawa meote me ḡadewikitace me ḡadexocitege Cristo niḡijo negeni manakatonni niḡiniwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, oada eliodi oko owajipataḡawa, oada nakataganadi. <sup>13-14</sup> Natigide, lodoe Aneotedoḡoji aneote lewiḡa inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dineloḡodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Pôncio Pilatos, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, jemaa me ḡadiiḡeni iwaḡati ane niḡetedoḡowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni ḡadaalegena me yapidi codaa me diḡica ḡabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee niḡica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane odoḡetetalo, leeḡodi meliodi loniciwaḡa, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenoḡodi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe inoatawece inionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡo, codaa jiḡiniaa Goniotagodi ane iḡe inoatawece ane otagodepodi. <sup>16</sup> Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenoḡodi anida nimaweneḡegi midioka limedi me yewiḡa. Aneite eliodi me datale, oada aḡica ane yakadi mipegitalo leeḡodi aḡica anabotege naḡaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa aḡica ane nadi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaḡa yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaḡa minatawece oko odoḡetetalo, oada idioka limedi moyajigotalo naḡatetigi. Oada jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

### *Icoa najoineḡeco niḡina liico*

<sup>17</sup> Niḡina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iḡo, anajoinitiniwace me daḡa dinanetibigiwaji, oteḡexaḡaḡa onakatoteda niliicaḡajetecidi igaataḡa doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iḡeni monakato Aneotedoḡoji anewikegi, Niḡijoa aninoa ane najigotedoḡowa eotedibige me ḡodinitibece. <sup>18</sup> Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi niḡicoa libaketedi libinienaḡa, me liciagi niliicaḡajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaḡa moyawalace moyedia eledi oko. <sup>19</sup> Oada nigidaaḡee joḡoyowidaḡatee eletidi niliicaḡajetecidi ane daḡa daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiḡa digoina iḡo. Oada jiḡidaaḡee nigonoliti gela lewiḡa ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, oada joḡoyakadi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa.

### *Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo*

<sup>20</sup> Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi anoyajigotedaḡawa moteteni. Oxaxini niḡinoa notaḡa anowo Aneotedoḡoji me deliḡide, ane diḡica niwaló. Oxaxini niḡinoa notaḡa anodinetigimadetigi niḡina oko anodiletibige daantiḡidaaḡida ica ḡodixakedi, pida aniḡidaaḡida niḡica beḡewi me ḡodixakedi, leeḡodi dakapetege niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina anodioteci niḡicoa nixaketedi ane deḡewi, jeḡeyamaḡaticoace, oada aḡaleeḡodioteci niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi.

Natigide jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Oada jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Niijjo Paulo naga idí nağadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonagaxi digoida nigotağa Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi nigicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Nağadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidije me lidie maleedağa oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwağadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitağa maleedağa oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelagodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco niğina me yotağanegge Aneotedoğoji. Codaa aagağa eo loniciwağa Timóteo me dağa niboliğa me diotece Jesus, nigetağa leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwağa midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diigaxinagatece niğijoa Paulo baanaga iigaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwağa Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micatağa dağa niğina niodağawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalağata niğica ane leeditibige modaagee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakatağa niğica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalağata midioka limedi meo ane liigenatakaneggegi Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, oada Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane lağajegitetema.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. Jesus Cristo idiige me jelogoditibece Aneotedoğoji me ligegi me yajigote lewiğa ane digica liniogo niğina oko anoyexogotege Jesus Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Timóteo, jiwakateetibigağaji nağadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaami ane micatağa degewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me gademaani.

Jemaa Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiğadiwikodeni, codaa mid-ioka limedi mowo gadaalegena mele.

### *Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji codaa me iladee Timóteo*

<sup>3</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotağa niğijjo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me digica ibatiigi catiwedi yaalegena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotağanegge Aneotedoğoji noko, codaa menoale. Niğina me jotağanegge Aneotedoğoji, oada jipokotalo me gadaxawani. <sup>4</sup> Nalağatibigiji meliodi manoenitibece niğijjo naga jawalacağatiwage. Joaniğidaa leegodi meliodi me jemaa me gadatitace, amaleegaga eliodi me idinitibeci. <sup>5</sup> Eledi nalağatibigiji mewi me iwağati Goniotagodi, ağokawii me iwağati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo ane eliwağatakaneggegi gadami Lóide, ajaa gadiodo Eunice. Ajawien-ataka me niğidaagee gatiwağatakaneggetema Goniotagodi, digo mijotağa meniwağatakanaga ağica degeyamagaticoace.

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni gadixakedi ane yajigotedağawa Aneotedoğoji niğijjo naga jipeketagaloco ibağatedi me gadiomağatitema Aneotedoğoji libakedi. <sup>7</sup> Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji anajigotedoğowa niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi, pida najigotedoğowa Liwigo aneo godoniciwağa, codaa meo me jemaanaga eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacağatagatema niğinoa lidağataka godolaadi codaa me godowooko.

<sup>8</sup> Enice jinaga aniboliki melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaga anibolitikitici me ee niwilogojegi leegodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodeetema niginoa godawikodico anenagi leegodi me jelogotagedibece gobodicetedi anele, digo analeegeji me jawikode. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga me ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico midokee matiteti. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji godewikatiditace, codaa eniditedogowa godiomagaditedice moko nepilidi. Agodewikatiditace daga leegodi minoa godoenataka anele, pida godewikatiditace leegodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji anigica daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Jesus Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaagadi nigijo loniciwaga nemaaga, oada ja nikeetedogowa gonimawenegegi me jakataga godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi, eotedibige me jelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiigaxinagatece lotaga. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi minoa niginoa yawikodico digoina niwilogonagaxi, pida aidiboliga me idiniwilo. Leegodi eliodi me jowoogodi Nigijoa anejiwagadi, oada leegodi me jowoogodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece nigijo ane jajigotalo nigepaagicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jelogoditedagawa, codaa nigina mawinitibigelogo nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga nigina gowinijegiji ane inowikojogota. Oada oleetibige midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, me dagamigitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane digeladetigi catiwedi gadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>15</sup> Joogowogoti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi macatagateloce Ásia. Fígelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida agaleegagica mowotibigiji. <sup>16</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesíforo loiigiwepodi, leegodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa agica daga niboligaticici me ee niwilogojegi. <sup>17</sup> Pida nigijo negenoticogi nigotaga Roma, oada agica daga dinopagadi, oada ja doletibigiji negepaa idakadi. <sup>18</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesíforo nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

## 2

### *Ica iodağawa, icaagica nalokodegecajo, icaagica nawodağanağa*

<sup>1</sup> Akamağakaami Timóteo, ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni gadaalegena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me godexogotege. <sup>2</sup> Oada nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jiigaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco iigaxinitece niginoa goneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moiiigaxitece eledi oko.

<sup>3</sup> Ixomagateenitedijo niginoa ane dakaketağadomi mikeeni makaami nigina Jesus Cristo niodağawa anele. <sup>4</sup> Nigina iodağawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece nigijo ane iomağaditice me iodağawa. Joanigidaa

leegodi me dagadiaagica meote niginoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. <sup>5</sup> Codaa nigina nalokodegecajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane nogete, nige daga dioteci icoa ane lakataga ica nalokodegecajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nalokodegecajo). <sup>6</sup> Nigina nawodaganaga aneliodi me diba, joaniginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nawodaganaga, odaa jagabaatege ganagajegi.) <sup>7</sup> Owoo niginoa anejitedagawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowoogoti ane diitigi inoatawece niginoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

<sup>8</sup> Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licogegi, me yewigatace, nigijo me yeleo. Joaniginaagina gobodicededi anele ane jatematitedibece, onelogoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewigatace. <sup>9</sup> Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataga daga ee gonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leegodi me jatematitedibece gobodicededi anele. Pida baadigica ane yakadi me igoetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, niginoa gobodicededi anele. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leegodi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleegaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiwenigide midioka limedi modinawanaagaditege, anigida noko nigototalo.

<sup>11</sup> Nigida nigegi ewi nigijo mee,

“Nigina nige godemagawa Cristo,  
oda a godewigatace oda idejonagata miniwataga.

<sup>12</sup> Nigidioka limedi me idinatiigatalo niginoa godawikodico,  
oda jagageote gonagatetigi me godiigenatakanagawa Cristo.  
Pida nigejinaga me digica anejinagatege,  
oda nebi aagagaae me daga godowoogoditeda.

<sup>13</sup> Nige dagadiaagejiwagataga lotaga,  
pida idioka limedi meote nigijo ane ligegi  
(oda iwi anigotedogowa)”.

(Leegodi ayakadi daategeote nigijo ane ligegi.)

*Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece*

<sup>14</sup> Awii nigina anonakato Goniotagodi monalagatibige nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me dagadiaa nidelaga leegodi niginoa notaga ane dogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo, igataga nigina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida begeo me dagadiaa eniwagatakanaga. <sup>15</sup> Adinoniciwagati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedogoji micataga nigica nibakecajo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi mele, ane daga niboligatece libakedi, ane igenaga me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida oxaxini jinaga adinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadetiwege leegodi niginoa notaga ane digica jaogate, nigidi oko ane dogodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji. Iगतaga nigina me dinotigimadetiwege, owo eledi oko mepaanaga leegita me yetecetedice Aneotedogoji.

<sup>17</sup> Liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda ja yaagadi eliwagatakanegegi, micataga nigina nilotapagajegi ane daga ici ane yelio goble. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale niigaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadetege eledi oko, codaa modiiigaxinagatece ane degewi. <sup>18</sup> Nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi oika nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa me naigi Goniotagodi jogoika anepewi, oda jogodiiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji naga ixomagatice me yewikatitidace oko, oda agaleegeote me godewigatace. Joanigidaa midi oko anoyaaagadi eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa adiniḡi. Micataḡa niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daḡa digike. Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa daḡa iditedeloco lotaḡa miditaḡa niḡijo lipodaḡaladi diimigi, niḡijoa lotaḡa anee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ijotawece niḡijo anida aneeteḡe”, codaa ijo eledi ligegi anee, “Ijotawece anodi mida aneeteḡe Goniotagodi, leeditibige moika libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>20</sup> Niḡina diimigi-nelegi, liico ligeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi baḡa iwoḡo, codaa me napaloaḡa. Niḡijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake naḡajo boote oolo, anaa beexo niḡina midi lalokegi, oḡoa, domige niḡina mini lanaaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. <sup>21</sup> Niḡica oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaḡa, niḡini oko liciaceekawa naḡajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Niḡijo oko aḡalee liciaceekawa naḡajo boote iwoḡo inaa napaloaḡa ane deḡeliodi niwaló. Digo mijotaḡa niḡijo ane nebi diimigi me iomaḡaditedice niḡijoa bootitedi ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe, jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iomaḡaditedice niḡijo oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake niḡini oko mepoka dibatema. Niḡini oko ja igotema Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyaaḡadi meo okanicodaaḡica nibakedi anele.

<sup>22</sup> Enice oxaxini niḡinoa lidekeco ḡodolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwaḡati madineḡenaḡati, codaa oletibige midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa memaani eledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa me ḡadilakiiteḡe eledi oko. Jiḡidaa nige ḡadiciagi niḡijo ane yapidi laaleḡenali anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi. <sup>23</sup> Pida oxaxini adaaḡadinotigimadeniteḡe niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwaḡe leeḡodi niḡinoa notaḡa ane deḡeleteda, ane diḡica jaḡa, igaataḡa joḡowoḡoti niḡina oko dinotigimade nigepaa nidelaḡa. <sup>24</sup> Leeditibige niḡina liotagi Goniotagodi me daḡa didele. Pida leeditibige mokaagegitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowoḡodi anigota me diḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi niḡina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadeteḡe. <sup>25</sup> Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece niḡina me dinilakideteḡe niḡina ane doḡoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yaxawa modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡoyowoḡodi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi niḡina oko meotibige mowo niḡica ane yemaa.

### 3

#### *Anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi*

<sup>1</sup> Timóteo, ele mowoḡoti anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaḡa yaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, jinataḡa owidi niḡicoa ane doide. <sup>2-4</sup> Igaataḡa digawini anodaagee niḡica oko niḡicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimaweneḡeco, anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa, lemaanigi moiwo eledi oko. Codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi eliododipi, aḡodiniotagodetema eledi oko, aḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, aḡoyemaa eledi oko, oteḡexaḡaḡa oiwikode eledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigi eledi oko, adinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaḡa, codaa odakapeteḡe anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaaḡa niḡina oko liciagi, yediḡa mowo loenataḡi ane beyagi



anowookonaga. Niğica oko odiletibige degeletibigiwaji catedi eledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadoğoyemaateda Aneotedoğoji. <sup>5</sup> Niğidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida ağıoika Aneotedoğoji me ibake loniciwaga me iigi anee me newiga. Timóteo, jiniğipectiogi niğina noiigi liciagi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga initibece niğidiwa goneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niğino diimaga. Odaa joğoyakadi moiiğe lewiğa niğinoda iwaalepodi ane diğica mele lowoogo, ane dağa leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataga niğidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niğino lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi. <sup>7</sup> Niğidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoogodi okanicodaagica gela nakatigi, pida ağıca nimawenegegi doğoyowoogodi niğaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa ağıoyakadi moyowoogodi Aneotedoğoji. <sup>8</sup> Niğijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaga ane liboonagatedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedoğoji. Idaagee niğino goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga modakapetege niğaxinaganegeco anewi. Ağaleegica degele lowooko, oteğexaagagalee oyiwağadi niğaxinaganegeco gotiwağatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Pida niğida libakedi ağıca aneletema, igaataga inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee niğijo jotigide niğijo oko noğonadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi niğijo naga nakapetegi Moisés.

### *Owidijedi Paulo ladeenaganegeco*

<sup>10</sup> Pida akamağakaami Timóteo jigiwitece niğijo ane jiiğaxitağadici, codaa eledi jigiwitece anodaageji me idewiğatema Jesus Cristo, owoogoti niğica anidioka limedi me jemaa me jaotema Aneotedoğoji, codaa me jinakato, owoogoti anodaagee me idinatitigi niğijo oko yakapetedipi, codaa owoogoti me diğicaadağa jemaa niğina oko, eledi owoogoti me jixomağateetedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leegodi ibakedi. <sup>11</sup> Niğida makaami owoogoti monigaalatibici domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoogoti anodaa yawikodigi midiwa nigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Listra. Eliodi monigaalatibici me domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi idatamağateetetege ijoatawece niğijoa yawikodico. <sup>12</sup> Ewi okanicodaagica oko anidoka yemaa me yewiğa me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, niğini oko oigaalatibece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode. <sup>13</sup> Pida niğina oko ane beyagi, codaa niğina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagodi, niğidi jeğepaanağa owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja dağaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dininaaletibigiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida akamağakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwağati codaa me iwitece niğijoa niğaxinaganegeco anewi anadiniğaxinitece, ane iwağati, igaataga owoogoti niğijo oko anetiğadiiğaxinitece niğijoa niğaxinaganegeco. <sup>15</sup> Ele mowoogoti leegodi niğijo maleeğakaami nigaanigawaanigi noğowoogoti niğino notaga ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, codaa natigide. Niğidiwa notaga gadiiğaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo gadixakedi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Aneotedoğoji anodaagigote me yewikatiditace niğina oko aneyiwağadi Jesus Cristo. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedoğoji anoiditedini niğijoa goneleegiwadi niğijo naga ikeetediogi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo niğica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedoğoji me jiiğaxinaga oko me jikeenagata libatico, codaa me jox-okojoğo niğina oko, codaa me jiiğaxinaga me dinegenagadi. <sup>17</sup> Joaniğidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedoğoji lotaga, jaogatiğibige niğina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedoğoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedoğoji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

## 4

*Paulo iige Timóteo me igenagadi me yeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa*

<sup>1-2</sup> Eliodi me ḡadajoini lodoe Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, Niḡijoa ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, niḡina baḡalee newiḡa codaa me niḡijo baanaga nigo. Leeḡodi Jesus Cristo me dopitediḡo odaa iige inatawece niḡina oko, ḡadajoini me eloḡoti Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Ele midioka limedi me ḡadigomi meloḡotitedibece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me eni mele, codaa niḡina makati me daḡa domeḡele. Eleditace, adinatiita niḡina oko, codaa iḡaxinitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me enitece libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa niḡina mikeenitiḡi libeyaceḡeco, codaa awii loniciwaḡa moika libeyaceḡeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa icotalo nokododi niḡina oko me daḡaleeḡowajipatalo niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi. Pida odioteci niḡica anepaa lidaḡataka lolaadi. Jeḡepaanaga odoletibige niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece aninokina anoyemaa niḡina oko mowajipata. <sup>4</sup> Oika mowajipata niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko niḡinoa laxokodi laamipi ane deḡewiteda. <sup>5</sup> Pida akaami baḡa leeditibige madinajacaḡati niḡina mida okanicodaḡica ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa madinatiita niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa mawii ane ḡabakedi meloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti ḡabakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa mawii.

*Paulo nibeoteḡe ica noḡeedi anigida noko nige yeleo*

<sup>6</sup> Awii niḡijo ane jajoitaḡadici, iḡaataḡa emeḡeeta ja idigo me ideleo leeḡodi Cristo, codaa ja niḡepi noko me jopitibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>7</sup> Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaḡadi me joletibige me jiḡeke loniciwaḡa ane beyagi. Ineliwaḡaditedini inokododi micataḡa niḡina nalokodeḡecajo anele me walokodi, odaa ja nigotini me walokodi. Joaniḡidaaḡeji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiḡaxinaḡatece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwagatakaneeḡi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡina natigide jakadi me inibeoteḡe niḡica noḡeedi anodibateḡe niḡina oko naḡa gaanyaḡa. Niḡica ḡonoḡeedi one ḡodale ane ikee Goniotaḡodi me yakadi me ḡodeḡenaga. Goniotaḡodi ane Goniwinogodi ane igenaga, Joaniḡiniaa najigotediwa naḡaca yale lodoe niḡica oko, niḡica noko nige iwi anigotediḡi inatawece oko. Goniotaḡodi aḡemoka najigotediwa naḡaca yale, pida yajigotediḡi lale inatawece oko ane daḡaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokeḡi Goniotaḡodi.

*Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo*

<sup>9</sup> Awii ḡadoniciwaḡa me age managi meetaga. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa Demas daḡaxa me yemaa niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo, anepaga dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Tessalônica. Crescente boḡopiticogi macataḡateloco Galácia, Tito biḡigo macataḡateloco Dalmácia. <sup>11</sup> Iniokini Lucas biḡini digoina meetaga. Oleetibige Marcos, odaa ḡadixigaḡawa leeḡodi baḡa yakadi me idaxawatece niḡinoa ibaketedi. <sup>12</sup> Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso. <sup>13</sup> Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa naḡajo iniwetaḡajo ane joya minitaḡa Carpo digoida nigotaḡa Trôade. Eledi jipokotaḡawa manadeegi yotaḡanaḡaxiidi, pida eneḡeḡi jopotibige niḡijoa notaḡanaḡaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Alexandre niḡijo anani laxacoḡonaḡaxi lajo ḡapileceḡe, owidi loenatakatomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotaḡodi epaa dinilakideteteḡe leeḡodi niḡijoa loenatakatomi ane beyagi. <sup>15</sup> Akaamieledi adowetitibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, leeḡodi eliodi me dakapeteḡe niḡinoa notaḡa ane jeloḡotaḡatedibece.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡijo odoejegi me idinikee lodoe ḡoniwinogodi me ininiḡodi niḡijoa notaḡa anodakapetigi, aḡica ane idinienaganeḡe, pida iditawece niḡidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotagodi daḡa laagetedipi niḡijo oko leegodi metidika. <sup>17</sup> Pida Goniotagodi iniwa meetaḡa, idinienaganeḡe, odaa najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa me jelogodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece niḡina oko ane daḡa judeutedi digoina meetaḡa owajipatalo yotaḡa. Joaniḡidaaḡigotediwa Goniotagodi me idatamaḡateeteteḡe ane doide, liaon nioladi.

<sup>18</sup> Goniotagodi idatamaḡateeteteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoogodi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecaḡatee Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

*Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me dibodenaḡa*

<sup>19</sup> Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loiigiwepodi Onesíforo. <sup>20</sup> Erasto baḡa nenyagati manitaḡa nigotaḡa Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaḡa nigotaḡa Mileto leegodi deelotika. <sup>21</sup> Ina baḡawii ḡadoniciwaḡa manootiwa maleedaḡa limedi niwetaga. Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inatawece eledi ḡonioxoadipi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

<sup>22</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noiigiwa ḡadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee.

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micataga daɗa lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo niɗijo me diniwajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Gálatas 2.3; 2 Coríntios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane niɗeladimigipitigi niɗini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iigaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalagata ane leeditibige me ee lewiɗa niɗina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalagata anodaagee godewiɗa niɗijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iigi godewiɗa. Nogowidijedi lotaga Paulo yalagata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

### *Paulo didikotibige Tito*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice, odaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwaɗatakanegegi niɗina oko Aneotedogoji liomaɗataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi niɗidi Aneotedogoji liomaɗatagipi moyowoogodi niɗinoa niigaxinanegeco anewi, ane nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewiɗatema Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. <sup>2</sup> Niɗida anejinaga me godewiɗa joaniɗidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga niɗina me inibeonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga anigida noko. Aneotedogoji agodinaale. Anigicatibige daɗa yoe niɗina iigo naɗakaagida me ligegitedogowa meote me godewiɗatace. <sup>3</sup> Niɗijo niɗicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota, odaa ja ikee niɗijo ane ligegitedogowa meote, niɗijo noɗoyelogoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jiginiaa idiige me jelogoditedibece latematiko.

<sup>4</sup> Tito, jiwakateetibigagaji naɗadi notaganagaxi idie, leegodi idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi, igaataɗa eliodi me ɗadaxawani mepaanaga iwaɗati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwaɗadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa maɗaga owo ɗadaalegena mele.

### *Ica libakedi Tito minitaga ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonaɗadi Creta*

<sup>5</sup> Idiaagadoyaa minitaga lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane ɗobakedi, codaa me iomaɗatiticoace niɗinoa ɗoneleegiwadi baanaga yaxogotibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genaɗa jelogoditagawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace niɗicoa ɗoneleegiwadi.

<sup>6</sup> Niɗicoa ɗoneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me niɗina ɗoneleegiwa ane diɗica anoyakaditece anigetigida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokaɗitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi maɗaga oyiwaɗadi Goniotagodi, codaa me miniɗina ane dinajacaɗadi, codaa miniɗina anoyiwaɗadi eliododipi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataɗa niɗina ɗoneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me diɗica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Niɗina oko ayakadi diɗiniɗina anaɗaxakenegegi, oteɗexaagaga yakadi miniɗina ane daɗa

leegitibige me deligide, otegeexaaga acipegegi, otegeexaaga idelegegi, otegeexaaga adodigomada. <sup>8</sup> Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi ligeladi, codaa minigina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige minigina anele me dowooko, codaa me igenaga, ane doletibige minioka yewigatema Aneotedojoji, codaa me dinajacagadi. <sup>9</sup> Nigicoa goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwaagadi nigijoa natematiko ane jakataga me jinakatonaga, nigijoa natematiko ane itege nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaagatakanegegi. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwaagadi eledi oko eliwaagatakanegegi nigina moyelogodita niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico nigidi ane dogoyemaateda niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga eliodi oko ane dogoyemaa moyiwaagadi niginoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, otegeexaaga niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaagatakanegegi agoyiwaagadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwace eledi oko nigina me niigaxinaganaga. Liwigotigi nigijo ane niigaxinaganaga idiwa judeutedi. Nigidiwa judeutedi jegerpaanaga notigimadaaga agoyemaa moyiwaagadi nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Nigidi oko ane dogoyiwaagadi niginoa lacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaataga jooibeyacagadi eliwaagatakanegegi eliodi dinoiigiwepodi nigina modiiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa nigida lowoogo goboliga. <sup>12</sup> Liwigotigi nigijo noiiigitigi Creta, ini goneleegiwa anidiaaagelatibige. Nigidi noiigi odiletibige nigini goneleegiwa degewi me yelogoditedibece icoa lowooko noenogododi. Ijaagijo nigijo goneleegiwa mee,

“Yoiigi digoina Creta idokee mawitakaga,  
liciagi niginoa eijedi ane doide,  
nigojigipi codaa daaxa maniodaxaxadi.”

<sup>13</sup> Niginoa lotaga nigijo goneleegiwa ewi. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige mawiceni motaganegeni nigidi noiigi, amaleegaaga oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwaagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>14</sup> Codaa oxokitiogi me daaleegowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, otegeexaaga najoinaganegeco ane icogeticogi mijoataga goneleegiwadi ane dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida nigina oko ane yapidi laalegena yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, igaataga yowooogodi Aneotedojoji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida nigina oko ane napioi laalegena, codaa ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigini oko diletibige daatigica gaantokaagini ane yapiditema. Igaataga iniaagini deemitece laalegena mini lapioyagajegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi. <sup>16</sup> Nigidi oko modi moyowooogodi Aneotedojoji, pida nigida ane lewiga ikee me dogoyowooogoditeda Aneotedojoji. Aneotedojoji lelegetedipi nigidi noiigi. Agoyiwaagadi Aneotedojoji, codaa agica ni-mawenegegi dogowo gaantokaagini loenatagi anele.

## 2

### *Niigaxinaganegeco anewi*

<sup>1</sup> Pida akamaagakaami Tito, leeditibige me iigaxinaganitece nigica ane daga eetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. <sup>2</sup> Iigaxini niginoa goneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daga nacipaga, codaa nigina eledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige ane me newiga, codaa ele moibake lixakedi nigina me nowookonaga, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaagatakanegegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi



moyemaa eledi gonioxoadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketema. <sup>3</sup> Iiḡaxini niḡina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiḡa me ikee minioka oyewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige eledi oko, codaa me daḡa nacipaḡa. Codaa leeditibige modiḡaxinaḡatece anele. <sup>4</sup> Lajo mowo loniciwaḡa niḡijo iwaalepodi baḡalee nojitibigiwaji me daḡa nacipaḡa, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi. <sup>5</sup> Eledi lajo maḡaḡa owo loniciwaḡa me dinajacaḡaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo niḡica anele, codaa meletema eledi oko, codaa mele me doweditelogo liḡelatedi, codaa moyiwaḡadi lodawadi. Nige niḡidaaḡee me newiḡa, odaa aḡica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Idaaḡemiitiogi maḡaḡa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo baḡalee lionekadi modinajacaḡaditema lidaḡataka lolaadi. <sup>7</sup> Akamaḡakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleeḡaḡa niḡina eledi oko oyakadi monowiiḡotaḡawa leeḡodi ḡadoenataka anele. Niḡina me iiḡaxinaḡanitece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwaḡakananeḡegi, jinaḡaloo, oteḡexaḡaḡa acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwaḡati. <sup>8</sup> Niḡina me iiḡaxinaḡani, enitece notaḡa ane iḡenaḡa amaleeḡaḡa aḡica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me ḡadaxakawepodi niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi me diḡica ane yakadi moyatigi liḡegi modakapetoḡogi.

<sup>9</sup> Anajoinitiniwace niḡina niotagipi moyiwaḡadi niotagodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotagododi leeḡodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me doḡodinotigimadetege niḡinoa niotagododi modiojotece. <sup>10</sup> Leeditibige niḡina niotagipi me doḡodoliceta ane nebi niotagododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi niḡidi eledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleeḡaḡa niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi.

<sup>11</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newiḡatace inatawece oko. <sup>12</sup> Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedoḡodomi, odaa ḡodiiḡaxitetece me deḡele me ḡodewiḡa me diḡica me jaḡate Aneotedoḡoji. ḡodiiḡaxitetece me jikanaga niḡijoa lidaḡataka ane beyagi niḡina okotigi niḡina iiḡo, codaa me idinajacaḡatagatema lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi, codaa me jaḡa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa me jeemiteeḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji malee ḡodewiḡateloce niḡina iiḡo. <sup>13</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiiḡaxi maleeḡinaaḡejonagaḡatice digoina iiḡo leeditibige me inibeonaḡatege niḡica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaḡa Gonoenogodi nelegi ane Gonewikatitogodi, Jesus Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Iniaaḡiniwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeletedoḡodomi, eotedibige me yedia niḡica ane lica loojedi me ḡodoḡatedicogi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa me ḡodapitaḡadi, codaa meote moko niḡina anida aneetetege, codaa me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji moyoe niḡica anele.

<sup>15</sup> Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iiḡaxinaḡanitece niḡijoa anejitedaḡawa. Abakeni ḡanaḡatetigi niḡina moniciwaḡati laalegena, codaa moxoki oko ane wajipataḡawa. Jiniḡikani deḡetiḡadomilenitice, micataḡa daaditaḡa akaamita ḡoneleḡiwa ḡoneḡegi.

### 3

#### *Ica anodaḡee lewiḡa niḡina anodinaḡakatiditalo Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, awii niḡina oko monalaḡatibige me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi idiaa niḡijo anida naḡatetigiteloce digoina iiḡo. Leeditibige me eniwaḡatanaḡa, codaa me nigomaḡa mowote inoatawece anele.

<sup>2</sup> Leeditibige me daga beyagi modotagatibige eledi oko, otegexaagaga odinotigimadetege eledi oko. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige meletema niḡina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga niḡijo jotigide okomogoko aḡica deḡele me jowookonaga, otegexaagaga ejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, otegexaagaga niḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwaḡatece niḡinoa liḡaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleeḡatibige inokina me jalooḡa. Niḡijo jotigide joleeḡatibige me jaḡa ane beyaḡitema eledi oko, codaa oko oceḡaḡa. Niḡijo oko aḡetiḡodemaa, codaa oko aḡinemaanaḡatiniwace.

<sup>4-5</sup> Pida niḡijo naḡa nikeetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi mid-ioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogodomi, codaa me ḡodemaa, oḡa jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Aḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace daga leeḡodi niḡinoa okomaḡa ḡodoenataka anele, pida leeḡodi me ḡodiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yapitaḡadi ḡodaaleḡena, codaa najigotogowa gela ḡodewiḡa. <sup>6</sup> Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote ane daḡaxa meletogodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me ḡodajacaḡadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leeḡodi niḡijo aneotedoḡodomi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. <sup>7</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa, oḡa ja dibatedoḡogi. Oḡa leeḡodi moko lionigipi jakataḡa me inibeoonagaḡege midioka limedi me idejonaḡate miniwataḡa aḡaleeḡica liniogo. <sup>8</sup> Oḡa jakataḡa me jinakatonaga niḡinoa notaḡa.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iḡaxinaḡanitece niḡijoa notaḡa amaleeḡaḡa niḡina oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji mowote loenataka anele. Ele mowo niḡida anejita, oḡa ja yaxawa inatawece eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Pida otonitice niḡina majipaata modinotigimadetigi niḡinoa ane deḡeleteda, niḡina modinotigimadetigi liboonagaḡedi jotigide laamipi, codaa niḡina modinotigimadetigi oḡa ja nidelaḡa leeḡodi niḡica ane diitigi niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Niḡina midagaḡee me dinotigimade, aḡica ane yaxawa, codaa aḡica aneletema. <sup>10</sup> Niḡina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daga yemaa me wajipataḡawa, oḡa jinagaḡaleeḡica mawii. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga joḡowoḡoti me daḡadiaaḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi maxawani niḡini oko meo me iḡenaḡa lewiḡa. Niḡida libeyaceḡegi aneo ikee me nilaḡedi.

### *Owidijedi najoinaḡaneḡeco*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡina me jimonyataḡawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii ḡadoniciwaḡa managi meetaga, jakapaḡatiwage manitaḡa nigotaḡa Nicópolis, iḡaataḡa ja yowoḡo midiaaḡejo nige limedi niwetaga. <sup>13</sup> Awii niḡica anakati max-awanitece Zenas, niḡijo ane dideletibigoḡoji me dotaga lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleeḡaḡa aḡica ane yopotibige nige diniwiaḡe. <sup>14</sup> Leeditibige me inatawece loiḡi Cristo diniḡaxitece me dinoniciwaḡadi midioka limedi mowo niḡica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa aḡele doḡoyaḡadi noko mowo ane deḡele.

<sup>15</sup> Inatawece aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigaḡaji. Ee jemaa me idecoaditece niḡina anetiḡodemaa, anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi akaamitaweceti-waji. Oḡa jiḡidaaḡee.

## NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jẹgẹpaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco v19). Filemom liḡeladi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Colossos, one ḡoneleegiwa liico. Niḡica liḡeladi one nelegi, oḡaa loiigi Goniotagodi jiḡidiaaḡi me yatecoḡotibece. (Awiniteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane liboonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, oḡaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco Colossenses 4.9). Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja iige Onésimo mopitacicogi liḡeladi Filemom, oḡaa idí naḡadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daḡa leeditibige me iloikatidi.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige Filemom*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi me jitece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa ḡonioxa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigaḡaji naḡadi notaganagaxi, akamaḡakaami, Filemom ane akaami ḡodokaagedi me jibaaḡa, ḡodokaagedi ḡodemaanigi. <sup>2</sup> Aaḡaḡa jidikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane dinatecoḡoteetibece digoida ḡadigeladi, codaa me jidikotibige ḡoniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane ḡodokaagedi niḡina me jakapaḡatege ane beyagitedoḡodomi.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

### *Paulo yalaḡata Filemom anodaḡee meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji codaa me yema nioxoadipi, niḡijo anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus*

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina me jotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, idioka limedi me idalaḡatibigaḡaji Filemom, oḡaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Igaataḡa jajipa moyalaḡataḡawa me daḡaxa manakatonu Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice me nebi. <sup>6</sup> Oko dinokaagetedi, codaa jaxawanaḡa oninotecibeci leegodi okotawece jinakatonanaḡa Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote me daḡaxa mowoḡoti niḡinoa anicinoa anele ane najigotedoḡowa leegodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawani eledi oko. <sup>7</sup> Inioxa, leegodi meliodi memaani ḡanioxadipi, jaḡawii me daḡaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwaḡati, igaataḡa ajicitioḡi laaleḡena ijotawece niḡijo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

### *Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo*

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi me micataḡa daḡa ee ḡanioxa, codaa me leegodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inaḡatetigi, ani yaaleḡena me ḡadiḡeni mawii niḡica ane domaga leeditibige mawii. <sup>9</sup> Pida leegodi me jemaanaḡa oninotecibeci eledi oko, ee ajemaa me ḡadiḡeni, pida jemaa me jipokotaḡawa leegodi Onésimo, idaaḡida ee Paulo baanaḡa ee laxokegi, codaa me idejo niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi me jitece Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Enice, leegodi memaani iditawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, jipokotaḡawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataḡa daḡa ionigi, igaataḡa maleeḡinaaḡejo niwilogonaḡaxi jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, oḡaa ja micataḡa deḡee eliodi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo jotigide, aḡica niwalótaḡadomitiwaji, pida natigide jiḡida niwalótaḡadomi codaa me ee. (Oḡaa niḡida liboonagadi Onésimo diitigi me daḡaxa me diniwaloe.)

<sup>12</sup> Jiige Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idine-maa. <sup>13</sup> Domaga jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaga me idaxawa me waxodi ḡamedi maleeḡinaaḡejo niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi mejitece nibodicetedi

anele ane yalagatece Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Pida adomaḡa jema me inoiigiwa me daḡa idinilakidetagagi. Ajema me ḡadiedeḡeni me adaxawani, pida jema me adaxawani idokida nige akamaḡemaani.

<sup>15</sup> Ica ina Aneotedoḡoji daḡa ika Onésimo me ḡadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacaḡawa midiaaḡi nigepaa anigicatibige. <sup>16</sup> Igaataḡa natigide aḡaleeḡidokida me niotagi, pida caticedi me liciagi niotagi, ḡonioxa daḡaxa me ḡodemaaanigi, leeḡodi me yexogotege Goniotaḡodi. Eliodi me jema, pida emaani caticedi anejigota me jema. Diganagawini emaani aḡidokida me ḡaotagi anele, pida micataḡa daḡa ḡanioxa, ane yexogotege Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice nigakati me ee ḡadokaḡedi, me jaxawanaḡa oninotecibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaḡee mabaatigi. <sup>18</sup> Nigeo me aniatitema ḡaninyeelo, oḡoa domige ḡadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaḡa ḡadediani. <sup>19</sup> Ee Paulo jidikotibigaḡaji me jedia okanicodaḡica naalewe. Pida jema manalakitibige me micataḡa daḡa adinaaleweeni, leeḡodi ee ḡadaxawani manakatoni Goniotaḡodi, oḡaa jiḡidaḡee naḡa ḡadewikitace. <sup>20</sup> Enice, inioxa, awii niḡijo ane jipokotaḡawa leeḡodi Goniotaḡodi, oḡaa adoniciwaḡati, ane ee ḡanioxa leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>21</sup> Malee jidi naḡadi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi, ḡadinakatoni mawii ane jipokotaḡawa, codaa mawii caticedi niḡijo ane jipokotaḡawa. <sup>22</sup> Pida eledi ane jipokotaḡawa. Awii iomaḡatitice imedi minitaḡa ḡadigeladi, igaataḡa inibeotege Aneotedoḡoji meote anipokitalo, oḡaa etidikatice, oḡaa jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡa.

<sup>23</sup> Epafra, anini niwilogonaḡaxi meetaḡa leeḡodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoeditibigaḡaji. <sup>24</sup> Codaa oyecoeditibige yokaḡetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

<sup>25</sup> Jema Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji.

## NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Aḡica ane yowoḡodi ane lidie naḡadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoḡodi me judeu niḡica ane idí. Oditibige me Paulo, oḡoa domige Apolo ane idí. Moidí odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me doḡoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaga opitacelogo lakataga laamipi. Yeloḡoditiogi hebreutedi Jesus me niḡijaḡijoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yeloḡodi niḡina oko me daḡadiaa yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daḡa leeḡodi moyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa niḡina moditeci lakataga judeutedi ane daḡadiaaḡica ane jaḡate. Moidí oyalagata niḡijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleegonigodi eijedi anoi-bootalo Aneotedoḡoji mowotibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, codaa me nadoḡodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatacedoḡogi. Lawodi Jesus ḡodiwilegitema inoatawece ane ḡobeyaceḡeco. Ikee niḡida gela anejinaḡa me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa mele, aliciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi domaḡa ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji. Yalaḡatiogi niḡijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi monakato, idaaḡida me nawikodeeḡa.

Niḡidiaaḡidi eo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo andaḡeeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, oḡaa leeditibige midagaḡaee modinatitalo lawikodico leeḡodi moditece Cristo. Codaa maḡaga onalaḡatibige niḡica noḡeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ane daḡa daa. Noḡowidijedi lotaga jeḡeote ladeenaganeḡeco.

### *Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedoḡowa*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me notaḡaneḡetedi ḡodoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaḡaneḡetediniwace jotigide ḡodaamipi. Imonyatediogi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa. <sup>2</sup> Pida natigide, niḡinoa owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me yeloḡodi niḡica ane yemaa. Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iḡo, oḡaa ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda. <sup>3</sup> Lionigi datale digo mijoataga Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedoḡoji. Ibake lotaga loniciwegaḡa me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataga. Niḡidiaaḡidi neḡeote nimaweneḡegi me napitaḡadi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, oḡaa ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimeri ḡoneḡegi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece.

<sup>4</sup> Oḡaa jeḡeote me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonagaḡadi ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica liciagi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Liboonagaḡadi me “Lionigi”.

### *Lotagaḡaxaxi Aneotedoḡoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi aanjotedi*

<sup>5</sup> Lionigi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji aḡica otigidatece daḡa eeteta okanicodaḡicata aanjo niḡijoa lotaga aneeteta Lionigi, niḡijo meeteta, “Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi, amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi.” Eledi meeteta,



“Jegee Gadiodi,  
codaa akaami Ionigi.”

<sup>6</sup> Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi niḡina iiḡo, eledi mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaanḡotedi Aneotedoḡoji oḡeetetalo Ionigi!”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me yalaḡate aanḡotedi, mee,

“Jaote iniaanḡotedi micataḡa daḡa niwocotadi,  
codaa niḡidiwa iniaanḡotedi ane iotaka dinoe  
micataḡa daḡa ḡalewaga.”

<sup>8</sup> Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji naḡaga yalaḡate Lionigi, mee,

“Inoenogodi,  
idioka limedi makaami ane diiḡenataka.

Niḡina me iiḡeni niḡina oko,  
awii ḡanimaweneḡegi ane iḡenaga me iiḡenatakani.

<sup>9</sup> Emaani niḡina ane iḡenaga,  
codaa ḡadeleḡedi niḡina ane beyagi.

Joaniḡidaa leegodi Ee,

Ganoenogodi Aneotedoḡoji,

me ḡadiolaatice,

codaa me ḡadiweniḡideni caticedi niḡijoa ḡadokaḡetedipi,  
codaa jiḡidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eledi yalaḡate Lionigi, niḡijo neḡee,

“Ḡoniotagodi,

niḡijo jotigide aniḡicatibige daḡa jinataḡa inoatawece aninoa,  
jaḡakamaḡakaami ane oeni iiḡo,

codaa abakeni ḡabaḡatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iiḡo icota me ma,

pida akaami biḡidioka limedi makaami.

Ditibigimedi inaa iiḡo icota me laxokodi

micataḡa nowoodaḡagi moxiḡodi.

<sup>12</sup> Ateciḡitiwage macataḡa wetagaḡo,

codaa me iikoeḡeni

micataḡa niḡina me jiikoenaga nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi.

Pida akaami biḡidioka limedi makaami,

adiniḡi aneni,

codaa aḡakaami oxiiḡodi.”

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedoḡoji aḡica deḡeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, niḡijo mee,

“Anicooti digoina iwai ibaḡadi

nigepaḡicota me jiḡeke ḡaneloḡododipi.”

<sup>14</sup> Inoatawece aanḡotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoḡoji, ane iiḡe moy-  
axawa niḡina oko aneote me newiḡatace.

## 2

### *Leeditibige me jatacoloḡojogotece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me ḡodotaḡaneḡe, odaa leeditibige me jatacoloḡojogotece lotaga ane wi ane jajipaḡatalo, amanagawini aḡejamaḡajoḡotice. <sup>2</sup> Niḡijo nibodigi aanḡotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa niḡijo aneote Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaga niḡina me iloikatidi niḡijo oko leegotedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, niḡijo midatibece me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda

liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Enice nige deḡejiwagatagateda lotaga ḡoneḡaga anonikeetoḡowa anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, oḡaa aḡodiwoko niḡina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Goniotaḡodi Jesus jiḡijaa odoeḡegi ane nikeetedoḡowa anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa. Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anowajipatalo joḡonatematitedoḡowa lotaga. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ikee niḡinoa lotaga Lionigi mewi niḡina meote ḡobinico anoikee anicota me loenataḡi Aneotedoḡoji, inoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaḡinadi, codaa niḡina me yajigotediḡi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediḡi, ane najigotedoḡowa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

*Jesus jiḡijaageote ḡodewiḡa*

<sup>5</sup> Ejinagetece niḡicoa nokododi nige dopitediḡo Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi me diigenataka digoina iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotediḡi aanjotedi loniciwaga moiiḡe niḡica gela iḡo aneote anigida noko. <sup>6</sup> Maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee,  
“Inoenogodi,

igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,  
ane liotedawaana,  
ane diḡicata jaogate?

Igaamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane diḡica loniciwaga?

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijoa nokododawaanaḡa adianite Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi,  
natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,  
jaḡaweniḡideni  
codaa jaḡajicitalo eliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa jaḡajicitalo loniciwaga  
codaa me naḡatetigi me iḡe inoatawece aninoa.”

Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yajigote loniciwaga me iḡete inoatawece, oḡaa aḡica idi ane daḡa yajigote niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me iḡe. Pida natigide jinataḡa aḡinatawece oko oyiwaḡadi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida iḡo me jinataḡa Jesus. Onateciḡijoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeleotetema inatawece oko meote lewiḡa, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode niḡina oko. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iweniḡide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedoḡoji nadeegite miniwataḡa eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa me iweniḡide. Enice joaniḡidaa mewi, niḡijo meote lewiḡa oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, oḡaa joaniḡidaa naḡa igodi libakedi. Jesus jiḡijaageote ḡodewiḡa, joaniḡidaa ane libakedi. <sup>11</sup> Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyaceḡeco. Oḡaa inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane ḡodapitaḡadi, oḡaa Eliodi, iniaaḡiniwa Godiodi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Jesus aniboliḡatedoḡodici meetedoḡowa moko nioxoadipi.

<sup>12</sup> Maditaḡa notaḡanaḡaxi enaco, meete,  
“Inoenogodi,

ejitaḡadici miditaḡa inioxoadipi.  
Joḡetetaḡawa liwigotigi ḡadoiḡi  
niḡina me yatecoḡo.”

<sup>13</sup> Codaa eledi mee,  
“Emeḡeeta jaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji.”  
Eledi mee,

“Ite Ee minataga niḡina oko  
ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji,  
ane micataga daḡa lionigipi.”

<sup>14</sup> Niḡina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo Jesus naḡa enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me liboledi. Eote lolaadi me liciagi ḡodolaadi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee menitedini liciagi okanico-daḡica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke loniciwaga diaabo ane domiḡijo mida loniciwaga teloco némaḡa. <sup>15</sup> Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace niḡina oko ane micataga daḡa niwilogojedipi leeḡodi modoitigi némaḡa inoatawece nokododi. <sup>16</sup> Ewi Jesus me daḡa enagiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa niḡina oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. <sup>17</sup> Joaniḡidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceeketedoḡoji, me diḡicata ane diniwokotedoḡodoci. Eote me ḡodiciaceekawa, eotedibige me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane ḡodiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeleotetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaaḡoko laaḡetedipi. <sup>18</sup> Dawikode niḡijo me dineetalo ḡodaxakawa, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi miniaaḡiniwa yakadi me yaxawa niḡina ane dineeta ḡodaxakawa.

### 3

#### *Jesus iniaa Moisés*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedaḡawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataḡa, odaa ina boḡowoo Jesus, Niḡijoa liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji, jiḡiniaa ḡonisacerdoti ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga. <sup>2</sup> Aneotedoḡoji iolatedice meote niḡida libakedi me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, odaa idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane iiḡete meote, digo mijotaḡa Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iiḡete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi. <sup>3</sup> Niḡina oko ane dabiteḡetini diimigi daḡaxa moiweniḡide caticedi niḡini diimigi loenatagi. Jiḡidaaḡee Jesus leeditibige moiweniḡide caticedi Moisés, leeḡodi liciagi niḡijo ane dabiteḡetini diimigi. <sup>4</sup> Natigide okanicodaḡica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Niḡijoa ane yoe inoatawece baḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, micataga daḡa niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yatemati nigidiaaḡidi. <sup>6</sup> Pida Cristo baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi okanicodaḡica niotagi. Igaataḡa eote ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iiḡete meote, micataga niḡina nionigi ane dowedite-loco diimigi. Oko baḡa ḡodiciagi niḡini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo ḡodaalegena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida ḡonaḡajegi ane inibeonagaḡete.

#### *Gonaḡoineḡegi me daḡa jakakaḡataḡa ḡodaalegena*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, mee,  
“Nige ajipaatawaji ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko,  
<sup>8</sup> jinaga akakaḡati ḡadaalegenali,  
digo mijotaḡa anee jotigide ḡadaamipi  
miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi,  
noḡodakapetege Aneotedoḡoji,  
codaa modineetalo.”  
<sup>9</sup> “Odaa mee Aneotedoḡoji,  
‘Digoida miditaḡa niḡijo nipodigi ane yadilo,

jotigide gadaamipi odineetiwa,  
idaagee monadi libinico ane jaote nigijoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape.

<sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idelatema nigijo noiigi,  
odaa meji,

“Idi anidioka limedi meyamagaticoace inaigi  
codaa agoyemaa moyiwaagadi iigenatakanegeco.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa naga idelatema

odaa ja jao igegitiogi meji,

“Nigidi agica ane yakadi micota nigidi nipenagadi  
ane jilakidetema yoiigi.” ’ ’

<sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, adowetita adigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane abeyacege  
laalegena aneo me daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa nigida niciagi  
gadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonitedice Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. <sup>13</sup> Pida  
akamagakaami adinoniciwaagatitiwage inoatawece nokododi maleegakati  
majipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agicoa nigina akaamitiwaji  
ane dakake laalegena, leegodi libeyacegeco ane inaale. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga oko  
lokaagetedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga nigepaa godiniogo, digo  
mijotaga me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleegatibige me jinakatonaga.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataga mee lotaga Aneotedogoji,

“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,

jinagakakagati gadaalegenali,

mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi no godakapetege Aneotedogoji,  
codaa modineetalo.”

<sup>16</sup> Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji odaa nigidiaagidi ja nakapetegi?  
Ijotawece nigijo oko ane no gaticoace Moisés me ideitice Egito. <sup>17</sup> Amiidi ica  
Aneotedogoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape? Yelatetema  
nigijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaga nipodigi ane  
yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. <sup>18</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote lige-  
gitediogi ica noiigi me dogoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nipenagadi  
loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi Aneotedogoji? Eetetece Aneotedogoji nigijo  
ane dogoyiwaagaditeda. <sup>19</sup> Odaa ja jinataga agoyakadi motota nigica nipodigi  
Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

## 4

### *Ica nipenagadi loiigi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji eote ligegitedogogi me jakataga me jakagatiwece codaa me  
inipenagatini miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaga  
adigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, oditaga agalee yakadi me iwida  
nigica gonipenagadi. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga oko eledi jajipaaagatalo nibodicetedi anele  
ane icogetedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo mijotaga godaamipi  
mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, pida nigijo mowajipat-  
alo agica anoniboloiteetece leegodi agoyiwaagadi. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigida moko  
baanaga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, бага jakagatio miditaga gonipenagadi.  
Pida begetediogi Aneotedogoji godaamipi,

“Idelatema nigijo oko

odaa ja jao igegitiogi me digicata ane nakatiobece

odaa anipenaga digoina meetaga”.

Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi leegodi me dakapetetege jotigide godaamipi  
idaagee naga igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenagadi.

<sup>4</sup> Digawini anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yalagate nigica noko gonipenegegi  
maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee, “Aneotedogoji yadeegi dibatio gobaagadi

nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, oada negeledi noko jaḡanipetedini.”<sup>5</sup> Odaa ja yalaḡatace niḡica noko, niḡijo mee, “Aḡoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaḡa nipenaḡa meetaḡa.”<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo odoejedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji adakatiobece miditaḡa ica domaḡa nipenaḡadi ane yoetetema Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa. Pida ina eledi oko anepaḡa dakatiobece miditaḡa niḡica nipenaḡadi.<sup>7</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatedigi me “Niḡina noko”. Niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naḡa ixomaḡatedijo owidi nicaaḡape, Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe Davi meetece niḡijoa notaḡa baanaḡa ejinaḡatece,

“Niḡajipaata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko, jinaga akakaḡati ḡadaalegenali!”

<sup>8</sup> Josué daantaḡa yadeegi niḡijo noiḡi miditaḡa niḡica nipenaḡadi ane-jinaḡatece, daḡanagawini Aneotedoḡoji aḡeetetece niḡidiaaḡidi niḡica eledi noko aneyatedigi me “Niḡina noko”.<sup>9</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee eḡidita ica nipenaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji manipetedini naḡa saabado naḡa iḡodi inoatawece ane loenataka.<sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi, niḡini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji manipetedini oada ja ika libakedi.<sup>11</sup> Enice ele me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jakaḡatio, me inipenaḡatini miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaḡa aḡica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedoḡoji mijotaḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi moyotigimade, oada aḡaleeḡoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>12</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa notaḡa ane iwoteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi liciagi niḡina ane yewiḡa codaa mida loniciwaḡa. Yakadi me dakatedio caticedi me liciagi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa notaḡa yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwage ḡodowooko codaa me ḡodiwigo, liciagi niḡijo nodaajo me yakadi me iomaḡaditege libitagi, libole. Niḡinoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji oiḡee domige beyagi, oḡoa, domigele niḡinoa ane ḡodemaanaḡa, inoa ḡodowooko catiwedi ḡodaalegena.<sup>13</sup> Aḡica ane jakataḡa me jaḡataḡatema Aneotedoḡoji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yeloḡotelogo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeeḡatalo, inoatawece ane ḡodoenataka.

### *Jesus ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi anele*

<sup>14</sup> Enice ele me jatitaḡateloco ḡotiwagaḡakaneeḡegi, iḡaataḡa iniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi aneletedoḡodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Jesus jiḡiniaa ḡonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.<sup>15</sup> Niḡiniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi yakadi me ḡodiwikode niḡina me ḡodaḡamalaga, codaa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa, iḡaataḡa Iniaaḡiniwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotaḡa, pida baadeḡeote ane beyagi.<sup>16</sup> Enice iniḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedoḡodomi, jiḡatalo me daḡa idoiḡatalo amaleeḡaḡa ḡodiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, codaa amaleeḡaḡa eliodi meletedoḡodomi, codaa me ḡodaxawatetece niḡinoa ḡodaḡalanaga.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitidi oiolaticoace liwigotigi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi, oixipeticoace modibatema Aneotedoḡoji moyaxawa eledi oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji liboonaga niḡijo oko, codaa me niḡijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedoḡoji me



ixomaḡateetedice niḡijoa libeyaceḡeco anowote niḡijo oko. <sup>2</sup> Oyakadi moi-wikode niḡijo oko niḡina mowote libatico ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda me beyagi, codaa niḡijo oko anoninaaletiniwace, odaa jeḡeyamaḡaticoace, igaataḡa iniaaḡini idatecibece me naḡamalaaḡa, codaa me dibatá. <sup>3</sup> Leeḡodi maḡaḡa dibatá, odaa leeditibige maḡaḡa nigodi eijedi aḡijoka leeḡotedi niḡijo oko libeyaceḡeco, pidaeledi leeḡodi aaḡaḡa libeyaceḡeco. <sup>4</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi mepaa diniweniḡide codaa aḡica ane yakadi deḡepaa diniamaḡaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitedi niḡijo jotigide, pida ijokijo niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niḡiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, digo mijotaḡa niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji neḡenidite Arāo me niḡijaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

<sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa Cristo me daḡa diniweniḡideteda, codaa me deḡepaa dinixipetedice me niḡiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji epaa iweniḡide, niḡijo neḡeeteta,  
“Akaami Ionigi.

Niḡina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

<sup>6</sup> Miditya eledi liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, mee Aneotedoḡoji,  
“Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti,  
ḡadiciagi mijotaḡa Melquisedeque,  
niḡijo jotigide.”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo Jesus maleeḡinaaḡite digoina iḡo, yotaḡaneḡetedibece Aneotedoḡoji, dipokote. Iḡedi me dotaḡa codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedoḡoji me noḡatedice lawikodigi niḡidaaḡoyatedigi moyametibigo neḡepaa yeleo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leeḡodi me yemaa meote icokica niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>8</sup> Idaaḡida me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡijo Jesus naḡa dawikode, odaa ja yowoḡodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Eliodi leeḡotedi lawikodico. <sup>9</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ixomaḡateetedijo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jeḡeote me Gonewikatitoḡodi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloḡoditedibece me niḡiniaa iolatedice Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, digo mijotaḡa Melquisedeque.

### *Leeditibige me ḡodili mejiwaḡatakanaḡa odaa aḡejamaḡajogotice*

<sup>11</sup> Ja domaḡa eliodi me idalaḡa Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji ane diitigi, leeḡodi jaḡakakagati ḡadaaleḡenali, odaa aḡajipaatiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domaḡakatitiwaji daḡakaami niḡaxinaḡanadi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane ḡadiḡaxinitacece niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane daḡa dakaketeda maditya Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jiḡide eni micataḡa niḡina daḡakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee doḡoyakadi moyeligo niḡina baanaḡa niweenigi. <sup>13</sup> Niḡina nigaanigawaanigi baḡaleeḡilibi, ayakadi me yowoḡoditece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leeḡodi malee nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>14</sup> Pida niḡida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi niḡina baanaḡa oko, niḡijo baanoḡoyowoḡodi moiwi niḡina ane iḡenaḡa, inaḡina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane iḡenaḡa.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Enice joleeḡatibige midapaḡa jiḡaticogi odoe me idiniḡaxinaḡa. Jikanaaḡa me jiḡaxinaḡanaḡatece niḡijoa odoejedi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane daḡa dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniḡaxinaḡatece

niigaxinaganegeco ane dakake, amaleegaga ili gotiwagatakanegegi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece me leeditibige me idinilaanagatece gobeyacegeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece me idinilegenaga, codaa anodaagee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iige oko nigina me jipekenagateloco gobaagatedi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote émagaga me newigatace, codaa anodaagee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. <sup>3</sup> Enice jikanaga inoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco бага dakake, nige godika Aneotedogoji me jaoga.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ele me joleegatibige midapaga jiiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga, igaataga nigijo aneyamaagatice eliwaagatakanegegi, codaa ane dagalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica nimawenegegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoogodi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa ja ici nigijo nogeedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jigijo me deemitece loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. <sup>5-6</sup> Jigijo me ici lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yowoogodi mele, codaa jigijo me ici niginoa lixaketedi anele ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigeyamaagatice odaa agalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaoga me dinilaatacece libeyacegeco, igaataga nigida anee micataga daga yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoe eledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina oko liciaceekawa iigo. Igaataga nigina ebici midatibece menitinigi iigo, odaa iigo jiginoa ane nokologoteloco nawodigijedi anele, ane yemaa nawodaganaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigidi iigo. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalepigigoli inaa lewaga ane digicata aneletema, doidetibige Aneotedogoji me ixoo nigidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida idaaqidata mejinaga nigijoa godotaga, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, agejiwaagatakanaga dagamigiticoace, pida ejiwaagataga midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaageni me gadewiki Aneotedogoji meote gela gadewiga. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji igenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige nigijo gabakedi anawiitiwaji, codaa me gademaananaganegitalo anikeenitiwaji nigijo maxawani codaa nigina natigide maxawani ganioxoadipi, domogonoga libeyacegeco. <sup>11</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga moniniticibeci nigina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwaagatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica owidijegi noko, amaleegaga abaatege nigica ganagajegitiwaji ane nibeotagagi. <sup>12</sup> Ajemaanaga dagakaamitiwaji abacigegipi, pida iwitece anodaagee nigina aneniwaagatakanaga, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege nigica Aneotedogoji anee me yajigotedagawatiwaji.

### *Nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote*

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Nigijo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedogoji ibake epaa Liboonagadi, igaataga agica eledi boonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi. <sup>14</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, “Jao igegitaagagi jaotagadomi nigina anele, codaa jaotagadomi mowidi gadionigipi, gadawaga.” <sup>15</sup> Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi me dibatege nigijo aneeteta Aneotedogoji me yajigote. <sup>16</sup> Nigina oko mowo ligegi, oibake eledi oko liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi moiikee mowi mowo nigida ane ligegi. Odaa nigina mowo nigegeitege eledi oko, odaa ja yaagadi okanicodaaagica notigimadigi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji yemaa meote me

yenikamaga moyowoogodi nişina oko nişica aneote ligegitetege. Yema me ikee me daşa anojicetetema ane ligegi. Joanişidaa leegodi me ibake epaa Liboonagadi nişina meote nişijo ligegitetege Abraão. <sup>18</sup> Joanişidaagee idoa itoataale ane daşa yakadita me diniigi: Jişiniaa Aneotedoşoji aneote ligegi, codaa jişiniaaginiwa ane ibake epaa Liboonagadi. Odaa joanişidaagee Aneotedoşoji ayakadi daşa şodinaale. Codaa joanişidaa leegodi me jotetaşatini, okomodi baanaşa jelaşatalo Aneotedoşoji me şodotete, codaa jakataşa mabo şodaaleşena me inibeoonagatege şonaşajegi anicota me najigotedoşowa. <sup>19</sup> Nişina me inibeoonagatege nişica şonaşajegi, ele me joleeşatibige me jotetaşateloco şotiwagaşakaneeşegi, odaa aşejamaşajogotice daşa jonaşatedice Aneotedoşoji. Nişina me jotetaşateloco şotiwagaşakaneeşegi, şotiwagaşakaneeşegi liciagi nişina şapilecege anoyate catinedi ninyoşodi ane daşa ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyoşodi, igaataşa dotetetini. Inibeoonagatege Nişijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedoşoji, micataşa nişijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedoşoji lişeladi, ixomaşatice caticedi naşajo lipegeteşe epoacaşo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedoşoji. <sup>20</sup> Jesus jişijaa odoeşegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedoşoji digoida ditibigimedi me şodeleşete. Jişijaaşijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti şoneşegi, liciaceekawa mijotaşa sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

## 7

### *Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi*

<sup>1</sup> Nişica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotaşa ane liboonagadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedoşoji ane işe inoatawece. Nişica Abraão naşa dopitice me diwitide nişica naşa nigodi icoa ciinco inionaşa-eloodoli anoideleşe, odaa Melquisedeque jişigo dakapeteşe, odaa ja ibinie. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque ni-diizimo icoatawece nişicoa lateka ane nepilidi nişijoa inionaşa-eloodoli. Ica liboonagadi Melquisedeque one amina aneşinaşata “Inionigi-eliodi ane işenaşa”, iniaşini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina aneşinaşata “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele şodaaleşenali”. <sup>3</sup> Codaa aşica ane yowoogodi nişica eliodi oteşexaagaşa aca eliodo, oteşexaagaşa ica nelokododipi. Aşica ane yowoogodi ica neşenitini, codaa ica naşa yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedoşoji Lionigi, igaataşa ijaaşijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

<sup>4</sup> Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me daşaxa me şoneşegi! Abraão ane-eliodi inatawece şodoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nişicoa lateka me diwitide. <sup>5</sup> Nişijo anida aneeteşe licogegi Levi, nişijo lionigi Jacó, ane libatadeşegi me sacerdotitedi. Nişijoa laşoinaşaneşeco Moisés işe nişidiwa sacerdotitedi modibateşe nidiizimo nişidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaagee nişidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneeteşe licogegi Abraão. <sup>6</sup> Melquisedeque aşica aneeteşe licogegi Levi, pida dibateşe nidiizimo Abraão, liwai nişicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, nişijo ane dibateşe nişijo ane ligegiteteşe Aneotedoşoji me yajigote. <sup>7</sup> Ajawienataşanaşa me nişina ane ibinieeledi oko daşaxa me şoneşegi caticedi nişini ane ibinie. <sup>8</sup> Nişijo anida aneeteşe licogegi Levi anodibatibigeşe nidiizimo nişica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, nişidiwa şoneleegiwadi anodibatibigeşe başa nigo. Pida lotaşanaşaxi Aneotedoşoji mee nişijo analeeşini me yewişa ja dibateşe nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka. <sup>9</sup> Jakataşa meşinaşa nişijo Abraão naşa yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micataşa deşeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nişijo Abraão naşa yajigo, liwai lateka. <sup>10</sup> Levi

aniꝑica deꝑenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão niꝑijo Abraão naꝑa dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joaniꝑidaa leegodi me jakataꝑa mejinaꝑa Levi maꝑaꝑa yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niꝑijo Abraão naꝑa yajigo liwai lateka.)

<sup>11</sup> Niꝑijo Aneotedoꝑoji naꝑa yajigote loiigi Israel niꝑijoa lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés, iige niꝑijoa leviitatedi anida aneetege licogegedi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida niꝑijo libakedi ayakadi deꝑeo niꝑidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiꝑa miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. Joaniꝑidaa leegodi naꝑa leeditibige eledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadaꝑa liciagi Arão. <sup>12</sup> Pida niꝑina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, oada eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés. <sup>13</sup> Lotagaꝑaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji eetece niꝑica eledi sacerdoti, codaa eledi ane licogegedi, aꝑica aneetege licogegedi Levi. Aꝑica otiginitece oko niꝑida ane licogegedi ane dibatema Aneotedoꝑoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji nameeja. <sup>14</sup> Jowoogotaꝑa Goniotaꝑodi mida aneetege ane licogegedi Judá. Pida Moisés aꝑica deꝑee niꝑina oko anida aneetege licogegedi Judá daꝑa yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

*Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque*

<sup>15</sup> Digawini jeꝑeneꝑegi yenikamaꝑa naꝑa diniigi anodaꝑee sacerdoti, igaataꝑa jeꝑeno eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque. <sup>16</sup> Adinoe me sacerdoti daꝑa leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licogegedi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwaga aneo midioka limedi me yewiꝑa, igaataꝑa aꝑica ane yakadi me yaꝑadi lewiꝑa. <sup>17</sup> Igaataꝑa lotagaꝑaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji eetece, niꝑijo mee, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ꝑadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.” <sup>18</sup> Jiꝑidaa naꝑa yaꝑadi niꝑijo lajoinaꝑaneꝑegi Moisés aneetece niꝑica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaataꝑa niꝑijo najoinaꝑaneꝑegi inokeo me sacerdoti niꝑina oko ane diꝑica loniciwaga, codaa ane diꝑica ane jaogaa. <sup>19</sup> Igaataꝑa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑica loniciwaga deꝑeo oko me iꝑenaga. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeote niꝑica eledi ane daꝑaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonaꝑatege. Oada leegodi niꝑica ane inibeonaꝑatege, oada ja jakataꝑa me jipecaꝑatege Aneotedoꝑoji, leegodi ꝑodilaꝑatege.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegitetege Jesus niꝑijo neꝑeote me sacerdoti. Pida niꝑijo anida aneetege licogegedi Levi niꝑijo noꝑowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑica deꝑeote ligegitetege. <sup>21</sup> Pida niꝑijo Jesus naꝑa sacerdoti, Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta, “Goniotaꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegi codaa aiigi lowoogo.

Niꝑida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, digo mijotaꝑa Melquisedeque.”

<sup>22</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, oada Jesus daꝑaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote niꝑijo Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligegitetege, niꝑijo neꝑeote me ꝑodilaꝑatacege Aneotedoꝑoji meote ꝑodewiꝑa.

<sup>23</sup> Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Niꝑijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo oada aꝑoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaꝑa. <sup>24</sup> Pida Jesus biꝑidioka limedi miniwa me yewiꝑa, oada yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, oada aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi. <sup>25</sup> Joaniꝑidaa leegodi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiꝑa niꝑina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoꝑoji, igaataꝑa idioka limedi me yewiꝑa me dipokoted-ibigeloco niꝑidi oko miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>26</sup> Enice Jesus jiꝑijaꝑijoa niꝑica sacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi ane jopoogatiꝑige. Ijaꝑijoa liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji, aꝑica deꝑeote ane beyagi, aꝑica nibeyaceꝑegi

catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedoꝓoji iomagaditedice Jesus liwigotigi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa, oḡa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataḡa mepaa iḡe inoatawece. <sup>27</sup> Jesus aliciagi niḡijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi ane leeditibige monigodi eijedi oḡa joḡoyajigotalo Aneotedoꝓoji inoatawece nokododi, leegotedi epaa libeyaceḡeco codaa me libeyaceḡecoeledi oko. Iḡaataḡa Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedoꝓoji leegotedi libeyaceḡeco oko. Oḡa onijotecimeote, oḡa aḡalee leeditibige deḡeotace, iḡaataḡa niḡijoa aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe. <sup>28</sup> Niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés iolaticoace ḡoneleegiwadi me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi, pida niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi inoa libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Moisés naḡa iḡodi me idi lajoinaḡaneḡeco, niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoꝓoji jeḡeote ligegi, oḡa ja iolatedice Lionigi, niḡijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane diḡica libatiigi.

## 8

### *Jesus ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi*

<sup>1</sup> Ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡodotaḡa anejinaḡatece, idiwa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa baanaḡa ejinaḡa natigide. Iniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nicote liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoꝓoji anida loniciwaḡatedeloco inoatawece.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡiniwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoꝓoji. Aḡeote libakedi catiwedi nopegedi liciagi niḡijoa anowo loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji niḡijoa jotigide, pida libakadi niḡijoa nimeridi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yoetetema, nimeridi ane iḡenaḡa, digoida ditibigimeridi.

<sup>3</sup> Ijoatawece lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedoꝓoji niḡicoa liboonaaḡa niḡina oko, codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedoꝓoji me ixomagateetedice libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me leeditibige ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi maḡaḡa leeditibige midi ica ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>4</sup> Diḡinaaḡite niḡina iḡo, aḡotaḡa sacerdoti, iḡaataḡa owidi sacerdotitedi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedoꝓoji liboonaaḡa niḡijoa oko, ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi najoinaḡaneḡeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo aḡica aneeteteḡe licogegi Levi daḡa liciagi niḡijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi. <sup>5</sup> Niḡidiwa eletidi sacerdotitedi odibatema Aneotedoꝓoji catiwedi nopegedi ane liwigo niḡica digoida ditibigimeridi, codaa micataḡa daḡa liwa niḡica ane libakadi Jesus digoida ditibigimeridi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡijoa Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica lopegedi Aneotedoꝓoji, Aneotedoꝓoji yajoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi niḡini ḡawinigi ane jikeetaḡawa digoida maditaḡa wetiḡa.” <sup>6</sup> Pida natigide Cristo ja dibateteḡe libakedi ane daḡaxa mele catedi niḡijoa jotigide libaketedi niḡijoa sacerdotiteditigi niḡina iḡo. Codaa niḡijoa Jesus aneote eo Aneotedoꝓoji inaa ḡoneleegiwadi moyakadi gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetiwage, eo ane daḡaxa mele, aliciagi niḡijoa jotigide anee me dinilakideteteḡe oko. Iḡaataḡa niḡijoa Aneotedoꝓoji neḡeote ligegi, niḡijoa aneetetece daḡaxa meletogodomi.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa niḡijoa odoejegi anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidettedoḡogi daaditaḡa naḡamalaaḡa, Aneotedoꝓoji aḡotaḡa leeditibige meote gela anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidettedoḡogi. <sup>8</sup> Pida Aneotedoꝓoji laaḡetedipi loiigi, niḡijoa naḡa doḡowo niḡica ane dinilakideteteḡe, oḡa jeḡee,

“‘Icotalo nokododi’,

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji,

‘Nige jao gela anejigo me idinilakideteḡe loiigi Israel,

codaa me loiigi Judá.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡida gela anejigotaḡawatiwaji me idinilakidetagaḡi aliciagi niḡijoa oxiiḡodi



anejigota me idinilakidetege jotigide gadaamipi,  
niŋijo noko naŋa jibatigi libaaŋatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niŋo Egito.  
Pida aŋowo niŋijo ane igegi me idinilakidetege,  
joaniŋidaa leegodi naŋa jikaticoace',  
eledi mee Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji.

<sup>10</sup> 'Nigicotalo nokododi,  
nigicota me idinilakidetacege loiigi Israel,  
jiŋidaaŋee',  
eleditace mee Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji.  
'Jao midioka limedi moyowo iŋenatakanegeco.  
Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laaleŋenali  
micataŋa daŋa jiditedini.  
Jaotace me Ee Noenoŋodi,  
idiaaŋidi jaotace me yoiigi.

<sup>11</sup> Aŋaleegica ane leeditibige daŋa iŋaxi lipecaŋawa  
oteŋexaŋaŋa nioxoa  
anodaŋee me yakadi me yowoŋodi Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji,  
igaataŋa inatawece etidowoŋodi,  
niŋina ane daŋaxa me iwikodadipi  
codaa me niŋina ane daŋaxa me ŋoneŋaŋa.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataŋa jiwikodetibigiwaji  
codaa jixomaŋateetedice niŋinoa ane daŋa iŋenagateda loenataka,  
codaa aŋalee nalaŋatibigiji ane libeyaceŋeco,  
codaa aŋalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.' "

<sup>13</sup> Niŋijo Aneotedoŋoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedoŋowa me  
dinilakidetedoŋogi, ikee niŋijo oxiiŋodi ane domiŋigotedoŋowa me  
dinilakidetedoŋogi me daŋadiaaŋica jaoga. Niŋina ane daŋadiaaŋica jaoga,  
codaa moxiŋodi, jeŋele me ixomaŋatijo.

## 9

### *Niŋica anodaŋejinaŋa mewi me joŋeeŋatalo Aneotedoŋoji*

<sup>1</sup> Digawini, niŋijo Aneotedoŋoji meote niŋijo odoejegi anigote me dini-  
lakidetetege oko, ikeetediogi niŋica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji niŋina  
modoŋetetalo niŋijo oko, codaa ikeetediogi niŋijo oko anodaŋee moyoe  
niŋijo aneiticoace modoŋetetalo. <sup>2</sup> Odaa joŋodabiteŋetini niŋijo lopegedi  
anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoejegi le beŋeneŋegi niŋeticogi we, one li-  
boonaŋadi, "Nopegedi-le anoimaŋaditema Aneotedoŋoji". Niŋini lopegedi-  
le ada noledaŋaxi, acaŋaca nameeja, icaaŋicoa paontedi anoibootalo  
Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>3</sup> Codaa onada aca lipegeteŋe ane iomaŋaditiwage niŋidiwa  
iniwataale letiidi niŋijo nopegedi. Ica eledi le aneneŋegi diŋetiwece catiwedi  
ane liboonaŋadi, "Nopegedi-le aneite Aneotedoŋoji." <sup>4</sup> Catiwedi niŋini eledi  
nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite moyalegi ica najidi ane liditege  
lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodaŋaxi aneo me nalaŋatibigoŋoji maleekoka dini-  
lakidetedoŋogi Aneotedoŋoji. Naŋadi iwokodaŋaxi onileŋeta oolo. Catinedi  
naŋadi iwokodaŋaxi ada aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedoŋoji  
ane yajigotediogi loiigi niŋijo jotigide, anodita "Maná". Codaa catinedi  
adiaaŋadi naŋadi iwokodaŋaxi idi niŋijo ligiilaŋadi Arão anidioka limedi  
me dione, icaaŋicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane liciaceekawa taaboa ane dini-  
ditelogo liŋenatakanegeco Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>5</sup> Ditibigimedi naŋadi iwokodaŋaxi  
idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo "Querubins". Niŋidoa  
querubins oiikee Aneotedoŋoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi oyapoŋoditini

libato naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi. Niḡidi ditibigimedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi one liboonaḡadi “Banco aneite Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide aḡalee jakataḡa me jelogoḡa anodaḡee ica nopegedi.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa igo niḡicoa iniwataale letiidi niḡijo nopegedi, niḡijoa sacerdotitedi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi niḡijo odoejegi le niḡijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiigi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>7</sup> Pida ijotawece niḡijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitaḡa eledi nopegedi-le anoyatigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedoḡoji”, codaa onidateci nicaaḡabi onidateci me dakatio. Niḡina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeegagi lawodi anoyeloadi. Ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa lawodi eijeegagi eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice epaaḡaḡa libeyaceḡeco, codaa me libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noiigi. <sup>8</sup> Leeḡodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee niḡidi noiigi maleedaga yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo maleeḡica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaḡa ica aneite Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>9</sup> Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetoḡowa ica ḡoligi aneote Aneotedoḡoji natigide mejoḡota lodoe iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijoa eijedi inaaḡinoa eletidi niḡoonaga ica noiigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica jotigide aḡica loniciwaga daḡa iwilegi laaleḡenali oko anoyemaa modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>10</sup> Icoa nakataḡa jotigide inoka odiiḡaxinaḡatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaḡee me niwilecaga. Inaaḡinoa lakataḡa anetiḡodiiḡaxitece anodaḡee me idowetaḡateloḡo ḡodolaadi. Niḡinoa nakataḡa aḡaleeḡica niwaló niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa dinilakidetacedoḡogi.

<sup>11</sup> Pida Cristo jiḡijoa menagi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡicoa sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Niḡica nopegedi analeeḡite me diba daḡaxa mele catedi niḡijo oxiiḡodi nopegedi, codaa aḡica libeyacaḡajegi. Igaataḡa aḡoneleegiwa loenatagi niḡica nopegedi, codaa aḡicatigi niḡina iiḡo. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa yakagiditedeloco niḡini nopegedi, odaa ja dakatedio miditaḡa aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida oteḡexaḡaḡa waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa lawodi ane nadooḡodi madataḡa nicenagaḡate. Jiḡidaa eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iwilegi ḡobeyaceḡeco codaa meote midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa. <sup>13</sup> Niḡica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaga, icaaḡica lajimaḡa waaca loneke anoyalegi, odaa joḡoilaagaḡaditiogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa moiwilegitema loolatedi icoa libeyaceḡeco, owotibige moyakadi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>14</sup> Pida lawodi Cristo daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo aḡica libeyacaḡajegi codaa aḡica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane daḡa yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji. Lawodi iwilegitema ḡodaaleḡena niḡinoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi, niḡinoa anowote me ḡodeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataḡa me jaḡa ḡobakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, ane ewikegi.

<sup>15</sup> Leeḡodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji, jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedoḡoji inaaḡoko, odaa jeḡeote gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakideteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji inaaḡoko. Joaniḡidaaḡeote Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibateḡe inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi, niḡinoa ane daḡa daateda. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me yajigo niḡinoa anele iḡaataḡa niḡijo Jesus naḡa yeleo, odaa ja noḡatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyaceḡeco anowote niḡijo maleeḡijo niḡijo odoejegi nimaweneḡegi me dinilakideteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡina me dinilakidetedeḡogi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijo nakatigi

midi niḡina oko ane yeleo. Niḡina me yeleo niḡina oko ane dinepie. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡicoa ane nepilidi joḡoiigita eledi oko anepaa yemaa me yajigota maleediḡicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege niḡicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo niḡijo oko. <sup>17</sup> Niḡida nakatigi aḡica ane yaxawa niḡijo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi niḡina oko analeedaga yeleo. Niḡida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe niḡina naga yeleo niḡini ane dinepie, igaataḡa niḡidiaaḡidi odaa niḡina eledi joḡoyakadi modibatege niḡicoa ane nepilidi niḡijo ane yeleo. <sup>18</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo odoeḡegi anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe niḡina monadooḡodi lawodi eijedi. <sup>19</sup> Odoeḡegi Moisés me yeloḡoditiogi noiigi inoatawece liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete me iditedini. Niḡidiaaḡidi naga dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanagaditege ninyoḡodi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonagadi “hissopo” icaḡica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagodi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoa lawodi yawanagaditege ninyoḡodi, datikata naga nawodigije, odaa ja iticoḡoteloco notaganagaxi aniwotelogo niḡenatakanegeco, codaa iticoḡoteloco iditawece noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jeḡee, “Niḡidiwa lawodi joaniḡidiaa ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji meote anigotedaḡawa me dinilakidetedaḡagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedaḡagi Aneotedoḡoji mawii niḡina ane iḡetedaḡawa.” <sup>21</sup> Idaaḡaḡigota Moisés me iticoḡoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedoḡoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>22</sup> Ewi niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji iḡe loiigi me domoḡoiwilegitalo icoatawece niḡicoa lanodi anoibake modoḡetetalo. Oibake eijeegagi lawodi noḡoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco oko niḡina monadooḡodi lawodi eijedi.

*Leeḡodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi ḡobeyaceḡeco*

<sup>23</sup> Niḡinoa lanodi niḡini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo niḡicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi niḡinoa enodi digoina iḡo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane daḡaxa mele me yapitaḡadi. <sup>24</sup> Igaataḡa Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenatagi ḡoneleegiwa. Niḡijo nopegedi onowote me liwigo niḡica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me dipokotedoḡoloco natigide. <sup>25</sup> Inoatawece nicaḡape ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Dakatiobece niḡica diimigi-le Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaḡate, odaa yadeegitediobeci lawodi eijedi. Pida Cristo boḡonijotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>26</sup> Daḡaleetiḡidaaḡee daḡanagawini, idioka limedi me dawikode niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo codaa niḡina natigide. Pida aniḡidaaḡee. Natigide, ja dinoḡogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iḡo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noḡa libeyaceḡeco oko. <sup>27</sup> Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo niḡina oko. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwi niḡica anigoteta. <sup>28</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noḡa libeyaceḡeco eliodi oko. Aḡaleegenagi daḡa yeletacedeloco oko libeyaceḡeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newiḡatace ijotawece niḡijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Icoa najoinaḡaneḡeco judeutedi micataḡa daḡa liwa niḡinoa anele

Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedibigoḡoji, codaa aliciagi micataga doḡoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece nicaagape onigodi eijedi leegodi libeyaceḡeco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemeḡegi niḡinoa eijedi aḡica loniciwaga degeo me iḡenagatibigiwaji, codaa aḡeo me diḡica libatiigi, niḡina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Niḡina oko anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji daaditiḡicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotaḡalee odeemitetece me dinilaagetee, codaa taḡaga oika monigodi inoa eijedi leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. <sup>3</sup> Pida aniḡidaaḡee. Niḡina monigodi eijedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalaḡatibige inoa libeyaceḡeco inoatawece nicaagape. <sup>4</sup> Iḡaataḡa lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi aḡica loniciwaga me noḡa libeyaceḡeco oko.

<sup>5</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi niḡina iḡo, odaa meeteta Aneotedoḡoji,

“Aḡemaani niḡina oko monigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyaceḡeco oteḡexaaḡaga niḡinoa niḡina niboonaḡataḡawa niḡina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jḡeladetigi.

<sup>6</sup> Aḡeo maniniitibeci niḡina oko moyaleḡi niḡinoa eijedi

maditaḡa ḡanameeja wetiḡa,

oteḡexaaḡaga niḡina monigodi niḡinoa eijedi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi,

janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jḡidaaḡee moiditeloco aneetici maditaḡa ḡadotaḡanaḡaxi.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo Cristo neḡetetece niḡijoa lotaga baanaga jidiḡatedini, mee, “Aḡemaani niḡina oko monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyaceḡeco, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡinoa liboonaḡataḡawa niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡina moyaleḡi niḡinoa eijedi maditaḡa ḡanameeja wetiḡa. Aḡaniniitibeci niḡina oko mowote niḡida loenatagi.” Jḡidaa lḡegi, idaḡida monigodi eijedi anodaḡee icoa niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa jeḡee Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jḡidaaḡee Cristo me yaḡadi niḡijo ligileḡegi oxiiḡodi monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyaceḡeco niḡidi oko, odaa jeḡeote gela lakatigi niḡijo naḡa yajigo epaa lolaadi. <sup>10</sup> Leegodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, odaa onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyaceḡeco oko, ḡodawalaceteteḡe ica ḡobeyaceḡegi eote moko nepilidi.

<sup>11</sup> Inoatawece nokododi niḡina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, odaa elioditibece monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyaceḡeco oko. Pida lemeḡegi niḡijoa eijedi ayakadi me noḡa libeyaceḡeco oko. <sup>12</sup> Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, onijoteci me diniboortedio moyeloadi leegotedi libeyaceḡeco oko, odaa niḡijo loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja nicotedi liwai libaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Odaa jḡidiaaḡite Jesus me walite nigepaaḡicota Aneotedoḡoji meote me ipodit-edeloco nelogododipi. <sup>14</sup> Jḡidaaḡee Jesus onijoteci me yeleotedeloco libeyaceḡeco oko, odaa jḡidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me iḡenaga niḡina oko anakaa iomaḡaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

<sup>15-16</sup> Odaa ica Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nikeetogowa niḡidaaḡee. Iḡaataḡa odoeḡegi mee,

“Jḡidaaḡejigota me idinilakideteḡe ane jao niḡinoa nokododi,’

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

‘Idejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laaleḡenali,

codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.’ ”

<sup>17</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi mee,

“Aɗalee jemaa daɗa nalaɗatibigiiji niɗicoa libeyacegeco, otegeɗaagaɗa niɗijo me degetidadiwaɗadi.”

<sup>18</sup> Enice niɗina Aneotedoɗoji naga noga libeyacegeco oko, aɗalee leeditibige dogonigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco.

*Jakataɗa miniga jipecaɗatege Aneotedoɗoji*

<sup>19</sup> Enice, inioxadipi, abo godaalegena me jakaɗatio aneite Aneotedoɗoji leegodi Jesus me nadoogoditedoɗoloco lawodi. <sup>20</sup> Eote gela gonaigi mejoɗotalo Aneotedoɗoji. Micataɗa niɗica naigi daɗa igotece madataɗa aca lipegetege epoacajo minitaɗa Aneotedoɗoji liɗeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiɗiniaaginiwa niɗijo naigi leegodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaagadi, digo majotaɗa naɗajo lipegetege epoacajo me daa. <sup>21</sup> Odaa ini ica gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedoɗoji loiigi. <sup>22</sup> Enice iniga jipecaɗatege Aneotedoɗoji, jinaga jikanaga godaalegena daɗa godinaale, pida ejiwaɗataɗa ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noga moko nilaagedi, odaa godapiditema inoatawece gobeyacegeco, micataɗa niɗina ninyogodi ane yapidi me yapitaɗadi godolaadi. <sup>23</sup> Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege ica gonagajegi Aneotedoɗoji ane ligegitedoɗowa, me daɗa jawienagateda, igaataɗa Aneotedoɗoji idioka limedi meote niɗina ane ligegi. <sup>24</sup> Eleditace, jowooga niɗica anodaagee me jakataɗa me jaxawanaga me idatawece idine-maanagatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele. <sup>25</sup> Jinaga jikanaga me jatecoɗoɗo me jilokaɗatege eletidi anonakato Goniotaɗodi ane niɗina eledi oko, ane daɗa yatecoɗotibece. Pida joniciwaɗataɗa eledi oko, enegegi jaogate igaataɗa me jinataɗa ja nipegi niɗica noko nige dopitediɗo Goniotaɗodi.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataɗa nigidapaɗa iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa nige daɗa jikanaga me jaoga, idaagida naga jowoogotaɗa anewi, aɗica eledi gonimawenegegi menitedice gobeyacegeco. <sup>27</sup> Pida idoka jakataɗa me idoiigata niɗica noko Aneotedoɗoji nige iwi anigotedoɗowa, codaa me godiloikatidi minitaɗa noledi ane daɗa ipe, ane yalegi niɗicoa nelogododipi Aneotedoɗoji. <sup>28</sup> Niɗica jotigide niɗina iniwataale ogoa domige iniwatadiɗini oko nogodi monadi eledi oko meo ane daɗa ikata meo niɗijo liɗenatakanegeco Aneotedoɗoji, odaa oyelodi niɗijo oko, aɗica doɗoiwikode. <sup>29</sup> Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Igamigote Aneotedoɗoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedoɗoji micataɗa daɗa naagogo, codaa igamigigote Aneotedoɗoji niɗina oko ane daɗa deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedoɗoji ane dibatetege, meote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedoɗogi? Niɗidiwa lawodi eo niɗina oko me yapidi, pida niɗina oko ane daɗa deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataɗa daɗa liciaco eijedi lawodi. Codaa niɗina oko beyagi me dotaɗatibige Aneotedoɗoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletedoɗodomi. Aneotedoɗoji eliodi me iloikatidi niɗina oko liciagi. <sup>30</sup> Igaataɗa jowoogotaɗa niɗijo nidigo anee, “Emegeeta jiloikatidi niɗina oko leegodi niɗino a nowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetege.” Codaa eledi ijo nidigo anee, “Goniotaɗodi iwi anigotediɗo loiigi.” <sup>31</sup> Nige iniaaginiwa Aneotedoɗoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leegodi libeyacegegi, odaa niɗina oko eliodi me doitiɗiwaji.

<sup>32</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni niɗijo jotigide. Niɗidiaagidi Aneotedoɗoji naga ikeetedaɗawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida agetigadakati. <sup>33</sup> Idatibece niɗina ganelogododipi etiɗadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigaɗajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja gadigomitiwaji me adinawanagatitege niɗijoa ane nawikodeega. <sup>34</sup> Niɗida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni niɗina ane ideɗi niwilogonagaxi leegodi eliwaɗatanegegi,



codaa ele maniniitibeci nigina modoliceta nigina ane ganebi, igaataga owoogotitiwaji me idi ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele, codaa ane digicata daga daa. <sup>35</sup> Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo gadaalegena manakaton Aneotedofoji, igaataga yajigotedagawa nigica ganagajegi anele. <sup>36</sup> Adinatiitalo mawii gadawikodico Aneotedofoji ane yemaa, odao nigidiaagidi akati mabaatege nigijo ane ligegitedagawa me yajigotedagawa. <sup>37</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedofoji,

“Onanagateciğidiwa nokododi,  
odaa Nigijoa anicota menagi,  
jeğenagi,  
codaa ayajebi.

<sup>38</sup> Odao nigina oko ane iğenaga  
idioka limedi me yewiğa  
leegodi me idadiwagadi.  
Pida nigina oko anopitege lowidi,  
ageo me idinitibeci.”

<sup>39</sup> Nigida moko agoko nigina anopitege lowidi, odao jaganiatagigipi. Pida baga ejiwagataga Goniotagodi, odao idioka limedi me godewiğa.

## 11

### *Ica oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Igamodaagee ica mewi mejiwagataga Goniotagodi? Nigina mejiwagataga, ajawienatakanaga me jibagatege nigica gonagajegi ane ligegitedogowa Aneotedofoji. Nigina mejiwagatakanaga, jowoogotaga mewi minoa nigicoa analee daga jakataga me jinataga. <sup>2</sup> Nigica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedofoji, odao Aneotedofoji ninitedibece leegodi nigijo oko monakato.

<sup>3</sup> Leegodi mejiwagataga, jowoogotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedofoji mee, odao iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niginoa ane daga jakataga me jinataga meote niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga.

<sup>4</sup> Nigijo jotigide, Abel naga yadeegi eijeegagi me ibotalo Aneotedofoji, nigijo ane yadeegi dagaxa mele catedi nigijo liboonigi Caim anagaga yadeegitalo Aneotedofoji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedofoji. Odao leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedofoji, odao Aneotedofoji ikee me yakadi Abel me iğenaga nigijo naga dibatetege nigijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedofoji, odao micataga dagalee godotaganee, idaagidata naga jotigide me yeleo.

<sup>5</sup> Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedofoji, odao ayeleo, pida Aneotedofoji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odao agaleegica monadi. Aneotedofoji lotaganagaxi mee Aneotedofoji me ninitedibece maleedigicatibige daga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>6</sup> Nigina oko nige daga nakatoteda Aneotedofoji, nigina oko agica nimawenegegi dogodocagatalo Aneotedofoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedofoji leeditibige meyiwagadi miniwa Aneotedofoji, codaa Aneotedofoji me yaxawa nigina oko ane dinoniciwagadi me doletibige.

<sup>7</sup> Leegodi Noe nakato Aneotedofoji, odao wajipatalo nigijo naga yajoitetece Aneotedofoji niginoa ane doide ane ixomagateetedijo, niginoa analee daga yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedofoji, odao jegeo nagajo etogo-nelegi, odao jigida leegodi loiigiwepodi nebi naga iwoko nigijo ninyogodi naga

yapogoditini iigo. Joanigidaa me ikee minatawece oko nilaagetedipi nigina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaŋa Noé leegodi eliwaŋatakanegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeyiwaŋadi nigijo naŋa eniditeta. Odaa jigigo miditaŋa ica iigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Niŋica naŋa noditice ayowoogodi niŋica ane diiticogi. <sup>9</sup> Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidiaa ligeladi niŋidi nipodigi micataŋa daŋa iomiŋigi miditaŋa niŋidi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Digeladetigi nopegedi noiigiwa Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedogoji eledi ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idiaaŋidi niŋidi nipodigi. <sup>10</sup> Abraão ligeladi nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaŋa Aneotedogoji ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jegeote naŋani nigotaŋa aninoa lipodaŋalatedi ane diŋicata ane yakadi me yaaŋadi.

<sup>11</sup> Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote loniciwaŋa Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaaŋida naŋa laxokodi, codaa Sara mina aŋica lionigi majo. Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaŋa Abraão leegodi meyiwaŋadi nigijo negeote ligegitetege. <sup>12</sup> Abraão ja daŋaxa moxiigodi daŋaleegica lionigi, ja liciagi niŋina oko émegegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaŋa, ajakataŋa me inilaaŋataŋa, liciagi yotetitedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliidi.

<sup>13</sup> Iditawece niŋidi oko onakato Aneotedogoji negepaagocota me nigo. Niŋidi oko anogodibatege niŋica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataŋa doŋonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa joŋoyiwaŋadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji nigijo noŋonadi niŋijoa Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaagee mijo me newiŋa ikee micataŋa daŋa iomaŋaŋa, codaa micataŋa daŋa oko ane diŋica epaa ligeladi digoina iigo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Niŋina oko anowote niŋida niciagi oikeetiogi inatawece oko modoletibige niŋica nipodigi anicota me nebi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa aŋalee lowoogo doŋodopita niŋicoa niŋotedi anoicoŋoticogi. Doŋoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaŋa yakadi doŋoyemaa. <sup>16</sup> Pida doletibige nipodigi baŋa daŋaxa mele, niŋica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aniboliŋatetece moyatedigi “Inoenogodi”, igaataŋa ja igodi me yoe naŋaca nigotaŋa ane yajigotediogi.

<sup>17</sup> Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji nigijo Aneotedogoji naŋa dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, nigijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedogoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaŋa. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, codaa ja domaŋa igo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedogoji. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji jigijo meete Abraão, “Jao Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaŋa.” <sup>19</sup> Abraão yowoogodi codaa meyiwaŋadi Aneotedogoji me yakadi meotace me yewiŋa Isaque, daŋa yeleo. Niŋijo Aneotedogoji me daŋa ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaque, odaa micataŋa Aneotedogoji degeotace me yewiŋa, oditaŋa ja yopilagadite Abraão.

<sup>20</sup> Leegodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedogoji, dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema nigijo itoataale dinioxomigi nigijo malee newiŋa.

<sup>21</sup> Jacó nakato Aneotedogoji, codaa joanigidaa leegodi, nigijo naŋa nipegi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie ijaa itoataale lionaŋa José. Niŋijo naŋa dipokotalo, Jacó digiilaŋatedeta ligiilaŋadi, odaa ja dogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>22</sup> José nakato Aneotedogoji, nigijo naŋa nipegi me yeleo, odaa jegeetece niŋica noko ica loiigi Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡica jotigide eliododipi Moisés onakato Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi moyagaditini Moisés niḡijo negenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadiḡini epe-naitedi. Onadi me libinienigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa aḡodoita moyotigimade liigenatakaneeḡegi ninionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

<sup>24</sup> Leeḡodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, Moisés naḡa ḡoneleegiwa odaa aḡalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliodi Egito. <sup>25</sup> Pida idapaḡa niwita me lawikodaḡawepodi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida ayemaa daḡa dioteci lakataḡa noiigitigi Egito, oditaḡa eo ane beyagi. Leeḡodi me yowoḡodi monateciḡidiwa nokododi me ḡodewiḡa niḡina iḡo. <sup>26</sup> Moisés daḡaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leeḡodi me dibatema Aneotedoḡoji, digo mijoataḡa Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece niḡicoa ane niliicaḡajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataḡa daḡa iwita niḡica naḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

<sup>27</sup> Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leeḡodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida aleeḡodi daḡa doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataḡa daḡa nadi niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji, ane diḡica oko ane yakadi me nadi. <sup>28</sup> Leeḡodi eliwagatakaneeḡegitema Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yojogoti odoeḡegi nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, odaa ja iḡe loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo ḡonematagodi me daḡa nigoditeda odoeḡedi lionaḡa niḡidi loiigi Israel.

<sup>29</sup> Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, loiigi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagoteḡegi”. Ica ninyoḡodi ja digoxaticoace, odaa joḡodigotinigi iḡo ane yadilo. Pida niḡijoa niodaḡawadi Egito niḡijo naḡa domaa diḡetita, odaa ninyoḡodi ja yapoḡoditiniwace, odaa joḡoceeḡaḡa.

<sup>30</sup> Leeḡodi eliwagatakaneeḡegi niḡijo noiigi Israel, niḡijo naḡa onawiile nibaloote nelegi nigotaḡa Jericó niḡijoatigilo seete nokododi, odaa niḡijo baloote jegenitini. <sup>31</sup> Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo mele me dibatege catiwedi liḡeladi niḡijoa israelitadedi anigotibeci moiḡoadita nigotaḡa me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Leeḡodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ayeleo aḡawatege niḡijo eledi niḡeladimigipi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>32</sup> Jakadi daḡa jowidaḡatee yotaḡa, pida aḡaleeḡabo inimedi daḡa idalaḡata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ijaa Samuel, ijaḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. <sup>33</sup> Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, oideleḡe eletidi noiika, pida idokee moiḡeke. Niḡijo naḡa niigenatakanaa owote niḡica ane iḡenaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotediogi niḡijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leeḡodi monakato, Aneotedoḡoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi niḡina midatibece ane doide.

<sup>34</sup> Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaḡa, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Idiaaḡidi ijo me aḡamalaaḡaḡa, pida niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡeote me loniciweḡenaḡa. Niḡina me nidelaḡa ida loniciwaaḡa, odaa joḡoiḡeke inoa iodaḡawadi iomaḡaḡa. <sup>35</sup> Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibataceḡe lionaḡa me newiḡatace, idaaḡida naḡa domaa nigo. Niḡijo eledi oko anidiaaḡidi niḡidi noiigi nawikodeeḡa me iteloco libaaḡadi laxakawepodi neḡepaaḡicota me nigo. Aḡoyemaa me beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji oditaḡa dinikaticoace me diniwilotibigiwaji leeḡodi moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji meote me newiḡatace midioka limedi me idei Miniwataaḡa, codaa meote ane daḡaxa mele lewiḡa. <sup>36</sup> Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaaḡeledi oigoetiniwace, odaa oyokoletawece niwilooḡonaḡaxi. <sup>37</sup> Iditecibece onigodatiniwace, idiaaḡeledi

oyociwigi natecoḡotedi, iditecibece odineetiogi oyatitiogi nawikodico, idiaaḡeledi onigodi oyatitiogi nodaaḡo-ocaḡataḡa. Idiaanaḡadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedipi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo. <sup>38</sup> Idiaanaḡadiite wetice inoa nigotadi minoataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi, minoataḡa wetiadi, codaa modigeladetigilo niginoa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niginoa becoli catinedi iḡo. Aḡele niḡijo oko diḡidioka limedi me newiḡa liwigotigi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, iḡataḡa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

<sup>39</sup> Iditawece niḡidi oko owo Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me ninitedibece leeḡodi monakato. Pida anoḡodibateḡe niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi. <sup>40</sup> Leeditibige monibeoteḡe niḡica naḡajegi, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lowoogo me najigotedoḡowa niḡica ḡonaḡajegi ane daḡaxa mele, odaa jaḡaḡa yajigotediogi idiaaḡidi niḡidi laḡajegi yawanaḡaditedoḡogi me yajigotediogi.

## 12

### *Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice micataḡa daḡa idi eliodi oko anetiḡodiwi, niḡijo baanoḡoikee monakato Aneotedoḡoji, ḡodiciagi niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo. Odaa leeḡodi meliodi anetiḡodiwi, jikanagaticoace inoatawece niḡinoa anetiḡodibeyacaḡadi, codaa minoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco anetiḡodigoetini, odaa jaḡa ḡodoniciwaga me jalokodaḡaticogi odoe, codaa me idinatiḡatalo inoatawece ame ḡodawikodico. <sup>2</sup> Iniga jalokodaḡa, idioka limedi me jiwinaḡatalo Jesus aneote me jakataḡa me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa icota me ḡodicooḡetacedini icaaḡica nige naḡa ḡodeleo, leeḡodi me jinakatonaga. Iḡataḡa Jesus akaa yowoḡodi niḡidiaaḡidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me dinatiteta niḡijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliḡa niḡijo naḡa yeleteḡedeloce nicenaganagaḡe. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaaḡadi aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe aneite Aneotedoḡoji me nicotedi.

<sup>3</sup> Amina beḡele mowoo. Ijaaḡijoa Goniotagodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema niḡijoa abeyacaḡaga. Joaniḡidaaḡee nigowootibige Goniotagodi, odaa aḡanigaaxetiwaji migetaḡa adinibadaani. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina makapeteḡetiwaji ane beyagi, aniḡica daganadooḡoti ḡadawodi, digo mijoataḡa Jesus me nadooḡodi lawodi. <sup>5</sup> Pida ḡadaaḡititece niḡijoa lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anowo ḡadoniciwaga, niḡijo neḡeetedaḡawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Ionigi,

atacolitece niḡina Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiloikatiti.

Jinaga adinajicitini niḡina me diojotedaḡadici.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡataḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji diojotetece niḡina lemaanigipi, codaa me iloikatidi inatawece niḡina ane dibateteḡe me lionigipi.”

<sup>7</sup> Adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico micataḡa nionigi niḡina eliodi me iloikatidi. Iḡataḡa niḡina mawikodee Aneotedoḡoji idigotedaḡawatiwaji micataḡa makaami lionigipi. Aḡica ini nionigi ane doḡodiojotece eliododipi.

<sup>8</sup> Aneotedoḡoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daḡa diojotedaḡadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi. <sup>9</sup> Niḡina ḡodiododipi metiḡodalake leeḡodi niḡina ane beyagi ane jaḡa, odaa niḡida moko jeemiteeḡatibige ḡodiododipi. Pida daḡaxatace me leeditibige mejiwagaḡataḡa Godiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iḡe niḡinoa niwicidi, odaa jiḡidaaḡele mejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. <sup>10</sup> Onateciḡidiwa nicaaḡape

nişina şodiododipi modiojotoşodici nişica anoyemaa modigotoşowa anoyakadi meletošodomi. Pida Aneotedoşoji başa diojotedoşodici nişina meletošodomi eotedibige me idejinaga digo mijoataşa me dişicata libatiigi. <sup>11</sup> Nişina me diojtedoşodici, ica ina daşa beyagişodomi, aşeo me şodinitibece. Pida nişidiaaşidi, nişijo Aneotedoşoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewişa ane işenaga, codaa meote laaleşena mele.

### *Notaşa anetişodiladee*

<sup>12-13</sup> Enice awii mabo şadaaleşena, codaa jinagaşadinopootiwaji leeşotedi nişinoa şadawikodico, micataşa nişina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaaşatedi, codaa me naşamalaga lokotidi. Odaa jişidaaşee maxawani nişina oko ane degeliodi eliwaşatakaneşegi. Nişidi oko liciagi nişina oko alejaado. Pida nigodiotaşadicitiwaji me iwitece naigi ane işenaga, Odaa aşalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jeşele mewaligitibigiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Oleetibige me şadewiki me daşakapetege mişetaşa adinotişimadenitege eledi oko, codaa adinoniciwaşatitiwaji me atamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa şadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoşoji. Nişina oko ane daşa dinatamaşateetege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotagođi Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>15</sup> Adinowetitiwaji me dişica oko ane daşadiaa yemaa Aneotedoşoji meote aneletema. Codaa adinoweti adişicoa ane liciagi naşana nawodigişe ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaşa jeşeo eliodi oko me neelotikanaga leeşodi niweneeno. Oditaşa nişidi oko joşowo eliodi oko mowo libeyaceşegi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa adinowetitiwaji adişicoa ane loomatewa ane daşa lodawateda, oditaşa aşalee deemitetibige Aneotedoşoji ane yemaa, mijotaşa Eşaú aneo nişijo jotigide. Eşaú iikoetege onidateci şinogo niweenigi nişijoa ane domaşa dibatege, leeşodi modoeşegi nionigi me domaşa dibatege, nişicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, dişicota me yeleo eliodi. <sup>17</sup> Owooşotitiwaji me domaşa yemaa dişidiaaşidi daşa dibatege mijotaşa eliodi nişicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoeşegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataşa aşica nimaweneşegi daşa iigi nişica baanaşa igo, idaaşee me domaşa doletibige ica nimaweneşegi, codaa anoetibece.

<sup>18</sup> Nişijo nişicootalo Aneotedoşoji, nişida makaamitiwaji aşanagi anipeşita ganigetişidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaşa loiigi İşrael menagitibeşeci. Otota neşepaa maditaşa wetişa anodita Şinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi naşajo wetişa, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaşa, codaa me diwocotaka. <sup>19</sup> Odaa jonogowajipata ica layaageşegi aca goloneeta icaaşica nişegi. Nişica noşowajipatalo Aneotedoşoji me dotaşa, odaa joşodipokota me notokotedini. <sup>20</sup> Odipokotalo me notokotedini leeşodi aşaleeşoyakadi doşodinaita nişica liişenatakaneeşegi Nişijoa ane dotaşa, neşee, "Codaa me eijeşegi, nişee iişotege naşani wetişa, leeditibige monigidatice nişepaa yeleo." <sup>21</sup> Nişijo anonadi eliodi me doşitibigiwaji, codaa mee Moişes, "Jawişice me idoi."

<sup>22</sup> Pida micataşa dişicootatiwaji deşepaa maditaşa wetişa anodita Şiāo, codaa nişepaa manitaşa nigotaşa Aneotedoşoji, Nişijoa ewikeşegi. Codaa micataşa dişicootatiwaji neşepaa naşaca nigotaşa digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagađi Jeruşalem, onidiwa icoa ane liwokodi miili anjotedi, yatecoşo me naloşo. <sup>23</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji jişicoota aneite Aneotedoşoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecoşo me naloşo. Nişidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagađedi dinitedini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedoşoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi neşepaa aneite nişijoa liwicidi nişijo oko ane işenagaşatibigiwaji, Aneotedoşoji aneote me dişicata libatiigi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jaşanagitiwaji miniwataşa İşesus, Nişijoa aneote gela anigotedaşawa me dinilakidetedaşagi Aneotedoşoji, codaa me ilaagaşaditedice lawodi. Nişijo



naga nadoogodi lawodi, odaa ja nogatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jegeote nişica ane daşaxa mele, pida baadaşa liciagiteda Caim me nadoogodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

<sup>25</sup> Enice adinowetitiwaji me doşowocetege majipaata Nişijo ane şadotaşanegeni digoida ditibigimedi. Nişijo jotigide, nişijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedoşoji ane yelogodi digoina iişo, aşoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedoşoji iloikatidi. Nige doşoiwoko nişijo oko, oko eledi aşica şonimaweneneşegi daşa şodiwoko nige daşa jibaşatege Aneotedoşoji lotaşa ane icoşotedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>26</sup> Nişijo jotigide ica layaageşegi eo me datalale iişo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece natalalaşa, pida aşinokina iişo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale.” <sup>27</sup> Nişina mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece”, nikeetedoşowa me itineşe codaa me ilatike nişinoa ane liidaşataşegi codaa me jakataşa me jinataşa, eotedibige nişina ane daşa ditineşe me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

<sup>28</sup> Enice, ja jinataşa me jibaşatege nişica inioxigi ane dişicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeşatalo Aneotedoşoji, codaa me joşeeşatalo nişica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteeşatibige, codaa idoişatalo nişina me joşeeşatalo. <sup>29</sup> Igaataşa Gonoenoşodi liciagi nişina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

## 13

### *Anodaşee me jocaşanaşatalo Aneotedoşoji*

<sup>1</sup> Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataşa akaami dinioxomigipi. <sup>2</sup> Inişica daaditaşa amedeşeni nişina anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi ane dişica me şadowooşotagipi nişina mototaşawa, igaataşa jişijo oko anoimedeeşe aanjotedi, pida aşica doşoyowoogodi me aanjotedi. <sup>3</sup> Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani nişina anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataşa daşakaami eledi şaniwilawaşawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige nişina ane nawikodeeşa leeşodi eliwaşatakaneneşegi micataşa daşakaami eleditetiwaji şadawikodaşawepodi.

<sup>4</sup> Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteeşatibige nişina oko ane wadonadipi. Nişinoa şoneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi nişina oko ane loomatewa ane daşa lodawa.

<sup>5</sup> Jineşewanaga emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leeşodi nişica anidi makaamitaşa, igaataşa mee Aneotedoşoji, “Aşica daşa şadikanitice, oteşexaşaga şadalatitiwaji.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa jakataşa me daşa jawienatakanaga, codaa mabo şodaaleşena, mejinaga, “Iniotagodi Aneotedoşoji Jişinia ane idaxawa, codaa aşica ane idoita, igaataşa nişina oko aşica loniciwaşatiloco deşeo ane beyagitomi.”

<sup>7</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji nişijo a odoejedi şadacilodi anoyeloşoditedaşawa Aneotedoşoji lotaşa. Digowoowiwaji nişica anodaşee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi neşepaaşicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotaşa monakato. <sup>8</sup> Igaataşa Jesus Cristo adiniigi. Eşiniaaşiniwateda jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi nişijo anee, nigepaa ganigicatibige. <sup>9</sup> Enice jinaga domişikani inoa eletidi nişaxinaşaneneşeco iomaşaga deşetişadadeşegiticogi wetice nişijo naigi anewi, nişaxinaşaneneşeco anodakapetege şodiişaxinaşaneneşeco. Ele

nişina ęodiwigo me yeligo nişicoa anele Aneotedoęoji anidioka limedi me ęodediatetece, idişida ayeligo nişicoa nişenatakanęeco anoditece niweenaęa. Ięaataęa nişinoa nişenatakanęeco anoditece niweenaęa aęoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete nişenatakanęeco anowo me ili eliwaęatakaneęegi.

<sup>10</sup> Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedoęoji ligeladi oyeligo nişijoa eijedi anonigodi, odaa joęoyajigotalo Aneotedoęoji. Pida baadoęoyakadi moyeligo Nişijoa ane yeletedoęodomi maditaęa nameeja Aneotedoęoji, nişijo ane jelićaęa. <sup>11</sup> Nişica lacilo-sacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi eijedi lawodi catiwedi nişica le Aneotedoęoji ligeladi anoimagađitema iniokiniwatada Aneotedoęoji, igo me yajigotalo Aneotedoęoji lawodi leęgotedi nibeyaceęeco. Pida nişijoa eijedi anonigodi baęa oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaęa, odaaęoyalegiteda. <sup>12</sup> Joanişidaa leęgodi Jesus maęaęa yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaęa, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitaęadi libeyaceęeco noiigi. <sup>13</sup> Enice inięa miniwataga Jesus, micataęa daęa wetice nigotaęa, codaa idinatişgata nibolięa digo mijoataęa me dawikodetetema nibolięa, nişijo loiigi noęonietedibige odaa joęoyelodi micataęa daęa ęonematagodi. <sup>14</sup> Ięaataęa nişina iişo aęaca ęonigotaęa anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonagaęateęe ęonigotaęa anicota me ęonebi ganigida noko.

<sup>15</sup> Enice idioka limedi me jajicagatalo Aneotedoęoji ęoboönigitalo, ęoboönigi me joęeęatalo. Jesus yajigote ęoboönigi Aneotedoęoji. Nişina me jibakenaęa ęonioladi me iniotagodeeęatalo, me joęeęata Liboonagađi. <sup>16</sup> Jinişikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni nişicoa ane ęanepilidi adinaxawanitiwage, ięaataęa nişina me jaoga nişida anejinaęa, micataęa daęa jaoga noęeedi Aneotedoęoji nişina aneliodi me yemaa.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaęati nişinoa ęadacilodi codaa mawii nişica ane lişenatakanęegi. Ięaataęa idioka limedi modoweditelogo ęadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataga Aneotedoęoji, nişica ane libakedi. Nige iwaęati, odaa ninitibigiwaji nişina me nibaęa. Pida nige daęa iwaęati odaa agecaęalodipi codaa libakedi aęadaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi motaęanęeni Aneotedoęoji mipokitogoloco midioka limedi me jaoga ane ięenaęa. Ajawienatakaņa me daęa jeemiteeęatece moko nilaęedi catiwedi ęodaaleęenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaogate jemaanaęa me jaoga nişina ane ięenaęa. <sup>19</sup> Pida jipokotaęawatiwaji mepaanaęa otaęanęeni Aneotedoęoji amaleeęaęa idimonyatace makaamitaęa me dişica ane jopaęadi.

### *Jotaęanęenaęa Aneotedoęoji*

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedoęoji Jişiniaaęiniwa aneote ęodaaleęena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewigatace leęgodi me nadoogodi lawodi, odaa jişidaaęee neęeote gela anigote me dinilakideteteęe Aneotedoęoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi nişina nelegi nowienoęodi waxacocoli (leęgodi me doweditedeloco loiigi).

<sup>21</sup> Joanişidaa leęgodi me jemaanaęa Aneotedoęoji me yajigotedaęawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii nişica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanaęa me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi ęadaaleęenali inoatawece anodocaęatibigo. Odaa jişidaaęee midioka limedi me joęeęatalo Cristo. Amém.

### *Owidijedi notaęa*

<sup>22</sup> Inioxadipi, jipokotaęawatiwaji nişina majipaatalo nişinoa yotaęa, ane-jitece me ęadoniciwaęati. Mabaateęe codaa madinatiitalo yotaęa, ięaataęa naęadi iwakate ane jiditibigaęaji aęocaęataęa. <sup>23</sup> Jemaa mowoogotitiwaji

ḡonioxoa Timóteo naga noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, odaa jadeegi, ixigaḡawa nigejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa mid-itawece Goniotagodi loiigi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itália eledi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

<sup>25</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

## LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate aniḡijaa niḡijo Tiago, nioxa João, Herodes ane diḡenatakata moyelodi. Pida niḡini Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate baḡa Jesus nioxa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiḡi Cristo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiḡi Goniotaḡodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leḡodi romaantedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaḡa niḡjooa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotaḡodi, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaaḡida me nawikodeḡa. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jaḡa niḡina ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, leḡodi aḡica ane jaḡa niḡina oko daḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi. Niḡina oko anewi metiwaḡataka idioka limedi meo niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete. Aḡele diḡinoka jilenaḡatibigo niḡinoa liicotedi, odaa aḡotiḡica jaḡa niḡinoa madewetedi, leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jajacaḡataḡa ḡonioladi, codaa eledi yalaḡata me deḡele me jemaanaḡa niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me jowoḡa niḡida ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo aleḡi, yediḡa me ixomaḡatice. Noḡowidijedi lotaḡa Tiago yalaḡata me deḡele me jikanaga me jotaḡanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida leeditibige me nalaḡatibigoḡoji anodaḡee Elias me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

### *Tiago yecoeditibige niḡina anonakato Goniotaḡodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Tiago, ee liotaḡi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoeditibige inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotaḡodi, niḡina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaḡa.

### *Gotiwaḡatakanegēgi inaa ḡodixakedi*

<sup>2</sup> Inioxoadipi, oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibece niḡina micotaḡalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico. <sup>3</sup> Iḡataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa nawikodico moiḡee anodaḡeni manakatoni Goniotaḡodi, codaa mowo mepaanaḡa ḡadoniciwati mabooteḡe eletidi ḡadawikodicotiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Pida jinaḡa domaḡa anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico amanagawini akaami niḡica oko ane daḡa naḡamalaga metiwaḡataka, me diḡica ḡabatiḡi, codaa me diḡicata daḡaniaditibige ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diḡica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me yedia okanicodaḡica oko, adaciiletetema, codaa adiojotetece. <sup>6</sup> Pida niḡina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daḡa dawienataka. Iḡataḡa niḡina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niḡinoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Niḡina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaḡica ane yema meyaticogi. <sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeoteḡe Goniotaḡodi me yajigote anigetiḡidi anele. <sup>8</sup> Codaa niḡidi oko idioka limedi moiḡi lowooko, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anowo.

### *Icoa madewetedi icaaḡicoa liicotedi*

<sup>9</sup> Akaami anakaami ḡonioxoa madewedi, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadawacenedibige leḡodi makaami lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>10</sup> Codaa

akaami anakaami gonioxoa liico, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedofoji meote makaami nigina ane digica ane jaoga, igaataga nigina liico icota me ma, macataga nagana niale lawogo nipodigipije anicota me ma, yadilo. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigina naga leegitibigimece aligege, oada ja yalegi nadegogo codaa me lawogo, oada ja ma ijo me libinienaga. Jigidaagee nigina liico micota me ma, icaagica nigaleegidaa domaga diiticogi meote noojetekico.

*Aneotedofoji ageote me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi*

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedofoji eote me ninitibece nigina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataga nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige degeyamagatice metiwagataka, Aneotedofoji yajigote nagajegi, micataga nigina nogeedi ane dibatege nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinigaanye. Oada jigidaagee nigica nagajegi nigina oko. Aneotedofoji eote me nogeedi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedofoji ligegi me yajigote nagajegi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. <sup>13</sup> Nigina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi degee, "Aneotedofoji eote nigida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi." Igaataga agica ane yakadi degeo Aneotedofoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, oada Aneotedofoji ageote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leegotedi nigina epaa lidagataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaagini nigini oko. <sup>15</sup> Oada nigina lidagataka godolaadi owo me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi, oada idatibece ja jaoga, oada jigida gobeyacegegi. Oada nigina gobeyacegegi eo me godeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jotonagatedice Aneotedofoji.

<sup>16</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaaga adininaalenitiwaji dagaleetibige daantiginiaa leegodi Aneotedofoji nigina me jaoga ane beyagi. <sup>17</sup> Pida inoatawece anele ane jibagatege icogetedigi miniwataga Aneotedofoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Nigina midi ane najigotedogowa agica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogetedigi miniwataga Aneotedofoji, Nigijoa ane yoe aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi. Inoatawece anino diniigi, pida Aneotedofoji baadaga diniigiteda. Nigina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedofoji baadaga doxileceteda. <sup>18</sup> Leegodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, oada Aneotedofoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me godewigatace, micataga daga gelatace me janiigatini. Eote me godewigatace, oada iniokiniwateda moko nepilidi, liciagi miniokiniwateda me nepilidi nigina odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Nigida moko godiciaco nigina odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio, oada jigidaagee nigijo negeote me godewigatace, Aneotedofoji ikee micota me igelagatidi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi.

*Leeditibige me jaoga ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji lotaganagaxi, idigida agele digidokida me jajipaaqata*

<sup>19</sup> Enice, analakitibige inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaga me najipaaqa, oada jinegepece agitatakani codaa jinegepece eligidee. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigina oko me deligide, ageo ane igenaga ane yemaa Aneotedofoji. <sup>21</sup> Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa godolaadi meo, codaa jinagaleegawii ane beyagi anidioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Oada adiniwikodenitibece lodoe Aneotedofoji, codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotediwece gadaalegenali. Nigidiwa lotaga micataga degelanigijedi catiwedi gadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me gadewikitacetiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida awiitiwaji ane liigenatakanegeco lotaganagaxi Aneotedofoji. Igaataga akamaga adininaaleni nigina mokajipaata, pida agawii ane ligegi



Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>23</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa, oḡaa aḡeo ane liiḡenatakaneeḡeḡi, niḡini oko micataḡa daḡa iwiteloco noleegaxi me diniwi anodaagee. <sup>24</sup> Nige diniwi, oḡaa joḡopi, aḡica daḡa diniḡi anee. Pida aleegi, oḡaa ja yaagiditigi niḡijo ane latopagi. <sup>25</sup> Pida Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa, ane diḡicata libatiigi, nikeetogowa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡobeyaceḡeco. Oḡaa niḡina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa, me daḡa yaagiditece, codaa me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa, oḡaa Aneotedoꝑoji ibinie niḡini oko niḡina meo niḡijo ane ligegite.

<sup>26</sup> Niḡina oko nige diletibige daḡa diotece Aneotedoꝑoji, pida aya-jacaḡadi nioladi, oḡaa aḡica jaogate eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi. Oḡaa niḡini oko epaa dininaale. <sup>27</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi niḡina oko mida eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi ane diḡicata libatiigi, codaa mewi, niḡina me yax-awa niḡina eledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataḡa nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Niḡina oko anewi mida eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, niḡini oko ane dinotetetema niḡinoa ane napioi ane lakataḡa niḡina iḡo.

## 2

### *Leeditibige midokida ane iniḡatiogi inatawece oko*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jiḡiwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Niḡijoa ane Nio-tagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimaweneḡeḡi liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinaḡawii ḡademaanigi oko leegodi anodaagee mida moko. <sup>2</sup> Igaataḡa daḡa dakatiobece itoataale oko ane onitictetiwaji mateciḡi, onidateci niḡidoa itoataale ani libaagateje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, ideḡeledi baḡa madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa. <sup>3</sup> Oḡaa jiḡinipegele mabaateḡe niḡijo anele me dinixo, oḡaa jeḡenita, “Anagi anicooteloco naḡani baanco anele”, pida niḡijo madewedi beḡenita, “Idiaaḡadabititi!”, oḡoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti digoina iḡo iwai maca inibaanco!” <sup>4</sup> Niḡina nigidaaḡenitiwaji, jaḡawii niḡidi oko me daḡa diniciamico, oḡaa anodaageeni mowookoni, codaa anodaageeni mawini oko ja beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedoꝑoji ja iomaḡaditedicoace niḡijoa madewetedi niḡina iḡo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi. Niḡina madewetedipi owidi niliicaḡajetecidi digoida miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji, igaataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji jeḡepaa iomaḡaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iḡe laaleḡenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibateḡe owidi anele miniwataḡa, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece niḡina oko anoyemaa. <sup>6</sup> Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡademiitigi niḡinoa madewetedi micataḡa niḡina oko ane diḡica jaogaa. Pida jiḡinaaḡinoa niḡinoa liicotedi anetiḡadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metiḡadixigita ḡoniwinogodi moibanootaḡadici ane ḡanepilidi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa jiḡinaaḡinoa niḡinoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Jesus Liboonagaḡadi anele. Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liboonagaḡadi Jesus niḡijo negeniditedaḡawa makaami nepilidi.

<sup>8</sup> Lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoꝑoji nikeetogowa liiḡenatakaneeḡeḡi niḡijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niḡenatakaneeḡeḡi anee, “Leeditibige memaani eledi oko aneni makamaḡa adinemaani.” Nigoteteni niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡeḡi, ele aneni. <sup>9</sup> Pida nigawii ḡademaanigi oko, jaḡawii ane beyagi, codaa niḡenatakaneeḡeḡi ikee makaami oko ane daḡa yoteteteda liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina oko nige yotete

inoatawece niigenatakanegeco, pida ida onidateci ane daga yotete, odaa Aneotedogoji laagedi nigini oko liciagi me laagedi nigijo oko ane daga yoteteteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji nigijoa anee, “Jinaga golagatakani!” Codaa eledi mee, “Jinaga aijee!” Nige daga agolagatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo oko ane daga yoteteteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. <sup>12</sup> Enice, inoatawece ane gadotaga, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige dogoyoteteteda liigenatakanegeco. Niginoa niigenatakanegeco onikeetogowa anodaa gonimawenegegi me godiwoko nibeyacaga. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane daga iwikode eledi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji idaaagee aiwikode nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane iwikode eledi oko, Aneotedogoji бага iwikode nigini oko nige limedi me laagetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogoyiwa gaditeda.

*Leeditibige me jaxawanağa eledi oko, odaa ja jikeenağa me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>14</sup> Inioxoadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane igenaga me ikee mewi mida eliwagatakanegegi, agica jaoga nigijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace nigini oko digidoka leegodi mee mida eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>15</sup> Nigica gonioxoa, ogoa domige goniwaalo madewetedi ane digica lowoodagagi, otegeaagaga ane yeligo. <sup>16</sup> Odaa anigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji jagabodeni, menita, “Natiinigo, gadixigagawa Aneotedogoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!” Pida agajicitatiwaji nigica ane yopotibige. Odaa nigijoa gadotaga agica jaogate. <sup>17</sup> Jigidaagee mejiwagatakanaga. Digidokida mejinaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, pida anejinaga me godewiga aikee mewi me jinakatonaga, odaa gotiwagatakanegegi agica niwaló, pida liciagi nigina émegegi.

<sup>18</sup> Daga yemaa ini oko anee, “Akaami eni manakatonni Aneotedogoji. Pida ee eledi jinakato, codaa jaote anele.” Odaa jigini eledi oko ane ninigodi, mee, “Jemaa manikeenitiwa manakatonni Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabakedi anele. Pida ee бага jikeetagawa me jinakato Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa anele ane jaote.” <sup>19</sup> Nigida makaami jowoogodi me iwagatakani mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogotaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga oyiwağadi mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo. <sup>20</sup> Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetagawa nigina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, odaa nigica eliwagatakanegegi nigini oko agica niwaló. <sup>21</sup> Aneotedogoji yakadi gonelokodi Abraão nigijo jotigide me igenaga leegodi ane loenataka, nigijo naga eyiwağadi, odaa ja domaga ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja ipeketeloco Isaque, jaigo me domaga yeloadi me yocaganegge Aneotedogoji. <sup>22</sup> Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. Igaanegeo nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa jегepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jigicotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me inigina oko ane igenaga.” Odaa jегeyatedigi Aneotedogoji me “Lokaagedi Aneotedogoji”. <sup>24</sup> Odaa ja jakataga me jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege oko me igenaga leegodi nigina oko meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi nigina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji.

<sup>25</sup> Idaagigote Aneotedoꝑoji naꝑajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagaadi Raabe me yakadi me igenaga leegodi loenatagi anele, niꝑijo mele me dibatege mini ligeladi niꝑijoa goneleegiwadi liigexedi Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi. Odaa Raabe yaꝑaditiniwace niꝑijoa goneleegiwadi me doꝑoyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jegego mopitibeci odibataeledi naigi me digicata ane doidetema.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga jigidaagee niꝑina godolaadi me digicata godiwigo miditaga, odaa jeeemegegi. Jigidaꝑaga ejinaga nige daꝑa jaoga ane niigetedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji me jikeenaga mewi mejiwaꝑatakanaga, odaa goꝑiwaꝑakaneegegi ja micataga niꝑina eeemegegi.

### 3

#### *Leeditibige me jajacaꝑataga goꝑioladi*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jiniꝑikani degeliodi niꝑina akaamitiwaji doꝑowote me niigaxinanagadi niꝑina mateciꝑitiwaji. Igaataga owoꝑotitiwaji niꝑina Aneotedoꝑoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, daꝑaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedoꝑowa niꝑina ane jiigaxinanagatece lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>2</sup> Okotawece idioka limedi minoa goꝑatico. Pida niꝑina oko ane digicata me dibata me dotaga, joaniꝑiniaagini niꝑica oko ane digicata libatiigi, odaa yakadi me yajacaꝑadi lolaadi. <sup>3</sup> Niꝑida moko jaogate lowacaꝑa apolicaganaga jaogatiꝑibege me jajacaꝑataga, odaa jakataga me jadeegaꝑaticogi niꝑini eijeegagi nelegi okanicodaaꝑica ane jemaanaꝑaticogi. <sup>4</sup> Digowootiwaji naꝑana etogo-nelegi. Niꝑina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaꝑa, pida jakataga me jadeegaꝑa etogonelegi jibakenaga nolaakanaꝑatawaanigi. Odaa naꝑana etogo igo niꝑica ane yemaa meyaticogi niꝑina nawaligenatakanaga. <sup>5</sup> Jigidaagee niꝑida godoceligi catiwedi goꝑioladi. Jigidaagee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco godolaadi, niꝑida godoceligi catiwedi goꝑioladi eote me idinanenagatece niꝑinao anicinoa ane nelecoli.

Digawinitiwaji! Niꝑina gaꝑewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi. <sup>6</sup> Niꝑida goꝑioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iigo. Joaniꝑidaagee niꝑida goꝑioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo godolaadi me napioyagaadi nibeyacaꝑa. Micataga niꝑida goꝑioladi daꝑa noledi, niꝑina noledi ane daꝑa ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacaꝑaga me nawikodeega. Niꝑini noledi yaꝑadi idatawece godewiꝑa, inatawece godolaadi, inoatawece godowooko, codaa ane godoenataka. <sup>7</sup> Niꝑina oko ida loniciwaꝑateloco inoatawece ane newiꝑateloco niꝑina iigo. Joꝑoyokaꝑatidi niꝑinao eijedi ane doide, ilaagaꝑodi, inoa anigotinigi iigo, codaa me noꝑojedi. <sup>8</sup> Pida baadiꝑica ane yakadi me yajacaꝑadi niꝑida godoceligi. Abeyacegegi niꝑida goꝑioladi, aꝑica ane yakadi daꝑa yajacaꝑadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane godeloadi. <sup>9</sup> Yakadi me jibakenaga goꝑioladi me joꝑeeꝑatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji ane Godiodi. Pidaeledi jibakenaga goꝑioladi me beyagi me jotaꝑanaꝑatiꝑibegeeledi oko Aneotedoꝑoji loenataka ane latopiwadi. <sup>10</sup> Idaagida goꝑioladi noditicogi notaꝑa anodoꝑetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me notaꝑa ane beyagi ane dakapetegeeledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi digidegejinaꝑa, niꝑida aigenaga. <sup>11</sup> Ina ninyogodi gate, inaaꝑina lidi ninyogodi, domigidokidata ane icoꝑotiwece? Aꝑidokida ane noditicogi! <sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itiiꝑadixaꝑa me yajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uuva me yajigo fiigo? Ayakadi! Codaa niꝑina lacilotibige ninyogodi gate ayakadi daꝑa yajigo lidi ninyogodi.

#### *Ica godixakedi anewi*

<sup>13</sup> Domigica gaꝑiwigotigitiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowoꝑodi inoatawece? Niꝑini oko leeditibige me dineꝑenagaadi mewaligi me ikee

mida lixakedi. Codaa niḡina meo loenatagi anele, odaa leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoe eledi oko. <sup>14</sup> Nigida anigida ḡadoceḡeḡeḡi, codaa nige eliḡidee catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, codaa migoleetibige me iḡeni eledi oko madinelecaḡateeni, jinaga adinagaḡaxakenitibece leeḡodi mida ḡadixakedi. Igaataḡa nigadinagaḡaxakenitibece, niḡida makaami aw-itaka, jaḡakapeteḡe niḡijo liḡaxinagaḡeḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji anewi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aniḡiniaa yajigotedaḡawa niḡida ḡadixakedi, pida niḡida ḡadixakedi liciagi lixakedi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Niḡida nixakedi ikatece ḡodolaadi meo ane yemaa, codaa icoḡoticogi minitaḡa diaabo. <sup>16</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina oko me daḡaxa loceeḡeḡi catiwedi laaleḡena, codaa niḡina me doletibige me yakadi naḡatetiḡi, odaa niḡina oko ailagaḡiwage, owote lakataḡa ane beyagi.

<sup>17</sup> Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, odaa niḡica anee me yewiḡa niḡini oko aḡica lapioyaḡajegi. Codaa niḡini oko doletibige meo niḡina eledi oko me ilagaḡiwage. Niḡini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletema eledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaaḡedi okanicodaaḡica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikode eledi oko, codaa eo inokina niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko. Niḡina meo niḡina anele, eotema inatawece oko, aḡica ane dinetetema. Aḡokeo me daḡaxa meletema eledi oko. <sup>18</sup> Niḡina anodoletibige mowo eledi oko me daḡa nidelaḡa, codaa niḡina mowo me daḡalee dinotigimadetiḡeḡe niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaga nidelaḡa, liciagi enanaḡanaḡa. Odaa niḡina anonopilaḡaditio baḡa anee me newiḡa niḡina eledi oko moyaxawa me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

## 4

### *Niḡina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo*

<sup>1</sup> Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinideleḡeni? Adinideleḡenitiwaji leeḡotedi niḡinoa lemanaḡa ḡadaaleḡenali ane beyagi, joaniḡinaaḡowote memaani midele. <sup>2</sup> Domaḡa iatenitibigeḡiwaji anemaani, pida aḡakati, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naḡa ḡadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati niḡina anemaani. Alideetiḡiwaji, pida aḡakati ane domeḡemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domeḡemaani, pida Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotedaḡawa leeḡodi atipokitalo. <sup>3</sup> Niḡina mipokitalotiḡiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡabaateḡe ane ḡadipoketeḡi, leeḡodi beyagi ḡadowooko mipoki. Igaataḡa inokemaanitibige Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ganigidi ḡadolaadi ane yemaa meo.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡina ane noḡolaḡatanaḡa, iḡaataḡa jiḡijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, pida natigide jiḡikani me iwitece. Joḡowoḡotitiḡiwaji niḡina oko ane doletibige niḡinoa ane lemanaḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, niḡini oko jeḡeo me laxakawa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko ane doletibige me lokaaḡetedipi niḡina oko ane doḡoyiḡaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini oko jeḡeo me laxakawa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Jinaḡaleetibigeḡiwaji Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi daḡatooa niḡijo ligegi, anee,

“Aneotedoḡoji ixotediḡoji ḡodiḡigo.

Pida niḡidiaaḡidi ḡodiḡigo ja doletibige niḡinoa aninoatigi niḡina iḡo.”

<sup>6</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote mida eliodi ḡodoniciḡawaḡa me jataḡaḡoḡoteḡe niḡina ane beyagi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee,

“Aneotedoḡoji lakapeteḡi niḡina anaḡaxakeneḡeḡipi,

pida baḡa yaxawa

codaa me yajigote loniciḡawaḡa niḡina ane diniwikodetibece.”

<sup>7</sup> Enice, ikanitecetiḡiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadewiḡa. Atitetiniḡeḡe aateḡe ḡodaxakawa, odaa jeḡeloditaḡadomi. <sup>8</sup> Ipeciteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa

nebi jaḡaḡa ipegitedaḡagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacaḡaḡa, micataḡa niḡina oko me iwilegi libaaḡatedi ane napioi. Jinaḡaleeḡoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡikani moleetibige memaani niḡinoa anicinao aninoa niḡina iḡo. <sup>9</sup> Adinigeḡaḡalogotititiwaji, acaḡetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leeḡodi manati ḡabeyaceḡeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, oada adinigeḡaḡalogotititiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, oada aḡeḡaḡalogotiti ḡadaaleḡena. <sup>10</sup> Adiniwikodenitibecetiawaji lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, oada jaḡadawacenitacedibige.

### *Aḡele me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡatibige eledi oko*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi, jinaḡadiniliitiwage. Niḡina ane diliko, oḡoa, domige iḡoadi nioxa, niḡini oko ja beyagi me dotaḡatibige liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, oada niḡida makaami aḡaleeḡoteteni niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida jaḡawii makaami niḡoḡodi niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco. <sup>12</sup> Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niḡenatakaneeḡeco, codaa me iwi oko, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewiḡatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, baḡakaami, amiijo ane jajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me ḡadiḡoatita oko? Aḡica ane jajigotaḡawa!

### *Anodaḡeḡinaḡa me jowoḡa niḡica ane jaḡa natiinigo*

<sup>13</sup> Atacolitecetiawaji niḡinoa yotaḡa, akaami ane adinaḡaxakenitibece, niḡina me eni, “Niḡina noko, oḡoa, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Idiaḡeḡonaḡa onidateci nicaaḡabi, jaḡate ḡonoojetekico, oada owidi inigaanyaḡatece dinyeelo.” <sup>14</sup> Aḡakatitiwaji midaga alitigi ḡagegi leeḡodi aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane ixomaḡateenitijo natiinigo. Iḡamodaḡee ḡadewiḡa? ḡadewiḡa liciagi niḡina ewiidi niḡina me nigoitijo. Aleegi mina niḡina ewiidi, oada ja ma. <sup>15</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaga ḡagegi motaḡani, “Nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eote ḡodoniciwaga me ḡodewiḡa, oada jaḡa ane ḡodowoḡo me ḡobakedi.” <sup>16</sup> Pida natigide, jaḡadinabakenitibece leeḡodi makaami anaḡaxakeneḡegipi. Oada idokeeta niḡina madinabakenitibecetiawaji, oada jaḡawii ane beyagi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice, niḡina oko ane domaḡa yakadi meo anigida anele, pida aḡeo, niḡini oko jeḡeo ane beyagi.

## 5

### *Najoineḡeco niḡinoa liicotedi*

<sup>1</sup> Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niḡinoa yotaḡa! Anoeni, codaa macaḡetibecetiawaji leeḡotedi ḡadawikodico anenagi niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadiloikatitititiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Niḡinoa ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi ja neladi. Ipilaḡawaana ja yelio ḡadowoodi libinienaga. <sup>3</sup> Ganibeexo codaa me ḡanioolo ja digowi. Oada niḡica ligowiiḡa ikee makaami nilaḡetedipi. Niḡini ligowiiḡa micataḡa daḡa yelio ḡadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, oada ja yaḡadi ḡadolaadi. Iḡataḡa niḡinoa nokododi matecoḡoteeni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi joḡowidijedi nokododi niḡina iḡo. <sup>4</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Jaḡaninaalenitiniwace codaa aḡediani ḡadiimetedipi ane nibaḡateloḡo ḡadixogotagi. Oada Aneotedoḡoji aneliḡodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediḡo me dinalomeḡe. <sup>5</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokoleetibige me ḡadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaḡa adinocaḡaneḡeni me oniteloco niḡina iḡo. Jiḡidaa



nagakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja igo me ɣadaagatitetiwaji, li-ciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaga icota mele monigodi moyeligo. <sup>6</sup> Odaa ja ɣalaagetedipi codaa manigoti niꝑijo oko anele, ane digicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa aꝑica nimawenegegi dogodoojetetaɣawa.

*Leeditibige me idinatiꝑatalo ɣodawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoꝑoji*

<sup>7</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo ɣadawikodico nigepaaꝑicota lanokegi Goniotaꝑodi. Digawinitiwaji! Niꝑina bajendeoodi nibeotege me ili niꝑinoa elanigijedi nigepaaꝑicota limedi me yopilaɣaditedio. Niꝑinoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalótema, pida adogowikomata migetaɣa nipadi me nibeotege limedi ebicitedi. <sup>8</sup> Akaamitiwaji jiꝑidaagenitiwaji, manibeonitege codaa jinaɣaɣowikomataa. Pida oleetibige matiteteloco ɣatiwaɣatakanenegegi, igaataɣa ja niꝑegi lanokegi Goniotaꝑodi.

<sup>9</sup> Inioxoadipi, jinaɣa alaagetedetaeledi oko amanagawini Aneotedoꝑoji aiwi anigotedaɣawatiwaji. Niꝑica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja niꝑegi.

<sup>10</sup> Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji niꝑijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaɣa. Nawikodeeɣa leegodi moditece Aneotedoꝑoji ane iꝑete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico.

<sup>11</sup> Digowootiwaji! Jakataɣa ina me ninitibigiwaji niꝑijo oko ane datitetiniwace, codaa me dogoika monakato Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑijo me nawikodeeɣa. Codaa jaꝑajipaataatiwaji natematigigi Jó, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiwaji niꝑijo me dawikode, odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi Aneotedoꝑoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi niꝑicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedoꝑoji meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa meliodi me ɣodiwikode.

<sup>12</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitaɣawatiwaji niꝑina ane daɣaxa mida ane jaoga. Niꝑina mawii ɣagegi mawii okanicodaꝑica ɣabakedi, jinaɣabakeni liboonagaꝑadi niꝑiniwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, oteɣexaaɣaga niꝑinoa aninoa digoina iigo, oteɣexaaɣaga okanicodaꝑica gaantigicaeledi. Pida niꝑina madinilakidenitegeeledi oko, onexaaɣeni, “Jao!”, ogoa domigeeni, “Ajao!” Odaa niꝑina midaga alitigi ɣagegi motaɣani, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑakaami laagetedipi nige daɣabo mawii niꝑijo ane ɣagegi.

<sup>13</sup> Niꝑica oko ɣadiwigotigitiwaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedoꝑoji me yaxawa. Niꝑica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanaɣatibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>14</sup> Niꝑica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiꝑe loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji moyatecoꝑoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedoꝑoji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonagaꝑadi Goniotaꝑodi modipokotalo. <sup>15</sup> Niꝑidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwaɣadi Goniotaꝑodi me icilatidi niꝑina eelotaginaɣa niꝑina modipokoteloco, odaa ici. Niꝑica loenatagi ane beyagi niꝑina eelotaginaɣa, nigodipokotalo Goniotaꝑodi, odaa Goniotaꝑodi ja iwilegitetema laaleɣena libeyacegeco.

<sup>16</sup> Enice adinatematitiwage niꝑina me idatibece ɣabeyacegegi, codaa ipokiteloco miniwataɣa Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑinaeledi oko ane neelotikanaga, amanagawini Aneotedoꝑoji ɣadicilatitetiwaji. Niꝑina oko ane iɣenaga lewiɣa nige dipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaga, igaataɣa Aneotedoꝑoji idioka limedi me wajipate niꝑinioko.

<sup>17</sup> Elias inaagina ɣoneleegiwa digo mokotaɣa. Pida eliodi me yotaɣanege Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daga datiode. Odaa aɣaleeɣica ebici degenitinigiiɣo niꝑicoatigilo itoatadiɣida nicaaɣape niꝑigo meeya. <sup>18</sup> Pida niꝑidiaaꝑidi naga ixomaɣatedijo niꝑijoa nicaaɣape, odaa ja yotaɣanegetace Aneotedoꝑoji, dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

19-20 Inioxoadipi, nigica niɣina akaamitiwaji aneyamaɣatice, oɗaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anewi, pida nigica eledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotaɣodi niɣijo aneyamaɣatice, ele manalakitibiɣetiwaɣi, niɣina aneo niɣijo aneyamaɣatice mopitalo Goniotaɣodi, codaa me yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyaɣi, niɣini oko ane yaxawa eledi oko jeɣeo niɣina oko abeyaceɣegi me daɣadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoɣoji, codaa eo Aneotedoɣoji me ixomaɣateetedice niɣicoa anowidi libeyaceɣeco niɣini oko.

## ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi niḡijo negenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yelogo, icaa ina daga lacilo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetema Jesus niḡijo noḡoniwilo. Niḡijo Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikateloco me iḡe lewiḡa Pedro, odaa ja diniigi lakataḡa. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigota Pedro mabo laaleḡena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaḡa niḡina me yalaḡatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idí naḡadi liwakate didikotibige niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi anilaagitibece leeḡodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idí naḡadi liwakate meo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotaḡodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji niḡina minoa ane dakaketema, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idi me yotetetedoḡodomi ḡonaḡajegi ane daga da. Niḡidiaaḡidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡina anoiḡe niḡotedi, codaa aagaḡa yajoi niḡina niotaka moyiwaḡadi niotagododi me daga notaḡanaḡateloco, leeḡodi Cristo adotaḡatedibece naḡa dawikodedoḡodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiwaḡe. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata me daḡaxa mele me jawikodeeḡa niḡina me jaoga anele, aliciagi niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me diḡica me jaogate niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me joḡeeḡatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeḡina eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiḡe lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi me dowediteloco loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leeḡodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

### *Pedro yecoeditibige niḡijo noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Pedro, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige naḡadi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi miditaḡa niḡidi noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataḡa eletidi iḡotedi, odaa joḡoyaladi epaa nipodaḡa. Odaa jiḡilaagiteloco midiwataḡa nipodaḡa Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitínia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi makaamitiwaji iomiḡigipi.

<sup>2</sup> Anigicatibige daḡaniitiniwacetiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi, ja ḡadiolaatedicoacetiwaji leeḡodi jiḡidaa ane yemaa. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadiomaḡatiticoacetiwaji makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eoteditibige me iwaḡatitiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadooḡodi epaa lawodi me ḡadapitaḡatitetema inoatawece ane ḡabeyaceḡeco.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

### *Anodaagee me inibeonaḡatibigeḡe niḡica ḡonoḡeedi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa*

<sup>3</sup> Jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Leeḡodi daḡaxa me ḡodiwikode, odaa jeḡeote gela ḡodewiḡa, codaa eote me inibeonaḡateḡe midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi Jesus Cristo me yewiḡatace niḡijo me yeleo. <sup>4</sup> Codaa eote me inibeonaḡateḡe niḡica anicota me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedoḡowa niḡina ḡonoḡeedi ane daga beyagi, codaa aḡica gaantokaḡidi libeyacaḡajegi,

oteḡexaaḡaḡa lapioyagajegi, codaa ḡalee ma, ane yotetetedoḡodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>5</sup> Leeḡodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji doweditedaḡalocotiwaji. Niḡina me doweditedaḡalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimaweneḡegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo digoida miniwataga. Icota meote niḡida anejitaḡawa niḡica nigowidijegi noko.

<sup>6</sup> Leeḡodi niḡica ḡonogeedi anejita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecaḡalodipitetiwaji, leeḡodi owidi nawikodico anetiḡadicini adiniciamico. <sup>7</sup> Niḡinoa nawikodico enagi moikee mewi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Macataga oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletioḡi noledi naḡana oolo monoḡa icoatawece lapioyagajetedi, owotibige me yapidi naḡana oolo. Odaa jiḡidaaḡodigota moibinie naḡana oolo. Odaa niḡinoa ḡadawikodico liciagi niḡijo noledi ane ibinie naḡana oolo. Gatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi daḡaxa me diniwaloe caticedi naḡana oolo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ika niḡinoa ḡadawikodico moici ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi me noḡa niḡina ane diḡica jaḡa, odaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Odaa nige dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji doḡetetedaḡawa, codaa ḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji, codaa eote ḡaboonagaḡadi me nelegi leeḡodi meliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. <sup>8</sup> Idaaḡidata me diḡicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaani. Idaaḡidata me diḡicoateda manati niḡina natigide, pida anakatoni, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa akati meloḡoti anodaḡee ḡadinikegi. <sup>9</sup> Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leeḡodi jiḡidaa adinanalitigi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi manakatonni.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide domeḡeliodi modoletibige moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anodaḡigote meote niḡina oko me newiḡatace. Oyeloḡoditedibece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetediogi anodaḡigote me ḡadewikatititetiwaji, micataga niḡina oko naḡa dinigaanyetece noḡeedi. <sup>11</sup> Eledi domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige niḡe Cristo, codaa anodaḡeeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaga ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iweniḡide digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>12</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ikeetediogi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko niḡijoa libaketedi me daḡa yaxawatiogi, pida niḡijoa libaketedi baḡa ḡadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, niḡijo naḡajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Liwigo ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimaweneḡegi niḡijo anoyatematitedibece niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me niḡicoa aanjotedi domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalaḡatalo Cristo.

*Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa miniokiniwatada me ḡadewiḡatema*

<sup>13</sup> Enice adinenyagaḡatitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoḡoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacaḡati ḡadakataḡa. Jiniḡikani me anibeoniteḡeti-waji Aneotedoḡoji micota me yajigotedaḡawa niḡica ane daḡaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji micataga niḡina nionigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi, odaa jinagaḡaleeḡawiite niḡijoa ḡadakataḡa ane beyagi anawii niḡijo maleedoḡowoḡotiteda Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>15</sup> Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi jiḡiniaaḡeniditedaḡawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa aḡica aneeteḡe ane beyagi. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ikee ane ligegi, niḡina mee, “Awalaceteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, leeḡodi aḡica anejiteḡe niḡina ane beyagi.”

<sup>17</sup> Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Niḡina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, odaa yedia oninotecibeci

leegodi nigicoa epaa loenataka. Odaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedoꝓoji maleeginaagonitelocotiwaji nigina iigo micataga nigina oko iomigigipi. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga owoogotitiwaji nigijo loojedi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yedia me gadikanitedicoace me oniteloco nigijoa lakataga jotigide gadaamipi, nigijo lewiga ane digica jaoga. Aneotedoꝓoji ayatite oolo me yedia, otegeaagaga beexo, niginoa anepaga aniaditema niwaló. <sup>19</sup> Pida nigijo negeote me gadiwokoni nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo loojedi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane daɣaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi nigina waxacoco ane digica libeyacaɣajegi codaa aɣaca lete anoi-bootalo Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>20</sup> Maleedigicatibige daɣa yoe Aneotedoꝓoji nigina iigo, naɣakaa iolatedice Cristo, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ikee Cristo digoina iigo niginoa nokododi, meote ane daɣaxa meletagadomitiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Leegodi aneote Cristo, jaɣanakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji aneote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo moyeloadi, odaa yajigoteta owidi liwenigidenegeco, codaa me ni-mawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa manibeonitege meote me gadewikitace.

<sup>22</sup> Ja gadapititecetiwaji ijoatawece gabeyacegeco nigijo naɣa iwaɣati Aneotedoꝓoji lotaɣa anawi, odaa jigidaa memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi me doɣokawii. Odaa jegepaanaga emaani oninitecibeci ganioxoadipi mele gadaalegena. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga nigida gadewiga gela aixomaɣatijo, aliciagi gadewiga anoyajigotaɣawa gadiododipi. Pida ida gadewiga gela leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji lotaɣa, ane micataga nigina anida lewiga, odaa aɣica daɣa ma.

<sup>24</sup> Nigidiwa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaɣa modi,

“Inatawece nigina oko liciagi nigina nadegogo,  
codaa libiniigi liciagi niale lawoɣo.

Igaataga nadegogo aleegi mina odaa ja yadilo,  
odaa lawoɣo ja niwadetedini.

<sup>25</sup> Pida lotaɣa Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji bigidioka limedi midiwa.”

Nigidiwa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaɣa onadeegitaɣawatiwaji nigijo  
nogoyatematitaɣawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalaɣatalo Cristo.

## 2

### *Aca wetiɣa ewike, idiaa loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinagalee awitaka, codaa jinogokaawii makaami ele doɣoleetibige minaaleni oko, codaa jinaga anocetema eledi, codaa jiniɣilikoni. <sup>2</sup> Nigina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dagaagetibece doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiwaji, oleetibige Aneotedoꝓoji lotaɣa ane jiciaceeketege niginoa lotiidi enido. Nigidiwa notaɣa liciagi lotiidi enido ane digica lapioyagajegi, odaa jigidiaagowo me ili gatiwaɣatakanegegi, odaa ele mowoogoti niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ɣotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa jigidaa nige ili nigida gadewiga gela. <sup>3</sup> Leegodi jigicinitiawaji codaa owoogoti Goniotagodi midioka limedi meotedoɣodomi anele.

<sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi liciagi naɣana wetiɣa ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we naɣani wetiɣa micataga nigina naagogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji baɣa iolatedice Goniotagodi odaa yakadi me liciagi naɣana wetiɣa ane daɣaxa mida niwaló. <sup>5</sup> Nigina managitiwaji miniwataga Goniotagodi, Aneotedoꝓoji eote nigida makaamitiwaji makaami noiigi ane micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji. Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi niginoa wetiadi ewikaɣa ane ibake Aneotedoꝓoji me yoe diimigi. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji



ɣadiomaɣatitedicetiawaji mabaatema miditaɣa loiigi ane liciagi diimigi. Codaajicitalotiwaji Aneotedoɣoji niɣicoa ɣaboonaga ane yemaa. Niɣinoa ɣoboonaga niɣinoa ɣodiweniɣidenaga negeco ane icoɣotiwece ɣodaalegena. Jakataɣa me jajicaɣatalo niɣinoa ɣoboonaga leegodi niɣijo Jesus Cristo aneotedoɣodomi, niɣijo naɣa diniboote Aneotedoɣoji. <sup>6</sup>Igaataɣa diniditeloco Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣanaɣaxi niɣica Aneotedoɣoji ane ligegi, niɣijo negee, “Digawini!

Idejatice manitaɣa inigotaɣa Sião

naɣani wetiɣa ane daɣaxa mida  
ane jaoga niɣina me joenaɣa diimigi.

Niɣina oko ane jiolatice liciagi naɣana wetiɣa ane daɣaxa mida niwaló.

(Ida niwaló leegodi

liciagi niɣina lipodaɣaladi diimigi.)

Odaa niɣina oko ane nakato Niɣiniwa ane jiolatice,  
niɣidi oko aɣica daɣa dininaale.”

<sup>7</sup>Naɣani wetiɣa daɣaxa me diniwaloe taɣadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotaɣodi. Pida Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣa yalaɣata niɣina ane doɣoyiwaɣaditeda Goniotaɣodi, niɣijo negee,

“Naɣani wetiɣa anoyokoleticogi we niɣijo anoyoe diimigi,

naɣani wetiɣa ewi me dinanatigi me naɣaca wetiɣa  
ane daɣaxa me diniwaloe niɣijo noɣoyoe diimigi.”

<sup>8</sup>Maditaɣa Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣanaɣaxi aagaɣa diniditini ligegi, anee,

“Naɣani wetiɣa eo mina oko ane nixipaɣa,  
odaajegenitiniwace.”

Niɣina oko nixipaɣa niɣina me doɣodoletibige niɣijo naigi anewi leegodi me doɣoyiwaɣaditeda Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣa. Odaa niɣina me nixipaɣa, Aneotedoɣoji liiɣenatakaneegegi.

<sup>9</sup>Pida Aneotedoɣoji ɣadiolaatedicetiawaji makaami loiigi, eote micataɣa daɣakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane iolatedice miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedoɣoji ɣadiolaatedicetiawaji meloɣotitedibece niɣinoa ɣobinico aneote, Jiɣiniaa eniditedaɣawa me ikani nexocaɣa codaa makaatiwece manitaɣa lokokena ane libiniena lodoe. <sup>10</sup>Niɣijo jotigide aɣica daɣakaami noiigi, pida niɣina natigide jaɣakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedoɣoji. Niɣijo jotigide aɣowoɣotitiwaji Aneotedoɣoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida niɣina natigide Aneotedoɣoji ja ikeetedaɣawa meliodi me ɣadiwikodenitetiwaji.

### *Leeditibige mejiwaɣataɣa niɣina anida naɣatetigi*

<sup>11</sup>Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, niɣida makaamitiwaji ɣadiciagi niɣina iomiɣigipi codaa ɣadiciagi niɣina anokenagi dalita niɣina iigo. Odaa jipokotaɣawatiwaji me daɣawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo niɣina ɣodolaadi, igaataɣa niɣinoa ɣolidagaɣataka icaaniɣigota niɣica ɣodiwigo.

<sup>12</sup>Leeditibige mele aneni me ɣadewiki maleeɣawaanitege niɣina oko ane doɣoyowoɣoditeda Aneotedoɣoji, icaaɣica nige beyagi modotaɣatibigaɣaji. Odaa jiɣidaaɣee nigonadi niɣinoa ɣadoenataka anele, odaa joɣoiweniɣide Aneotedoɣoji niɣica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi niɣina oko leegodi niɣinoa loenataka anowote.

<sup>13</sup>Iwaɣatitiwaji inatawece niɣina oko anida naɣatetigi amaleeɣaga oiweniɣide Goniotaɣodi. Codaa iwaɣatitiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida naɣatetigi catedi niɣinoa eletidi anida naɣatetigi. <sup>14</sup>Codaa iwaɣatitiwaji inatawece niɣina anida naɣatetigi ane liiɣexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi niɣina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaga negeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iige

niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga moiweniḡide niḡina anoyiwaḡadi niḡijoa la-joinaḡaneḡeco. <sup>15</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yemaa me oeni niḡina anele. Joaniḡidaa ḡanimaweneḡegi manibatooni nioladi niḡina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi. <sup>16</sup> Ele me ḡadewiki micataḡa niḡina oko Cristo ane noḡatedicogi miditaḡa niḡidi nibeyaceḡegi ane iḡoetiniwace. Pida jinoḡopilitaceloco mawii niḡina ane dakapeteḡe liḡenatakaneneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi aḡalee leeditibige moteteni liḡenatakaneneḡeco makati gela ḡadewiḡa. Pida idoka ḡadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>17</sup> Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaji inatawece ḡonioxadipi anonakato ḡoniotagodi. Ele meneḡegi eemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji codaa madoiitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

*Cristo ja nikeetedoḡowa ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa*

<sup>18</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwaḡati ḡaniotagododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaḡa eemiteetigi inokina niḡina ḡaniotagododipi anele anoyowo niḡina aneletaḡadomitiwaji. Pida aḡaḡa eemiteetigi niḡina ḡaniotagododipi ane abeyaceḡegipi. <sup>19</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie niḡina oko ane ixomaḡateetedijo lawikodico niḡina me dawikode leeḡodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie leeḡodi me yowoḡodi niḡica ane yemaa. <sup>20</sup> Niḡini ḡanecalailegi nige ḡadalakeni leeḡodi mawii ane beyagi, idaḡida me ixomaḡateenitedijo ḡadawikodico, aḡica ḡanoḡeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡawii niḡina anele, pida ḡanecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomaḡateenitedijo niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadibinieni. <sup>21</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji mawii niḡica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomaḡateenitedijotiwaji niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, niḡina mawikodee leeḡodi mawii anele. Leeḡodi ijaḡijoa Cristo dawikodetedoḡodomi, odaa ja nikeetedoḡowa ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa. Odaa leeditibige me jaḡa liciagi Cristo anee niḡijo me dawikode. <sup>22</sup> Aḡica daḡa dibatá, oteḡexaḡaḡa diwitakateda.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡijo oko noḡoniweenigetedice Jesus, oteḡexaḡaḡa ditineḡeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedoḡoji mepaa iwi niḡica lojedi niḡijo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi niḡijo oko, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi meote ane iḡenaḡa niḡina me iwi anigote oko. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi Cristo leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco niḡijo moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaḡanagate moyoladi. Odaa jiḡidaa aneotedoḡodomi, odaa ja micataḡa daḡa ḡodeleo aḡalee jakataḡa me jaḡa ane beyagi, codaa micataḡa daḡa ḡodewiḡatace me jaḡa niḡica ane iḡenaḡa. Leeḡodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me ḡodiwigo. <sup>25</sup> Niḡijo jotigide ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡinoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida niḡina natigide jaḡadopilitalotiwaji me iwitece Niḡijoa ane doweditedaḡaloco micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli, odaa iḡoaditedaḡawatiwaji.

### 3

*Pedro yalaḡata wadonadi*

<sup>1</sup> Digo anodaḡee niḡinoa niotaka moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa necalaixedi, odaa jiḡidaḡaḡa leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadipi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi. Odaa niḡina nigani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaga eyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa icota me nakato ḡoniotagodi nige nadi anodaḡee lewiḡa lodawa meo inokina ane iḡenaḡa, odaa naḡani iwaalo aleeditibige deḡeo ligegita niḡini lodawa. <sup>2</sup> Odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa

me nadi meo inokina ane igenaga. <sup>3</sup> Jino goleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina nigina manadini, digidioka limedi madinitecibece, mabakeni ganadina gajetecidi, nigilagi oolo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga anida niwaló, ogoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. <sup>4</sup> Pida oleetibigeti waji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali ane dogoyakadi monadi nigina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jinigikaniti waji gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, o daa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Aneotedogoji nadi nigida me dagaxa me diniwaloe catedi oolo anaagana wetiga ane diniwaloe. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide jigidaagee me dinibinietibigi waji catiwedi laalegenali nigijo iwaalepodi ane diniomagaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa onibeotibigege anele Aneotedogoji aneotetema. Odaa nigijoa lodawadi nigijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leegodi moyiwa gadi nigijoa lodawadi. <sup>6</sup> Sara jaganaagana leegodi idioka limedi meyiwa gadi Abraão, o daa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide nigida makaamiti waji iwaalepodi ja micataga dagakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii nigina anele, o daa jinigikani gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, codaa degeo madoiitibeceti waji.

<sup>7</sup> Akaamiti waji, goneleegi wadi, anakaami wadonadi, jina galatagani, codaa analakitibige mepaga dagaxa me gadoniciwati catedi gadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, igaataga Aneotedogoji eote akaamito gadodawadi me gadewikitace. Nigidaageni, o daa agica ane gadibeyacagati nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

*Nigica ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leegodi me jaoga anele*

<sup>8</sup> Niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Akaamitaweceti waji ele midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa ele mowoogoti mawii aneletema oninitecibeci oko. Ele memaaniti waji ganioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaaniti waji nigina ane nawikodeega. Oleetibige makaami libinienigipitema eledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Nigica nigina oko aneo ane beyagita gadomi, jinaga doma gawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaga ameni nigina oko ane gadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie nigini oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinieniteti waji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigini oko, mee,

“Nigina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece,  
codaa nige yemaa niginoa nokododi me yewiga meletema,  
leeditibige me yajacagadi nioladi me degeetece nigina ane beyagi,  
otege xaagaga inaale eledi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa leeditibige manojicetema nigina ane beyagi,  
oda ele meo anele.

Leeditibige me yaxawa nigina oko me daga dinotigimade,  
codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwa gadi me iletibigo me daga  
dinidelege.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me niwite nigina ane  
igenagatibigi waji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganenge.

Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi me lakapedi pi nigina  
anowo ane beyagi.”

<sup>13</sup> Nigadinoniciwa gati waji mawii nigina anele, agica aneo ane  
beyagita gadomiti waji. <sup>14</sup> Pida nige awikodee nigina mawii ina ane igenaga,

Aneotedoꝓoji eote me aniniitibece. Odaa jinagadoiita niḡina anowo mawikodee, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adinigeḡaḡoḡotiti. <sup>15</sup> Pida oḡeetetalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa oleetibige midioḡa limedi me ḡadigomi maniniḡoti okanicodaḡaḡica oko ane dipokotaḡawa meloḡoti ane leeḡodi manakatonni Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>16</sup> Niḡina niḡagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedoꝓoji. Oleetibige me diḡica ḡadoenataḡi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini niḡina oko nige etiḡadameni, codaa me beyaḡi modotaḡatibige niḡinoa ḡadoenataka anele anawiite leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, niḡidi oko icota me niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡinoa epaa lotaḡa. <sup>17</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji nige yemaa mawikodee niḡina mawii anele, pida daḡaxa mele mawikodee niḡina mawii anele, idiḡida aḡele mawikodee leeḡodi mawii ane beyaḡi.

<sup>18</sup> Iḡaataḡa iḡaḡiḡo Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡeco. Oniḡoteci me yeleo, miḡo iḡenaḡa odaa ja yeleetema niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me ḡodadeeḡite Aneotedoꝓoji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji eo me yewiḡatace. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Liwigo Cristo ḡiḡiḡo yatematitibece Aneotedoꝓoji latematigo midiwataḡa liwicidi émaḡaḡa ane diniwilotibigiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Niḡidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi niḡiḡo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoꝓoji niḡiḡo jotigide Noé malee yewiḡa. Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi me dinatitediḡi, odaa ailoiḡatidi niḡiḡo nokododi Noé malee yoe naḡaḡo etoḡo-nelegi. Pida onateciḡiḡo oko iwoko niḡiḡo Aneotedoꝓoji naḡa niḡe aboḡo-ninyoḡodi. Aneotedoꝓoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote me yayotibece naḡaḡo etoḡo, odaa ḡiḡidaaḡe oito oko newiḡa catiwedi naḡaḡo etoḡo niḡiḡo naḡa oceḡaḡa iḡotawece niḡiḡo eledi oko. <sup>21</sup> Niḡiḡo ninyoḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji ane niḡe ḡiḡiaceekeḡeḡe niḡina ninyoḡodi ane ḡibakenaḡa me ḡileḡenaḡanaḡa ane iḡee Aneotedoꝓoji neḡeote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji, codaa iḡee me ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko nige iloḡatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Niḡina me ḡileḡenaḡanaḡa, aḡibakenaḡa niḡina ninyoḡodi daḡa ḡapitaḡataḡatece ḡodolaadi liwile, pida ḡibakenaḡa ninyoḡodi me ḡiḡeenaga Aneotedoꝓoji naḡa ḡapitaḡadi ḡodaaleḡena, odaa aḡalee ḡeemiteeḡatece niḡiḡo domaḡa ḡoninyaaḡi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ḡakataḡa me ḡipokagaḡalo Aneotedoꝓoji mele me dibatedoḡoḡi, codaa meote me ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi Jesus Cristo naḡa yewiḡatace niḡiḡo me yeleo. <sup>22</sup> Niḡiḡo naḡa yewiḡatace, Jesus Cristo ḡoḡopitedibigiḡeḡe ditibigiḡedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoꝓoji, miditaḡa limedi ane iḡee mida naḡatetiḡi. Odaa iḡe idiwatawece aanḡotedi idiaaḡidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoa naḡatetico codaa me nimaweneḡeco diḡoida ditibigiḡedi.

## 4

### *Anodaḡeḡinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa aliciḡi lewiḡa niḡina ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoꝓoji*

<sup>1</sup> Diḡo miḡoataḡa Cristo me dawikode niḡiḡo noḡoyeloadi, adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mowookoni anodaḡeḡeteda me yowo niḡiḡo lawikodigi. Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane dawikode neḡepaa yeleo aḡaleeḡica aneeteḡe nibeyacaḡa. <sup>2</sup> Enice, malee ḡadewiki diḡoḡina iḡo, ikanitece Aneotedoꝓoji me yajaḡaḡadi anenitiwaji me ḡadewiki, odaa ḡiniḡikani niḡinoa ḡalidaḡatakaneeḡeco daḡa yajaḡaḡadi niḡina anawii. <sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡiḡo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciḡi lakataḡa niḡina ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoꝓoji. Niḡiḡo jotigide ḡadoomatewa okanicodaḡaḡica oko, codaa iwitece niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡadolaaditiwaji

ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me gademakitiwaji, codaa aḡadinajacaḡati miditaḡa naloogo, codaa daḡaxa macipe mawanitege niḡijo ḡadokaḡetedipi. Awiitetiwaji niḡijoa nibeyaceḡeco niḡijo malee oḡeetalo niwicidi noenataka. <sup>4</sup> Pida niḡidi oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, anijo me ḡadokaḡetedipi niḡijo jotigide, niḡina natigide joḡoyopo me daḡadiaa awanitege mowo niḡina ane beyagi anepaḡalee daḡaxa mowo, adinajacaḡadi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me beyagi modotaḡatibigaḡaji. <sup>5</sup> Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa ja igo me iwi anigotediogi niḡina baḡalee newiḡa, ijaḡijo oko baanaḡa nigo. <sup>6</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Cristo maḡaḡa igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa liwicidi émaḡaḡa ane nigo niḡijo maleedaḡa yeleoteda Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji akaa iwi anigotediogi niḡijo oko maleedaḡa nigo, odaa ja yaḡadi loolatedi niḡijo oko, anodaḡee me yaḡadi lolaadi inatawece oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niḡijoa émaḡaḡa eotedibige niḡijoa niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, digo anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yewiḡa.

<sup>7</sup> Pida niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige yaḡadi niḡina iḡo ja nipegi. Enice leeditibige majacaḡatitiwaji ḡadowooko codaa me niḡinoa ḡalidaḡataka, amaleeḡaḡa akati motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>8</sup> Niḡica ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga niḡina memaanitiwaji oninitedibeci ḡanioxoadipi manitawece ḡadaalegena. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane yemaa nioxoa ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema. <sup>9</sup> Leeditibige mele mabaatege ḡanioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedaḡadi ḡadigeladi, pida jinoḡotaḡanitibece niḡina nigabaatege. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi ḡonioxoadipi lixaketedi ane daḡa diniciamico. Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawa eledi oko. <sup>11</sup> Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedoḡoji latematiko. Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogi eledi oko, leeditibige me ibake niḡina lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji ḡadixaketedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa mawii okanicodaḡaḡa, amaleeḡaḡa akaamitawecetiawaji oḡeetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡiniwa anida loniciwaga midioka limedi me iḡe inoatawece. Odaa jiḡidaḡee. Amém.

*Anodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡina mejiwagaḡataḡa Cristo*

<sup>12</sup> Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaganawela leeḡodi ḡadawikodico ane dakake. Niḡinoa ḡadawikodico anetiḡadicinitiawaji aḡolalaḡa, akaaḡinoa. <sup>13</sup> Pida leeditibige maniniitibecetiawaji leeḡodi mawikodeetiawaji anodaḡeeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleeḡaḡa eliodi maniniitibece niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Niḡica noko inatawece oko onadi niḡica nelegi nimaweneḡegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiigi. <sup>14</sup> Yakadi maniniitibecetiawaji niḡina nige etiḡadameni leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ini makaamitaḡatiawaji, niḡini Niwigo ḡodaxawa me jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>15</sup> Pida nigawikodee, jiniḡikani diḡica niḡina akaamitiawaji ane dawikode leeḡodi me aiḡekegi, oḡoa miḡetaḡa oliceḡegi, miḡetaḡa meo ane beyagi, miḡetaḡa itineḡe eletidi oko lewiḡa, igaataḡa niḡida makaamitiawaji ayakadi mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ane ḡodalagaḡatalo. <sup>16</sup> Pida nigawikodee leeḡodi mida anenitege Cristo, jinaḡa aniboliki, pida oḡeetalo Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige moyowoḡodi niḡina eledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.



<sup>17</sup> Igaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaageyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niḡinoa loenataka loiigi. Idiḡida nige oko odoejegi me ḡodiwi, oḡaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa. <sup>18</sup> Anodaagee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo mee, “Nige dakaketigi me dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko anele, ajawienatakanaga me daḡaxa me daḡa dibateteḡe niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

<sup>19</sup> Oḡaa niḡina oko ane nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida niḡidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, igaataḡa jeḡepaa iliidaḡadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niḡinoa ane lotaḡa.

## 5

### *Niḡicoa ane leeditibige me lakataḡa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niḡenatakanaga miditaḡa anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. Ee eledi ee oxiiḡodi ane diḡenataka miditaḡa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa ee nakataḡanaga niḡijoa lawikodico Cristo naḡa yeleo. Oḡaa icota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡodawanagaḡaditeteḡe Cristo me ḡodiweniḡide lodoe niḡina oko. <sup>2</sup> Enice eliodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iḡenatakani, madowetiteloco lapo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadowienigipi, micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodeḡe lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinaḡadowetiteloco daḡa leeḡodi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leeḡodi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa mawiitiwaji. Jinaḡadowetiteloco doḡoleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leeḡodi mewi memaani madowetiteloco catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena. <sup>3</sup> Niḡina madowetiteloco niḡidi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa madowetiteloco, oḡaa jinaḡawii liciagi niḡina oko anoyemaa me yeloḡotibigiwaji niḡina me niḡenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji ḡadewiḡa me niwinigijegi amaleeḡaga oyakadi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji modioteci, micoataḡa niḡinoa waxacocoli modioteci niḡina nowienoḡodi. <sup>4</sup> Oḡaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi niḡina lacilo nowienoḡododi waxacocoli, oḡaa ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡica ḡanoḡeedi. Niḡica ḡanoḡeedi liciagi naḡana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo niḡina oko midioka limedi metiḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idaḡagaeni. Iwaḡatitiwaji niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niḡenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilioniḡatiti lodoe niḡina eledi oko, codaa awii liciagi niḡina niotaḡipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa mee, “Aneotedoḡoji lakapetedipi niḡina anaḡaxakenagaḡa, pida eote aneletema niḡina ane diniwikodetibece.”

<sup>6</sup> Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi ni-maweneḡegi. Oḡaa niḡica noko ane nibikota, oḡaa ja ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecaḡalodipi, codaa jinaḡalee aḡowikomataa, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji doweditedaḡalocotiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Ele midioka limedi madinajaḡati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataḡa diaabo ane ḡodaxakawa liciagi niḡina nigediogo midiaanaḡadii, dokoloḡoloke, doletibige okanicodaagee lakaloigo. Oḡaa jiḡidaagee

godaxakawa doletibige me yaagadi okanicodaagica oko ane daga dinowedi. <sup>9</sup> Aatege godaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwaagatiteloco gatiwaagatakanegegi. Igaataa owoogotitiwaji ganioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco nigina iigo nawikodeega anodaagenitiwaji mawikodee. <sup>10</sup> Pida nige ixomagatice mawikodeeawaanigi, odaa Aneotedojoji ja gadaxawani. Dagaxa meletedogodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedogowa me godexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaga limedi me godiwenigide iniaa Cristo. Iniaaginiwa eote me digicata gaantokaagini gabeyacegigitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji gatiwaagatakanegegi, codaa meote me gadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me dagadiaa eyamaagaticetiwaji gatiwaagatakanegegi. <sup>11</sup> Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modogetetalo, codaa Aneotedojoji me ibake epaa nimawenegegi me iige inatawece oko. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

*Owidijedi lotaga Pedro*

<sup>12</sup> Silas idaxawa me jidi naagadi iwakatetibigaagajitiwaji. Jakadi nigini gonioxoa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigaagajitiwaji me gadoniciwaagati, codaa me jelogoditaagawatiwaji me jidi mewi Aneotedojoji meletedogodomi. Odaa jigawaagatitiwaji, codaa agawienatakani me dagaxa meletedogodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigina lapo loiigi Aneotedojoji digoina manitaga nigotaga anejalaagatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigaagajitiwaji. Aneotedojoji iolatedicoace anigotedogowa magaga godiolatedice. Marcos aagaga yecoaditibigaagajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataga daga ionigi. <sup>14</sup> Nigina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwajieledi ganioxoadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedojoji meote mele gadaalegenali, akaamitawece anida anenitege Cristo.

## NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Nagadi niwakate nigicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige nigijo loiigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalagata Aneotedofoji me ligegi micota me najigotedofowa nigicoa ane dagaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedofowa godoniciwaga me jaoga nigica ane yemaa mele mejinaga. Aagaga yalagata lotaga Aneotedofoji mida loniciwaga. Nigidiaagidi jagaga yalagata micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedofoji naga iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigijo oko ane abeyacagaga, odao icota magaga iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jagaga yalagata anodaagee nigica noko Aneotedofoji nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, codaa anodaagigote me yaaqadi nigina iigo, leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Ele me nalagatibigofoji Aneotedofoji micota me yaaqadi nigina anino me jinataga, odao leeditibige me idinegenagataga me godewiga.

### *Pedro yecoeditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liigexegi. Jiditibigagajitiwaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedofoji manakaton, anagaga igotedofowa. Gotiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedofoji yakadi me najigotedofowa okotawece nigida gotiwagatakanegegi leegodi Aneotedofoji iniaa Gonewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa Aneotedofoji mepaanaga eletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, leegodi mowooqotitewaji Aneotedofoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

### *Aneotedofoji eniditedofowa, codaa godiolatedice eotedibige godewiga meo nigica ane yemaa mejinaga*

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedofoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedofowa inoatawece ane jopooqatibige mele me godewigatema digo mijoataga mele, leegodi me jowoogotaga. Aneotedofoji eniditedofowa mida anejinagatege leegodi ikee anodaageeteda me dagaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. <sup>4</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedofoji meote nigijo ane ligegitedofowa, odao nigijo ligegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote nigida ligegitedofowa me godaxawa me godewiga digo mijoataga, codaa eote me godiwoko loniciwaga nibeyacegeco ane yaaqadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo leegodi owo nigina epaa lidaqataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi, pida ele magagakaami nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele magaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowooqoti nigica Aneotedofoji ane yemaa. <sup>6</sup> Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowooqoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedofoji, pida ele magaga adinajacagatitema nigina lidagataka godolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji majacagati gadolaadi, pida ele magaga adinatiitalo nigina gadawikodico odao ageyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico, pida ele magaga awii nigica aneo Aneotedofoji me ninitedibece. <sup>7</sup> Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedofoji me ninitedibece, pida ele magagemaani nigina ganioxoadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji

memaani niḡina ḡanioxoadipi, pida ele maḡaḡa emaani inatawece oko anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa. <sup>8</sup> Niḡidioka limedi mawii niḡino anejitedaḡawa, odaa aḡakaamitiwaji niḡina oko abaciḡaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa akaami niḡina oko aneo libakedi ane diḡica jaḡaḡa, niḡina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida ḡabakedi ida ane jaḡaḡa leeḡodi mowoḡotititiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa dinoniciwaḡadi midaḡaee lewiḡa, niḡini oko liciagi niḡina oko ane daḡa leeḡitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco niḡijo jotigide.

<sup>10</sup> Enice niḡina baḡa adinoniciwaḡati ḡadakataḡa moikee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedaḡawa mida aneniteḡe. Niḡadoniciwaḡati, odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡeyamaḡatice ḡatiwaḡakaneeḡeḡi. <sup>11</sup> Codaa niḡadinoniciwaḡatitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ele me dibatedaḡagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaaḡonitice minitaḡa ninioxadi, ane midioka limedi me diiḡenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

<sup>12</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaḡeni me leeditibige me ḡadewiki, icaḡica niḡowoḡotitiwaji, codaa niḡatitetelogo niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco ane wi aneetece ḡotiwaḡakaneeḡeḡi. <sup>13</sup> Ee yowoḡo, malee idewiḡa me ḡadoniciwaḡatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaḡee me leeditibige me ḡadewiki. <sup>14</sup> Iḡaataḡa jowoḡodi me daḡadiaa leeḡi, odaa ja ideleo, micataḡa daḡa jilatí, inenyaaḡaditi yolaadi, iciagi niḡina oko ane alatí, odaa nenyaaḡaditi nibalaacogo. Iḡaataḡa jiḡidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa. <sup>15</sup> Odaa idinoniciwaḡadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me ḡadewiki, nige ideleo.

### *Niḡijo oko anonadi notoetiḡi Jesus ijaḡijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>16</sup> Ajiwitakaḡa niḡina me jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji anodaḡee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiḡi niḡijo negenagi. Iḡaataḡa okomogoko jinataḡa niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa nelecaḡatee. <sup>17</sup> Idejonaḡatice manitaḡa wetiḡa Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iweniḡide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eliodi Jesus jeḡeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane datale, anida nimaweneḡeḡi caticedi inoatawece, mee, “Niḡidoa Ionigi daḡaxa me jemaa. Codaa eote me daḡaxa me idinitibece.” <sup>18</sup> Okomogoko jajipaagatalo niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, niḡijo midiaaḡejonaḡatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaḡa wetiḡa, Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice.

<sup>19</sup> Jeḡepaanaga jowoḡotaḡa lotaḡa niḡijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matacolitece niḡijoa latematiko. Iḡaataḡa latematiko liciagi naḡana lokokena ane datale miditaḡa nexocaḡa diḡoina iḡo nigeḡaa yeloḡotibige. Odaa datale catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena nigeḡaa niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa niḡica noko liciagi niḡina naḡa nodi yotedi-eloodo niḡidateḡe niḡoi. <sup>20</sup> Pida daḡaxa mele mowoḡotitiwaji me diḡica ane yakadi me ibake niḡica epaa lixakedi me yowoḡodi lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. <sup>21</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko aḡoyeloḡoditedibece niḡicoa epaa lowooko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oibake niḡicoa anepaa lixaketedi. Pida niḡijo moyatematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajacaḡadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiḡi ane yemaa me ligeḡi Aneotedoḡoji.

## 2

### *Niigaxinanadi anodiiigaxinagatece ane degewi (Judas 3-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Niigijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Niigjoa awitakagaga icotiogi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaagee jagaga ototicogi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaga anodi mewi modiiigaxinagatece gotiwaagatakanegegi. Odiigaxinagatece niigaxinananegeco ane degewiteda owotibige moibeyacagadi gatiwaagatakanegegitiwaji. Niigjoa liigaxinananegeco doide. Pida nigina oko agoyowoogodi niigjoa liigaxinananegeco me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga. Codaa niigjoa awitakagaga modi Jesus me daga Goniotagoditeda ane nadoogodi lawodi meote me godilagatege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina me dogoditigi. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko odioteci niigjoa liigaxinananegeco, odaa owo nigina ane beyagi godolaadi ane yemaa. Odaa leegodi mowo nigina ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotaagatibige gotiwaagatakanegegi anewi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa leegodi me oceegaga niigjo niigaxinanadi awitakaga, odaa odinigaanyetece ganinyeelotiwaji, codaa etigadinaaleni mowotibige me iwaagatitiwaji nigina ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedogoji me iwitediogi, odaa ja igo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaagadi niigjoa awitakagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga niigjo jotigide Aneotedogoji aika moiwoko niigjoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaga niwilogonagaxi nigica natinedi aneitice monibeotege nigica anodigotiogi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diigenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi miditaga nexocaga monibeotege nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leegodi loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>5</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji aiwoko niigjo oko abeyacagaga ane ligeladi digoina iigo maleediigicota niigjo aboogo-ninyogodi. Pida ja niige aboogo-ninyogodi me yaagadi inatawece oko leegodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematitiogi ijotawece niigjo noiigi Aneotedogoji me igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaagijo loiigiwepodi anijo seete oko. <sup>6</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji iloikatidi niigjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gommorra, ane dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyagatice lajimaaga. Jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi inatawece oko anodaagigotediogi nigina eledi oko anowo ane beyagi licigagi niigjo anowo nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi. <sup>7</sup> Niigjo Aneotedogoji naga yaagadi niigjoa nigotadi, begeote Ló me iwoko. Ló goneleegiwa ane igenaga, pida eliodi magecagalo leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi noiigi abeyacagaga anowote. <sup>8</sup> Leegodi niigjo goneleegiwa ane igenaga idiaa ligeladi miditaga nigidi noiigi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece niigjo oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ló laalegena anele eliodi magecagalo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi me yatamagatee nigina oko ane igenaga nigina godaxakawa micaanigigota me domegeo me nawikodeega. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi meote anigotediogi nigina oko anodakapetege me daga iwoko nigica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyiwaagaditeda. <sup>10</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa nigina lolaadi meo, codaa agoyiwaagadi otaagidaatece niigjo anida nagatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote.

Nigina niigaxinanadi awitakaga agica anodeemitetibige codaa anagaxakenagaga. Codaa agodoita nigina me beyagi modotaagatibige



nigicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji me datale. <sup>11</sup> Nigicoa aanjotedi ida nimawenegegi caticedi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaꝑa, codaa daꝑaxa meletibigiwaji caticedi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaꝑa. Pida nigicoa aanjotedi baadaꝑa beyagi modotaꝑatibige niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaꝑa otegeꝑaaga nilaagetedipi lodoe Goniotagoꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>12</sup> Pida niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaꝑa onietigi niginoa ane digicoa moyowoꝑodi. Odaa jigidaa me liciagi niginoa eijedi aninoa me ꝑodawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niginoa ane doꝑoyowoꝑoditeda, odaa jigidaa Aneotedoꝑoji micota me yaꝑadi digo micataꝑa me jinigotaꝑa niginoa eijedi ane ꝑodawikajetedi. <sup>13</sup> Jigidaa Aneotedoꝑoji me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane igenaꝑa niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jigidaaꝑodi nigica ane daꝑaxa macipegegi, codaa mowo nigina ane napioi idatawece noko. Nigina me ꝑagiiwepodi owote niginoa ane beyagi, odaa niginoa anowote liciagi nigina liwile nigina nowoodaꝑagi ane yapidi aneo me ꝑodiboliꝑa. <sup>14</sup> Oiwita nigina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoꝑo doꝑodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace nigina oko ane daꝑa datiteteloco eliwaꝑatanegegi, codaa oyowoꝑodi modinigaanyetece niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, leeꝑodi agiloꝑonadi mowote nigijoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji ja nixootediniwace. <sup>15</sup> Nigijoo noꝑoika naigi anewi, odaa jaꝑaniatagigipi. Odaa joꝑodioteci nigijoo naigi ane degele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, nigijoo lionigi Beor, aneo nigijoo jotigide, leeꝑodi daꝑaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo nigina ane beyagi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja yapetege Balaão leeꝑodi libeyacegegi. Jowoꝑotaꝑa naꝑana emadica me daꝑa dotaꝑa. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji eote naꝑajo Balaão nemadica me dotaꝑa micataꝑa nigina oko, odaa jigidaaꝑee Aneotedoꝑoji me ibake naꝑajo emadica me yoxoꝑo Balaão me domeꝑeo nigica letolegegi.

<sup>17</sup> Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaꝑa liciagi nigina ninyoꝑodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niginoa loolatedi niwocotaꝑa ane nadeegi, pida aꝑica ebici nigina me domaga joꝑoꝑatibige ninyoꝑodi. Aneotedoꝑoji ja iomaꝑaditetema nigica aneyate niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaꝑa nigica ane daꝑaxa me nexocaꝑa me iloikatidi nigepaa ganigicatibige. <sup>18</sup> Anaꝑaxakenaꝑaga nigina me notagaꝑa, codaa oibake niginoa notaga yetoledi. Nigina me notagaꝑa, odaa oyalagaꝑa niginoa lidagaꝑa ꝑodolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamaꝑateeticoace nigina oko ane gela me domoꝑoika nigina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leeꝑodi nigina mowo ane beyagi. <sup>19</sup> Nigidi niigaxinaganadi awitakaꝑaga moditiogi nigina oko moyakadi moika niginoa Aneotedoꝑoji liigenatakanegeco. Pida idiaaꝑodi liotaka nibeyacegeco ane yaꝑadi nigina oko, igaataꝑa nibeyacegeco joꝑodinigaanyetece codaa ja iige lewiꝑa. <sup>20</sup> Nigica nibeyacegegi yaꝑadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko yakadi me iwoko nigina ane beyagi nigina nigoyowoꝑodi Goniotagoꝑodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogoꝑodi. Pida nige dibataciogi nigica ane beyagi, odaa nigeyamaꝑaticoace, odaa nigina oko liciagi ja daꝑaxa me beyagitibigiwaji caticedi nigijoo maleedogoyowoꝑoditeda Goniotagoꝑodi. <sup>21</sup> Nigina oko meyamaꝑaticoace meniwaꝑatanaꝑa, domaga daꝑaxa meletema nigidi oko daaditiꝑica moyowoꝑodi naigi ane igenaꝑa, odaa agele nigina naꝑa domoꝑoyowoꝑodi naigi ane igenaꝑa, odaa jeꝑeyamaꝑaticoace odaa aꝑaleeꝑoditece Aneotedoꝑoji liigenatakanegegi anijo modibatege. <sup>22</sup> Nigina noꝑodiotaceci lewiꝑa oxiiꝑodi, odaa oikee nigida nigegi mewi, nigina moditibece, “Nigina necenigo opitege lokomaꝑa, codaa nigina nigidagiwaꝑa

anonilege icotaca me dinapaloagatidi.”

### 3

#### *Lanokegi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, nagajoeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo odoeje iwakate. Odaa nagadi jegeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me gadaxawanegegitiwaji mowoo nigijoa baanaga jiiigaxinaganagatece, leegodi jogoleetibigetiwaji mowoo nigica ane igenaga. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitogodi, nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anoiigaxitedagadici nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>3</sup> Odoejege nimedi leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica anodaagee nigowidijedi nokododi nigina iiḡo, odinikeetagawa goneleegiwadi anetiḡadamenitiwaji. Niginoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi oiḡe lewiḡa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. <sup>4</sup> Codaa moditibece, “Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iiḡo. Pida igoataga? Akaa ligegitediogi nigijo ḡodiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi nigijo anejinaga maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iiḡo!” <sup>5</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogoyemaa moyaagiditibige nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mokexaa ligegiteda, odaa jigidaagee naga iliidaḡadi ditibigimedi codaa me iiḡo. Odaa Aneotedogoji ibake ninyogodi meote nigina iiḡo. Odaa naga iomaḡadi ninyogodi, odaa ja dinikee iiḡo liwigotinigi ninyogodi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigidiaḡidi Aneotedogoji ja ibake ninyogodi me yaḡadi ijoatawece anijoa nigijo jotigide naga niḡe aboḡo-ninyogodi me yapogoditedini inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iiḡo. <sup>7</sup> Pida niginoa nokododi Aneotedogoji eyoteteteda ditibigimedi codaa me nigina iiḡo. Odaa aḡaga ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa nigica noko nige ibake noledi me yaḡaditace inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwi anigotediogi, codaa yaḡadi nigina oko ane nakapetegi.

<sup>8</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaga ḡadaagitiwaji Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataga daḡa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaaḡape me micataga daḡa onidateci noko.

<sup>9</sup> Goniotagodi adinopaḡadi meote nigina ane ligegi, codaa alowoocaḡawa nigina oko anodiletibige daaditigicota nigina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedogoji dinatitedaḡawatiwaji, leegodi ayemaa digica ane yaḡadi, pida domaḡa yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaga jogaika mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigica noko anicota menagi liciagi nigina oliceḡegi me daḡa inibeonaḡatege, codidigida nigenotio. Jigidaagee nigica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko. Nigica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Nigica nige daa odaa eliodi nigica layaageḡegi. Odaa inoatawece anejinataḡa digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, odaa iiḡo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka nigina oko yabidi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa nige nigidaagee Aneotedogoji me yaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaga me ḡodewiḡa? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ele me joleegatibige me ḡodewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Codaa leeditibige me idinenyagaḡatege nigica noko, odaa joleegatibige me idinoniciwaḡataga me jigotaga libakedi Goniotagodi amaleeḡaga jinagenaga meno nigica noko Goniotagodi. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji yalegi, codaa me yaḡadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>13</sup> Pida baḡa

inibeonagatege Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitedoḡowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iḡo aneitice niḡina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane iḡenaga.

<sup>14</sup> Enice, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeganibeoonitege niḡica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iḡo, adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me daḡadiaagica ḡabatiigi, codaa oleetibigetiwaji ḡadaaleḡena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaga eote ḡadaaleḡenali mele. <sup>15</sup> Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediogi niḡina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi niḡina oko. Odaa jḡidaa ḡonioxa Paulo ḡodemaanigi me didikotibigaḡajitiwaji. Niḡina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote. <sup>16</sup> Odaa inoatawece niḡinoa liwakatedi ane iditedi yalaḡata niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. Iditedini niḡinoa notaḡa ane ḡalaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa ane diitigi. Odaa niḡina oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa niḡina oko ane doḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi niḡica ane wi, odaa niḡidi oko aiḡenaga moyeloḡodi lotaga Paulo, odaa idaaḡodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa jḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaḡadi niḡidi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaḡakaami joḡowoḡotitiwaji micota mina niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡaga. Odaa adinoweti me daḡa iwitece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Nige iwitece niḡinoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa jaḡamigiḡicoace naigi anele, codaa ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi aḡalee yoniciwadi. <sup>18</sup> Pida oleetibigetiwaji ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi midioka limedi me ili leeḡodi daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitoḡodi. Codaa adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mepaanaga owoḡoti Goniotagodi. Jemaanaga inatawece oko moiweniḡide Goniotagodi niḡinoa nokododi, nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jḡidaagee. (Amém).

## ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me idítini anodaagee lewiḡa Jesus, odaa niḡidiaagidi jiḡijoa itiwatadiḡidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalaḡata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataḡa Eliodi. Aneotedoḡoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonagateloco latalaḡa, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane iḡenaḡa. Nige jeloḡotaḡatalo ane ḡobeyaceḡeco, jaigo me ḡodapitaḡaditetema. Niḡina oko aneiteloco lokokena ailigoitice nioxoa. João yalaḡatiogi niḡina ane micataḡa daḡa laxokodi, lioneḡadi, nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwaḡatakanaga, odaa noxoḡotiniwace me deḡeneḡegi oyemaateda oteḡexaaḡaḡa odioteci lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapeteḡe Cristo, pida Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetoḡowa anewi. Eo leemidi me doḡoika diḡica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yeloḡoditiogi anodaagee moyowoḡodi niḡica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaḡa domige icoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige aicoḡoticogi. Yalaḡata anodaagee niḡica lemaanagaḡeḡegitedoḡodomi Aneotedoḡoji. Eledi yalaḡata niḡina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡida gela lewiḡa. Nogowidijedi lotaḡa João yalaḡata niḡina oko ane nakato Goniotagodi me iḡeke Ioniciwaga niḡina ane beyagi, ane dineetoḡowa, codaa yalaḡata me leeditibige me joxaxinaḡa niḡinao niwicidi noenataka.

### *Notaḡa aneote ḡodewiḡa*

<sup>1</sup> Jidikonaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji, ḡodalaḡatalo Niḡijoa anoditalo me “Notaḡa”, aneote ḡodewiḡa, Niḡijoa anakaaginiwa niḡijo maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Niḡida moko jajipaagatalo Niḡijoa aneote ḡodewiḡa, codaa iḡo me jinataḡa. Jatacoloḡojogotece me jiwinaḡa, codaa me jibaḡateloḡo. <sup>2</sup> Niḡijo naḡa dinikee Niḡijoa aneote ḡodewiḡa, odaa ja jinataḡa. Odaa jeloḡotaḡatibece Niḡijoa ane jinataḡa, Niḡijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiḡa, ane ideite miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eliodi, Niḡijoa ane dinikeetedoḡowa. <sup>3</sup> Jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji niḡijoa ane jinataḡa, codaa ane jajipaagatalo, amaleeḡaḡa akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadexocitoḡogi. Odaa ewi me ḡodexogoteḡe Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Jidiḡatibigaḡajitiwaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi jaogaḡatibige meliodi manini-itibecetiwaji.

### *Leeditibige me idejonaḡa manitaḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>5</sup> Natematigo ane natematitedoḡowa Jesus, jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji. Niḡida natematigo yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa aḡica nexocaḡa miniwataḡa. <sup>6</sup> Nigejinaḡa me ḡodexogoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida eidejonaḡa nexocaḡa miditaḡa nibeyacaḡa, odaa jiwitakaḡa, ajaoga niḡica anewi. <sup>7</sup> Pida nige idejonaḡa manitaḡa lokokena liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me ideite manitaḡa lokokena, odaa okotawece ḡodilaḡatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, napitaḡadi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco.

<sup>8</sup> Nigejinaḡa me diḡica ḡobeyaceḡegi, odaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa aḡica mokotaḡa niḡica anewi. <sup>9</sup> Pida nige idineloḡotaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina mida ḡobeyaceḡegi, odaa eote micota niḡijo ane ligegi, codaa leegodi me iḡenaḡa, odaa aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi leegodi ḡobeyaceḡegi, pida iwileḡitetema ḡodaaleḡena inoatawece ane beyagi. <sup>10</sup> Nigejinaḡa

me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa jegejinagatalo Aneotedoꝑoji me awitakegi (igaataga Ijaagijoa yelogoði minoa gobeyacegeco), odaa lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑicoa mokotaꝑa.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigaꝑajitiwaji naꝑadi notaganagaꝑaxi jaotibige me daꝑawii ane beyagi. Pida nigica aneo libeyacegegi, ini oko ane niꝑiwatogoði me dipokotogoloco lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi. Niꝑiniwa ane goðelege, Jesus Cristo ane iꝑenaꝑa. <sup>2</sup> Ijaagijoa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑadiaa yelatedogodomi leeꝑodi gobeyacegeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daꝑa leeꝑodi okomoka gobeyacegeco, pida leeꝑodi libeyacegeco inatawece okotigi niꝑina iꝑo.

### *Leeditibige mejiwaꝑataꝑa liiꝑenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji*

<sup>3</sup> Niꝑejiwaꝑataꝑa liiꝑenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa aꝑica daꝑa jawien- atakanaga me jowoꝑotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>4</sup> Niꝑina oko anee me yowoꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji, pida aꝑeyiwaꝑadi liiꝑenatakanegeco, niꝑini oko awitakegi, co- daa niꝑica ane wi aꝑica minitaꝑa. <sup>5</sup> Pida niꝑina oko aneyiwaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga, ikee mewi me yema Aneotedoꝑoji manitawece laaleꝑena. Coda jꝑida jowoꝑotaꝑatece mewi me goðexogotege Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>6</sup> Niꝑina oko anee me yexogotege Aneotedoꝑoji, leeditibige monowiiꝑotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaꝑeeteda maleeꝑijoa me yewiꝑatedeloco digoina iꝑo.

<sup>7</sup> Inioxadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigaꝑaji niꝑenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigaꝑaji jotigide niꝑenatakanegegi anidioka limedi majipaata niꝑijo odoeꝑegi noko maleekoka anakatoniteta Cristo. Niꝑijo jotigide niꝑenatakanegegi joaniꝑidaaꝑida niꝑijo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata. <sup>8</sup> Pida natigide epaa jiditibigaꝑajitiwaji gela niꝑenatakanegegi. Anodaꝑeeteda Cristo maleeꝑijoa me yewiꝑa digoina iꝑo ikee mewi niꝑida niꝑenatakanegegi. Coda makaamitiwaji jaꝑaꝑa ikeeni mewi niꝑida niꝑenatakanegegi leeꝑodi aneni me gaðewikitiwaji. Odaa jiditibigaꝑaji gela niꝑenatakanegegi leeꝑodi ja ma nexocaꝑa, odaa lokokena ane wi jꝑidi.

<sup>9</sup> Niꝑini oko anee me ide i manitaꝑa lokokena, pida yelatema nioxa, odaa niꝑini oko idokee me ide i nexocaꝑa. <sup>10</sup> Pida niꝑina oko ane yema nioxa baꝑa ide i manitaꝑa lokokena, odaa aꝑica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi niꝑina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaꝑa. <sup>11</sup> Pida niꝑina oko ane leleꝑedi nioxa ide i miditaꝑa nexocaꝑa. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaꝑa, codaa ayowoꝑodi niꝑica ane diiticogi leeꝑodi nexocaꝑa eo me daꝑa yakadi me yatibece.

<sup>12</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaꝑaji leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑalee gaðiloikatititiwaji leeꝑodi gaðeyacegeco, leeꝑodi Cristo ja yeledogodomi. <sup>13</sup> Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane gaðiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigaꝑajitiwaji leeꝑodi joꝑowoꝑoti Niꝑijoa anakaꝑiniwa niꝑijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina iꝑo. Akaamitiwaji ane gaðiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigaꝑajitiwaji leeꝑodi naꝑaꝑekeni niꝑijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane gaðiciagi niꝑina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaꝑajitiwaji leeꝑodi noꝑowoꝑoti Aneotedoꝑoji, Godiodi.

<sup>14</sup> Akaamitiwaji ane gaðiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigaꝑaji leeꝑodi mowoꝑoti Niꝑijoa anakaꝑiniwa niꝑijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina iꝑo. Akaamitiwaji ane gaðiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigaꝑaji leeꝑodi me gaðoniciwatitiwaji me iwaꝑatakani. Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi gaðaalegenali, codaa jaꝑaꝑekeni niꝑijo goðaxakawa abeyacegegi.



<sup>15</sup> Jinaḡalideetalotiwaji lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, codaa jinaḡa daḡaxa memaani niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo. Niḡina oko ane yemaa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo ayemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi. <sup>16</sup> Iḡataḡa inoatawece ane lakataḡa niḡina iḡo aicoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi. Niḡinoa ḡodaaleḡena lemaanḡa ane beyagi, codaa niḡina me jemaanḡa okanicodaḡica ane jinataḡa, codaa niḡina me idinanenagatece ḡodakataḡa, inoatawece icogotedinigi niḡina iḡo, aicoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡina iḡo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niḡinoa anoyemaa niḡina oko anelatibige niḡina iḡo ixomaḡatediḡo. Pida niḡina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaa idioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

### *Niḡina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo*

<sup>18</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja niḡepi me daa niḡina iḡo. Ajipaatawaji modi menagi niḡina eneḡegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa niḡina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me jowoḡotaḡa naḡa niḡepi me daa niḡina iḡo. <sup>19</sup> Niḡina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me ideḡi mokotaḡa leḡodi aḡica anejinaḡateḡe. Iḡataḡa deḡelatigi mokotaḡa, daḡawini inaḡite mokotaḡa. Pida etiḡodaladi owotibige me jowoḡotaḡa me ijotawece aḡica anejinaḡateḡe.

<sup>20</sup> Pida Cristo yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, joaniḡidaa leḡodi mowoḡotitewaji inoatawece aneḡeḡewi. <sup>21</sup> Ajidikotibigaḡajitiwaji daḡa leḡodi me doḡowoḡoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leḡodi noḡowoḡoti anewi, codaa leḡodi mowoḡoti niḡina ane diwitaka, me diḡica aneeteḡe anewi.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡina oko ane Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ane maleediḡiniaḡiniwateda Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, niḡini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligeḡitibece ica Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>23</sup> Niḡina oko ane Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaḡini aḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi minitaḡa. Pida niḡina oko ane Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaḡini biḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi minitaḡa.

<sup>24</sup> Enice oteteni catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali niḡinoa notaḡa anoditece ḡotiwagatakaneneḡegi anajipaatalo niḡiḡo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotaḡodi. Noḡotetenitewaji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali niḡiḡo notaḡa anajipaatalo niḡiḡo noko, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadexociteḡe Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi. <sup>25</sup> Joaniḡidaa ane ligeḡi Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa. Najigotedoḡowa ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo miniwataḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji ejitece niḡina oko anodoletibige metiḡadinaaleni. <sup>27</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji ideḡi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, odaa aleeditibige eledi oko daḡa ḡadiḡaxinitiwaji, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ḡadiḡaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoḡoti. ḡadiḡaxinitece anewi, codaa aḡodinaale. Enice oleetibige midioka limedi madinexocaḡatiteḡe, niḡiḡo anodaḡee me ḡadiḡaxinitewaji.

<sup>28</sup> Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jemaa midioka limedi madinexocaḡatiteḡe Cristo, amaleeḡaḡa abo ḡadaaleḡena niḡe dinikee, me daḡa adoitalo. Codaa me daḡa ḡodiboliḡa niḡeḡoḡota lodoe Cristo niḡeno. <sup>29</sup> Owoḡotitewaji Cristo me iḡenaḡa. Odaa ajawienatakanḡa maḡaḡowoḡoti minatawece niḡina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane iḡenaḡa, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo me micataḡa daḡa gela menitaciniwace niḡidi oko.

### 3

#### *Okò lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Owootiwaji Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi meliodi me ḡodemaa. Ikee meliodi me ḡodemaa niḡina meetedoḡowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo aḡetigodowoḡodi, leeḡodi aḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Yokaagetidipi yemaanigipi. Niḡida moko joḡoko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji anaḡa ikee ica anodaagejinaga, pida jowoḡotaḡa niḡica Cristo nige dopitedijo, ḡodiigi, eote me ḡodiciagi, leeḡodi icota me jinataḡa niḡica anodaageeteda. <sup>3</sup> Inatawece niḡina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataḡa Cristo me yapidi, aḡica gaantokaḡidi libeyaceḡegi.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina oko aneo libeyaceḡegi aḡaleeḡeyiwaḡadi liḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa niḡina me deḡejiwaḡataḡateda Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneḡeco, oada joaniḡidaa niḡina naḡa jaḡa ane beyagi. <sup>5</sup> Oada joḡowoḡotitiwaji Cristo menagi niḡina iḡo me noḡa ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa Ijaaḡijoa aḡica libeyaceḡegi. <sup>6</sup> Inatawece niḡina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo aḡidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aḡica daḡa nadi Cristo, oteḡexaḡaḡa icoateda me yowoḡodi Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiniḡikani diḡica ane ḡadinaalenitiwaji. Niḡina oko aneo ane iḡenaḡa, iniaḡini iḡenaḡa, digo mijoataḡa Cristo me iḡenaḡa. <sup>8</sup> Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, baḡa nebi diaabo, iḡataḡa diaabo jotigide neḡeo ane beyagi aniḡicatibige daḡa yoe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi menagi niḡina iḡo, enagi me yaḡadi libaketedi diaabo.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoḡoji aḡidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, iḡataḡa anodaagee me yewiḡa liciagi anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji ane Eliodi. Oada ayakadi diḡidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leeḡodi me lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>10</sup> Joaniḡidaa me jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, inaaḡina niḡina ane lionigipi diaabo; niḡina oko ane deḡeo ane iḡenaḡa alionigi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡina oko ane daḡa yema nioxoa.

#### *Adinemaanitiwaḡetiwaji*

<sup>11</sup> Niḡijo natematigo anajipaatawaji maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotaḡodi yalaḡata me leeditibige me idinemaanaḡatiwage. <sup>12</sup> Agele daḡa ḡodiciagi Caim ane lionigi niḡijo abeyaceḡegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leeḡodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leeḡodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida niḡijo nioxoa biḡidioka limedi meo ane iḡenaḡa.

<sup>13</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaḡa alali niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo nige akaami neleḡetedipi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa naḡa ḡodiwoko nemaḡa, iḡataḡa icaḡica nige ḡodeleo, pida idiokanaḡa limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, jowoḡotaḡa leeḡodi me jemaanaḡa ḡonioxoadipi. Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa yema nioxoa nige yeleo, oada idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice. <sup>15</sup> Niḡina oko ane leleḡedi nioxoa, aiḡekegi. Oada owoḡotitiwaji niḡina aiḡekegi aḡica lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡida moko jowoḡotaḡa Cristo me ḡodemaa, leeḡodi dinajigo me yeleotedoḡodomi. Oada oko leeditibige maḡaḡa ḡodigo me ḡodeleotema ḡonioxoadipi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡina liico nige nadi nioxoa midi ganigidi ane yopotibige,

odaa yakakaḡaditema laalegena, aḡica meo daga iwikode, niḡini liico ayakadi deḡee mewi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laalegena. <sup>18</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanaḡatiwage me diḡidokida ḡonioladi, niḡina me jotaḡanaḡa. Pida jikeenaḡa mewi me idinemaanaḡatiwage niḡina me jaogate niḡinoa ane ḡodoenataka.

*Ane leeḡodi mabo ḡodaalegena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>19-20</sup> Niḡida moko jowoḡotaḡa moko nebi Aneotedoḡoji anewi, leeḡodi me idinemaanaḡatiwage. Pida niḡina ḡodaalegena me deemitece me jaoga ane beyagi, jakataḡa me jeloodaḡateenaḡatace ḡodaalegena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece catedi niḡinoa ane jowoḡotaḡa. <sup>21</sup> Yemaanigipi yokaḡetedipi. Nige deemitece ḡodaalegena me daga jibataḡa, odoo abo ḡodaalegena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, <sup>22</sup> Odaa jibaḡatege inoatawece ane jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me jotetenaga liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jaoga aneo me ninitedibece. <sup>23</sup> Joaniḡidaa liḡenatakaneeḡegi, me leeditibige mejiwagaḡa Liboonaḡadi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanaḡatiwage, anaḡaḡa niḡetedoḡowa ijaḡijoa Cristo me jaoga. <sup>24</sup> Niḡina oko aneyiwagaḡadi liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mijotaḡa. Jowoḡotaḡa me iniwa catiwedi ḡodaalegena leeḡodi Liwigo ane najiḡotedoḡowa.

## 4

*Ane jowoḡotaḡatece niḡina oko domiḡewi me eetece ica Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete me yeloḡodi*

<sup>1</sup> Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡati inoatawece niwicidi anowo niḡina oko me notaḡanaḡa. Pida awinitece lotaga niḡinoa niwicidi, amanagaḡawini owoḡoti niḡewi me icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡataḡa jeḡeliodi oko ilaḡiteloco niḡina iḡo anodi moyeloḡoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoḡoji, pida niwitakaḡa. <sup>2</sup> Joaniḡidaa owoḡotitecetiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nige niḡiniaḡini iḡe niḡina oko me dotaḡa. Niḡina oko ane yeloḡoditebece Jesus Cristo menaḡi niḡina iḡo mewi me ḡoneleegiwa, joaniḡiniaḡini ini minitaḡa Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Pida niḡina oko anee Jesus Cristo me daga ḡoneleegiwatada menaḡi niḡina iḡo, joaniḡiniaḡini niḡini ini minitaḡa niwigo ane daga icoḡotigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida ini minitaḡa niwigo ane icoḡotigi mijotaḡa niḡijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi jaḡajipaata modi menaḡi niḡica aneneḡegi lakapetegi Cristo, niḡinoa nokododi jḡinitibige niḡina iḡo.

<sup>4</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jeḡetiḡadiwokoni niḡinoa awitakaḡa anodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko. Iḡataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ideḡi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaḡa, aḡabotege niḡica niwigo ane ideḡi diḡoina iḡo. <sup>5</sup> Niḡinoa awitakaḡa anodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko ida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Joaniḡidaa me liciagi me notaḡanaḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Odaa niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo owatacotece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga. <sup>6</sup> Pida boḡoko nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa niḡina oko ane yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji najipatoḡowa, codaa watacotoḡodici. Pida niḡina oko ane daga yowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa najipatoḡowa. Joaniḡidaa jowoḡotaḡatece oko niḡewi mini minitaḡa Niwigo anewi, oḡoa, domiḡe ini minitaḡa niwigo awitakeḡi.

*Leeditibige me jemaanağa eledi oko digo mijoatağa Aneotedoğoji me yemaa oko*

<sup>7</sup> Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji jiginiaageote me jemaanağa eledi oko. Niğina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedoğoji, codaa yowoogodi Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>8</sup> Pida niğina oko ane dağa yemaa eledi oko ağica dağa yowoogodi Aneotedoğoji, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji godemaa, codaa eote me jemaanağa eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedoğoji ikee mewi me godemaa niğijo me niige niğijoa onijoatece me Lionigi menagi digoina iiğo eotedibige me jakatağa godewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwatağa, leegodi Lionigi me yeletedoğodomi.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa joanigidaa me jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomogoko odoejegi me jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji, pida Aneotedoğoji odoejegi me godemaa, codaa niige Lionigi me yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedoğoji me dağadiaa yelatetema gobeyacegeco.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaagetedi yemaanigipi. Ja jinatağa Aneotedoğoji anigotedoğowa me godemaa, odaa leeditibige mağaga idinemaanagatiwage. <sup>12</sup> Anigica ane nadi Aneotedoğoji. Pida nige idinemaanagatiwage, odaa Aneotedoğoji iniwa mokotağa, codaa jemaanağa eledi oko catiwedi godaalegena digo anigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji me godemaa.

<sup>13</sup> Jowoogotağa me godexogotege Aneotedoğoji, codaa mağaga iniwa catiwedi godaalegenali, leegodi me najigotedoğowa Liwigo. <sup>14</sup> Okomogokota jinatağa codaa me jelogotağatibece Aneotedoğoji Godiodi me niige Lionigi meote lewiğa inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Niğina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, iniwa Aneotedoğoji minitağa, codaa yexogotege Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>16</sup> Jowoogotağa, codaa ejywağatanağa Aneotedoğoji me godemaa. Aneotedoğoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Niğina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedoğoji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedoğoji, codaa Aneotedoğoji iniwa minitağa. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedoğoji diba catiwedi godaalegenali eotedibige me jemaanağa eledi oko digo anigotedoğowa me godemaa, eotedibige mabo godaalegena lodoe niğica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi niğina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Abo godaalegena leegodi anodaagejinağa me godewiğa liciagi Cristo anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewiğa digoina iiğo. <sup>18</sup> Niğina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi oko. Igaatağa niğina aneliodi me demaanağa, ağalee yakadi dağa doi catiwedi laalegena. Niğina oko ane doitalo Aneotedoğoji, doitalo leegodi me yowoogodi Aneotedoğoji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa niğina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedoğoji catiwedi laalegena.

<sup>19</sup> Niğida moko jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji leegodi odoejegi me godemaa. <sup>20</sup> Niğica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedoğoji, pida leleğedi nioxoa, niğini awitakegi. Igaatağa niğina oko ane dağa yemaa nioxoa anepiğini me nadi, ayakadi dağa yemaa Aneotedoğoji anepağa digicoateda me nadi. <sup>21</sup> Cristo najigotedoğowa niğida niigenatanegegi, niğina oko ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, leeditibige mağaga yemaa nioxoa.

## 5

*Oko ane iğeke niğinoa ane beyagi digoina iiğo*

<sup>1</sup> Inatawece oko anoyiwağadi Jesus niğijaagijoa niğicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedoğoji meote godewiğa, niğina oko anetiwağataka joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedoğoji. Nalağatibigiji niğina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aagağa yemaa eledi lionigipi niğini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa niğina me jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji, codaa mejiwağatağa liigenatanegeco, aagağa

jowoogotağa me jemaanağa niğinoa eletidi lionigipi Aneotedoğoji. <sup>3</sup> Igaatağa niğina mejiwagatağa liiğenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji, odaa jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji, codaa adakake mejiwagatağa liiğenatakanegeco. <sup>4</sup> Igaatağa niğina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoğoji yakadi me iğeke niğinoa lakatağa ane beyagi niğina iigo. Niğina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jigiđaa godoniciwaga ane iğeke niğinoa ane beyagi digoina iigo. <sup>5</sup> Niğina oko ane yakadi me iğeke niğinoa ane beyagi digoina iigo, inokina niğina oko aneyiwağadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji.

### *Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo*

<sup>6</sup> Jesus Cristo niğijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneetetege oko abeyacağaga niğijo nağa dinilegete ninyogodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi niğijo noğoyelodi meote Aneotedoğoji yakadi me napitağadi gobeyacegeco. Ağıdokida me dinilegete ninyogodi, pida aagağa nadoogodi lawodi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa Aneotedoğoji Liwigo ikee mewi niğidaagee niğijo Jesus menagi, igaatağa Liwigo inoka ikee niğina anewi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa idiwa iniwatadiğini anoikee anewi; Aneotedoğoji Liwigo, ninyogodi, codaa me lawodi. Niğidiwa iniwatadiğini ilağatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.

<sup>9</sup> Ejiwagatağa niğina oko moyalağata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibağatege Aneotedoğoji lotağa aneetece Lionigi, igaatağa dağaxa me gonegegi niğina aneeteta Aneotedoğoji, aliciagi niğinoa lotağa oko. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedoğoji eetetece Lionigi catiwedi laalegena niğina oko aneyiwağadi Lionigi. Pida niğina oko ane degeyiwağadi ligegi Aneotedoğoji, joaniğiniaageo micatağa Aneotedoğoji dağa awitakegi, leegodi ageyiwağadi niğica Aneotedoğoji ane yalağate Lionigi. <sup>11</sup> Joaniğidaa ane nikeetedogowa Aneotedoğoji me najigotedogowa godewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwatağa, codaa niğida godewiğa icoğotigi miniwatağa Lionigi. <sup>12</sup> Niğina oko aniniwa Aneotedoğoji Lionigi minitağa joaniğiniaağida lewiğa ane diğica liniogo miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Pida niğina oko ane diğicoateda Lionigi Aneotedoğoji minitağa, joaniğiniaağini ağica lewiğa ane diğica liniogo.

### *João yalağata godewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji*

<sup>13</sup> Jiditibigağaji nağadi notağanagađaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwağati Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, amaleeğaga owoogotitiwaji mida gađewiğa ane diğica liniogo miniwatağa, codaa amaleeğaga idioka limedi me iwağati Goniotagodi.

<sup>14</sup> Niğina me jotağanegenaga Aneotedoğoji, jinakatonaga me najipatedogowa okanicodaagica ane godipoketegitalo, niğina me jipokağatalo niğica ane yemaa. <sup>15</sup> Nige jowoogotağa me najipatedogowa niğina me jipokağatalo okanicodaagica, Odaa jowoogotağa me najigotedogowa niğica ane jipokağatalo.

<sup>16</sup> Niğica manatitiwaji ғанioxoa aneo ane beyagi ane degeo oko me yeleo diğidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoğoji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco niğini ғанioxoa, odaa Aneotedoğoji eote lewiğa ane diğica liniogo niğini ғанioxoa. Pida ida nibeyacegegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ağıjitağawatiwaji dağa ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedoğoji niğina aneo niğida libeyacegegi. <sup>17</sup> Inoatawece ane dağa iğenağateda, nibeyacağa. Pida inoa nibeyacegeco ane degeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedoğoji me yototedice.

<sup>18</sup> Jowoogotağa minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedoğoji ağıdokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida niğina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoğoji epaa dinowedi, odaa niğijo diaabo, abeyacegegi, ayakadi dağa itinege lewiğa.



<sup>19</sup> Aagağa jowoogotağa moko nepilidi Aneotedoğoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneetege niğina iiğo iteloco loniciwağa niğijo abeyacegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Codaא jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji Lionigi mewi mijoa menagi niğina iiğo, codaa me najigotedoğowa godixakedi, eotedibige me jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji anewi. Codaא godexogotege Niğijoa anewi, leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaağiniwa, jiğiniaağiniwa Gonoenogodi anewi, odaא ida godewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo, leegodi etoko miniwatağa, godexogotege.

<sup>21</sup> Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinağa domiğica mawiita niğinoa niwicidi noe-nataka, igaatağa aniginaağinoa anewi me gonoenogododi. Odaא jiğidaağee. (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Eo loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi moditece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegeexaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi nigino a niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

<sup>1</sup> Ee ane ee oxiiigodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodo ane gadixipenedice Aneotedogoji. Codaa jidikotibige gadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi anewi. Agemokeeta me gademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoogodi anewi, aagagetigademaanitiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Gademaanegegitiwaji leegodi nigida gotiwagatakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaga, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaga. <sup>3</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, metigadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaagee idioka limedi me iwagatitiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

### *Leeditibige mejiwagataga anewi, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage*

<sup>4</sup> Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo naga jibodice midi gadionigipi anoditece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetodogowa Godiodi me jaoaga. <sup>5</sup> Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotagawa me idinemaanagatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigajitiwaji nigijo anakaagida me goniiigenatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi. <sup>6</sup> Nigida moko idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaa liigenatakanegegi anajipaatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me degenagiteda digoina iigo me liciagi goneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee nigino a notaga ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo. <sup>8</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adaganiadi gobakedi, pida amaleegaga jibagatege loojedi gobakedi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daga godiigaxitetece anoyalagata gotiwagatakanegegi, joaniginiaagini nigini oko agicoa Aneotedogoji minitaga. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liigaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaga. <sup>10</sup> Digicatibece oko anigo makaamitagatiwaji diigaxinagatece nigijo Cristo ane daga diigaxinagatece, jinagabaatege catiwedi gadigeladi, codaa jinaga gadecoatitece micataga daga ganioxoa. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaagedi mowo ane beyagi.

### *Owidijedi notaga*

<sup>12</sup> Eginoateda owidi ane domaga ejitedagawatiwaji, pida ajidite-dini, igaataga inibeotege me idalitagawatiwaji, me eetawece me gadotaganegenitiwaji, amaleegaga jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

<sup>13</sup> Lionigipi ganioxoa, nagajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedogoji me nebi, id-itawece oyecoaditibigagaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loiigi Cristo.

João yalaḡata meliodi me ninitibece naḡa dibodicetibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icoḡoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida baḡa yapetege Diótrufes anepaḡa anaḡaxakeneḡegi, codaa me beyagi me dotaḡatibige eledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa baadaḡa dibatege eledi ḡonioxadipi digoida ligeladi anoicoḡoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalaḡatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

### *João yecoaditibige Gaio*

<sup>1</sup> Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane ḡademaani leegodi ḡotiwagatakaneneḡegi anewi.

<sup>2</sup> Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji minoatawece eletedaḡadomi, codaa me digicata ane dalicetaḡadici, digo anee ḡadiwigo mele. <sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa eliodi me idinitibece niḡijo mijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa, oada joḡonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwaḡati anewi. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwaḡadi anewi, idioka limedi me daḡaxa me idinitibece.

<sup>5</sup> Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jowoḡodi me jakataḡa me ḡadinakatoneḡegi niḡina mawii ḡabakedi leegodi aḡica daaditeḡeleta, niḡina maxawani ḡonioxadipi, niḡina ane digicata me ḡadowoḡotagipi. <sup>6</sup> Niḡijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa etiḡadatematii anodaḡeni miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, niḡica anodaḡeni memaani eletidi ḡonioxadipi. Jemaa maxawanitece okanicodaḡica anoyopotibige me wiaḡeeḡa, awii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>7</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci ligelatedi me wiaḡeeḡa, mowo libakedi Cristo, aḡoyemaa modibatege gaantokaḡidi moyaxawa me wiaḡeeḡa miditaḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaḡa niḡidi ḡonioxadipi, amaleeḡaḡa jakataḡa me jaxawanaḡatece libakedi moyeloḡoditibece niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi.

### *João yalaḡata Diótrufes iḡaa Demétrio*

<sup>9</sup> Jiḡijo me jidikotibige niḡidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida niḡijo Diótrufes ane lemaanigi me ḡodacilo, awatacotece niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa. <sup>10</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi nigejoticogi makaamitaḡa, oada jao niḡidi oko monalaḡatibige niḡinoa lakataḡa Diótrufes. Dotaḡatibigoḡoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa aniḡidokidata me loenatagi, pida eleditace adibatege ḡonioxadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aika eledi oko modibatege ḡonioxadipi digidiaa lotokaḡadi ligelatedi, niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaa modibatege ḡonioxadipi. Codaa domaḡa iticoiticoace wetice niiakanagaḡi niḡina ḡonioxadipi doḡodibatege eledi ḡonioxadipi.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jinaḡa domaḡa anowiikita niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita niḡina oko aneo anele. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joaniḡiniaa nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, aḡica daḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Demétrio. Lewiḡa ikee niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi. Codaa okomoḡoko ele me jotaḡanaḡatibige, codaa owoḡoti me jeloḡotaḡa anewi.

*Owidijedi lotaŋa João*

<sup>13</sup> Eŋinoateda owidi ane domaŋa jelogoditedaŋawa, pida ajiditedini.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataŋa inibeotege me age me ŋadati, codaa me eetawece me ŋadotaŋaneŋeni.

<sup>15</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji meote mele ŋadaaleŋena. Godokaagetedipi anina digoina meetaŋa eliodi moyecoaditibigaŋaji. Oko ŋodecoaditibige oninitecibeci ŋodokaagetedipi anidi makaamitaŋa. Odaa jiŋidaaŋee.

## LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi niŋijo noŋopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige niŋina Aneotedoŋoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niŋaxinanagadi awitakaŋaŋa anodiŋaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalaŋata micota Aneotedoŋoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niŋicoa niŋaxinanagadi awitakaŋaŋa. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Niŋidiaaŋidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedoŋoji ida loniciwaga meote me digica aneyamaŋaticce niŋina anoditece. Joanigidaa leegodi Judas me doŋetetalo Aneotedoŋoji.

<sup>1</sup> Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxa Tiago. Jidikotibige niŋina oko Aneotedoŋoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, niŋina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedoŋoji, ane Godiodi, niŋina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji mepaanaga ŋadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote ŋadaaleŋenali mele, codaa maŋaga epaanaga ikee me ŋademaanitetiwaji.

### *Icoa niŋaxinanagadi awitakaŋaŋa (2 Pedro 2.1-17)*

<sup>3</sup> Yokaŋetedipi yemaanigipi, domaŋa eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigaŋajitiwaji me idalaŋata anodaagee Aneotedoŋoji meote me ŋodewiŋatace okotawece. Pida jakadi meneŋegi leeditibige me jidikotibigaŋajitiwaji me ŋadoniciwagati manienaganegeni niŋinoa niŋaxinanaganegeco ŋotiwagatakanegegi, codaa makapetege niŋina anoyemaa moiigi niŋaxinanaganegeco ŋotiwagatakanegegi, liŋaxinanaganegeco Goniotagodi ane nenyagaŋaditetema niŋina anoyiwagadi, liŋaxinanaganegeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaogate. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga idiwa ŋoneleegiwadi ane lakapetedipi Aneotedoŋoji jaŋawatege loiigi Goniotagodi me digicata ane yowoogodi naga dinawanagaŋaditege, oada joŋodiŋaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiiŋaxinagatece me jakataga me jaogate niŋinoa lidaŋataka ŋodolaadi ane beyagi, igaataga modi Aneotedoŋoji me daŋa ŋodiloikatiditeda leegodi me daŋaxa meletedoŋodom. Codaa aŋodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokijoatece me Goniotagodi. Niŋijo jotigide Aneotedoŋoji naŋakaa yalaŋate anigoteta me iloikatidi niŋinoa niŋaxinanagadi awitakaŋaŋa.

<sup>5</sup> Ele mowoogotitiwaji anodaagegote Aneotedoŋoji me iloikatidi niŋina ane lakapetedipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji niŋijo Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji me noŋatedice niŋijo loiigi miditaga niŋo Egito aneiticoace me nawikodeega, pida niŋidiaaŋidi jaŋaga yaagadi niŋijo oko ane doŋoyiwagaŋaditeda miditaga niŋijo loiigi. <sup>6</sup> Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane doŋoyemaa moibake ijokijo niŋica naŋatetigi Aneotedoŋoji ane yajigotediogi, oada joŋoyaladi niŋijo ane domaŋa iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapetedipi Aneotedoŋoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoŋoji meote me niwilogojedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaga ica nexocaga, dinigoetece galeena ane doŋoyakadi monoga. Oada jiŋidaagee joŋonibeotege niŋica noko Aneotedoŋoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leegodi niŋinoa ane beyagi loenataka. <sup>7</sup> Codaa analakitibigetiwaji niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa niŋijoa eletidi nigotadi ane lipecaŋawadi anaŋaga nakapetegi Aneotedoŋoji liciagi



niḡijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, neḡepaa dinoomatewamigipi ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaagee jaḡaga dinoomatewamigipi. Odaa niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naḡa niloikatiditediniwace me yalegi, ikee anodaagee niḡica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iḡetedicogi miditaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaga owo ane beyagi liciagi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, odaa jiḡidaagee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa aḡodibatege Goniotagodi me iḡe lewiḡa, codaa beyagi modotaḡatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>9</sup> Pida oteḡexaḡaga Miguel ane iḡe aanjotedi aniḡidaagee. Niḡijo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leeḡodi anepaḡa yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel aḡica daḡa beyagi me dotaḡatibige diaabo, codaa aibake naḡatetigi daḡa laagedi diaabo niḡijo diaabo naḡa dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Miguel onexaageeta, “Gadapetegeni Goniotagodi.” <sup>10</sup> Pida niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi oiwo niḡica ane diḡica moyowoḡodi. Codaa owote niḡinoa lolaadi lidaḡataka, micoataḡa niḡinoa eijedi ane doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane beyagi, odaa niḡinoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaaḡadi niḡidi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Nagoodi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi! Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi leeḡodi modioteci naigi nibeyacaḡa digo mijotaḡa Caim ane yeloadi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaão libatiigi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaaḡadi leeḡodi me lakapetedipi digo mijotaḡa Coré ane domaḡa yemaa migotiigi niḡijo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji me lakapetegipi, pida Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloadi Coré. <sup>12</sup> Niḡina mateciḡitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa niḡina mididi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi me ḡaḡiiwepoditiwaji, aniboliḡatibigiwaji. Codaa adinajacaḡaditibigiwaji, pida niodaḡa, codaa daḡaxa me nacipaga aḡonalagaḡatibige niḡidi eledi oko. Micataḡa niḡina lapioyaḡajegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi awitakaḡaga liciagi niḡinoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida aḡica ebici, codaa liciagi niḡinoa nialeli ane daḡaca ela niḡina me domaḡa limedi metaye, niḡidiwa nialeli yadilo leeḡodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce. <sup>13</sup> Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi micataḡa niḡinoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niḡinoa libaketedi ane ḡoboliḡa liciagi niḡina latiamaga ebekadi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liciagi niḡinoa yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaḡa nexocaḡa, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja ilakidetedi niḡica nimedi ane daḡaxa me nexocaḡa midiaaḡiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>14</sup> Jiḡijo ixomaḡaticoace ciinco anida aneetege licoḡegi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡa yalaḡata niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaga icaaḡica eletidi oko liciagi, niḡijo neḡee, “Digawini! Goniotagodi enagi lixiḡaḡawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi lilokaḡawadi. <sup>15</sup> Enagi me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa diḡenatakatediogi moiloikatidi inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leeḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leeḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa lotaga ane ḡonitiadi niḡina abeyacaḡaga modotaḡatibige.”

<sup>16</sup> Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomeḡetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege niḡina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niḡinoa lidaḡataka ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniweniḡide. Ele modotaḡatibige niḡina eledi oko inokina niḡina modoletibige aniḡida nigaanye.

*Judas ibodicaxi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace*

17-18 Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jaḡanalakitibige niḡijo lotaḡa niḡijo liḡexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, niḡijo noḡoyalagata niḡica anicota, niḡijo noḡoditece niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji niḡina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo. <sup>19</sup> Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niḡinoa epaa lidaḡataka iḡe lewiḡa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa aḡica Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji mijotaḡa.

<sup>20</sup> Pida, akaami yokaagetedi yemaanigipi, idioka limedi maxawani oninotecibeci me yowoḡodi codaa moyiwaḡadi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡatiwaḡataneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji miniaa iḡe ḡadowooko niḡina motaḡanegeni Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Idioka limedi madinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa leḡodi me ḡademaanitetiwaji, niḡina manibeoniteḡe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡadewikitiwaji miniwataḡa leḡodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Iwikodenitiwaji niḡina baanaḡa doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi. <sup>23</sup> Niḡidi oko doide Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, axawani niḡidi oko mewi monakato Goniotagodi amaleeḡaḡa iwoko niḡica noko nige iloikatidi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa. Pida niḡiwikodeni, niḡina baḡa adinowetitiwaji adaḡawii niḡinoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco. Niḡina mowo ane beyagi, micataḡa daḡa napioyaḡadi codaa me lowoodi.

#### *Judas doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>24</sup> Jemaa mokotawece joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me ḡadotetenitetiwaji me diḡikani me iwaḡati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me ḡadadanite lodoe me diḡicata ḡabatiḡi diḡoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji lodoe.

<sup>25</sup> Oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi. Leeḡodi niḡijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, codaa monelecaḡatee, anida nimaweneḡegitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida naḡatetigi me iḡe inoatawece maleediḡicata daḡa yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji niḡina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

## NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idí nagadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, icaeledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiigodi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi minitağa lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leeḡodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eote João mijoa icoa lakatağa micatağa dağa ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakatağa, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, odaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaaḡidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodoḡetetibige Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaaḡidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedoḡoji anicota me niḡetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Codaa aagağa nadi Aneotedoḡoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaaḡinoa niwicidi abeyacağa, codaa me nigina oko anidioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaaḡica gela iigo, acaagaca gela nigotağa anodita Jerusalém Aneotedoḡoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leeḡodi João me idí nagadi notaganagaxi leeḡodi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me deḡeyamaḡaticoace meniwaḡatakanaga, leeḡodi moyowoḡodi Cristo naga iḡeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalaḡatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

*Diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaḡeeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi*

<sup>1</sup> Diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedoḡoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige mağağa ikeetediogi liotagipi nigica ane daḡadiaa leegi odaa jigicota me jinatağa. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoḡodi anodaḡeeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinatağa ganigida noko.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Odaa maditağa nagadi notaganagaxi diniditeloco nigica aneetece lotağa Aneotedoḡoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. <sup>3</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ibinie nigina ane yalomeḡetemaeledi oko nagadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwaḡadi lotağa nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedoḡoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leeḡodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi.

*João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>4</sup> Ee João ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi nipodağa Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji. Ane yoetaḡadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedoḡoji, Nigijoa aniniwa, anakaaḡiniwa maleediḡicatibige me ḡodoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotağa, codaa meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa idieledi anoyotaḡadomitiwaji nigijo anele, nigijoa seete niwicidi ane ideilodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5-6</sup> Codaa iniwaeledi idioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaagida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi niginaeledi ane newiḡatace, codaa me iige inionaḡatigi nigina iigo. Ijaaḡijoa ḡodemaa, codaa

godapitaḡaditetema ḡobeyaceḡeco leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiḡiwepodi codaa iḡe ḡodaaleḡenali. Najigotedoḡowa, anoko loiḡi, mida ḡonaḡatetigi me jiboonḡatio eledi oko lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limedi me jeloḡotaḡa Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa mida naḡatetigi codaa mida loniciwaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

<sup>7</sup> Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me niḡijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiḡi noenaḡateloco leegodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

<sup>8</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaḡa, aniniwa, ane akaaḡiniwa maleediḡicoa niḡinoa aninoa, codaa icota menagi mokotaḡa, meete, “Ee odoejegi codaa Ee mowidijegi, iḡataḡa jeḡemaḡa jaote inoatawece anakaaḡinoa, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece.”

### *Jesus Cristo ane diḡenataka dinikeete João*

<sup>9</sup> Ee João, ee ḡanioxoatiwaji. Leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, jawikodeeḡa niḡina me jatematiḡa Jesus Cristo me ḡoninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leegodi me jatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane nelogoditedoḡowa Jesus.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo noko me noko Goniotagodi, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane idei digoina yowidi ane igedi me dotaḡa liciagi layaageḡegi goloneeta. <sup>11</sup> Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Jeḡemeḡee ane jaote inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaḡanaḡaxi niḡinoa ananati, odaa iwakateenitibige naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi midiwataḡa seete lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodiceía.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja inawiilitetege me jiwi niḡica ane idotaḡaneḡe, odaa ja jinadi seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. <sup>13</sup> Liwigotigi niḡidiwa noledaḡaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocaḡataḡa anenotinece neḡepaa loḡonaka, idiaa niḡoenḡadi oolo yakaḡotigi natecoḡodi. <sup>14</sup> Lamodi daḡaxa me yapacaḡa liciagi gotamoḡo. Ligecoḡe ídi me datale micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaḡa. <sup>15</sup> Loḡonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyaleḡi moyaago, odaa joḡoigixidi moyatalaḡadi. Lotaneḡegi igedi micataḡa niḡina layaageḡegi niḡina ninyoḡodi ane daxoḡoke. <sup>16</sup> Nolitedini seete yotetitedi. Idaa nodaaḡo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icoḡotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataḡa naligeḡe yaxoḡo-noko.

<sup>17</sup> Naḡa jinadi, odaa janitiogi loḡonaka micataḡa émeḡegi. Pida dibatediloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinaḡadoii! Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. <sup>18</sup> Ee Niḡijoa ane yewiḡa. Ideleo, pida niḡina natigide idioka limedi me idewiḡa. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.) Iciagi niḡina oko anida lakabakenaḡanaḡadi leegodi mida naḡatetigi, ida yoniciwaḡateloco némaḡa codaa aneiticoace émaḡaḡa. <sup>19</sup> Enice idiitedi niḡinoa ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece. <sup>20</sup> Jiḡijo me dinaḡaditedini, aḡica ane yowoḡodi anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa seete yotetitedi ananati ibaḡadi ijaaḡijoa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi niḡijoa seete yotetitedi, niaanḡotedi niḡidiwa seete lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi, odaa niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi, baḡa niḡijoa seete lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi.”

## 2

*Nigeḡi ica lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Eḡeso, lotaḡa Niḡiniwa ane nolitedini seete yotetitedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo.

<sup>2</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoḡodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa me daḡakati madinatiitiogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa anidi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoḡodi madineenitiogi niḡijo anodi me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji pida aḡewi, odaa jaḡanati me awitakaḡaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Jiḡixomaḡateenitedijotiwaji ḡadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leeḡodi, pida aḡica daḡakaami agecaḡalodipi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida ida ane jinaditaḡadici niḡida makaamitiwaji, aḡaleeḡademaani daḡa liciagi niḡijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani. <sup>5</sup> Odaa jipokotaḡawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaḡeni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece niḡida ḡabatiigitiwaji, odaa awiitace niḡijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daḡa adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, odaa inoḡatice ḡadoledaḡaxitiwaji miditaḡa ane limedi. <sup>6</sup> Pida ida aneletaḡadicitiwaji. ḡadelatema loenataka niḡijoḡo ane liboonagaḡadi ‘nicolaítatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

<sup>7</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane liḡegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi! Nigica ane iḡeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela naḡada niale aneo lewiḡa oko ane yeligo, naḡada niale ane idei midiwa lawodigijedi Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Niḡegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Esmirna*

<sup>8</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Esmirna, niḡinoa lotaḡa Niḡiniwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niḡiniwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewiḡatace. <sup>9</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa ane ḡadawikodigi, codaa jowoḡodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaḡa idiwa ḡaniliicaḡajeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoḡodi niḡinoa ḡanotaḡatiwaji liwitakeco niḡidi anodi me judeutedi, pida aḡewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liiakanaḡaxi Satanás. <sup>10</sup> Jinaḡadoiitege ḡadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogoḡedi niḡina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogoḡaxi, etiḡadicinitiwaji. Odaa awikodeetiwaḡi deez nokododi. Pida jipokotaḡawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaḡica deḡetiḡadeloatitiwaji (leeḡodi maniwitici), odaa jao ḡanogeedi me ḡadewikitace, macataḡa naḡana lale niḡina oko nalokodeḡeḡajo, naḡa dinigaanye.

<sup>11</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi. Ane iḡeke ane beyagi me diḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace, niḡidi nige newiḡatace, odaa anawikodeeḡa miḡetaḡa nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco).”

*Niḡegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Pérgamo*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Pérgamo, niḡinoa lotaḡa niḡiniwa anida lodaajo-oḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. <sup>13</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa jowoḡodi ane ḡadiḡeladi, anei me diḡenataka Satanás. Jowoḡodi midioka limedi maniwiticitiwaji me diḡica mikani ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, idaaḡida noḡoyeloadi Antipas, niḡijo



ane dawikode leegodi mee me niotici. Lemağadi digoida ane ligeladi Satanás.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ida ane jileetağadomitiwaji, leegodi idi oko gadiwigotigi anodioteci liğaxinağaneğegi Balaño, ane iğaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakatidi loiigi Israel niğijo jotigide. Diğaxinağatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiweniğide niwicidi, codaa eledi diğaxinağatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi niğina ane dağa dinodawamigipi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jìğidaagenitiwaji idi gadiwigotigi anodioteci liğaxinağaneğegi ‘nicolaítas’ (ane liciagi Balaño me diğaxinağa). <sup>16</sup> Enice adinilaanitibecetiwaji! Nige dağadinilaanitibecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitağatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege niğina oko anodioteci niğijoa nicolaítas liğaxinağaneğeco, jibake nodaajo-ocağatağa ane icoğotiwece inioladi.

<sup>17</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotağodi!

Niğina anoiğeke niciniğico, jajigotiogi niweenigi ane diğica me jinatağa ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aagağa jajigotiogi wetikawaana lapacege ane diniditeloco boonağadi ane diğica ane yowoogodi, iniokini niğini ane dibatege bağa yowoogodi ane diitigi.”

*Niğegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotağodi ane ide i manitağa nigotağa Tiatira*

<sup>18</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotağatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotağodi ane ide i manitağa nigotağa Tiatira, lotağa Lionigi Aneotedoğoji ane ídi me datale lige-cooge micatağa niğina galewağa, codaa loğonaka macatağa aca ‘bronze’ anoyalegi moyaago, odaa jogoigixidi moyatalağadi. <sup>19</sup> Ejitağawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka. Jowoogodi madinemaanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoogodi gabaketedi anele, codaa madinatiitalo niğinoa ane dakaketedağadomitiwaji. Jowoogodi mawiitiwaji caticedi anawii niğijo jotigide. <sup>20</sup> Pida ida ane jileetağadomitiwaji, leegodi mikani gadiwigotigi lakatağa nağajo iwaalo Jezabel, ane me yelogodi ane ikeete Aneotedoğoji, pida ağewi. Ane diğaxinağa codaa inaaletioigi iotaka me noomatewa eledi oko ane dağa lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiweniğide niwicidi. <sup>21</sup> Jajigota nimedi me dinilaatece libeyacegegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane dağa lodawa. <sup>22</sup> Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe nağajo iwaalo ijaagijoa loomatewepodi codaa me niğina eledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeeğa nige dağa dinilaatece niğida libeyacegegi anowo. <sup>23</sup> Jinigodi niğina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi Goniotağodi oyowoogodi me negemegee ane jowoogodi lowooko, codaa me niğinoa ane lemanağa laalegenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninitecibeci ina akaamitiwaji loojedi ane iğenağa ane gadoenataği.

<sup>24</sup> Pida idi eledi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji manitağa nigotağa Tiatira ane dogodioteci niğida niğaxinağaneğegi ane beyagi, codaa ağica dogoyowoogodi niğica anodita ‘Ica me niğaxinağaneğegi gonegegi ane dinağaditi, pida liğaxinağaneğegi Satanás’. Ejidağa jiwakateetibigağajitiwaji gaantiğica eledi ane jiiğetağawa mawii. <sup>25</sup> Pida niğida anida makaamitağatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

<sup>26-27</sup> Niğina ane iğeke loniciwağa ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigepaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwağa ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa niğini oko ida nağatetigi me iğe inoatawece ane noiika. Micatağa dağa datika

laxacogonagadi gapilecege, odaa ninoketiniwace nigina oko abeyacagaga micataga nigina oko ane noyaagadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi. <sup>28</sup> Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiije.

<sup>29</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

### 3

#### *Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotaga Sardes*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema nigina yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotaga Sardes: Lotaga nigijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedogoji minitaga, idiaa seete yotetedi libaagadi. Jowoogodi anawii. Modi me gadewikitiwaji, pida gadiciagi nigina emagaga. <sup>2</sup> Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwagati anida makaamitagatiwaji, igaataga ja leedi me ma. Igaataga jowoogodi gabaketedi aigenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Enice analakitibige anodaageni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaga codaa anodaageni mabaategetiwaji, odaa anoliitini anabaatege, codaa adinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. Nige dagadinenyagati, janagi makaamitagatiwaji micataga olicegegi, odaa agowoogeti nagaca lakata nige janagi makaamitagatiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Pida idi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane dogonapioyagaditeda nijayogoli. Nigidi oko icota me yawaaligaagawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, leegodi me leeditibige moiwenigidetibigiwaji. <sup>5</sup> Nigidi anoigeke ane beyagi, joanigidiaa inixomegetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaga, codaa ainapitagadi liboonagadi maditaga notaganagaxi ane diniditeloce liboonagatedi oko anidioka limedi me newiga, agaleegica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjotedi, jelogodi me inepilidi nigidi oko.

<sup>6</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

#### *Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema nigina yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia: Lotaga Niginiwa aniolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedogoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niginiwa anida lakabakenaganagadi anijo me ito Davi, lotaga nigijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa agica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige nibatoo, odaa agica me yakadi me yomoke. <sup>8</sup> Jowoogodi ane gadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketagadomitiwaji epoagi ane digica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoogodi mokateciagini gadoniciwagatiwaji, pida jogoteteni yotaga, codaa agica degenitiwaji me dagakaami inepilidi. <sup>9</sup> Digawini! Nigidi ane nebi liiakanagaxi Satanás, ane niwitakaga modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitagatiwaji, odaa oyamagatedini lokotidi gadodoetiwaji metigadiwenigidenitiwaji. Odaa iditawece oyowoogodi me gademaanitiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Leeegodi me iwagatitiwaji iigenatakanegegi odaa adinatiitalo gadawikodico, odaa gadotetenitiwaji nigicota nagaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeega, nigina nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noiigitigi digoina iigo.

<sup>11</sup> Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitace. Otetenitagadomitiwaji ane ganebi bidige agica ane noaga ganagajegi. <sup>12</sup> Nigidi anoigeke ane beyagi, jao macataga nagana lawonaga ligeladi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji, agica daga digike anei. Jiditeloco libikotaxedi Liboonagadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji

codaa me liboonagadi nigotaga Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji. Naḡani nigotaga jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca gela Jerusalém ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icoḡotibigimece miniwataga Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji. Jiditeloco niḡini oko gela iboonagadi.

<sup>13</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaḡa nigotaga Laodicéia*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaḡa nigotaga Laodicéia: Lotaga Niḡijoa ane liboonagadi ‘Jiḡidaaḡee’, leegodi ewi me ikee anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoꝑoji codaa me jakataga me jinakatonaga ane ligegi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoꝑoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa. <sup>15</sup> Jowoogodi ḡadoenatakatiwaji. ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina ninyogodi ane deḡewi me dapicoḡo oteḡexaaḡaga diwete, odaa aḡica aneletema. Domaga jemaa me ḡadiciagitiwaji anigepidiḡica niḡijoa itoa latopaco ninyogodi, mige diwete, oḡoa, domige ijo ane dapicoḡo. <sup>16</sup> Pida leegodi me ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina ninyogodi anokexaa dapicaḡawaanigi, odaa aḡakaamitiwaji ane diwete oteḡexaaḡaga dapicoḡo, odaa icota me inokotaḡadicitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Leegodi menitibecetiwaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoogotibige, aḡica ane aniaditibige mokotaḡa.’ Pida aḡowoogotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, ḡoladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji. <sup>18</sup> Enice ḡadajoinitiwaji manoojeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi minitaḡa noledi amanagawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacoḡogoli amaleeḡaga adinixomitiwaji, odaa aḡaleeḡokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditaḡa aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaada lajo ḡagecoḡeli amaleeḡaga ewi matenitibece.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡina ane jemaa, japeteḡe codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwagati maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditaḡawa. Niḡica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece ligeladi, odaa ja igiwa.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡidi anoiḡeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoogowepodi manitaḡa inibaanco anejote me jiiḡenataka, digo aneji me jiḡeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataga Eiodi manitaḡa nibaanco aneite me diiḡenataka.

<sup>22</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

## 4

*Odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji digoida ditibigimedi*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa nigotedini notaḡa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, naḡa jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijo oko ane dotaḡa ane liciagi layaageḡegi ḡoloneeta, baanaga ijo me idotaḡaneḡe, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetaḡawa anicotece anigida noko.” <sup>2-3</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡini ane nicoteloco naḡani baanco, latopiwa micoataḡa niḡinoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataḡa “diamante” me igeditice, acaḡaga “sardônio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece naḡani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macataḡa aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice. <sup>4</sup> Liniogotibece naḡani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niḡinoa ḡoneḡaga. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacoḡogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo. <sup>5</sup> Nalebepaḡatedi icoḡotiwece manitaḡa naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe, layaageḡegi

ica ane notaganaga codaa me layaagegegi niximagaga. Odaa lodoe nagani baanco idiwa seete noledagaxiidi ane ídi, anidiaagidiwa nigidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedofoji. <sup>6</sup> Lodoe nagani baanco gonege jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane digica liniogo igeditice macataga nagana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipegitege nagani baanco gonege icoa cwaatolo ewikaga, anowidi ligecoogeli lodoe codaa me lowidi. <sup>7</sup> Nigini odoejegi ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, ica eledi ewikegi бага latopiwa alolanaga, ica eledi ewikegi latobi бага liciagi latobi goneleegiwa, ica owidijegi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo. <sup>8</sup> Oninitecibeci nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga idiwa seis labadi. Odaa nigidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedofoji ida eliodi loniciwaga,  
codaa agica ane beyagi miniwataga.

Akaaginiwa,

codaa icota menagi.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga nigina me nigaananaga, moiwenigide, codaa modiniotagodelalo Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nagajo epaa nibaanco me gonegegi, nigini anidioka limedi me yewiga, odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi, modi,

<sup>11</sup> “Goniotagodi Aneotedofoji leeditibige me gadiwenigidenegegi

codaa jogeegatagawa,

codaa jikanagatagadici gadiigenatakanegegi.

Igaataga oeni inoatawece aninoa.

Oeni inoatawece,

odaa idioka limedi minoa leegodi jigidaa anemaani.”

## 5

### *Lotaganagaxi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco*

<sup>1</sup> Jinadi notaganagaxi liciagi nigina nilipatigi idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi. Nagadi notaganagaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocagaditeloco seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ane dinigetagee me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida nagatetigi me noqa lapadijetedi nagadi notaganagaxi me yomoke?” <sup>3</sup> Pida agica ganigetigijo digoida ditibigimedi, otegexaagaga digoina iigo, migetaga catinedi iigo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaga iwi ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi. <sup>4</sup> Eliodi me jinoetibece leegodi me digica anida nagatetigi me yomoke oditaga yalomegeteloco aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ijo onijoteci nigidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaganoeni! Digawini! Nigijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigi-eliodi gonegegi, ja ikeke loniciwaga nemaga, odaa бага yakadi me yaagadi nigidiwa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagadi notaganagaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jinadi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco nigijoa ane gonegegi, oyawiile nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Nigijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige nigijo moyelodi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligecoogeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee nigicoa seete liwicidi Aneotedofoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iigo. <sup>7</sup> Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco jigigo dibate nagajo notaganagaxi ane idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Naga dibate nagajo notaganagaxi, nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe nigijoa Waxacoco. Oninitecibeci nigidiwa

lacilodi ada noḡoxiḡa-liwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaga oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiigi ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moy-otaḡaneḡe. <sup>9</sup> Oigaa gela elaagi, modi, “Daḡaxa mida ḡanaḡatetigi, joaniḡidaa makati mabaata naḡadi notagaḡaḡaxi, odaa aagati niḡidiwa seete lapadijetededi leeḡodi metiḡadeloati, codaa leeḡodi ḡadawodi me anado, ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedoḡoji oko, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi niḡina iḡo, codaa anoicoḡoticogi inoatawece iḡotedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jaḡawii mokiditece noiigi, odaa jiḡiḡeni laaleḡenali, codaa majicitiḡi naḡatetigi modibatema Aneotedoḡoji, odaa joḡoiḡe inatawece iḡo.”

<sup>11</sup> Naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile ni-baanco ḡoneḡe, idiaaḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaaḡijoa 24 lacilodi. Daḡaxa meliodi, ajakataḡa me inilaaḡataḡatiḡi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa dinigetagaḡateetibigiwaji modi,

“Niḡidoa Waxacoco anoyelodi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, odaa leeditibige me dibateteḡe naḡatetigi, niliicaḡajetecidi, lowooḡotakaneeḡegi, codaa me loniciwaga.

Codaa leeditibige me jiweniḡidenaga, jocaḡanaḡatalo, codaa me joḡeeḡatalo niḡiniwa anoiciaceeketeḡe Waxacoco.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jajipatiḡi iditawece ane newiḡa digoida ditibigimedi, digoina iḡo, codaa aneite eḡagaḡa, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi, “Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi, idaaḡidoa anoiciaceeketeḡe Waxacoco, leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatiḡi, jiweniḡidenaga, jocaḡanaḡatiḡi, codaa me jikanagaḡatece ane naḡatetigi.”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa joḡoiḡidi, modi, “Ewi! Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém)!” Odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, joḡoiweniḡide niḡidi anidioka limedi me newiḡa.

## 6

### *Lapadijetededi ane noxoco naḡajo notagaḡaḡaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa Waxacoco me yaaḡadi niḡijo odoejegi niḡijoa seete lapadijetededi anonoxoco naḡajo notagaḡaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa dapaawe me dotaga micataḡa niḡina niximaḡaga, mee, “Diganagaḡawini!” <sup>2</sup> Naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicaḡanaḡa lapaceḡegi. Niḡijo apolicaḡanaḡademigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa joḡoyajigota lale me anigaanyeḡegi. Odaa ja noditice, iḡo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaaḡadi niḡijo eledi lapadijegi niḡijoa seete anonoxoco naḡajo notagaḡaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo eledi niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa mee me dotaga, “Diganagaḡawini!”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja noditice apolicaḡanaḡa lixagoteḡegi. Odaa joḡoyajigota niḡijo



apolicaganagademigi loniciwaga meo nigina oko me dagadiaa ilagatiwage, pida diniwitidegetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibatege lodaajo-ocagataga.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco jigicota me itiwatadigidi yaagadi nigijoa seete lapadijeteri ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaaga nigijo eledi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” Naga jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga nabidegegi. Nigijo apolicaganagademigi ilokadita nibikotanaganagate (nagana lajo moibikota liwaaagatiigi ganigidi).  
<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaaga liwigotigi nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, meeta, “Itoatadigida goopa leyeema licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’ aagaga licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaga itinegeni najidi, codaa viinyo adagaga abeyacagati!”

<sup>7</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi ijo eledi nigijoa seete lapadijeteri ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata nigijo owidijegi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaaga, “Diganagawini!”  
<sup>8</sup> Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Nigijo apolicaganagademigi liboonagadi “Nemaga”, ijaagijo ijo lokaagedi diotibeci lowidi liboonagadi “Aneiticoace emagaga, noledi ane daga ipe”. Odaa jogodibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci nigicoa cwaatolo liwailidi nigina iigo. Odaa jogonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaga, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niginoa eijedi anetigodeligo.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le nagajo nameeja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwiciidi nigijoa baanaga nigo leegodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa midioka limedi moditece liigaxinaganagegi Jesus.  
<sup>10</sup> Nigidiwa niwiciidi napaawaateloce, modi, “Akaami Goniotagodi ane iigeni inoatawece, agica makaamitaga gaantokaagini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iigo? Igaatigi nigaloikatiti nigijo anetigodigodi?”  
<sup>11</sup> Ijoatawece nigijoa liwiciidi nigijo baanogonigodi jogodibatege nijayogoli ocagatedi, lapacogogoli. Odaa moditiogi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaagicota me nigo nigidi eledi, baanaga iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji monigodi, nigidi gadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me ganioxoadipi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco nagaga yaagadi nigijo naga seis lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaga nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iigo. Aligege ja nabidi macataga nagana lipegetege ane nabidi ane dinixotinigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jagaga ixagodi micoataga niginoa godawodi.  
<sup>13</sup> Yotetiteri enitedinigi iigo, micoataga niginoa niale-ela baanaga beyagi ane niwadetedini nigina me igike niocodi.  
<sup>14</sup> Ditibigimedi agaleegica jinataga, ja ma, ja liciagi nagana notaganagaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me niginoa lidelocoteri digike, oyetecetice ane limedi.  
<sup>15</sup> Odaa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, inoa lacilodi iodaagawadi, inoa liicoteri, inoa anida nimawenegegi loniciwageenaga, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, iditawece domaga dinagaditiniwace catiwedi niginoa lawimajeteri-wetiadi liwigotigi wetiga eloodo minoataga niginoa wetiadi nelecoli.  
<sup>16</sup> Odaa jogodapaawetiogi niginoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece niginoa wetiadi eloodoli, modi, “Aniitogoloco amaleegaga godagategigitema Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me gonegegi, codaa niginiwa Waxacoco ane yelatedogodomi.  
<sup>17</sup> Igaataga jigicota noko metigodiloikatidi leegoteri gobeyacegeco, codaa agica ane yakadi me iwoko nigida noko.”

## 7

*Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Niğidiaağidi nağa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iigo. Onolitedini niğicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iigo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe niğina iigo, oteğexaagaga akiidi-eliodi, oteğexaagaga nialeli. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogoticogi aligege menodi. Ada libikotanaganagate lajo meo nibikotaxete niğijo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoğoji ewikegi. Nağa dapaawetiogi niğijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaga miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iigo, codaa me miditaga akiidi-eliodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa mee niğijo aanjo, “Jinağawii ane beyagitema niğina iigo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, oteğexaagaga niğinoa nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi niğina liotagipi Aneotedoğoji.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedoğoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

<sup>5-8</sup> Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Judá,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Rúben,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Gade,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Aser,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Naftali,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Manassés,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Simeão,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Levi,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Issacar,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Zebulom,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi José,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoğegi loiigi Benjamim.

*Lapo noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>9</sup> Nağa ixomagatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, dagaxa meliodi ağica ane yakadi me nilağaditibigiwaji. Oicogoticogi minoataga inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iigotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece niğidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedoğoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocağatedi, lapacogogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiweniğide Aneotedoğoji). <sup>10</sup> Odaa napaawagateloco, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco, iniaa Waxacoco, joaniğidiaa owo godewiğa.”

<sup>11</sup> Idiwatawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedoğoji, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga. Odaa idiwatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoğoji. Dakagitiniwace neğepaa icotinigi latobi iigo. Odaa iditawece odoğetetalo Aneotedoğoji. <sup>12</sup> Iditawece modi,

“Jiğidaagee.

Jiweniğidenaga codaa jogeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji.

Iniotagodeegatalo,

codaa me jiweniğidenaga leegodi minoa lixaketedi,

yowoğodi inoatawece,

codaa minoa nimaweneğeco,

eliodi loniciwaga.  
 Idioka limedi me daɗa diniigiteda.  
 Odaa jigidaagee.  
 (Amém).”

<sup>13</sup> Onijoteci niɗijoa lacilodi naɗa idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacogogomaɗa? Igame oicoɗoticogi?”

<sup>14</sup> Naɗa jigidi, mejita, “Ajowoogodi. Akaami bogowoogoti, iniotagodi.” Odaa jegeetiwa, “Niɗidi oko niɗijo aneliodi me nawikodeega leegodi Li-boonaɗadi Goniotagodi. Oiwilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaɗa. <sup>15</sup> Odaa joaniɗidaa leegodi midi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoɗoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaga mini liɗeladi Aneotedoɗoji. Aneotedoɗoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco niɗidi oko igaataɗa iniwa miditaɗa. <sup>16</sup> Odaa aɗaleegica daɗa nigodi nigigi, otegeɗaaga ecibi, otegeɗaaga aligege, migetaɗa nilaɗa yakadi me yalegit-ibigiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Igaataɗa niɗiniwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedoɗoji jegepaageote anoyeligo, codaa micataɗa nowienoɗodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yadeegitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo godewiɗa. Odaa Aneotedoɗoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligecoogeli.”

## 8

### *Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naɗajo notaɗanaɗaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa niɗijoa Waxacoco naɗa yaagadi niɗijo owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naɗajo notaɗanaɗaxi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ooro me daxixe. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoɗoji. Odaa joɗodibatege ijoa seete goloneetatedi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa niɗijo eledi aanjo jegenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipeketeloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedoɗoji. Niɗida edokojegi ikee niɗijoa lotaɗa niɗina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedoɗoji niɗina moyotaɗanegetedibece. <sup>4</sup> Odaa naɗa yabidi niɗijo edokojegi, odaa loɗocilaɗadi joɗopitedibigimece miniwataɗa Aneotedoɗoji icoɗotedicogi midataɗa niɗijo baxiawaanigi ane nolitini niɗijo aanjo, liciagi lotaɗa niɗina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedoɗoji me icotibigimece miniwataɗa Aneotedoɗoji niɗina moyotaɗanegetedibece. <sup>5</sup> Odaa niɗijo aanjo naɗa dibata niɗijo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iigo. Odaa jegeo me dayaagetigi oko, codaa eliodi niximaɗaga, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iigo.

### *Icoa goloneetatedi*

<sup>6</sup> Niɗidiaagidi niɗijoa seete aanjotedi anodibatege niɗijoa seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaɗa datenaɗa niɗijo odoejegi aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa galatili-eloodoli awatege godawodi, onokoletedinicogi digoina iigo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci niɗidiwa iniwatadiɗini liwailidi niɗina iigo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

<sup>8</sup> Naɗa yatetigi niɗijo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi naɗana wetiɗa ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci niɗidiwa iniwatadiɗini liwailidi niɗidi ninyoɗodi ja godawodi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, niɗidiwa iniwatadiɗini liwailidi niɗina ane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai niɗidiwa iniwatadiɗini liwailidi niɗicoa etogoli ja daa.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa nagajo yotedi nelegi ane ídi macataḡa naḡana noledaḡaxi jegeniteloco oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ninyokotiidi. <sup>11</sup> Nagajo yotedi libonaḡadi “Nibayodaḡa”. Odaa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi eliodi oko nigo leegodi mowacipeta niḡidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jeḡeo anigota oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Odaa ja nexocaḡa oniniteci liwai niḡiniwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Odaa ja nexocaḡa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa itoatadiḡida laḡaagetedi noko codaa menoa.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaḡa, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane niḡeladimigipitigi digoida iḡo leegodi niḡinoa baaniḡicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota niḡijoa eletidi itoatadiḡida aanjotedi nigaḡa oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomaḡatijo me jinadi niḡijo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi iḡo icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi macataḡa naḡana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaḡanaḡadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane diḡicata liniogo. <sup>2</sup> Naga yomoke niḡijo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi ḡocilaḡadi. Odaa aligeḡe codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaḡa leegodi niḡijoa ḡocilaḡadi ane noditedicogi niḡijo elagigi. <sup>3</sup> Ijoa ḡonipititedi awatege niḡijoa ḡocilaḡadi me noditedice, odaa joḡodinikatinigi iḡo. Odaa joḡodibatege niweneeno micataḡa nelá niweneeno. <sup>4</sup> Odaa joḡoyolitema doḡowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaḡica enanigijegi. Pida inokina niḡina oko ane daḡacata nibikotaxete Aneotedoḡoji latocolo, boḡoikatece monojogotiniwace. <sup>5</sup> Niḡidiwa ḡonipititedi oyolitema doḡonigodi oko, pida boḡoikatece mowo me nawikodeeḡa ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocaḡatedi micataḡa niḡina me ḡodojogo nelá. <sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡidiwa ciinco epenaitedi niḡina oko domoḡodoletibige me nigo, pida aḡaleeḡica némaḡa. Domoḡoyemaa daḡa nigo, pida aḡalee nigo.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijoa ḡonipititedi liciaco micoataḡa niḡinoa apolicaḡanadi baanaḡa igotelogo me witidi. Minitaḡa lacilo ani lale liciagi naḡana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi baḡa latopiwa oko latobi. <sup>8</sup> Inoa laamotiidi ocaḡatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe. <sup>9</sup> Elipogo liciagi naḡana oecaḡaxi ḡapileceḡe yapoḡoditini natecoḡodi. Labadi layaagaḡawa niḡinoa nagaagenali anowidi apolicaḡanadi anoixigi baanaḡa waleditiobece me witidi. <sup>10</sup> Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataḡa liwegi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡini ninionigi ane iḡetibigiwaji, niḡijo aanjo ane dowediteloco niḡijo elagigi ane diḡicata liniogo. Niḡijo aanjo me diboonaḡatedetigi “hebraico” libonaḡadi “Abadom”, eledi diboonaḡatedetigi “greego” libonaḡadi “Apolião”, amina anejinaḡata “Niḡini ḡodaḡadi.”

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo odoeḡegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomaḡatijo. Pida eḡenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaḡa, ipegitege niḡidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane ideí lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo aanjo anada

nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice nigidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoe-tiniwace digoida miditağa akiidi-nelegi Eufrates.” <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja dinikatedice nigijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanağa nigomaga nağajo lakata, ijaagijo noko, ijaagijo nigijo domiingo, codaa ijaagijo nicaagabi. Ja nigomaga monigodi oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi inatawece oko. <sup>16</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganagademaga ane witidi, one iniwata taalia miliaon. <sup>17</sup> Igaanaga jinadi nigida yakatigi ane icaa ina daga igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaganagademaga. Inoa noecagaxiidi gapilecege ane yapogoditini natecogotedi, ixagodi micataga noledi, codaa imakatagadi macataga aca wetiga ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, igowi micataga galewaga ane ikatice aligopenaganegge. Lacilodi nigijoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganegge logocilagadi lanigi. <sup>18</sup> Nigidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, gocilagadi, inaageletidi gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganegge logocilagadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi nigidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa jogoyaağadi onijoteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi oko inatawece iigo. <sup>19</sup> Odatika ica notoetiigi nigidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jigidaa odatika liwegi monanaciloditidi nigidi noiigi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida nigijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi agoika mowo ane beyagi. Agoika modagatalo niwicidi abeyacagaga, niginoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiga, codaa me iwogo. Nigidiwa niwicidi anodagatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaga otegeaağaga ewaligiteda. <sup>21</sup> Codaa nigidi oko agalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyeloadi eledi oko, otegeaağaga oikateda niginoa loxikonegeco, codaa agoika lakatigi me noomatewa niginoa ane daga lodawadipi, otegeaağaga me nolicaga eledi agoika.

## 10

### *Ica aanjo acaagaca notaganagaxiawaana*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo loniciwengenigi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataga aligege, laxaceli idi micataga nigina galewaga ane leegitibigimece me idi. <sup>2</sup> Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodegeteloco logonagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodegeteloco iigo. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa nigina nigediogo me dokologoloke. Naga dapaawe, odaa jegeote seete naxacogonakatedi (micataga daga oninigodi nigijo aanjo me dotağa). <sup>4</sup> Nigijo naga jajipata nigijoa seete niximagakatedi, odaa ja domağa jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigege icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneetiwa me idotağanegge, “Otetenitedagadomi makamokakaami mowoogoti ane ligegi nigijoa seete niximagakatedi. Jinaga domağa idiitedi!”

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyogodi codaa me ditibigimedi iigo, nawacetibigimece libaağadi ditibigimedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jegeoligegi ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, anidioka limedi me yewiga, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Agalee leegi odaa Aneotedogoji ja yaagadi nigina iigo. <sup>7</sup> Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta nigijo owidijegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote nigijo ane lowoogo ane digicata ane yowoogodi, nigijo ane yelogoditediogi nigijoa liotaka anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”



<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo nayaagegegi ane jajipata ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata naḡada notaganagaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini niḡida aanjo, niḡida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iigo.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jegejigo midataga niḡijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota naḡajo notaganagaxiawaana. Odaa jegeetiwa, “Abaatege naḡada notaganagaxiawaana, odaaḡelici! Yalegitigi ḡawokomaḡa, pida baḡa ilidaḡaditigi ḡanioladi micataga napigo.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jibatege naḡajo notaganagaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ilidaḡaditigi inioladi micataga napigo. Pida niḡidiaḡidi naḡa jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaḡa. <sup>11</sup> Odaa jegeetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegitediogi niḡina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli.”

## 11

*Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi niḡina iigo*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa joḡonajigotiwa ijo iwoogo micataga niḡina meetilo. Odaa niḡijo aanjo naḡa dabiditi odaa jegeetiwa, “Adabititi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, codaa me naḡadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilaḡati niḡidi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi. <sup>2</sup> Pida jinagabikotani wetice miditaga niogó Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, igaataga bogoyajigotiogi niḡina noiigi ane diḡicata aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa niḡidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco naḡani nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice me nebi. <sup>3</sup> Jimonya niḡijoa itoataale iotaka anoyeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ligegitediogi niḡidi noiigitigi niḡina iigo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moiikee me agecagalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, niḡigo 260 nokododi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaḡijoa itoataale noledaḡaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe niḡina iigo, niḡidiwa jiḡijaḡijoa niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Diḡicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaaḡadi niḡinoa lidelaḡawadi. Odaa jiḡidaagee me nigo niḡina ane domeḡeo ane beyagitema niḡijo itoataale. <sup>6</sup> Niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ida nimawenegegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daḡa datiode niḡicoatigilo nokododi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Codaaeledi ida nimawenegegi mowote niḡinoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me ḡodawodi. Codaa ida nimawenegegi moniḡe lawikodico niḡina oko diḡoina iigo, niḡina moyemaa mowote.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanige oigodi niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡijo eijeegagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icogotinece niḡijo elagigi ane diḡica liniogo. Odaa ja ideleḡe niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡodibotege, ja nigodi. <sup>8</sup> Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jiḡidiaḡitedice mijotaḡa niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo, niḡijo anoyelite Goniotagodi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. Naḡani nigotaḡa owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leeḡodi niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa). <sup>9</sup> Odaa inoatawece ane iḡotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ane nigo, odaa aḡoika diḡica ane naligitiniwace. <sup>10</sup> Odaa iditawece niḡidi noiigitigi niḡina iigo ninitibigiwaji

leegodi naga nigo niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa odinediatigi noḡetedi leegodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leeḡodi niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji oditece niḡinoa notaḡa ane doḡoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaḡa anowo niḡidi noiigi me nawikodeeḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Pida naga ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi niḡigo meeya, odao niḡijo Niwigo aneo me ḡodewiḡa icoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ja dakatiogi, odao ja dabiditaciniwace niḡijoa itoataale. Odao ijotawece niḡijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Odao niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡowajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Eḡidaa diitigi niḡijoa lidelaḡawadi moiwi, niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace oditibigimece lolaadi. <sup>13</sup> Odao aḡica daḡa leegi ja datalale iḡo. Odao onijoteci liwai niḡidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaḡa ja daa. Odao ja nigo seete miili oko. Odao niḡijo eledi oko ane daḡa nigo eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odao joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciweneḡi.

<sup>14</sup> Odao jiḡidaaḡee naga ixomaḡatijo niḡijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida eḡina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

### *Owidije goloneeta*

<sup>15</sup> Odao niḡijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi naḡajo nigoloneeta. Odao digoida ditibigimedi jiḡijo ane notagaḡaḡa napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Natigide anida loniciwaga me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika, Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo, Niḡijoa ane imonya meote lewiḡa oko. Odao natigide idiokaḡaḡa limedi me niḡenatakanaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Odao niḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niḡenatakanaga, anonicotologo epaa ni-baancotedi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, dakagitiniwace neḡepaagicotinigi latopidi iḡo, modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>17</sup> Odao modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi ḡanimaweneḡegi, ane iḡeni inoatawece, anakaami ewikegi, anakaḡakaami, codaa anicota managi, iniotagodeeḡataḡawa leegodi mabakeni ḡanimaweneḡegi nelegi, codaa joḡowicenagaḡani me iḡeni inatawece oko.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡinoa ane noiika eliodi moyelataḡadomi, pida jiḡicota noko maloikatiti, codaa mawini anodaḡemiitiogi émaḡaḡa. Jiḡicota ḡalakatagi mawii noḡeedi niḡijoa ḡaotaka anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko, codaa minatawece noiigi ane ḡanepilidi, niḡijo anodeemitetibigaḡaji. Inatawece ane ḡadoiigi odibatege noḡeedi, niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡaḡa, inaḡinoa iwikodadi ane daḡa ḡoneḡaḡa. Jiḡicota noko me aḡati niḡinoa anoyaḡaḡadi iḡo.”

<sup>19</sup> Odao ja domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, odao ja jakadi me jinadi naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi eo me nalaḡatibigoḡoji naga dinilakidetacetege Aneotedoḡoji

nigina oko. Odaa jigijoa nalebepakatedi, napaawakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa datalale iigo, ijaagijoa galatili nelecoli anenitedi.

## 12

### *Aca iwaalo icaagica Gowidi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi nigina ane jopooga, ane digicata me jinataga liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi aligege. Epenai idei natinedi logonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi. <sup>2</sup> Nagani iwaalo ipilege, codaa me dacaagetibece, ja ilee le.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaagina nigina ane joxicagatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagotegegi. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me diigenataka). <sup>4</sup> Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai nigijoa iniwatadigini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iigo. Odaa jigidiaa dabidi lodoe nagajo iwaalo baanaga nipegi me dinigaje. Odaa jigidiaaagi ja domaaga nibeotege me yakaloi nigica nigaanigawaanigi degenitini. <sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, goneleegiwa lionigi ane iige inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iige. Pida nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jogonogaticice, oyadeegi mipegitege Aneotedogoji, manitaga aca nibaanco gonege. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo jegeloditicogi miditaga ijo nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ilakidetetema nagani iwaalo, odaa jigidiaaagi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili nigigo 260 nokododi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jigijo nidelaga digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaagijoa niaanjotedi oidelege nigijo Gowidi. Odaa ja didele nigijo Gowidi laxawepodi nigijoa aagaga niaanjotedi. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigijo Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa nigijo Gowidi ane doide ijaagijoa niaanjotedi agaleegoyakadi midiaagite digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijo Gowidi nelegi jogoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaagijoa niaanjotedi. Odaa jogonokoletinigi digoina iigo. Nigini Gowidi one nigijo lakeedi oxiiigodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonagadi diaabo, Satanás (amina anejinagata “Godaxakawa”).

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaga,

“Nigina natigide Aneotedogoji nogatedice nigina oko me iteloco loniciwaga godaxakawa,

ikee loniciwaga,

odaa ja iige inatawece oko.

Codaa Cristo Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko,

ikee loniciwaga.

Leegodi nigijo ane beyagi me dotagatibige gonioxoadipi noko codaa menoale

lodoe Aneotedogoji,

ijaagijo jogonokoletini me idei ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Gonioxoadipi jogoigeke nigijo Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi Waxacoco (nigijoa ane yeletedogodomi),

codaa eledi odatika notaga aneetece Jesus.

Nigidi gonioxoadipi ja nigomaga

codaa me nigo leegodi Jesus.

<sup>12</sup> Enice aniniitibecetiwaji ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi,

leegodi agaleegica nigijo Gowidi makaamitagatiwaji!

Pida baga dakaketaadomitiwaji anakaami nigeladimigipitigi digoina iigo, codaa niginoa aninoa catinedi akiidi-eliodi.

Igaataḡa diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitaḡatiwaji,  
codaa eliodi me deliḡide,  
leegodi yowoḡodi mokateciḡidiwa nokododi me dinikatice.”

<sup>13</sup> Igaanaga nadi niḡijo Gowidi ane doide noḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci naḡajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaani-gawaanigi. <sup>14</sup> Pida joḡoyajigota naḡajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaḡa ane itice, nipodigi ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, ane ite modowediteloco niḡepaa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡigo meeya. Odaa niḡijo Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi aḡaleegaca me nadi naḡajo iwaalo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijo lakeedi-nelegi jeḡeo me noditicogi nioladi ninyoḡodi liciagi niḡina abooḡo-ninyoḡodi walokoditece lowidi naḡajo iwaalo domeḡeotibige daḡa yakadi me yadeegi ninyoḡodi. <sup>16</sup> Pida iḡo yaxawa naḡajo iwaalo, ilibitece niḡijo ninyoḡodi micataḡa diḡida nioladi milibitece. <sup>17-18</sup> Odaa niḡijo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema naḡajo iwaalo, odaa jiḡigo ideleḡetiogi niḡijo anida aneetege licogegi, niḡijo anoyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa anewi.

## 13

### *Icoa iniwataale eijedi ane doide*

<sup>1</sup> Idiaaḡejote liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeeḡagi ane doide, icogotinece ninyoḡodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataḡa libiwedi. Idiwatawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa niḡini eijeeḡagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida loḡonaka baḡa liciaco loḡonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa niḡijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi ja yajigota niḡini eijeeḡagi loniciwaga, yajigota nibaanco me diḡenataka, codaa me naḡatetigi aneliodi. <sup>3</sup> Oniniteci lacilo niḡini eijeeḡagi micataḡa daantaḡa yeleo, pida eyewiḡa. Odaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, odaa joḡodiotibeci niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide. <sup>4</sup> Odaa inatawece oko joḡodoḡeteta niḡijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi igaataḡa jeḡepaa yajigota naḡatetigi niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide. Codaa eledi odoḡeteta niḡijo eijeeḡagi, modi, “Amiiḡo ica ane liciagi ini eijeeḡagi? Domigica anida nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema?”

<sup>5</sup> Joḡoika niḡini eijeeḡagi me dotaḡatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa ane beyagi, codaa ida nimaweneḡegi me diḡenataka 42 epenaitedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me Liboonagaḡadi, codaa me beyagi me dotaḡatibige ane ite Aneotedoḡoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotaḡatibige. <sup>7</sup> Odaa niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide joḡoikatece me ideleḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa me iḡeke. Dibatege loniciwaga me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa minoatawece ane iolatedi. <sup>8</sup> Inatawece oko digoina iḡo odoḡeteta niḡini eijeeḡagi ane doide. Idioka doḡodoḡeteta niḡidi oko ane idiwa liboonagaḡatedi me dinidite-dini maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Waxacoco, niḡijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida lowoogo me iditedeloco naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi liboonagaḡatedi niḡidi oko aneote me newiḡatace. Akaḡida me lowoogotetece aniḡicatibige daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo.

<sup>9</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece niḡinoa ane wajipatalo. <sup>10</sup> Niḡina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota maḡaḡa oniwilo. Niḡina ane daije ane datikata nodaaḡo-ocaḡataḡa, icota minaaḡoyatita nodaaḡo-ocaḡataḡa moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoḡoji modinatitalo niḡinoa ane

lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiatece, codaa me degeyamagaticoace eliwaḡatakanegēgi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeegagi ane doide icogotinece catinedi iigo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataga niḡinoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagagawa niḡina ḡowidi me daale, diximogo. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijo eijeegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga lodoe niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi niḡini odoejegi. Odaa ja iige inatawece oko digoina iigo modogeteta niḡini odoejegi eijeegagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaḡa yeloadi, pida ja icí. <sup>13</sup> Niḡini eledi eijeegagi eo loenatagi niḡina ane joxicagatema, eo menitinigi niḡina iigo noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiigi niḡina iigo leegodi niḡijo anoikatece meo lodoe niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi. Odaa ja iige inatawece ane noiigi mowo liwilanigi liciagi niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi anoyacilotidita nodaaḡo-ocagataga, pida ja icí. <sup>15</sup> Iniaḡini niḡini eijeegagi ja dibatege loniciwaga meo me daale niḡijo liwilanigi ane liciagi niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi, jeḡeo niḡijo niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me diḡenatakatiogi monigodi niḡina oko ane dogodogeteta. <sup>16</sup> Niḡijo eijeegagi ja iige inatawece oko moyexocagaditeloco libaaḡadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete niḡini odoejegi eijeegagi, aḡica liḡiamegedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa ḡoneḡaga, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaḡina ane daḡa niotagipi. <sup>17</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi me dinoojete oteḡexaagaga gaantigidi elaanigi, nige daḡacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonaaḡadi, oḡoa, migetaḡa ane liwokodi liboonaaḡadi niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoogodi ane diitigi. Niḡina anele lacilo baḡa yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonaaḡadi niḡijo eijeegagi, leegodi ane liwokodi, liwokodagawa codaa ikee ane liboonaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonaaḡadi 666.

## 14

### *Ica elaagi niḡidi oko ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa jiwitacicogi, odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Sião. Miniwataga idiwa 144 miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinidite-loco latocolodi liboonaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane Eniodi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, layaagagawa niḡina laxoḡokeḡegi ninyogodi ane igedi, codaa layaagagawa micataga niḡina niximagaga, codaa liciagi niḡina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo noḡoxiga-liwenadi. <sup>3</sup> Niḡijoa 144 miili okoli idei lodoe naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, codaa me lodoe niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa niḡidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaanagaḡa, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoogodi, niḡidi ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoḡoji ane noḡatedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iigo meote me nepilidi. <sup>4</sup> Niḡidi jḡidiaaḡidi niḡica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, aniḡica daḡa noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece niḡijoa Waxacoco. Jḡidiaaḡidi odoejedi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi, codaa me niḡiniwa Waxacoco maḡaga nepilidi. <sup>5</sup> Aḡica daḡa niwitakaga, odaa aḡica lapioyaaḡajegi me idei lodoe nibaanco ḡoneḡe, Aneotedoḡoji.

### *Icoa itoatadiḡida aanjotedi*

<sup>6</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡobiniigi ane yema meote, niḡida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yelogoditiogi niḡeladimigipitigi iigo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco



oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi. <sup>7</sup> Mee me dinigetagee, “Eemi-teetibige Aneotedofoji, codaa ogeetetaloo leegodi jiginiiaaginiwa ane daqaxa me gonegegi! Leegodi jigicota lakata Aneotedofoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Ogeetetalotiwaji Niqiniwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, akiidi-eliidi, codaa me niqinoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

<sup>8</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci niqijo odoejegi, odao mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati nig-otaqa nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilônia. Yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedegetinece mowacipe. Niqida viinyo one niqicoa lidaqatanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidaqadi me loomatewa okanicodaaqica oko.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo jaqaga dioteci niqijo eledi, odao mee me dinigetagee, “Niqijo oko ane dogeteta niqini eijeeqagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaaqadi, domige lato-colo, baqa wacipeta niviinyo Aneotedofoji. Niqica niviinyo Aneotedofoji one niqica lélaqa. Micataqa oko me yadotinigi goopa viinyo odao aqica ane yalegeteetege, joanigidaagee Aneotedofoji yelatetema niqina oko, odao ayawanagaditetege lélaqa liwikodenatakanegegi. Iticoitedicogi migotibeci nawikodeeqa minitaga noledi, inaa qocilaqadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege loqocilaqadi lanigi. Niqidi oko nawikodeeqa lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema Aneotedofoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace. <sup>11</sup> Niqidiwa qocilaqadi aneo me nawikodeeqa idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me noditedice, odao niqidi oko aqica daqa nipenaga noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeeqa, niqidi anodogeteta eijeeqagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonagadi niqijo eijeeqagi.

<sup>12</sup> Leeditibige niqidi noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedofoji me nepilidi moditege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji, codaa moyiwaqadi lotaga Jesus, amanagawini aqica aneyamaqatice.”

<sup>13</sup> Odao ja jajipata ica anee me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotaqa: Icota me ninitibigiwaji niqina ane nigo niqina natigide leegodi moditece Goniotagodi.” Odao Aneotedofoji Liwigo ja niwoditema niqijo ane dotaga, meeta, “Ewi! Niqidi oko ja nipenagatema libaketedi, codaa aqaniaditema naqajegi leegodi libakedi.”

#### *Oiolaticoace oko digoina iigo*

<sup>14</sup> Naqa inoletacibige, odao ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaga. Odao niqini ane nicoteloco niqini lolaadi liciagi niqijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka. <sup>15</sup> Odao ijo eledi aanjo icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedofoji, odao ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta niqijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita qadodaajo maladienagani, leegodi jigicota lakata me jiladienaganaga. Leegodi niqina iigo jigicota me diniodateloco.” <sup>16</sup> Odao niqijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iigo, odao ja nioda okotigi niqina iigo, micataqa niqina monopilaqaditedio nawodigijedi.

<sup>17</sup> Odao ijo eledi aanjo eledi icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedofoji digoida ditibigimedi, aqaga ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

<sup>18</sup> Niqidiaaqidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienogodi noledi, noditicogi maditaga Aneotedofoji nameeja bronze. Odao ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta niqijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odao meeta, “Akacitakanita qadodaajo odao anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iigo. Leegodi jegei niqidiwa ‘uuva’.” <sup>19</sup> Odao niqijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iigo, odao ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odao ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodaqaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi

uuvatedi, anei Aneotedoꝑoji me ikee meliodi lélagatetema oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. <sup>20</sup>Odaa joꝑonipoditedini “uuva” maditaga naꝑajo iwokodaꝑaxi wetice nigotaꝑa. Odaa owidi ꝑodawodi icoꝑotiwece naꝑadi iwokodaꝑaxi, iwidaꝑibigimece apolicaꝑanaꝑa le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalia leegoa.

## 15

### *Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico*

<sup>1</sup>Niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi niꝑina ane jopooꝑa codaa ane yakadi me ꝑodawelaꝑadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida joꝑowidijedi leegodi joꝑoigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina oko digoina iꝑo. Yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco.

<sup>2</sup>Odaa ja jinadi niꝑiꝑo ane liciagi weiꝑi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawatege noledi. Eledi jinadi niꝑiꝑo oko anodinigaanyetece moideleꝑe niꝑiꝑo odoejeꝑi eiꝑeeꝑagi ijaꝑiꝑo liwigo anoiwila. Niꝑidi oko aꝑodinibikotata nibikotaxete, oteꝑexaaꝑaꝑa niꝑiꝑo nilakataka ane liwokodi liboonaaꝑadi niꝑiꝑo eiꝑeeꝑagi. Niꝑidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaga niꝑiꝑo ane liciagi weiꝑi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa noꝑoxiꝑa-liwenadi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yaꝑiꝑoteꝑidi. <sup>3</sup>Nigaanaꝑanaꝑa, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés niꝑiꝑo liotaꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji ijaꝑiꝑo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaꝑanaꝑa, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji, eliodi ꝑadoniciwaaꝑa.

Codaa eloodoli niꝑinoa ꝑadoenataka ane joxicaꝑatema.

Jaꝑakamaꝑakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiꝑi ane aolaatice me ꝑadoiꝑi.

Iꝑenaꝑa codaa ewi niꝑinoa ꝑadowooko.

<sup>4</sup>Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji,

aꝑica ini ane daꝑa deemitetibigaꝑaji.

Codaa aꝑica ini ane daꝑa doꝑetetaꝑawa,

leegodi akamokakaamita me digicata ꝑabatiꝑi

codaa makaami ane yapidi.

Inoatawece ane noiika enagitibeci makaamitaꝑa,

odoꝑetetaꝑawa digoina ꝑadodoe.

Igaataꝑa inatawece joꝑonadi niꝑinoa ꝑadoenataka me iꝑenaꝑa.”

<sup>5</sup>Odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitedice Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>6</sup>Odaa niꝑiꝑo seete aanjotedi anonadeegi niꝑiꝑo nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicoꝑotiwece liꝑeladi Aneotedoꝑoji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigitikonaaꝑadi ane yaꝑaꝑa, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoenaꝑatedi oolo ane yakaꝑoꝑotiꝑi natecoꝑotedi. <sup>7</sup>Odaa onijoteci niꝑiꝑo cwaatolo ganigijoa meiꝑedi ewikaꝑa ja yaꝑiꝑotiꝑi niꝑiꝑo seete aanjotedi onidateꝑibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedoꝑoji me yelatetema libeyacegeco niꝑina oko. Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑiꝑo anidioka limedi me yewiꝑa. <sup>8</sup>Odaa liꝑeladi Aneotedoꝑoji ja nolee ꝑocilaꝑadi ane ikee loniciwaaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me latalaꝑa. Odaa aꝑaleeꝑica ane yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi neꝑepaa ixomaꝑatediꝑo ijoatawece niꝑiꝑo seete nawikodico anonadeegi niꝑiꝑo seete aanjotedi.

## 16

*Icoa baxiatedawaanaꝑa anoikee Aneotedoꝑoji me yelatetema oko leegotedi libeyacegeco*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaga icoḡotiwece layaageḡegi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiogi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emiitiwaji adootinigi iḡo niḡidoa laxedi niḡidoa seete baxiatedawaanaḡa, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa niḡijo odoeḡegi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi digoina iḡo. Odaa ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee niḡidi oko anadi nibikotaxete niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide, codaa modoḡeteta niḡijo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi niḡidi oko.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aḡaḡa nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa niḡina ninyoḡodi ja liciagi ḡodawodi micoataḡa lawilota émeḡegi, odaa ja nigo inoatawece eijedi ane newiḡatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece akiititedi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi ḡodawodi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“Ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,  
akaami ane iḡenaḡa,  
codaa ḡadewiki,  
codaa akaaḡakaami,  
codaa icota managi,  
leeḡodi mida niḡida aneni,  
odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naḡaloikatiti niḡidi oko.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡidi oko onadoḡodi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me ḡadoiigi, codaa me lawodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko.

Odaa jaḡajicitiogi ḡodawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide joḡodibateḡe ane loojedi niḡijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigeḡi ane icoḡotiwece maditaga Aneotedoḡoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaga,

“Ewi niḡidaaḡeni Ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi ḡadoniciwaga.  
Codaa niḡina maloikatiti oko,  
awii niḡina anewi codaa me iḡenaḡa.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligeḡe. Odaa aligeḡe jiḡida loniciwaga me yaleḡi inatawece oko micataḡa noledi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡica nelegi lapicaḡaḡa ja naleḡitiniwace niḡina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji anida nimaweneḡegitetece niḡinoa nawikodico. Pida idokee doḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aḡaḡa nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide. Odaa icatawece niḡica ane ninioxadi ane iḡe, ja nexocaḡa. Odaa niḡidi oko joḡoyowagi locexodi leeḡodi anoilee. <sup>11</sup> Niḡidi oko beyagi modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi leeḡodi niḡinoa anoilee, inaaḡinoa liwexegadi. Pida idokee aḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>12</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aḡaḡa nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonaḡadi Eufrates. Odaa ja ipe, jeḡeo me naigi niḡijoa nionaḡa-eloodoli anoicoḡoticogi nigoi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadiḡida niwicidi anowote niḡinoa loenataka ane napioi. Niḡidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiaotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi niḡijo lakeedi-oxiiḡodi “Ḡowidi”, ijaḡijo odoeḡegi eijeḡagi ane doide, ijaḡijo awitakeḡi ane minaaḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. <sup>14</sup> Niḡidiwa nabiaotedi-nelecoli,

niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anowote loenataka anetigodawelagadi. Niḡidiwa ini-watadiḡini niwicidi igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nionaḡa-eloodoli inatawece iḡo onodetiogi me nidelaḡa nigicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi nige ikee meliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataḡa niḡina oliceḡegi anoḡonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikegi niḡina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditelogo lowoodi, me doḡokidatani, odaa aniboliḡatibigiwaji lodoe eledi oko.”

<sup>16</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa iniwatadiḡini niwicidi joḡoyatecoḡotee inionaḡa-eloodoli miditaḡa nipodigi ane liboonaḡaditigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece niḡijo laxegi. Odaa jiḡijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaḡa diiḡeticogi manitaḡa naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe ane ideḡi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, mee niḡica ane dotaḡa, “Aḡaleeḡica ananiaditibige, ja iḡo.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa jeḡeote nalebepakatedi, naxacoḡonakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa inoa niḡicoa layaageḡeco, codaa me datalale iḡo. Aḡica liciagi niḡica natalalaga niḡijo maleekokina niḡina oko digoina iḡo. Daḡaxa me doide, aḡica liciagi. <sup>19</sup> Naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo iniwatadiḡini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawinteloco iḡo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja nalaḡatigilo naḡajo nelegi Babilônia, naḡa yajigote naḡajo nigotaḡa niḡijo baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leeḡodi meliodi me yelatetema, leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco niḡidi niḡeladimigipi. <sup>20</sup> Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalaḡatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma. <sup>21</sup> Codaa ḡalatili eniteloco oko icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaagaḡitigi. Odaa niḡina oko ja beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡinoa lawikodico aneote niḡijoa ḡalatili eloodoli, leeḡodi eliodi niḡica lawikodigi.

## 17

### *Aca iwaalo agopeloa ane diḡicaadaga yowoḡodi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi neḡenagi meetaga, odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaḡawa anodaageeta nigoiloikatidi naḡajo iwaalo agopeloa, ane diḡicaadaga yowoḡodi. Naḡani iwaalo eote me nalaḡatibigoḡoji naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo anipeḡiteḡe owidi ak-ititedi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli ja noomatewa naḡani iwaalo, codaa minoatawece ane noiika niḡina iḡo nemaga mowacipeta niviinyo naḡa loomatewepodi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Jiḡidiaaḡi naḡa jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco niḡijo eiḡeeḡagi ane doide, lixagoteḡegi. Inatawece lolaadi niḡini eiḡeeḡagi dinidi, diniditelogo niḡinoa notaḡa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡini eiḡeeḡagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi. <sup>4</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipeḡeteḡe ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawoḡo. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinaḡajetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaaga “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, niḡida laxegi eo me nalaḡatibigoḡoji ijoatawece niḡijoa loenataka ane napioi niḡina me loomatewepodi ḡoneleegiwadi. <sup>5</sup> Latocolo diniditeloco boonaḡadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinaḡaditi, pida aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Ica boonaḡadi one,

“Babilônia ane digicaadağa yowoogodi me eliodo inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloaga,

inaagina niğina anowo okanicodaagica ane napioi digoina iiğo.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nağajo iwaalo yemáğa, yemakatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loiigi Aneotedoğoji, codaa me lawodi niğijo ane nigo leeğodi modiotibece Jesus.

Niğijo nağa jinadi, eliodi me idawela. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja idige niğijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jelogoditağawa anodaa diitigi niğida ane digicata ane yowoogodi, aneetece nağajo iwaalo, ijaagijo nicoogoladi eijeegagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. <sup>8</sup> Niğijo eijeegagi ane doide ananati jiğijo me yewiğa, pida niğina natigide agalee yewiğa. Odaa icota me noditice icoğotinece libegi ane digica liniogo, odaa jiğijo minitağa noledi ane dağa ipe. Maditağa lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji idiwa liboonagatedi niğica oko anidiokaanaga limedi me newiğa. Anigicatibige Aneotedoğoji dağa yoe niğina iiğo niğidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini. Odaa niğijo niğeladimigipitigi niğina iiğo ane digica liboonagadi maditağa nağadi notağanağaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoiwita niğijo eijeegagi ane doide. Niğijo eijeegagi baanaga ijo me yewiğa, niğina natigide agalee yewiğa. Pida icotace me dinikee.

<sup>9</sup> Leeditibige mele gđodacilo me jowoogotağatece anodaa diitigilo niğinoa notaga ane jiditedi. Niğidiwa seete lacilodi niğijo eijeegagi — one niğicoa seete lojotağatedi-nelecoli aneıtice me nicote nağajo iwaalo. <sup>10</sup> Eledi one diitigi — me icoa seete inionağa-elloodoli. Odaa ciinco jegenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci niğidiwa seete eđini me diiğenataka, icaagica eledi anigica me jinatağa. Icota mağaga diiğenataka, pida ağowidi nokododi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa niğijo eijeegagi ane doide baaniğijo me yewiğa, pida natigide agaleegica me yewiğa, bogone eledi inionigi-eliodi ane diiğenataka nige nigotedice niğijoa seete. Nokaagedi niğijoa seete, codaa eledi iğo minitağa noledi ane dağa ipe.

<sup>12</sup> Niğijoa deez libiwedi ananati — one niğicoa deez inionağa-elloodoli analee dağa niıgenatakanaga, pida icota modibatege loniciwaga me niıgenatakanaga odinaxawatege niğijo eijeegagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niıgenatakanaga. <sup>13</sup> Idiwatawece niğidiwa inionağa-elloodoli oniwoditema eledi, idokida ane lowoogo. Odaa oyajigota niğijo eijeegagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me nağatetigi niğidiwa inionağa.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa icota moideleđe niğijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dinigaanyetetece, igaatağa Niotagodi niğinoa ane gđoniotagododi, codaa me Ninionigi-eliodi niğinoa inionağa-elloodoli. Laxawepodi niğina aneniditediogi, niğina ane iomagaditedicoace, anidioka limedi modiotetece ađica degeyamagaticoace.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niğijo aanjo jegeetiwa, “Niğijo ninyoğodi baaniğijo manati anei nağajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi.

<sup>16</sup> Codaa niğijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaagijo eijeegagi ane doide oyelatema nağani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece niğicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokanitani. Oyeligo liboledi nağani iwaalo, odaa nigica ane yeyağatice, bogoyalegi. <sup>17</sup> Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji ixotediwece laalegenali eotedibige mowo niğica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaga niğijo eijeegagi ane doide me diiğenataka nigepaagıcotece lotaga Aneotedoğoji.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa nağajo iwaalo ananati — jonağaniaağani nağajo nigotağa elloodo ane iiđe inoatawece inionağa-elloodoli inatawece iiğo.”



## 18

### *Anodaagee naɓa daa aca Babilônia*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa niɓidiaaɓidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icoɓotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iiɓo.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee,

“Ja daa, ja diopati gonege Babilônia.

Natigide onanaga ligeladi niwicidi abeyacagaga, inaaɓino a niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaagaxodi ane beyagi, ane ɓodogolotalo.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga Babilônia yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi,

codaa iedegetinece mowacipeta niviinyo

aneote me nalaɓatibigoɓoji niɓicoa epaa lidaɓataka ane beyagi me loo-  
matewa okanicodaagica oko.

Niɓino inionaɓa-eloodoli digoina iiɓo eledi noomatewa.

Pida niɓino anojetekaga jeɓepaanaga liicotedi

leegodi niɓeladimigipitigi naɓani nigotaɓa odinoojete okanicodaagica

leegodi lidaɓatanegegi ane beyagi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaɓa digoida ditibigimedi mee,

“Anotitice naɓani nigotaɓa,

akaami yoiigi!

Anotiticoace!

Adaɓawanitege niɓino libeyacegeco,

codaa adaɓawanitege ane lawikodico.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga loenataka ane beyagi ja ili,

ja liciagi niɓina niladienigi baanaga leegitibigimece,

ane iwidatibigimece neɓepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedoɓoji nalaɓatigilo niɓina mowotema ane beyagi niɓina oko,

joaniɓidaa leegodi me iloikatidi.

<sup>6</sup> Ajicitatiwaji liciagi niɓijo ane yajigotaɓawa!

Oojeteeta, opilagati itoataale lojetedi niɓino loenataka!

Anoleenagati nigoopa lacipaɓadi ane bayodi,

ane daɓaxatace me yoniciwadi,

catedi niɓijo ane yoetaɓadomitiwaji ɓadacipaɓadi.

<sup>7</sup> Ajicitatiwaji lawikodico,

codaa me ligecaɓalogo ane liwokodi ino niliicaɓajetecidi,

ino nepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenaɓajetedi.

Leegodi mee me dowooko,

‘Iteyo,

idicotini micataɓa degeyo iniona-eloodo.

Ageyo wajekalo,

codaa ejidiɓica doɓo-oota meyo agecaɓalo.’

<sup>8</sup> Joaniɓidaa leegodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico,

leelotika,

ino ane ilee,

codaa me nigigi.

Codaa moyalegi,

oyokoletigi noledi.

Igaataga Goniotaɓodi Aneotedoɓoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>9</sup> Niɓicoa inionaɓa-eloodolitigi niɓina iiɓo ane loomatewepodi, ane diɓicata ananiaditibige modipegitege, joaniɓidiaa napaawaɓateloce codaa

me noenagateloco nigonadi gocilagadi nige yabidi nagani nigotağa. <sup>10</sup> Agodipegita, leegita moyototice leegodi odoita dagawatege nigida analee lawikodigi, odaa modi,

‘Nagoodo Babilônia,  
nagoodo!

Akaami nigotağa eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jagakaami ma.’

<sup>11</sup> Coda a niğinoa anoojetekaga niğina iigo eledi napaawagateloco codaa me noenaga leegodi Babilônia, leegodi agaleegica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaga.

<sup>12</sup> Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta niolo, nibeexo, inoa niwetiadi ane diniwaloe, aca ‘pérola’ eledi wetiğa ane diniwaloe, acaagaca lipegetege ane nipegedi anodita me nigitikonagadi, codaa acaagaca lipegetege ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawogo, codaa me xeeda, oteğexaagaga niale ane galagatigi, oteğexaagaga niğica ‘marfim’, codaa me niale ane dakake lojedi, aca ‘bronze’, gapilecege, oteğexaagaga ica ‘mármore’, agaleegica ane dinoojete. <sup>13</sup> Coda a agaleegica ane dinoojete caneela, oteğexaagaga nigo-maadotedi, icaagica najidi aneletege lanigi niğina moyalegi, oteğexaagaga ica ‘mirra’, oteğexaagaga nadokojetedi. Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta vi-inyo, oteğexaagaga najidi, oteğexaagaga leyeema, oteğexaagaga lamogo leyeema, oteğexaagaga wacali, oteğexaagaga waxacocoli, oteğexaagaga apolicaganadi, oteğexaagaga nagaagenali, oteğexaagaga niğinoa niotaka anoyaa.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niğijoa anoojetekaga modita nagani nigotağa, ‘Ijoatawece niğijoa anele aneliodi moleetibige agaleegicoa, ja ma. Coda a jaganiatitema ijoatawece ane ganiliicagajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ganepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa agaleegica ganimawenegegi makati.’ <sup>15</sup> Niğijoa anoojetekaga ja liicotedi leegodi niğijoa niğeladimigipitigi nagani nigotağa modinoojetetalo niğinoa elaanaga. Niğidiwa anoojetekaga dinogaticoace igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige dogoyawanagaditege nagani nigotağa moiloikatidi. Odaa napaawagateloco, codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi, <sup>16</sup> ‘Nagoodo nagani nigotağa eloodo! Nagoodo!

Niğijoa niğeladimigipi jiğijoa modinixotinigilo lipegetege ane nipegedi, lipegetege ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawogo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, codaa me “pérola”.

<sup>17</sup> Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece niliicagajetecidi.’

Ijoatawece niğijoa anoiige etogoli, ane wiajeegatinigi ninyogodi, codaa minoatawece niğinoa anodibatema etogoli, inaaginoa ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi menaanaganaga, codaa me oojeteege, iditawece niğidi oko agipegitiobece, ideiticoace ditigedi. <sup>18</sup> Igaanoğonadi logocilagadi naga yabidi nagajo nigotağa, odaa ja nacaagagateloco modi, ‘Agaca eledi nigotağa li-ciagi nagani nigotağa eloodo!’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa joğoilojietigi amogo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moikee magecagalodipi), odaa ja napaawagateloco codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi, ‘Nagoodo nagani nigotağa eloodo aneiticoace naga liicotedi ijotawece niğijoa aninoa latogoli, leegodi niğinoa elaanaga anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata nagani nigotağa ja ma.’

<sup>20</sup> Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane gadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji ane gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liğexedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anelogotitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitawecetiwaji igaataga nagajo nigotağa agaleegaca, joğoyaagadi. Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi leegodi niğijoa loenataka ane beyagitağadomi.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ja dibata ajo wetiga nelegi, ane iwaagadi, odaa ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa agaleegaca me yelogo. Odaa jeege, “Jigidaagee nigotaga eloodo Babilônia icota monawelaagadi beyagi anodigota monogatice,

odaa agaleegaca,  
codaa agaleegica ane nadi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigina oko agaleegoyakadi mowajipatalo nigijoa natenogododi goxiiga-liwenaga manitaga nagani nigotaga,

ino enacajoli,  
otegexaagaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.  
Codaa agaleegica dogowajipata layaagegegi moyojogo leyeema madataga ewio.

<sup>23</sup> Agaleegicoa noledagaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaga,  
codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaganeege nigina ejoogomigipi.

Nigijoa noojetekenaga dagaxa me gonegagatigi nigina iigo.  
Nigina nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika,  
odatikatalo loxikonegeco.

<sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagani nigotaga  
leegodi catiwedi aniaagani nagani nigotaga oyakadi lawodi nigijoa  
anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko,  
codaa me lawodi nigijoa noiigi Aneotedogoji  
ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda,  
codaa me lawodi ijotawece nigijoa anonigodi digoina iigo.”

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawagateloco me notaganaga, layaagagawa nigina anelioditiogi oko ane notaganagateloco digoida ditibigimedi modi,

“Ogeetetalotiwaji codaa mawenigideni Aneotedogoji!  
Jiginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa gela godewiga.  
Jiginiaaginiwa aneliodi loniciwaga,  
codaa meliodi me datale.

<sup>2</sup> Nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko ikee nigina anewi  
codaa meote nigina ane igenaga.  
Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi  
leegodi loenataka ane napiro digoida iigo me loomatewepodi oko.  
Aneotedogoji iloikatidi  
leegodi me nigodi nigijoa liotaka Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja napaawagataceloco modi,  
“Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji  
leegodi niginoa logocilaagadi nagajo nigotaga eloodo  
ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dakagitiniwace odaa jogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco gonege, modi,  
“Jigidaagee!

Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji!”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga ipegitege nagajo baanco gonege mee me dotaga,  
“Ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,  
 akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,  
 codaa anakaami gonegaga,  
 akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji!”

*Lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga layaagagawa nigina elioditiogi oko ane notaganaga, codaa me layaagagawa nigina ninyogodi nelegi ane daxogoke codaa magaga layagagawa nigina naxacogonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga, “Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji, igaataga Goniogodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga, ja iige inoatawece.

<sup>7</sup> Godinitibece,  
 idinanenagatibece.

Odaa jocaganagatalo Aneotedogoji.

Igaataga jigicota lakata lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco, codaa nagani liomagata me lodawa jagaga dinenyagaditege.

<sup>8</sup> Nagani awicije liomagata,  
 Aneotedogoji yajigote lipegetege ane nipegedi,  
 dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,  
 lajo me dinixo.

Nagada lipegetege ida ane diitigi,

one nigina loenataka ane igenaga nigina oko liomagataka Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Idiitedini nigina ane yotaga: Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco.” Codaa eledi meetiwa, “Nigina notaga anejitece, Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo me domaga jogeteta, pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeeetiwa! Igaataga akaami iciagi ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa ici- agepodi ganioxoadipi anoyotete niigaxinaganeegegi anewi aneetece Jesus. Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji! Igaataga niigaxinaganeegegi aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me notaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

*Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace nigijo apolicaganaga lapacegegi ijaagijo ane waxoditeloco liboonagadi, “Niginiwa ane jakataga me jinakatonaga”, eledi liboonagadi “Niginiwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko, codaa nigina me idelege nigina ane beyagi. <sup>12</sup> Ligecoogeli idi micataga nigina galewaga. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi nagatetigi). Idi boonagadi ane diniditologo, agica ane yowogodi ane diitigi. Epoka yowogodi ane diitigi nigida boonagadi. <sup>13</sup> Ajo nicaapa igotigi godawodi. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me

“Aneotedogoji Lotaga.”

<sup>14</sup> Idiwatawece nigicoa nidelegecajoli digoida ditibigimedi odiatece, owaxoditologo inoa apolicaganadi lapacagaga, odinixotinigilo lipegetege ane yapacaga, codaa me yapidi. <sup>15</sup> Noditicogi nioladi nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe, odaa jigidaa datikata me yaagadi nigina ane noiika, yoniciwadi me diigenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco nigina lidelagawadi iloikatidi micataga nigina oko me nipodi “uuva”, ane niopaagaditedini me noga liwagedi. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi, igaataga Aneotedogoji, aneliodi loniciwaga, eliodi me deligide leegotedi libeyacegeco ina oko. <sup>16</sup> Nicaapa codaa me loxobi diniditeloco,

“Ninionigi-eliodi niḡinoa inionaga-eloodoli,  
Niotagodi niḡinoa otagododi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiteloco aligeḡe. Odaa ja dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaagaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecogoteeniteloco lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji me dilokotaje. <sup>18</sup> Anagitiwaji elici libole niḡijoa inionaga-eloodoli, ijoa iodagawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaḡa, codaa ijoa apolicaganagademaga, codaa me libole inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daḡa niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaaginoa ḡoneḡaga!”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡidiaagidi ja jinadi niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijoa inionaga-eloodolitigi niḡina iḡo, ijaagijoa niodaḡawadi, dinatecogotee moideleḡe niḡijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapaceḡegi, ijaagijoa aagaga niodaḡawadi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide joḡoniwilo, ijaagijoa awitakegi anee me yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicaḡatema lodoe niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace niḡijo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete niḡijo eijeegagi codaa modoḡeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa niḡijo eijeegagi ijaagijoa niḡijo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daḡa ipe, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane yeyaḡaticoace anoyaxawa niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide me didele, niḡidi boḡonigodi oyatitiogi nodaajo-ocagataḡa ane noditicogi nioladi niḡijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapaceḡegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaagaxodi oyeligo liboledi neḡepaa daḡadiaaḡoyakadi moyeligo.

## 20

### *Icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape*

<sup>1</sup> Jinadi ijo aanjo icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabakenaḡanaḡadi libato niḡijo elagigi ane diḡicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja dibata niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide, niḡijo lakeedi oxiiḡodi, niḡijo Gowidi iniaagini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo niḡijo elagigi ane diḡica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocoteḡe, eotibige me daḡadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiḡi niḡepaa ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. Niḡe ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciḡidiwa nokododi.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡidiaagidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi ḡoneḡaga. Odaa niḡidi anonicotelogo odibateḡe naḡatetigi moiwi codaa modiḡenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi niḡijo anonakagidi lotoinaḡatedi leeḡodi moyeloḡoditibece anewi ane nikeetedoḡowa Jesus, codaa me lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidi aḡica doḡoiweniḡide niḡijo eijeegagi ane diojo, oteḡexaagaga niḡijo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa aḡaca nibikotaxete latocolo miḡetaḡa libaagadi. Opitace me newiḡa, odaa ja niḡenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, niḡidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. <sup>5</sup> Niḡida noko, odoeḡegi noko me newiḡatace émaḡaga, pida aḡinoatawece émaḡaga newiḡa. Idiwa eletidi émaḡaga baadaḡa newiḡatace niḡepaa ixomaḡatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. <sup>6</sup> Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko ane odoeḡegipi me newiḡatace. Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedicoace niḡidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa némaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡateloco, aḡaleenigo. Icota mida naḡatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa niḡidi oko ja niḡenatakanaga iniaa Cristo niḡidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

### *Satanás aniadi*



<sup>7</sup> Nige ixomaḡatedijo niḡidiwa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape, odaa Satanás joḡoikanawaanigitice moniwilo. <sup>8</sup> Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iḡo, niḡijo noiigi ane liboonaḡadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedoḡoji). Satanás yatecoḡotee me iwitideḡe, odaa elioditiogi micataḡa niḡina dotiwadi, ane daḡa jakataḡa me jinilaaḡataḡa. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo, oyawiile anei Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa me naḡajo nigotaḡa ane lemaana Aneotedoḡoji. Pida noledi dinikatiogi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaaḡaditiogi niḡidi anonawiile. <sup>10</sup> Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko joḡoyokoletigi noledi nelegi micataḡa weiigi ane icogotediwece ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi baanoḡoyokoleticogi niḡijo eiḡeeḡagi ane diojo, ijaaḡijo ane diwitaka anee me liotagi Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me nawikodeeḡa, noko codaa menoale.

### *Ica owidijegi nawikodigi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jinaditace naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, yapacaḡa. Odaa jinadi Niḡiniwa ane nicotedeloco. Iḡo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me ide i lodoe, odaa aḡaleeḡicoa. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa émaḡaḡa, ijoa ḡoneḡaḡa, ijaaḡijoa iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡoyomoke ijoa lotaḡanaḡaxiidi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyomoke eledi notagaḡaḡaxi, naḡadi notagaḡaḡaxi iwotelogo liboonaḡatedi niḡijo anidioka limedi me newiḡa. Odaa Niḡijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco ḡoneḡe ja iwi ane loenataka émaḡaḡa ane diniditelogo notagaḡaḡaxiidi. <sup>13</sup> Niḡidiwa émaḡaḡa oicogotinigi akiidi-eliodi, apiḡotedi, codaa aneiticoace émaḡaḡa. Odaa iditawece oiwi oniniecibeci niḡica ane loenatagi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ja ma némaḡa codaa aneiticoace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataḡa noledi libegi. Niḡida noledi libegi joaniḡidaaḡida niḡica eledi ḡodemaga ane diḡica liniogo. <sup>15</sup> Niḡijo ane diḡica liboonaḡadi me diniditeloco naḡajo notagaḡaḡaxi ane diniditeloco liboonaḡatedi niḡica anidioka limedi me newiḡa, niḡini oko oyokoletinigi niḡida noledi libegi.

## 21

### *Ica gela ditibigimedi icaaḡica gela iḡo*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iḡo. Leeḡodi niḡijo odoeḡegi ditibigimedi, ijaaḡijo odoeḡegi iḡo aḡaleeḡicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodi eledi aḡaleeḡica. <sup>2</sup> Eledi jinadi ani nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Jaḡanadí codaa ja iḡo macataḡa naḡana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeoteḡe me dakapeteḡe lodawa. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee,  
 “Digawini!  
 Ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji ide i minataḡa niḡina oko,  
 odaa noiḡiwepodi,  
 ja loiigi.  
 Iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ideite miditaḡa,  
 codaa me Noenoḡodi.  
<sup>4</sup> Iwileḡitetema icoatawece latiidi.  
 Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yeleo,  
 aḡica ligecaḡalogo,  
 aḡaleeḡica daḡa noenaḡa,  
 codaa aḡaleeḡica anoilee.  
 Leeḡodi niḡicoa jotigide anee ja ixomaḡatedijo.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me ɣonegegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelaɣatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niɣinoa yotaɣa leegodi ewi, codaa niɣina oko oyakadi monakato.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja igo. Ee odoejegi, codaa mowidijegi, leegodi jegemaɣa yoe-nataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Niɣina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyoꝑodi ane daɣa ɣonoojedi, aneo oko me daɣadiaaɣica liniogo me yewiɣa. <sup>7</sup> Niɣina ane iɣeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaɣa. Odaa Ee Noenogodi, codaa niɣini ionigi. <sup>8</sup> Pida niɣina ane daɣaca laalegena me niotici, codaa niɣina ane diɣica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane ɣodogolota, codaa ɣonematagododi, codaa niɣina ane loomatewa okanico-daɣica oko, inoa oxikonaaɣa, inoa anodaagata niwicidi, inoa awitakaɣa, iditawece niɣidi idei niɣica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataɣa noledi libegi aninoa ɣocilaɣadi ane lanicaɣawa aligopenaaɣanege loɣocilaɣadi lanigi. Niɣica anei owidijegi némaɣa ane diɣica liniogo.”

### *Aca gela Jerusalém*

<sup>9</sup> Odaa onijoteci niɣijoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi niɣijoa seete baxiatedawaanaɣa ane nolee niɣijoa owidijedi nawikodico jegenagi meetaɣa, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaɣawa naɣani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.” <sup>10</sup> Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa niɣijoa aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiɣa ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa naɣani nigotaɣa nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedoꝑoji me nebi. Naɣani nigotaɣa icoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataɣa Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>11</sup> Naɣani nigotaɣa datale liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji me datale, codaa datale macataɣa aca wetiɣa ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonaaɣadi “Jaspe”. <sup>12</sup> Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa naɣani nigotaɣa, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie niɣidoa epoaco. Odaa niɣidoa epoaco diniditeloco liboonaaɣatedi niɣijoa dooze lionigipi Israel. <sup>13</sup> Idoa itoatadiɣida epoaco diɣeticogi nigoi, itoatadiɣida diɣetege niocodi wajenaɣa, itoatadiɣida diɣetege niocodi niwetaga, itoatadiɣida diɣetege ɣocidi. <sup>14</sup> Niɣidi niwilanigi ane niotaa naɣani nigotaɣa oipodegeteloco dooze wetiadi. Niɣidiwa wetiadi diniditeloco liboonaaɣatedi niɣijoa dooze liigexedi Waxacoco.

<sup>15</sup> Niɣijoa aanjo ane idotaɣanege ida libikotanaaɣanaɣadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica naɣani nigotaɣa, lapoaco, codaa me niɣidi niwilanigi. <sup>16</sup> Naɣani nigotaɣa diniwokodaɣaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locaɣatiigi. Niɣijoa aanjo ibikotata niɣijoa libikotanaaɣanaɣadi odaa locaɣatiigi dibata iniwata miili niɣigo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa romaanotedi libikotanaaɣanegegi boɣone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locaɣatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locaɣatiigi migo ditibigimedi. <sup>17</sup> Niɣijoa aanjo eledi ibikota niɣijoa niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanaaɣanegegi boɣone 144), pida niɣijoa aanjo baɣa ibake ane ɣobikotanaaɣanegegi. <sup>18</sup> Niɣidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiɣa ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonaaɣadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaɣa moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataɣa galaapa. <sup>19-20</sup> Niwetiadi lipodaɣaladi niɣidi niwilanigi onadinegeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Niɣicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonaaɣatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista. <sup>21</sup> Niɣijoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi naɣani nigotaɣa one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataɣa galaapa.

<sup>22</sup> Aḡica jinadi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa diḡini epaa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi iniaa Waxacoco yelogotibigiwaji okanicodaagica ane liwai nigotaḡa. (Joaniḡidaa leegodi me doḡoyopotibige ligeladi anei modoḡetetiogi). <sup>23</sup> Naḡani nigotaḡa ayopotibige aligeḡe oteḡexaaḡaḡa epenai me naloteloco, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliiodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaḡa ane icogotigi minitaḡa Waxacoco yatalaḡadi nigotaḡa. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiḡa ewaligitibigiwaji me datalaḡateloco naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodolitigi niḡina iigo onadeegita niliicaḡajetecidi naḡani nigotaḡa moiweniḡide. <sup>25</sup> Lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leegodi aḡaleeḡica enoale. <sup>26</sup> Odaa noiigi onadeegita naḡani nigotaḡa niliicaḡajetecidi monelecaḡatee codaa moiweniḡide. <sup>27</sup> Odaa adakatio niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina ane noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa awitakaḡaḡa. Idioka dakatiobece niḡijo anidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditelogo lotaḡanaḡaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonagatedi niḡica baanaga idioka limedi me newiḡa.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyoḡodi aneo oko me newiḡa aḡica liniogo. Niḡidi akiidi icogotiwece nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco. <sup>2</sup> Codaa niḡidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa. Liniogotibece niḡidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiḡa. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaaḡape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotiidi naḡada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi. <sup>3</sup> Aḡica gaantokaagini ane beyagi catiwedi naḡani nigotaḡa. Leegodi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco idei manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa liotaka odoḡetetalo leegodi niḡinoa libaketedi anowotema. <sup>4</sup> Odaa onadi Aneotedoḡoji latobi, codaa Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco latocolo niḡina oko. <sup>5</sup> Odaa aḡaleeḡica enoale, codaa aḡaleeḡoyopotibige noledaḡaxiidi oteḡexaaḡaḡa aligeḡe, leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa lokokena. Codaa liotaka aḡaḡa niḡenatakanaga oyaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me niḡenatakanaga, aḡica liniogo.

### *Ica lanokegi Jesus*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa meetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Niḡinoa notaḡa ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, anepaa iomaḡaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko, iige niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka niḡica anicota micota anigida noko aḡalee leegi.”

<sup>7</sup> Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi aḡica daḡa leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡina anoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi ane ikee niḡica anicota anigida noko.”

<sup>8</sup> Ee João jajipata codaa me jinadi niḡicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naḡa ixomaḡatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi niḡijoa anica ina daḡa igeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe niḡijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaḡa joḡeteta. <sup>9</sup> Pida meetiwa, “Jinogoḡeetetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ee ḡadokaḡedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaḡedi ḡanioxoadipi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi. Oḡeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji!”

<sup>10</sup> Meetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Jinaḡaḡatitedini ane lotaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi anoditece niḡica anenagi, leegodi niḡica noko nigicotece niḡinoa ananati ja nipegi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaḡeo ane beyagi, niḡina aneo ane

napioi, dioki epaageo ane napioi. Nişina oko anele, dioki epaageo anele, codaa nişina Aneotedoşoji ane iomaşaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomaşaditice.”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane işenaşa me dibatege onitecibeci oko, loojedi nişicoa ane loenataka. <sup>13</sup> Ee odoeşegi codaa mowidişegi. Leeşodi jeşemaşa joe nişijoa odoeşedi aninoa, codaa jigođi inoatawece.

<sup>14</sup> Ninitibişiwaji nişina anowote ane lişenatakaneşeco Aneotedoşoji, leeşodi yajişotediogi moyakadi moyelişo ela naşajo niale aneo oko lewişa ane dişica linişo, codaa yajişotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco naşani nişotaşa. <sup>15</sup> Pida ideitişoace wetice nişotaşa, nişinoa abeyaşagaşaga ane daşa nepiliditeda Aneotedoşoji, inoa oxikonagaşaga, inoa ane noomatewa ane daşa nodawa, inoa şonematagododi, codaa nişina anodoşeteta niwişidi, codaa nişina anoninaaletiniwace eledi oko leeşodi lotaşa codaa ane loenataka.

<sup>16</sup> Ee Jesus, jinişe iniaanjoo me yeloşoditaşawatiwaji nişinoa yotaşa anewi, anakaami seete lapo loişgi Aneotedoşoji ane şadişeladitiwaji nişodigi Áşia. Ee Nişijoa anida aneetege lişoşegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi naşajo yotedi nişoişe ane datale.”

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedoşoji Liwişo aniaa naşajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa nişina anowajişata nişida lişegi eledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane şadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyoşodi ane şanoşeedi, ninyoşodi aneo oko lewişa ane dişica linişo miniwataşaga Aneotedoşoji!

#### *Owidijedi notaşaga*

<sup>18</sup> Ee João jao şadeemiditiwaji anajişataalo lotaşa naşadi notaşanaşaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nişica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaşaga naşadi notaşanaşaxi, Aneotedoşoji yajişote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece naşadi notaşanaşaxi. <sup>19</sup> Nişica ane noşatedice notaşaga aniwoteloco naşadi notaşanaşaxi, notaşaga anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedoşoji noşaga me yakadi me yelişo naşajo niale ela aneo oko lewişa ane dişicata linişo miniwataşaga, codaa me noşaga me yakadi me dakatiwece nişotaşaga Aneotedoşoji anepoka nebiteda, domaşaga nimaweneşegi me yakadi diniditeloco naşadi notaşanaşaxi.

<sup>20</sup> Nişijoa ane yeloşodi nişinoa notaşaga anewi aniwoteloco naşadi notaşanaşaxi mee, “Ewi me daşaga leeşgi, odaa ja janagi.” Jişidaaşee! (Amém).

Anagi Gonioşagodi Jesus!

<sup>21</sup> Jemaşa Gonioşagodi Jesus meliodi meletedaşadomitiwaji. Odaa jişidaaşee! (Amém).